

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: 1918

VOLUME FOUR

PART I



State of Rhode Island.

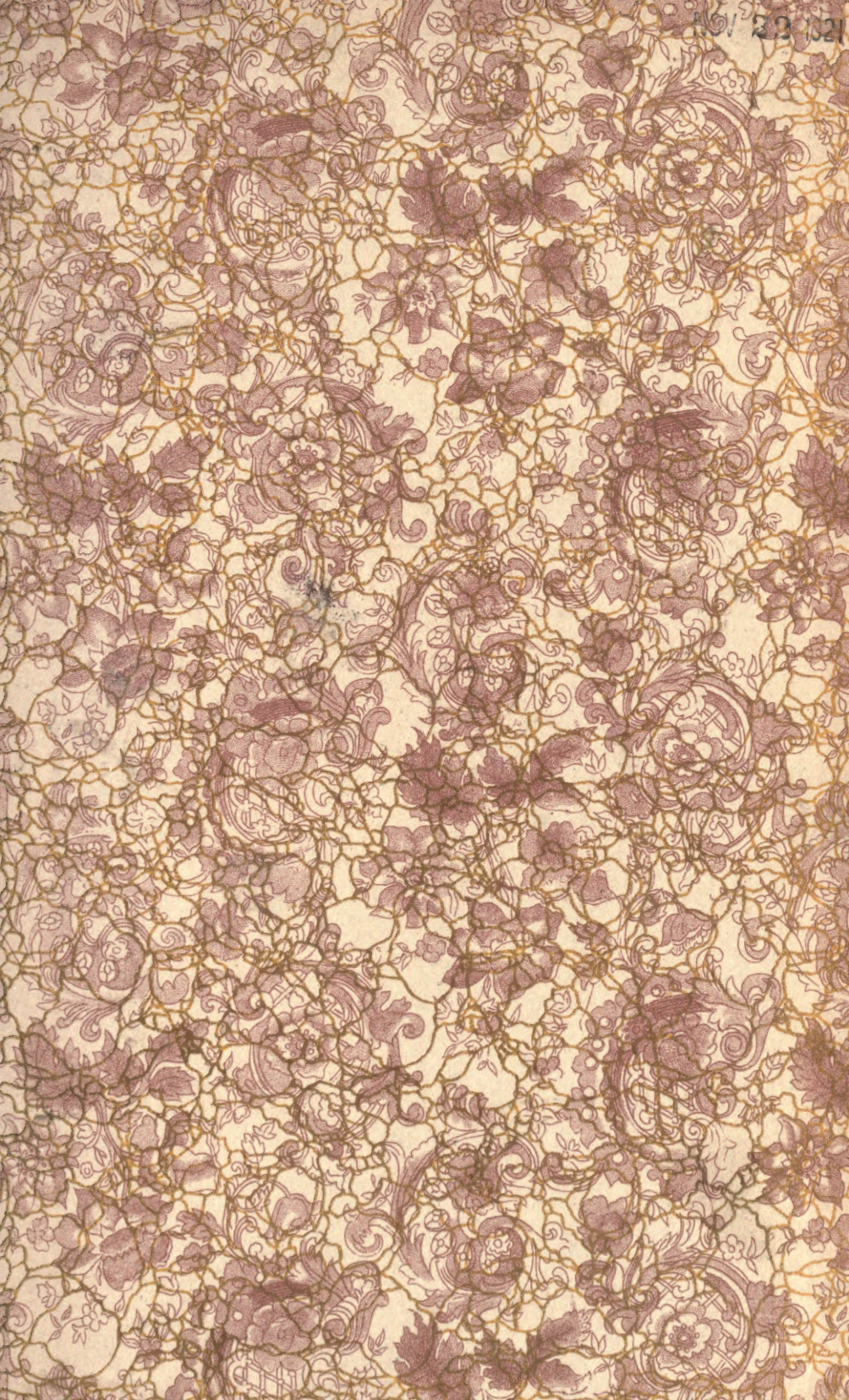
State Library.



THE CELLAR BOOK SHOP



18090 WYOMING
DETROIT, MICH. 48221
U.S.A.





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

UCSD

Census
1918
Vol 4 pt 1

SRLF

HA

1821

1918

A4

V.4

pt. 1

CENSUS OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME IV

PART I

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS

PART I

SOCIAL AND JUDICIAL STATISTICS, MANUFACTURES,
AND HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES

DIRECTOR

FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

NOTE.

The reports in VOLUME IV, *Part I*, are the English translations of the original Spanish reports.

iv

314
PSS
1918-4a

CONTENTS.

VOLUME I.—Geography, History, and Climatology.

VOLUME II.—Population and Mortality.

VOLUME III.—Agriculture.

VOLUME IV:

PART I.—Social and Judicial Statistics, Manufactures, and Household Industries.

PART II.—Commerce and Transportation, Banks, Banking Institutions, and Currency, Insurance Companies, Schools, and University.

VOLUME IV.

PART I.

SOCIAL STATISTICS.

	Page.
I. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED	1
The schedule, 1.	
II. PUBLICATIONS	4
Periodicals, 4. Books and pamphlets, 5.	
III. LIBRARIES	7
Public, 7. Semi-public, 9.	
VI. FREE DISPENSARIES, CENTERS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.....	10
V. HOSPITALS, SANATORIUMS, PATIENTS REGISTERED IN 1918, AND MOST COMMON DISEASES.....	11
VI. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.....	14
VII. CLUBS AND CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS.....	16
VIII. CHURCHES	17
IX. PAUPERISM	18
X. WAGES	19
XI. REAL PROPERTY	22

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Newspapers published, by provinces.....	24-25
Table 2.—Reviews published, by provinces.....	26-27
Table 3.—Books published, by provinces and subprovinces.....	28
Table 4.—Pamphlets published, by provinces and subprovinces....	29
Table 5.—Public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces.....	30
Table 6.—Semi-public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces..	31
Table 7.—Number of free dispensaries and charitable institutions, by provinces and subprovinces.....	32

	Page.
Table 8.—Number of hospitals, sanatoriums, and patients registered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.....	33
Table 9.—Diseases of most common occurrence in hospitals and sanatoriums, by provinces and subprovinces.....	34-35
Table 10.—Number of rural credit associations and average number of stockholders, amount of capital stock paid up, and loans made in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces	36
Table 11.—Number of clubs and civil associations with average number of members, by provinces and subprovinces..	37
Table 12.—Number of churches, their capacity, and estimated value in pesos, by provinces and subprovinces.....	38-39
Table 13.—Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	40-65
Table 14.—Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces	66
Table 15.—Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	69-79
Table 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces.....	74-79
Table 17.—Assessed value of real property, and their taxes, by provinces	80
Table 18.—Statement of revenue collections and expenditures of provincial governments, by provinces and subprovinces	81
Table 19.—Consolidated income and expenditures of the Philippine Government	82

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

Schedule, 85. Cases filed and persons accused, 87. Classification of the most common crimes, 89. Proportion of accused, 90. Influence of sex, 91. Influence of education, 92. Influence of marital condition, 93. Influence of age, 94. Recidivism, 96. Juvenile delinquents, 96. Sentences, 97. Insular and provincial prisoners, 97. Bilibid Prison, 98. Prison of Corregidor and provincial jails, 100. Penal Colony of San Ramon (Zamboanga), 101. Penal Colony of Iwahig (Palawan), 101.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Condition of criminal dockets of the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918	104
Table 2.—Registered number of accused in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918	105
Table 3.—Number of persons accused of offenses against the State during the fiscal year 1918.....	105
Table 4.—Number of persons accused of crimes against public order during the fiscal year 1918.....	106
Table 5.—Number of persons accused of falsification and forgery during the fiscal year 1918.....	106

CONTENTS.

vii

	Page.
Table 6.—Registered number of public officials who committed crimes in the exercise of their duties during the fiscal year 1918.....	106
Table 7.—Number of persons accused of crimes against public health during the fiscal year 1918.....	107
Table 8.—Number of persons accused of crimes against persons during the fiscal year 1918.....	107
Table 9.—Number of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918.....	107
Table 10.—Number of persons accused of offenses against reputation during the fiscal year 1918.....	108
Table 11.—Number of persons accused of crimes against personal liberty and security during the fiscal year 1918.....	108
Table 12.—Number of persons accused of crimes against property during the fiscal year 1918.....	108
Table 13.—Number of persons accused of miscellaneous crimes during the fiscal year 1918.....	109
Table 14.—Number of persons accused of the most common crimes during the fiscal year 1918.....	109
Table 15.—Registered number of persons accused of brigandage in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.....	110
Table 16.—Registered number of persons accused of vagrancy in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.....	110
Table 17.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against persons during the fiscal year 1918.....	111
Table 18.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918....	112
Table 19.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against reputation during the fiscal year 1918.....	113
Table 20.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against property during the fiscal year 1918.....	114
Table 21.—Provincial classification of persons accused of paricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries during the fiscal year 1918.....	115
Table 22.—Provincial classification of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors during the fiscal year 1918.....	116
Table 23.—Provincial classification of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling, during the fiscal year 1918....	117
Table 24.—Classification, by regions, of persons accused of paricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries during the fiscal year 1918.....	118
Table 25.—Classification, by regions, of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors during the fiscal year 1918..	118
Table 26.—Classification, by regions, of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling during the fiscal year 1918.....	119
Table 27.—Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines according to the cases of robbery	

	Page.
filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	120
Table 28.—Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918	121
Table 29.—Value of property under false pretense in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of <i>estafa</i> filed in the Court of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	122
Table 30.—Amounts embezzled in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of embezzlement of public funds filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	123
Table 31.—Registered number of suicide cases in the provinces of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	124
Table 32.—Number of suicide cases registered in the city of Manila, during the fiscal year 1918.....	124
Table 33.—Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.....	125
Table 34.—General classification of persons accused according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.....	126
Table 35.—Classification of accused found guilty by the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.....	126
Table 36.—Persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	126
Table 37.—Persons accused of adultery, concubinage, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918..	127
Table 38.—Persons accused of robbery, theft, swindling, and embezzlement of public funds, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	127
Table 39.—Persons accused of violation of the election, opium, and gambling laws, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	128
Table 40.—Nationality of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918	128
Table 41.—Classification according to sex of persons accused, during the fiscal year 1918.....	129
Table 42.—Classification of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918, according to sex and crimes committed.....	130
Table 43.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	131

CONTENTS.

ix

	Page.
Table 44.—General classification according to age, of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	132
Table 45.—General classifications according to age of persons accused of crimes against persons, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.....	133
Table 46.—Classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	124
Table 47.—General classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918..	135
Table 48.—General classification according to education of persons accused of crimes against persons, property and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.....	136
Table 49.—Classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	137
Table 50.—General classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918..	138
Table 51.—General classification according to civil status of persons accused of crimes against persons, property and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.....	138
Table 52.—Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of the commission of the crime, and whether or not in state of intoxication	139
Table 53.—General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of Commission of crime, and whether or not in state of intoxication	140
Table 54.—Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism.....	141
Table 55.—General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism.....	142
Table 56.—Classification according to occupation of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	143
Table 57.—Classification according to the period of commission of crime, of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918	144
Table 58.—Classification by provinces of persons accused of theft of large cattle, during the fiscal year 1918.....	145

	Page.
Table 59.—Classification according to sentence of persons accused of theft of large cattle in the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918	146
Table 60.—Number of witnesses summoned and those who appeared to testify in criminal cases before the Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.....	147
Table 61.—Condition of civil dockets of several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918	148-149
Table 62.—Number of criminal cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.....	150
Table 63.—Condition of criminal docket of the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.....	151
Table 64.—Classification according to decision of persons accused in criminal cases decided by the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.....	152
Table 65.—Persons sentenced to suffer capital punishment whose sentences were affirmed by the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive	152
Table 66.—Number of civil cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.....	153
Table 67.—Disposition of civil cases in the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive	154
Table 68.—Special remedies filed before the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive	154
Table 69.—Disposition of special remedies filed in the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.....	155-156
Table 70.—Misdemeanors and violations of Manila City Ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918.....	157
Table 71.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the Penal Code, during the fiscal year 1918.....	158-159
Table 72.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the laws of the Philippine Legislature, during the fiscal year 1918	160-161
Table 73.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of municipal ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918.....	162-163

CONTENTS.

xi

	Page.
Table 74.—Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the Penal Code, during the fiscal year 1918	164
Table 75.—Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the laws of the Philippine Legislature, during the fiscal year 1918.....	165
Table 76.—Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of municipal ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918	166
Table 77.—Persons accused who appealed to the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.....	167
Table 78.—Classification of the appellants, according to judgments of Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918	168
Table 79.—Persons convicted and committed to municipal jails for execution of sentence, during the fiscal year 1918..	169
Table 80.—Persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918..	170
Table 81.—Classification of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, according to judgment rendered, during the fiscal year 1918..	171
Table 82.—Amount of money received by persons accused of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918.....	172
Table 83.—Amount stolen in the different municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the justice of the peace courts, during the fiscal year 1918	172
Table 84.—Amount obtained by swindling in the several municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases for swindling filed in the justice of the peace courts, during the fiscal year 1918.....	173
Table 85.—Preliminary investigations made by the justice of the peace courts, during the fiscal year 1918.....	173
Table 86.—Classification according to sex of juvenile offenders, confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918	174
Table 87.—Authorities making the commitments of juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918.....	174
Table 88.—Crimes committed by juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918.....	175
Table 89.—Provinces or countries of origin of juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918.....	175
Table 90.—Occupation before confinement of juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918.....	176
Table 91.—Classification according to sex of the prisoners confined in the Insular jails on December 31, 1918.....	176

	Page.
Table 92.—Age of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.....	177
Table 93.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction..	177
Table 94.—Occupation of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.....	178
Table 95.—Classification by nationality of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.....	179
Table 96.—Periods of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.....	179
Table 97.—Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.....	180
Table 98.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to sex..	181
Table 99.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to age..	182
Table 100.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction	183
Table 101.—Occupation of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.....	184
Table 102.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to nationality	185
Table 103.—Duration of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.....	186-187
Table 104.—Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.....	188-193

MANUFACTURES.

I. THE SCHEDULE	197
II. MANUFACTURES	199
Analysis of returns, 199. Number of establishments, 200. Capital invested, 201. Cost of production, 201. Average number of laborers, 201. Total average monthly salaries, 202. Total value of production, 202. Exports, 204. Comparison between the manufactures in 1902 and 1918, 206.	
III. RICE	213
Preliminary information, 213. Supplementary schedule, 214. Statistics on rice mills, rice prices, and imports, 218. Prospects of rice production, 220.	
IV. SUGAR	225
Difficulties in the collection of data, 225. Statistics on sugar mills, and sugar centrals, 226. The future of the industry, 233. Effects of the establishment of sugar centrals, 233. Conclusion, 234.	

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.....	237-238
---	---------

	Page.
Table 2.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces.....	239-240
Table 3.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.....	241-251
Table 4.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships	252-263
Table 5.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production.....	264-266
Table 6.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation	267-269
Table 7.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces, and kinds of establishments.....	270-283
Table 8.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces, and kinds of establishments.....	284-299
Table 9.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces	300-318
Table 10.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces..	319-339
Table 11.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.....	340-381
Table 12.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships	382-425
Table 13.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, and owners.....	426-433

	Page.
Table 14.—Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces	434—443
Table 15.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, and value of production..	444—455
Table 16.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount paid for raw materials used, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces, and Census years.....	456—461
Table 17.—Average of capital invested, cost, and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces	462—463
Table 18.—Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces.....	464
Table 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces subprovinces, municipalities and townships.....	465—475
Table 20.—Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.....	476—483.
Table 21.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by classes.....	484—486
Table 22.—Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes....	487—489
Table 23.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces and subprovinces.....	490
Table 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships	491—498
Table 25.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments.....	499—501
Table 26.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces and subprovinces	502

CONTENTS.

xv

	Page.
Table 27.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and percentage of increase or decrease, by kinds of establishments	503-504
Table 28.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in the cities of Manila, Cebu, Iloilo, and other provinces, classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and average monthly wages.....	505
Table 29.—Manufacturing establishments in the order of their importance	506-515
Table 30.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.....	516-517
Table 31.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities..	518-523
Table 32.—Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by provinces and subprovinces.....	524-529
Table 33.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of <i>cavanes</i> of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and subprovinces.....	530-531
Table 34.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of <i>cavanes</i> of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	532-539
Table 35.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of <i>cavanes</i> of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, and kinds of fuel.....	540-547
Table 36.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces.....	548
Table 37.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kind of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.....	549-552
Table 38.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces, and kinds of fuel.....	553-556
Table 39.—Comparative table of the number of rice mills in 1903 and 1918 and their percentage of increase, by provinces and subprovinces.....	557
Table 40.—Sugar mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.....	558-559

	Page.
Table 41.—Sugar mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships	560-567
Table 42.—Kinds of motive power used in the sugar mills, classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production, value of production, and monthly average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.....	568-571
Table 43.—Number of sugar-manufacturing establishments in the Philippine Islands, classified according to whether centrals or simply mills, showing number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers and average wages per month, and total value of production.....	572-573
Table 44.—Comparative table of the number of sugar mills in 1918 and 1903 and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces, subprovinces, and kinds of motive power.....	574

HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

I. THE SCHEDULE	577
II. HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES	578
Number of establishments, 578. Value of production, 579. Establishments, by provinces, 579. Production, by provinces, 580. Analysis of returns, 581. Household industries enumerated as manufactures, 582. Household industries proper, 583. Important industries not enumerated, 584. Textile industry, 584. Industries deserving encouragement, 587.	
III. FISHING INDUSTRIES.....	588
Importance of, 588. The fish pond industry, 588. Fish corrals and fishing on boats, 590. Species of daily use, 590. Fishes of commercial value, 591. Fishing in fresh water, 592. Oysters raising, 593. Prospect of fish industry, 593. Pearl and mother-of-pearl fishing, 594. The Philippine malacological fauna, 595. Analysis of returns, 596.	

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.....	600-601
Table 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships	602-617

CONTENTS.

xvii

	Page.
Table 3.—Kinds of household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production	618-621
Table 4.—Groups of household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production	622-625
Table 5.—Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production....	626-660
Table 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production..	661-701
Table 7.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces	702-703
Table 8.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.....	704-727
Table 9.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries	728-733
Table 10.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by groups of industries.....	734
Table 11.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.....	735
Table 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.....	736-751
Table 13.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries.....	752-754
Table 14.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by industry groups	755
Table 15.—Household industries in the order of their importance..	756-765
Table 16.—Fishing industry classified by nationality of fishermen, their location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces....	766-767

Table 17.—Fishing industry: fish ponds industry classified by nationality of fishermen, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces.....	Page. 768
Table 18.—Fishing industry: fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and sub-provinces	769-770
Table 19.—Fishing industry using nets, classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and sub-provinces	771-772
Table 20.—Fishing industry using other appliances, by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces.....	173

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Criminal docket	Facing page— 104
Percentage of the value of production of all manufacturing establishments during the year 1918.....	236
Percentage of the value of production of the principal household industries during the year 1918.....	600

SOCIAL STATISTICS.

Report submitted by EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS,
Assistant Director of the Census.

I. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED.

Publications—Libraries—Free Dispensaries, Centers for the Care of Children, and Charitable Institutions—Hospitals, Sanatoriums, Patients Registered in 1918, and Most Common Diseases—Agricultural Credit Coöperative Associations—Clubs and Civic Associations—Churches—Pauperism—Wages—Real Property—Revenue Collections and Expenses of Provincial Governments—Consolidated Income and Expenses of the Philippine Government.

Such are the subject-matters of *Schedule No. 5*, entitled *Social Statistics*. The presidents of the municipal census boards, who were the municipal presidents, had been charged with the collection of the required information; but in some cases as, for example, for certain libraries, special enumerators and agents were appointed. The Census inspectors and the directors of several Government bureaus whose assistance was solicited also furnished some of the data which make up the following tables.

The schedule follows:

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.
GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SCHEDULE No. 5—SOCIAL STATISTICS.
PLANILLA NO. 5—ESTADÍSTICA SOCIAL.

.....	{ Census District.	.....	{ Inspection District.
.....	{ Distrito del Censo.	.....	{ Distrito de Inspección
.....	{ Island.	.....	{ Municipality.
.....	{ Isla.	.....	{ Municipio.
.....	{ Province.	.....	{ Special Enumerator.
.....	{ Provincia.	.....	{ Enumerador Especial.

Sheet No. {
Hoja No. {

This schedule begun { 191.. } and completed by me { 191..
Empezada esta planilla { } y terminada por mí {

NOTE.—The data to be entered on this schedule refer to the municipality as a whole. If, for example, there is more than one public library in the municipality, the required totals for each must be ascertained, and these totals added to find the correct entries on the line to the right of "Public" in the third table; etc. (NOTA.—Los datos que han de notarse en esta planilla se refieren al municipio considerado como un todo. Si, por ejemplo, hay más de una biblioteca pública en el municipio, los totales requeridos para cada una deben hallarse, y estos totales sumarse para inscribir correctos asientos en la línea a la derecha de "Públicas" en el cuadro número 3; etc.)

Write in the table below only those general crops the annual yield of which last year was appreciably larger or smaller per unit of area than the average annual yield for past years in this municipality, using the same unit of area throughout. (Escribanse en el cuadro siguiente solamente las cosechas ordinarias de las cuales la cantidad producida por unidad de superficie durante el año pasado fué notablemente mayor o menor que el promedio anual de los años pasados en este municipio, usando siempre la misma unidad de superficie.)

[illegible]

Write in the table below the names of the periodicals, books, pamphlets, etc., which have been printed in this municipality during the year 1918. (Escribanse en el cuadro siguiente los nombres de los periódicos, libros, folletos, etc., impresos en este municipio durante el año 1918.)

3. LIBRARIES.—BIBLIOTECAS.

	NUMBER. Número.	NUMBER OF VOLUMES BY DIALECTS AND LANGUAGES. Número de volúmenes por dialectos e idiomas.				
		PHILIPPINE DIALECTS. Dialectos Filipinos.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	OTHER LAN- GUAGES. Otros Idi- omas.	TOTAL.
Public (Públicas)						
Private (Privadas)						
TOTAL						

4. HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS.—HOSPITALES Y SANATORIOS.

	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS REGISTERED IN 1918. Pacientes inscritos en 1918.
Public (Públicos).....		
Private (Privados).....		
TOTAL.....		

5. Number of free dispensaries? (¿Número de dispensarios gratuitos?)
6. Number of "Gota de Leche" or children's welfare centers. (Número de "Gota de Leche" o centros de puericultura)
7. Names of the institutions of charity. (Nombres de las instituciones benéficas)
8. What are the commonest diseases in hospitals and sanatoriums? (¿Cuáles son las enfermedades más comunes en los hospitales y sanatorios?)
9. (a) Number of rural credit associations and actual membership of each one. (Número de sociedades de crédito rural y número actual de socios de cada una)
- (b) Amount of paid up capital stock. (Capital social pagado)
- (c) Amount of loans made by the association until "Census Day." (Préstamos hechos por la asociación hasta el "Día del Censo.")
10. Number of clubs and societies and actual membership of each one. (Número de clubs y asociaciones cívicas y número actual de socios de cada uno)

11. PLACES OF WORSHIP.—TEMPLOS.

	NUMBER. Número.	CAPACITY. Capacidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Catholic (Católicos).....			
Protestant (Protestantes).....			
Others (Otros).....			
TOTAL.....			

12. PAUPERS.—POBRES.

[Number of paupers cared for during 1918.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918.]

NUMBER OF PERSONS CAPABLE OF EARNING A LIVING IN PART. Número de capaces para ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF DEFECTIVE PERSONS, INCAPABLE OF EARNING A LIVING. Número de defectuosos, incapaces para ganar la vida.	TOTAL.

13. WAGES.—JORNALES.

[Average daily wage of laborers.—Promedio del jornal de obreros.]

Unskilled laborers (Obreros no clasificados).....	P.....	Silversmith (Plateros).....	P.....
Carpenters (Carpinteros).....	P.....	Coachmen (Cocheros).....	P.....
Masons (Albañiles).....	P.....	Painters (Pintores).....	P.....
Blacksmiths (Herreros).....	P.....	Shoemakers (Zapateros).....	P.....
Cigar makers (Cigarreros).....	P.....	Wood carvers (Tallistas).....	P.....
Embroiderers (Bordadoras).....	P.....	Chaufeurs.....	P.....
Collectors of coconut sap (Manan- guiteros).....	P.....		

II. PUBLICATIONS.

(a) PERIODICALS.

Tables 1 and 2 show the existence in 1918 of 114 newspapers and reviews, of which 45 were newspapers and 69 reviews, distributed thus:

In English	28
In Spanish	27
In native tongues	24
In other languages (2 Chinese and 1 Japanese)	3
Bilingual (English-Spanish)	14
Bilingual (English-Tagalog)	2
Trilingual (English-Spanish-Chinese)	1
Bilingual (Spanish and native tongue): 5 in Spanish and Visayan; 2 Spanish-Ilocano; 3 Spanish-Tagalog; 1 Spanish-Pangasinan; 1 Spanish-Bicol; 2 Spanish-Cagayan; 1 Spanish-Moro	15
Total	114

Twenty-two newspapers and reviews in English and 18 in Spanish were published in Manila; 9 of the former (3 in English and 6 in Spanish) were dailies. The total circulation of publications amounted to 276,560 copies, which represents a rate of one copy for 34 inhabitants.¹

The following table gives an idea of the results of both censuses:

Year.	Total.	English.	Spanish.	Dialect.	Other languages.	Bilingual (English-Spanish).	Bilingual (English-Native Tongue).	Trilingual (English-Spanish-Chinese).	Bilingual (Spanish-Native Tongue).	Number of copies.	Number of inhabitants per copy.
1903	41	12	24	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,236	150
1918	114	28	27	24	3	14	2	1	15	276,560	34

During the last 15 years the number of publications in English more than doubled; those in Spanish increased by three, while the number of those in native tongues increased to five times what it was. While the Spanish language and the native tongues

¹ The total circulation given above is made up of the following figures: 263,260, the total returned, and 13,300, the estimated number of copies of 17 publications, the circulation of which was not reported.

were principally used in 15 publications, English was also used in 2 of them. Hence, the accessibility of the Spanish language, through its use side by side with the vernacular, to the mass of the people or the majority of the readers, is eight times greater than that of the English.

The Census of 1903 apportioned one copy to each 150 inhabitants, and the Census of 1918, one copy to each 34 inhabitants. This result is based on the supposition that all readers buy the periodicals read by them, which is not true in the Philippines. In a house inhabited by one, two or more families, every one reads the periodical of only one subscriber. Moreover, residents of a street or a small village read, one after the other, the only periodical bought in the locality. There is no barbershop, office or store where there cannot be found at least one or more periodicals at the disposal of the customers. Each is informed of the daily topics by those who read them, and groups of neighbors comment and debate on these topics. If the newspaper or magazine is written in the vernacular, the free reading circle is still greater. The number of copies issued by a publication does not indicate the number of its readers. Although the rate is 34 inhabitants per copy, there is, as a matter of fact, no Filipino, whether or not able to read, who is not informed of current events by the press or has, perhaps, had the benefit of a debate on current topics.

(b) BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.

In enumerating the books printed during the year 1918, those of an official character, that is to say, printed matter of the Philippine Government and its dependencies, either Insular, provincial or municipal, has been omitted. If it were included, Manila alone would show thousands. It will be seen that Table 3 registers 18 books written in English, 23 in Spanish, and 26 in local dialects, with a total edition of 41,580, 42,300, and 144,951, respectively. It was not possible to ascertain the number of copies printed of 7 books in English, 12 in Spanish, and 2 in native tongues. As regards English and Spanish books, Manila is in the lead, but this is not the case with books in the native tongues, so far as numbers are concerned. On the other hand, vernacular works are more popular, hence the number of books written in native tongues is the largest.

What has been said of books may be applied to the pamphlets, enumerated in Table 4. There have been omitted, not only

those of an official character, but even those which, because of their direct connection with governmental offices, share such a character, as for example, lawyer's briefs, which alone amounted to 1,612 in 1918. For this reason Table 4 only records 19 pamphlets in English, 41 in Spanish, and 69 in local dialects, with the totals of 3,800, 109,843, and 353,330, respectively. No report has been received as to the number of copies issued for 15 pamphlets in English, 18 in Spanish, and 7 in local dialects. As regards the number of pamphlets written in English and Spanish, Manila shows the greatest number, but as to those in the vernacular, the Provinces of Cebu, Manila, and Rizal lead.

III. LIBRARIES.

(a) PUBLIC.

By public libraries are meant those of the Insular, provincial, and municipal governments, to which the public has more or less access. The following comparative table shows their existence in the years 1903 and 1918, and a specification of the number of volumes in native tongues, English, Spanish, and other languages.

Years.	Number of libraries.	Number of volumes in native tongues.	Number of English volumes.	Number of Spanish volumes.	Number of volumes in other languages.	Total.
1903.....	12	513	1,067	2,421	18	4,019
1918.....	360	4,330	472,275	67,522	32,015	576,142

* Table No. 5.

The difference in the number of libraries shown by the two censuses is striking. In 1903 there were only 12 libraries in the entire Archipelago. In Manila there was one, but it being a circulating library, it was not even enumerated, and it was only at the end of 1907, when the American Circulating Library and the old Museum-Library were combined, that 829 volumes, consisting of books, pamphlets, and periodicals, could be gathered. Act No. 2572, which provided for the reorganization of the libraries in Manila belonging to the Government and created by other acts, among them, Act No. 1935, made it possible for the Philippine Library and Museum to report, on December 31, 1918, approximately 354,719 volumes in Manila and 3,586 in Iloilo. This library was so well frequented that notwithstanding the exodus of many readers, on account of the war, its book circulation during 1918, exclusive of that of the Legislative Reference Division, amounted to 114,498 volumes. There is but one public library, strictly speaking, which is the Philippine Library and Museum, but owing to a certain administrative autonomy enjoyed by some branches of the Insular Government, the libraries of the Supreme Court, the Bureau of Justice, the City Fiscal's Office, and the Bureau of Science had to be enumerated sep-

arately. The following is a tabulation of the data pertaining to the same:

	Native tongues.	English.	Spanish.	Other lan- guages.	* Total.
Total.....	2,793	378,390	61,282	30,641	473,106
Philippine Library and Museum.....	2,771	293,251	54,626	4,071	354,719
Supreme Court.....		11,145	1,895	108	13,148
Attorney-General's Office.....		4,726	991		5,717
Office of the Fiscal for the city of Manila.....		2,074	310	13	2,397
Bureau of Science.....	22	67,194	3,460	26,449	97,126

The number of English volumes surpasses all others; next come Spanish volumes, and then volumes written in other languages. The number of volumes written in the native tongues is not even one-half of the number of those written in other languages. This is not the case, however, with the newspapers, of which the greatest number is published in Spanish and in the native tongues. The libraries of the Supreme Court, the Attorney-General, and the City Fiscal's Office do not contain a single volume written in the vernacular and have very few books in other languages. English books make up the bulk of these libraries and Spanish books occupy the second place, owing to the fact that some Spanish laws are still in force in the Islands. A similar proportion exists in the Philippine Library and Museum, because of the good Spanish historical works. In the library of the Bureau of Science, the volumes written in other languages are nine times the number of those written in Spanish, since legal and historical Spanish books are of little use in that Bureau. There the Spanish books in number occupy only the fourth place; the first, second, and third places are taken by English, German, and French books, respectively. Of the five libraries enumerated in Manila, the Philippine Library and Museum is the most popular. During the year 1918, 93,805 books were read, of which 39,114 were works of fiction and 54,691, miscellaneous books.

(b) SEMI-PUBLIC.

Semi-public libraries are the libraries of the Bureau of Education scattered throughout the Islands; those of other branches of the Insular Government not enumerated in Table 5; and those of religious corporations and civic associations. Unlike the public libraries, the semi-public libraries, notwithstanding the fact that the great majority of the books of the Bureau of Education are books in English, show a greater number of Spanish volumes. This is due to the fact that in Manila alone, out of a total of 325,347 volumes (Table 6) belonging to 65 semi-public libraries, 55,315 volumes belong to religious and similar corporations. Further details about semi-public libraries will be found in the following table:

Semi-public libraries.

[Religious corporations.]

Manila (city).	Number of libraries.	Philippine tongues.	English.	Spanish.	Other languages.	Total.
Total	11	1,141	5,331	55,315	* 27,993	89,780
Dominican fathers	4	152	2,209	21,991	11,990	36,342
Franciscan fathers	1	8	2	8,091	2,180	10,281
Recollet fathers	1	54	.....	2,216	2,640	4,910
Jesuit fathers	1	500	1,300	5,570	3,350	10,720
Augustinian fathers	1	267	708	7,227	6,524	14,726
Paulist fathers	1	50	250	3,000	584	3,884
Benedictine fathers	1	100	850	6,500	500	7,950
College of Trebles	1	10	12	720	225	967

The Provinces of Batangas, Bulacan, Cebu, Ilocos Sur, and Iloilo come after Manila in the number of Spanish books. English prevails, however, in 29 provinces out of the 38 enumerated. The semi-public libraries, therefore, contain a greater number of books written in Spanish, but there is a wider distribution of English books.

IV: FREE DISPENSARIES, CENTERS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

On December 31, 1918, 537 free dispensaries, 62 centers of puericulture, and 91 charitable institutions were enumerated. (Table 7.)

Approximately 461 free dispensaries were public. Of the centers of puericulture and "Gotas de Leche" (free milk dispensaries for infants), only 16 were subsidized by the Government under Act No. 2633; 46 were branches thereof supported by philanthropists or philanthropic entities, and some were about to be subsidized. On Census Day, the provinces having subsidized charitable institutions were Bulacan, 2; Iloilo, 1; Laguna, 2; La Unión, 1; Manila, 1; Occidental Negros, 1; Nueva Ecija, 1; Pangasinan, 1; Rizal, 1; Romblon, 1; Tayabas, 3, and Zamboanga, 1.

Of the 91 charitable institutions enumerated, 31 are in Manila; these are the following:

Charitable institutions in Manila.

Names.	Districts or streets.
Philippine Orphanage Association.....	Agno.
Chinese Hospital (Comunidad de Chinos).....	Blumentritt.
Hospital de Santiago.....	Azcarraga.
The Day Nursery.....	Malate.
San Lazaro Hospital.....	Rizal Avenue.
Day Nursery.....	Tondo.
Tondo Orphanage.....	Do.
Social Service.....	Do.
City Boys' Reformatory.....	Do.
Mary J. Johnston Memorial Hospital.....	Do.
Filipino Priests' Asylum.....	San Nicolas.
San Nicolas Day Nursery.....	Do.
Mary Chiles Christian Hospital.....	Sampaloc.
Sampaloc Day Nursery.....	Do.
Gota de Leche.....	Do.
City Girls' Reformatory.....	Do.
Philippine General Hospital.....	Taft Avenue.
Hospicio de San Jose.....	San Miguel.
Saint Luke's Hospital.....	Trozo.
Day Nursery.....	Santa Mesa.
Community House.....	Santa Cruz.
Settlement House de la Asociación de Damas Filipinas.....	Rizal Avenue.
Intramuros Health Station, Philippine Health Service.....	Intramuros.
Paco Health Station, Philippine Health Service.....	Paco.
Meisic Health Station, Philippine Health Service.....	Binondo.
Tondo Health Station, Philippine Health Service.....	Tondo.
Sampaloc Health Station, Philippine Health Service.....	Sampaloc.
Liga Nacional Filipina.....	Lipa, Sampaloc.
Liga Nacional Filipina.....	Morga, Tondo.
Hospital de San Juan de Dios.....	Intramuros.
Saint Paul's Hospital.....	Do.

V. HOSPITALS, SANATORIUMS, PATIENTS REGISTERED, AND MOST COMMON DISEASES.

Ninety-five was the number of hospitals, both public and private, enumerated at the time of taking the Census, and 161,229 the number of registered patients (Table 8). The hospital in Ambos Camarines, the two in Palawan, the Rizal Memorial Hospital in Dapitan, Cervantes Hospital, and Kiangnan Hospital, could not be enumerated. Although in 1903, 70 hospitals were enumerated, and the number of patients under treatment totalled 11,558, a comparison between the two Censuses is very difficult, because of the different circumstances prevailing at the time when the data for each were taken. In 1918, there was not only a greater degree of comfort in hospitals, a greater character of permanence, a larger supply of medicine in the free dispensaries, and a systematic organization of the sanitary force, but in 1903 the suspicion and plots against forcible hospitalization among the masses of the people (resulting in the hiding of cases and the consequent increase of contagious diseases, some of which found a favorable vehicle in the bad water used because of the lack of artesian wells) rendered it impossible in 1903 for the census employees to make a reliable enumeration of the patients under treatment. The error was made still worse by confusion in the classification of certain diseases. Moreover, in 1918, there were patients in the hospitals who endeavored to be admitted therein for the purpose of securing a comfortable and cheap or free boarding place. As a result, in spite of the progress made in personal hygiene and of the abundance and excellent quality of the water supplied by artesian wells, hospitals were overcrowded with patients in 1918. Besides, in 1903, the hospitals, mostly military, were of temporary character.

The following table is, with certain limitations, a fairly complete index of the most common diseases which prevailed in 1918 in the provinces and subprovinces therein mentioned.

MOST COMMON DISEASES IN HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS, BY PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES.

- (1) TYPHOID FEVER: Albay, Cagayan, Cebu, Isabela, Lanao, Mindoro, Misamis, Palawan, and Samar.
- (4) MALARIA: Agusan, Ambos Camarines,¹ Bataan, Bontoc (subprovince), Bulacan, Cagayan, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Ilocos Norte, Isabela, Laguna, Lanao, Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince), Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Nueva Ecija, Palawan, Pangasinan, Sulu, Tayabas, and Zamboanga.
- (5) SMALLPOX: Bataan, Bohol, Bulacan, Cebu, Laguna, Lanao, Manila, Pangasinan, Rizal, Samar, Sorsogon, and Zamboanga.

¹ An Act was passed by the Philippine Legislature, March, 1919, authorizing the Governor-General to separate Ambos Camarines into the Provinces of Camarines Sur and Camarines Norte.

- (8) WHOOPING COUGH: Bohol and Rizal.
- (10) INFLUENZA: Albay, Ambos Camarines, Bataan, Benguet (subprovince), Bohol, Bontoc (subprovince), Bulacan, Cebu, Cotabato, Davao, Ilocos Sur, Isabela, Laguna, Lepanto-Amburayan (Subprovince), Leyte, Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, Oriental Negros, Pangasinan, Rizal, Samar, Sorsogon, and Zamboanga.
- (12) ASIATIC CHOLERA: Misamis.
- (14) DYSENTERY: Agusan, Albay, Bohol, Cagayan, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Ilocos Sur, Laguna, Lanao, Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince), Manila, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Palawan, and Rizal.
- (17) LEPROSY: Palawan.
- (24) TETANUS: Palawan.
- (27) BERIBERI: Bulacan, Cebu, Davao, Laguna, Lanao, Leyte, Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, and Zamboanga.
- (27a) INFANTILE BERIBERI: Albay and Isabela.
- (28) TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LUNGS: Albay, Ambos Camarines, Benguet (subprovince), Capiz, Iloilo, Ilocos Sur, Isabela, Leyte, Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Nueva Ecija, Palawan, Rizal, and Sorsogon.
- (33) WHITE SWELLINGS: Bohol.
- (34) TUBERCULOSIS OF OTHER ORGANS: Davao.
- (37-38) VENEREAL DISEASES: Manila, Samar, and Tayabas.
- (39-45) CANCER (all forms): Pangasinan.
- (47) ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM: Ambos Camarines, Bohol, and Cotabato.
- (54) ANAEMIA, CHLOROSIS: Bontoc (subprovince) and Rizal.
- (61) SIMPLE MENINGITIS: Cebu and Leyte.
- (79) ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE HEART: Manila.
- (89-90) BRONCHITIS (acute and chronic): Albay, Capiz, Cebu, Cotabato, Lanao, Leyte, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya, Rizal, and Tayabas.
- (92) PNEUMONIA: Benguet (subprovince), Manila, and Mindoro.
- (104-5) DIARRHOEA AND ENTERITIS: Albay, Benguet (subprovince), Cebu, Cotabato, Iloilo, Leyte, Misamis, Rizal, and Zamboanga.
- (107) INTESTINAL PARASITES: Iloilo, Laguna, Lanao, Manila, Occidental Negros, Sulu, and Zamboanga.
- (108) APPENDICITIS AND TYPHLITIS: Pangasinan.
- (123) CALCULI OF THE URINARY PASSAGES: Palawan.
- (132) SALPINGITIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENITAL ORGANS: Ambos Camarines.
- LABOR (normal): Manila.
- (137) PUERPERAL SEPTICAEMIA: Bohol, Leyte, Manila, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Palawan, and Pangasinan.
- (138) PUERPERAL ALBUMINURIA AND CONVULSIONS: Bataan, Iloilo, Leyte, and Occidental Negros.
- (144) ACUTE ABSCESS: Leyte.
- (145) OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND ANNEXA: Benguet (subprovince), Bohol, Bulacan, Capiz, Cotabato, Davao, Ilocos Norte, Lanao, Leyte, Mindoro, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, and Rizal.
- (189) SURGICAL CASES: Bontoc (subprovince).

NOTE.—The numbers in parentheses represent the order as given in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, Washington, D. C., 1918.

Influenza assumed a pandemic character in the months of October and November, rendering hospitalization impossible. The case was different as to cholera and smallpox, in which hospitalization could be employed as a radical measure. Malaria was endemic in many localities, but most cases were so mild that it was not considered necessary by the patients to go to the hospital, because after each attack they were able to resume their work. Beriberi became endemic on account of certain foods which make the islanders especially susceptible to it. Dysentery was epidemic in some provinces, sometimes coinciding with the appearance of cholera. With respect to tuberculosis, it may be stated that at present there is scarcely a town or barrio exempt from its ravages. Typhoid fever had no chance to spread widely, because of the good water furnished by the artesian wells. Bronchitis, which used to appear periodically every year, though not of itself serious, sometimes became so through its being considered a negligible disease for which the patients did not care to seek treatment, and thus, with lowered vitality, they often acquired a more serious disease, such as tuberculosis. Skin diseases like scabies, herpes, etc., are prevalent in many places, especially among the poor classes, owing to their ignorance or neglect of personal hygiene, and to the harmful belief that if cured from any illness like these, the patient would assuredly be visited by a more serious disease. And, lastly, intestinal parasites were predominant, particularly outside of Manila, due to the insanitary manner of disposing of human excreta. (Table 9.)

VI. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

Act No. 2508, passed on February 5, 1915, as amended by Act No. 2566, regulates the creation and operation of "agricultural credit coöperative associations," and sets forth as its purpose the following:

"SEC. 2. It shall be the purpose of the aforesaid associations to accumulate funds, by means of coöperation, in order to extend to their members credit on reasonable terms for exclusively agricultural operations, and to encourage thrift, activity, and punctuality in meeting obligations among said members."

They may engage in the following operations:

"(a) Extend credit to the members of the association:

"1. For the expenses of securing title to, and the registration of, their land under Act Numbered Four hundred and ninety-six, and for purchasing and securing title to new agricultural land;

"2. For the purchase of live stock, fertilizers, preparations for the destruction of pests of various kinds, seeds, machinery, or implements which the borrower shall use for agricultural purposes exclusively;

"3. For the redemption of incumbrances on agricultural lands;

"4. For the cultivation and improvement of such lands;

"5. For the expenses in connection with the planting, cultivation, harvesting, or care of any agricultural crop or product, or storage and housing until sold or marketed;

"6. Upon gathered products stored in a safe place and at the disposal of the association, in a sum not to exceed fifty per centum of the fair market value of such gathered products;

"7. For the construction, repair, and maintenance of works for irrigation or drainage of land.

"(b) Open credits in current account, with interest, with the members of the association.

"(c) Acquire or purchase seeds, fertilizers, preparations for the destruction of pests of various kinds, machinery, livestock, and agricultural implements of any kind and sell the same to the members of the association.

"(d) Contract loans and receive deposits in order to increase their working and circulating capital."

The first association of this kind was inaugurated at Cabatuan, Nueva Ecija, and incorporated on October 19, 1916. Then the idea and its adoption was so rapidly and steadily ex-

tended that on Census Day their number amounted to 243, distributed in 36 provinces. From Table 10 their number, stockholders, paid-up capital, and loans made in 1918 can be ascertained. This is a coöperative system devised for small capitals, preparatory for the management of greater ones. No municipality may have more than one association, and aside from the prohibition of collecting over 10 per cent interest, when the assets of an association do not exceed ₱10,000, it is exempted from certain legal taxes, and entitled, further, to

“(j) . . . receive from their provincial boards, the postal savings banks, the Agricultural Bank of the Philippine Islands, or from similar agricultural credit coöperative associations loans or deposits, as may be granted to them, upon the security of the property belonging or mortgaged to them; the total of said loans and deposits not to exceed one-half of their paid-up capital stock.”

Finally, the supervision exercised by the Government, through the Director of Agriculture, does not only assure the good administration of these associations, but also tends to inspire confidence in the members.

But as the members of these associations belong practically all to the working classes, and as a majority of them do not even own the small tracts of land cultivated by them and are not familiar with the administrative procedure, they cannot easily secure bank loans. For this reason, all that could be obtained until December, 1918, was the securing by 15 associations from the Philippine National Bank of loans equal to their paid-up capitals, on the security of said capitals and the promissory notes jointly and severally executed by five directors of each association, at the rate of 8 per cent per annum. Said loans, turned over to the members at 10 per cent, give the associations a net profit of 2 per cent per annum.

VII. CLUBS AND CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS.

The state of peace that prevailed in the last decade was propitious to the multiplication of recreative and civic associations. Five hundred and seventy-five clubs of various denominations were enumerated; the total number of their members was 45,669. The aggregate number of civic associations was 561, and their total membership amounted to 205,084. As regards the number of clubs, Manila was surpassed by Pangasinan, Ilocos Norte, and Ilocos Sur, respectively, but in regard to associations, Manila predominates over all the provinces in number and membership. Thus, while the 159 associations enumerated in Manila have a total membership of 164,329, Ilocos Norte, which comes next, has 103 associations with only 4,750 members. (Table 11.)

VIII. CHURCHES.

According to the data furnished by Tables 12 and 13, the number of churches in the Philippines and their average capacity and value are as follows:

CATHOLIC.....	Number	2,778
	Average capacity	1,057
	Average value in pesos.....	18,967
PROTESTANT.....	Number	486
	Average capacity	257
	Average value in pesos.....	1,518
AGLIPAYAN.....	Number	540
	Average capacity	389
	Average value in pesos.....	980
MOHAMMEDAN.....	Number	52
	Average capacity	158
	Average value in pesos.....	329

The number of Catholic churches registered in 1903 was 1,573, and that of Protestant churches of all denominations, 35. In 1918 the aggregate number of Catholic churches was 1,205 and that of Protestant churches 451. This shows a considerable increase in the number of Catholic churches, but their number was not doubled, because this is practically a Catholic country, while of Protestant churches, there were 12 times more than in 1903, that is, nearly one-third of the increase of Catholic churches. Besides, the churches registered in 1903 were only Catholic and Protestant churches of all denominations, there being no Aglipayan and Mohammedan churches. The considerable increase in the number of Protestant churches is to be attributed to their organization, their financial resources and methods of propaganda, the conversion of a number of Catholics to Protestantism, and the fact that the Aglipayans, who were Roman Catholics in 1903, rallied around a church of their own. The coming into being of the Aglipayan church to a certain extent was greater still than that of the Protestants.

There was a certain rivalry favorable to the masses between these various denominations. The non-Catholic churches translated their constitutions and religious books, among them the Bible, into various vernacular tongues and distributed them free of charge or at a very low price. Such was the degree of progress attained that it was possible for them to conduct religious services using Spanish and the native tongues. This brought about religious discussions the outcome of which was, for the followers of the different creeds, the public acceptance of religious tolerance.

IX. PAUPERISM.

Although, as a result of the war, the prices of the staple commodities have soared high, yet, inasmuch as the wages and the cost of food staples increased proportionately, the same conditions of pauperism prevailed in 1918 as in 1903. Tables 14 and 15 gave a total of 6,436 beggars maintained, *unable* to earn their living, or a total of 14,090, as against 1,668 recorded in 1902. For the city of Manila, the total was 138 in 1918, as against 375 in 1903.

Pauperism continues to be unknown in the Islands. The opinion of the Census Inspectors is unanimous as to this point. Moreover, taking into account that the number of beggars *able* to earn their living (7,654) is greater than that of those unable to do so, pauperism might be considered as eliminated, were it not for the excessive hospitality of the race, which makes every Filipino home an asylum and a charitable institution, and causes many idlers to become professional beggars.

X. WAGES.

The average daily wages for the most common occupations in the Philippines are, according to Table 16, as follows:

Blacksmiths	P1.63
Carpenters	1.47
Female-embroiderers	1.11
Masons and bricklayers.....	1.50
Silver and goldsmiths.....	1.79
Shoemakers	1.48
Chauffeurs	1.60
Drivers	.93
Engravers	1.83
Foremen	1.56
Sawyers	1.70
Painters	1.56
Mechanics	2.58
Collectors of palm juice.....	1.08
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	1.10
Barbers	.97
Nipa weavers	2.00
Tailors	1.77
Washermen	1.03
Nipa roofers	.79
Diggers	1.25
Musicians	1.60
Calkers	2.05
Lumbermen	1.27
Sowers	.62
Printers	1.81
Soap makers	1.90
Plumbers	1.38
Bakers	1.01
Butchers	1.03
Cart-drivers	1.36
Sinamay weavers	.42
Grass dealers	.87
Agricultural laborers	.65
Cotton weavers	.90
Sculptors	1.79
Miners	.60
Hatters	1.52
Horseshoe-makers	1.53
Negative retouchers	1.62

Saddle, belt and harness-makers.....	1.05
Slipper-makers	1.71
Tinsmiths	1.73
Seamstresses	.82
Abacá strippers	1.63
Cooks	.71
Fishermen	1.45
Watch repairers	1.75
Marble workers	1.63
Unclassified laborers	.79

The extremes of high and low wages in some provinces are influenced by the primitive methods employed in farming, the rivalry between the workers of a locality, the scarcity of laborers, and if not by these causes, by the fact that they are immigrants from other islands or provinces. Unskilled workmen or laborers are more important in the provinces, for they are useful, as the Spanish proverb puts it, "either for sweeping or scrubbing," without excluding the tilling of the soil. Farm laborers are commonly paid in food stuffs or get a certain share of the crop. Where there are plenty of factories, as in Manila, unskilled laborers and workmen are of little importance, as industrial and commercial workers are more vitally needed.

The following table is a brief résumé of the wages of the farm, industrial, and commercial workmen in the years 1903, 1911, 1917, and 1918:

Daily wages.

	1903	1911	1917	1918
Farm laborers.....	P0.55	P0.64	P0.67	P0.65
Industrial and commercial workmen	.73	.88	1.28	1.98

The working men in the Philippines are well protected. There is a Bureau of Labor which sees to the enforcement of all legislation relative to labor and capital, such as the laws for the protection of those who make honest efforts to secure the material, social, intellectual, and moral advancement of the laboring man, for the establishment of trade organizations and agencies, for the punishment of usury, the granting of homesteads, and the creation of rural credits, etc. The results has been that the labor unions are becoming more or less decisive factors in elections and political deliberations, some of their members having even been appointed directors and assistant directors of Government Bureaus.

The importance of labor is, therefore, duly recognized. As early as in the time of Pinpin (1610), the islanders showed more

ability in manual labor than the Chinese, who have monopolized all trade and business. As to agricultural work, the capacity of the native is greater and has become traditional. With the agricultural methods in vogue in the Philippines, they undergo hardships which would be unbearable to others in the fields, where they earn their daily bread amidst storm or under the pitiless rays of a sun which roasts the grain, the climate being so trying that Chinese and other orientals soon had to abandon agricultural work in this country and engage instead in horticulture, industry, and wholesale and retail trade.

The Census of 1903 noted that the Filipino workmen were more reliable than the Chinese, and were more desirable than any other class of workmen in any kind of work on the water and at a daily wage. Major-General McArthur, one of the military governors, gave the information that bogus tidings against them originated exclusively with Europeans who, being mere and simple exploiters, had no other interest in the Islands than the immediate acquisition of great profits. The Filipino laborer was, however, criticized for not being very efficient in "piece work," and it was affirmed that his efficiency was due to the control of him by Europeans. This cannot, however, be asserted at present, because since the filipinization of the public service, unquestionable skill has been evidenced by the Filipino workmen and by the present owners of vast agricultural lands and the experts and capitalists of certain prosperous enterprises who have risen from their ranks.

Labor has now assumed a position almost equal to that of capital, and in some instances higher than that of the capital, which has somewhat declined, and if this unbalanced condition continues, the results will be, according to some, a falling-off in the quality of the product of the work or of labor itself, and that which, as the popular saying goes, was *bueno*, *bonito*, and *barato* (good, pretty, and cheap), would become *scarce*, *dear*, and *bad*, and little by little our modern manufacturing industries would again become household industries and the final result would be economic ruin for the Legazpi's Archipelago. This fear is, however, a mere conjecture of the future. Judging from present indications, there is now comparative prosperity, greater probably than at any time in the past.

XI. REAL PROPERTY.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

Information about crops may be found in the chapter on agriculture. The section on real property has been omitted both in the table and in the present report, because the data on it shown by the Census of 1903 are very inaccurate, and the present Census has been unable to gather complete data on it.

Table 17 shows not only the value of real property subject to, but also of those which are exempt from, taxation. The table also gives the revenues collected in 1918 from taxable real property. The total assessed value of real property is ₱928,537,400. The value of the real property subject to taxation is ₱755,028,060, and of that exempt therefrom, ₱173,509,340. Table 18 gives the revenue collections and expenditures of the different provincial governments. The revenues collected amounted to ₱9,987,488.45 and the expenditures to ₱10,158,262.19. The excess of expenditures over the income is ₱170,773.74. This income represents only what is derived from real property tax, cedula tax, interests on loans and deposits, penalties and dues, etc., and the revenues from the telegraphs, telephones, launches and vessels, provincial hospitals, public lands, schools of arts and trades, etc. The income pertaining to the central government of Mindanao and Sulu and the city of Manila is not included therein. It may be seen in Table 18, that there are 31 provinces which can maintain their own government with their income from taxation and other revenues, and there are 18 which can not. The following provinces are self-supporting: Abra, Albay, Ambos Camarines, Antique, Batangas, Bohol, Bulacan, Cagayan, Capiz, Catanduanes, Cavite, Cebu, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Iloilo, Isabela, Laguna, La Union, Masbate, Misamis, Nueva Ecija, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Pampanga, Pangasinan, Romblon, Samar, Sorsogon, Surigao, Tarlac, and Tayabas. Those that are not self-supporting follow: Agusan, Bataan, Batanes, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Leyte, Marinduque, Mindoro, Mountain Province, Nueva Vizcaya, Palawan, Rizal, Siquijor, Sulu, Zambales, and Zamboanga. The insufficient funds of these provinces are mainly due to the facts that most of them have been but recently created as provinces, that many improvements have been made in them, and that the regular sources of revenue are not as yet well established. With these attendant circumstances, it is necessary that all the provinces, the provinces which can maintain themselves not

excepted, should raise their taxes approximately 1.7 per cent to meet their necessary expenses.

This proposed 1.7 per cent increase in taxes, however, in all the provinces will not be necessary but at the most a very small fraction in the future, because as these provinces have already been improved permanently, certain costly expenditures will be needless, except those for the maintenance of the improvements, which these provinces will be able to pay, particularly if the exempted property valued at ₱173,509,340 be taxed, as it will give a revenue of ₱923,252.78, a sum five times greater than the deficit, which amounted to ₱170,773.74. The property exempted from taxation consists of the Friar Lands, San Lazaro Estate, and churches, convents, schools, hospitals, etc., belonging to religious entities of all denominations. The property of the religious entities alone is worth approximately ₱150,000,000.

The consolidated income and expenditures of all forms of governments in the Philippine Islands (the Insular, the provincial, including the Department of Mindanao and Sulu, and the municipal governments), may be seen in Table 19. The total amount of income is ₱98,387,749.27, and the expenditures amount to ₱91,830,064.01. Therefore, there is a total surplus of ₱6,557,685.26.

It is next to impossible to make a comparison between the Census of 1903 and the Census of 1918 in this regard, as the basis of classification of the former census is different from that of the latter. In the Census of 1903, not only were real and personal property mixed together, but the specification of taxable matter and the collection of taxes differ from those of the present Census, because the Census of 1903 is based merely on estimates made by Census agents and property owners more or less interested in misrepresenting the facts, and the Census of 1918 is based on the actual levy and collection of revenues.

The original data on the subjects we have just briefly analyzed, are contained in Schedule 5, *Social Statistics*. They also form the subject of the corresponding schedule of the 1903 Census, from which they were taken bodily and added to the study of the causes of the realization of the progress, retrogression or deviation attained in the lapse of the preceding fifteen years. Information about *free dispensaries, centers for the care of children, charitable institutions, agricultural credit associations, clubs, and civic associations*, is given herein. Furthermore, the subjects appearing on Schedule 5 differ widely from those given in the corresponding table of the Census of 1903 with respect to essential details.

TABLE No. 1.—*Newspapers published, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Periódicos publicados, por provincias.

NEWSPAPERS.—PERIÓDICOS.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.		ENGLISH. Inglés.		SPANISH. Castellano.		BILINGUAL. Bilingüe.		OTHER LAN- GUAGES. Otros idiomas.		NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	
	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	45	98,584	5	13,859	13	34,451	10	8,391	2	2,800	15	34,083

DAILY.—DIARIO.

TOTAL.....	21	70,480	4	13,859	9	30,201	2	1,737	2	2,800	4	22,383
Cebu.....	1	1,500	1	1,500								
Iloilo.....	4	4,264			2	2,517	2	1,737				
Manila (city—ciudad).....	15	64,126	3	11,859	6	27,084			2	2,800	4	22,383
Sorsogón.....	1	600			1	600						

TRI-WEEKLY.—TRI-SEMANALES.

TOTAL.....	4	4,400					1	2,500			3	1,900
Cebu.....	1	2,500					1	2,500			1	(a)
Manila (city—ciudad).....	1										2	1,900
Pampanga.....	2	1,900										

BI-WEEKLY.—BI-SEMANALES.

TOTAL.....	3	1,800			1	800	1				1	1,000
Iloilo.....	2	1,800			1	800					1	1,000
Albay.....	1						1	(c)				

WEEKLY.—SEMANALES.

	17	16,904	1	500	3	8,450	6	4,154	7	8,800
TOTAL.....										
Cebú.....	2	3,000			2	3,000	1	1,754	1	(*)
Ilocos Norte.....	1	1,754							1	1,700
Ilocos Sur.....	1	1,700							1	2,000
Iloilo.....	1	2,000							1	
La Unión.....	1						1	(a)		
Leyte.....	1						1	1,000		
Manila (city—ciudad)	1	1,000					1		1	1,500
Missamis.....	1	1,500							1	2,000
Pampanga.....	1	2,000					1	1,000	2	1,600
Pangasinán.....	3	2,600					1	(a)		
Samar.....	1						1	400		
Zamboanga.....	3	1,350	1	500	1	450	1			

* Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Reviews published, by provinces.*TABLA No. 2.—*Revistas publicadas, por provincias.*

REVIEWS.—REVISTAS.

PROVINCA. Provincia.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.		ENGLISH. Inglés.		SPANISH. Castellano.		BILINGUAL. Bilingüe.		TRILINGUAL. Trilingüe.		OTHER LAN- GUAGES. Otros idiomas.		NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER. Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	69	169,676	23	69,150	14	13,375	21	51,350	1	11,000	1	800	9	24,001
BI-WEEKLY.—BI-SEMANALES.														
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	11,900	4	11,900										
WEEKLY.—SEMANALES.														
TOTAL	22	56,271	2	4,000	4	2,750	13	45,650					3	3,871
Cagayán		750				1,000		750					1	1,000
Cebu	4	4,500			1	450	2	2,500						
Dávao	1	450												
Iloco Norte	1	1,671											1	1,671
Manila (city—ciudad)	12	46,700	2	4,000	2	1,300	8	41,400					1	1,200
Misamis	1	1,200												
Pangasinán	1	1,000					1	1,000						
FORTNIGHTLY.—QUINCENALES.														
TOTAL	3	11,000					2		1	11,000				
Laguna	1													
La Unión	1	11,000					1	(*)		11,000				
Manila (city—ciudad)	1						1	(*)						

* Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

MONTHLY.—MENSUALES.

TOTAL.....	30	71,805	13	45,250	8	3,925	2	1,700	1	800	6	20,130
Laguna.....	1	1,000	1	1,000								
Manila (city—ciudad).....	13	56,105	5	42,250	4	3,925			1	800	3	9,130
Do.....	9		5	(a)	4	(a)						
Oriental Negros.....	1	1,200	1	1,200								
Pangasinán.....	1	800	1	800								
Rizal.....	3	11,000									3	11,000
Zamboanga.....	2	1,700					2	1,700				

QUARTERLY.—TRIMESTRALES.

Manila (city—ciudad).....	1	3,000	1	3,000								
---------------------------	---	-------	---	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SEMESTRAL.—SEMESTRALES.

Manila (city—ciudad).....	2	5,700			1	5,700	1	(a)				
---------------------------	---	-------	--	--	---	-------	---	-----	--	--	--	--

ANNUAL.—ANUAL.

TOTAL.....	7	10,000	3	5,000	1	1,000	3	4,000				
Ilocos Norte.....	1	2,000	1	2,000								
Manila (city—ciudad).....	6	8,000	2	3,000	1	1,000	3	4,000				

^a Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Books published, by provinces and subprovinces.*
 TABLA No. 3.—Libros publicados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	BOOKS PUBLISHED. Libros publicados.							
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.		ENGLISH. Inglés.		SPANISH. Castellano.		NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	
	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	228,831	18	41,580	23	42,300	26	144,951
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	7,000	1	3,000	1	1,000	1	4,000
Cebu	1	1,000						
Leyte	3	551					3	551
La Unión	2	4,100	1	100	1	4,000		
Manila (city—ciudad)	16	67,780	5	13,480	9	37,300	2	17,000
Do	21	(*)	7	(*)	12	(*)	2	(*)
Misamis	2	2,400					2	2,400
Pampanga	3	20,600					3	20,600
Pangasinán	1	400					1	400
Rizal	16	125,000	4	25,000			12	100,000

* Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE No. 4.—*Pamphlets published, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 4.—Folletos publicados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PAMPHLETS PUBLISHED. Folletos publicados.									
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.		ENGLISH. Inglés.		SPANISH. Castellano		NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.		OTHER LANGUAGES Otros idiomas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	130	467,053	19	3,800	41	109,843	69	353,330	1	80
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	9,880	1	800	1	(^a)	2	9,000	1	80
Cagayan	1	(^a)	1	2,000	3	218	27	189,000		
Cebu	28	191,000								
Iloos Norte	3	218								
La Unión	4	2,500								
Manila (city—ciudad)	31	158,625	2	1,000	18	109,125	11	48,500		
Do	40	(^a)	15	(^a)	18	(^a)	7	3,530		
Pampanga	4	3,530					4	101,300		
Rizal	15	101,300					15			

^a Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE NO. 5.—Public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA No. 5.—Bibliotecas públicas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES. Número de bibliotecas.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF VOLUMES WRITTEN IN— Número de volúmenes escritos en—			
			NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Castellano.	OTHER LAN- GUAGES. Otros idio- mas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas) . . .	360	576,142	4,330	472,275	67,522	32,015
Abra	1	300	30	250	10	10
Albay	12	3,708	6	3,551	147	4
Ambos Camarines	3	109		109		
Antique	2	2,641	1	2,561	72	7
Bataan	9	2,717		2,142	575	
Batangas	8	4,650		3,645	605	400
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia)	2	456		454	2	
Bohol	19	4,530	3	4,383	141	3
Bulacán	14	3,948	4	3,895	15	34
Cagayán	1	1,579	2	1,572	5	
Cápiiz	14	4,419		4,329	87	3
Cavite	2	502		502		
Cebu	18	3,938	7	3,302	614	15
Ilocos Norte	12	5,843	3	5,782	58	
Ilocos Sur	27	8,613	31	8,393	133	56
Iloilo	9	6,048	304	4,433	1,292	19
Isabela	4	1,521	230	381	703	207
Laguna	26	5,752	1	4,548	688	515
La Unión	17	6,493	75	6,101	285	32
Leyte	29	4,494	51	4,360	68	15
Manila (city—ciudad)	5	473,106	2,793	378,390	61,282	30,641
Marinduque (subprovince— subprovincia)	3	889	3	878	8	
Mindoro	11	2,695	82	2,494	119	
Misamis	6	870		850	20	
Nueva Ecija	3	473		473		
Nueva Vizcaya	6	1,192	11	1,173	8	
Occidental Negros	11	3,118	2	3,086	8	22
Palawan	5	2,071	552	1,378	138	3
Pampanga	1	20		20		
Pangasinán	19	6,531		6,503	24	4
Rizal	11	3,681	14	3,491	171	5
Romblón	7	230		230		
Siquijor (subprovince—sub- provincia)	2	509		509		
Sorsogón	3	442		442		
Sulú	1	239		239		
Surigao	3	59		58	1	
Tárlac	18	620		620		
Tayabas	11	5,186	123	4,953	93	12
Zambales	3	1,641		1,520	121	
Zamboanga	2	309	2	270	29	8

TABLE No. 6.—*Semi-public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 6.—Bibliotecas semi-públicas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES. Número de bibliotecas.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF VOLUMES WRITTEN IN— Número de volúmenes escritos en—			
			NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Castellano.	OTHER LAN- GUAGES. Otros idio- mas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	693	439,825	12,214	124,583	220,407	82,621
Agusan	2	713	18	155	493	47
Albay	12	4,867	177	2,646	1,919	125
Ambos Camarines	1	22			22	
Antique	1	21		21		
Bataan	1	626		626		
Batanes	4	522		522		
Batangas	5	7,508	100	708	6,000	700
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia)	5	1,109		1,035	74	
Bohol	15	2,058	52	1,292	501	213
Bontoc (subprovince—sub- provincia)	3	2,671	20	2,501	50	100
Bulacán	3	668		290	378	
Cagayán	1	132		132		
Cápiz	3	942		942		
Cavite	5	568	2	354	211	1
Cebu	15	4,219	100	1,620	2,209	290
Dávao	10	2,015	2	1,064	949	
Ilocos Norte	11	1,515	22	871	622	
Ilocos Sur	29	15,889	289	3,206	11,254	1,140
Iloilo	305	23,878	3,694	7,844	11,149	1,191
Laguna	41	12,380	699	6,661	4,689	331
Lanao	1	316		316		
La Unión	23	2,344	177	1,589	571	7
Leyte	9	774	41	685	48	
Manila (city—ciudad)	65	325,347	3,332	71,016	173,700	77,299
Misamis	14	1,517	4	1,310	199	4
Nueva Ecija	1	1,217		1,209	8	
Occidental Negros	41	8,899	3,052	3,019	2,177	651
Palawan	2	152	8	33	75	36
Pampanga	4	880	177	430	198	75
Pangasinán	13	2,207		2,186	21	
Romblón	3	762		762		
Siquijor (subprovince—sub- provincia)	4	439		339	95	5
Sorsogón	2	310		210	100	
Surigao	2	268		268		
Tárlac	13	576		576		
Tayabas	7	1,955	79	1,580	209	87
Zambales	7	3,062	30	2,618	391	23
Zamboanga	9	6,477	139	3,947	2,095	296

TABLE No. 7.—Numbers of free dispensaries and charitable institutions, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA No. 7.—Número de dispensarios gratuitos e instituciones benéficas por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	FREE DISPENSARIES. Dispensarios gratuitos.	CHILDREN'S HOMES. Gotas de Leche.	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Instituciones benéficas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	587	62	91
Abra	7		
Agusan	1		
Albay	20		
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	1		
Ambos Camarines	6		
Antique	1		
Bataan	1		
Batanes	1		
Batangas	7		
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1		1
Bohol	35		2
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	2		
Bulacán	55	1	5
Cagayán	2		1
Cápiz	6	1	
Cavite	1	1	1
Cebú	30	2	4
Cotabato	2		1
Dávao	8		
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	1		
Ilocos Norte	1	1	3
Ilocos Sur	19		
Iloilo	28	2	6
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	1		
Laguna	5	4	5
Lanao	4		1
La Unión	12	1	
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5		
Leyte	44		1
Manila (city—ciudad)	10	16	31
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	2	
Mindoro	3	2	1
Misamis	3	3	1
Nueva Ecija	14	1	2
Nueva Vizcaya	1		
Occidental Negros	24	8	6
Oriental Negros	1		1
Palawan	8		
Pangasinán	45	3	4
Pampanga	21		4
Rizal	25	3	4
Romblón	1	1	1
Samar	4		
Surigao	5		
Tarlac	16	2	1
Tayabas	15	7	4
Zambales	18		
Zamboanga	14	1	4

TABLE NO. 8.—*Number of hospitals, sanatoriums, and patients registered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 8.—Número de hospitales, sanatorios y pacientes inscritos en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HOSPITALS. Hospitales.					
	TOTAL.		PUBLIC. Públicos.		PRIVATE. Privados.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS. Pacientes.	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS. Pacientes.	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS. Pacientes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	95	161,229	31	55,903	64	105,326
Agusan	1	191	1	191		
Albay	1	361			1	361
Ambos Camarines	8	1,770	4		4	1,770
Bataan	3	25			3	25
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	8,991	1	8,991		
Bohol	2	198	1	25	1	173
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	8,542	1	710	1	7,832
Bulacán	3	1,928			3	1,928
Cagayán	6	162	1	20	5	142
Cápiz	1	36			1	36
Cebú	4	1,542	2	1,500	2	42
Cotabato	1	355	1	355		
Dávao	5	10,399	1	1,054	4	9,345
Ilocos Norte	1	17,230			1	17,230
Ilocos Sur	1	20,177			1	20,177
Iloilo	4	6,594	2	4,688	2	1,906
Laguna	4	2,338	1	452	3	1,886
Lanao	2	1,079	1	779	1	300
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	20	1	20		
Leyte	4	817	1	202	3	615
Manila (city—ciudad)	12	37,144	2	28,969	10	8,175
Mindoro	1	500			1	500
Misamis	3	1,368	1	1,130	2	238
Nueva Vizcaya	1	288	1	288		
Occidental Negros	4	5,406	2	3,906	2	1,500
Oriental Negros	1	939			1	939
Palawan	3	937	1	937	2	
Pangasinán	2	25,360			2	25,360
Rizal	2	2,913	1	171	1	2,742
Sorsogón	2	160			2	160
Sulú	1	721	1	721		
Tayabas	2	288	1	178	1	110
Zamboanga	6	2,450	2	616	4	1,834

TABLE NO. 9.—*Diseases of most common occurrence in hospitals and sanatoriums, by provinces and subprovinces.*

- ALBAY: Influenza, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic), infantile beriberi.
- AMBOS CAMARINES:¹ Malaria, influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs, acute articular rheumatism, salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.
- BATAAN: Malaria, influenza, smallpox, convulsions of infants.
- BOHOL: Influenza, smallpox, dysentery, acute articular rheumatism, puerperal septicæmia, diseases of the skin and annexa, white swellings, whooping cough.
- BULACAN: Malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, diseases of the skin and annexa.
- CAGAYAN: Malaria, dysentery, typhoid fever.
- CAPIZ: Tuberculosis of the lungs, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa.
- CEBU: Influenza, smallpox, beriberi, typhoid fever, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic).
- COTABATO: Malaria, influenza, dysentery, acute articular rheumatism, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa.
- DAVAO: Malaria, influenza, beriberi, dysentery, diseases of the skin and annexa, tuberculosis of other organs.
- ILOILO: Malaria, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhœa and enteritis, convulsions of infants, intestinal parasites.
- ILOCOS NORTE: Malaria, diseases of the skin and annexa.
- ILOCOS SUR: Influenza, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs.
- ISABELA: Malaria, influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, infantile beriberi.
- LAGUNA: Malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, intestinal parasites.
- LANAO: Malaria, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, typhoid fever, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa, intestinal parasites.
- LEYTE: Influenza, beriberi, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic) puerperal septicæmia, convulsions of infants, diseases of the skin and annexa, tumors (all forms).
- MANILA (city): Malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, puerperal septicæmia, organic diseases of the heart, pneumonia, intestinal parasites, venereal diseases, labor (normal).
- MINDORO: Malaria, influenza, beriberi, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, diarrhœa and enteritis, pneumonia, diseases of the skin and annexa, cancer (all forms), bronchitis (acute and chronic).
- MISAMIS: Asiatic cholera, malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, puerperal septicæmia.

¹ An Act was passed by the Philippine Legislature, March, 1919, authorizing the Governor-General to separate this province into the Provinces of Camarines Norte and Camarines Sur.

TABLE NO. 9.—*Diseases of most common occurrence in hospitals and sanatoriums, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE:

BENGUET: Influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhoea and enteritis, pneumonia, diseases of the skin and annexe.

BONTOC: Malaria, influenza, surgical cases, anæmia, chlorosis.

LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN: Malaria, influenza, dysentery.

NUEVA ECIJA: Malaria, tuberculosis of the lungs.

NUEVA VIZCAYA: Malaria, bronchitis (acute and chronic).

OCCIDENTAL NEGROS: Malaria, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, puerperal septicæmia, convulsions of infants, diseases of the skin and annexe, intestinal parasites.

ORIENTAL NEGROS: Influenza, diseases of the skin and annexe, trachoma.

PALAWAN: Malaria, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, puerperal septicæmia, diseases of the skin and annexe, leprosy.

PANGASINAN: Malaria, influenza, appendicitis and typhlitis, puerperal septicæmia, cancer (all forms), tetanus, calculi of the urinary passages, anthrax.

RIZAL: Influenza, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhoea and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexe, whooping cough, anæmia, chlorosis, neuralgia and neuritis

SAMAR: Influenza, typhoid fever, venereal diseases.

SORSOGON: Influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs.

SULU: Malaria, diseases of the skin and annexe, intestinal parasites.

TAYABAS: Malaria, bronchitis (acute and chronic), venereal diseases, other diseases of the uterus.

ZAMBOANGA: Malaria, influenza, beriberi, diarrhoea and enteritis, diseases of the skin and annexe, intestinal parasites, poisoning by food.

TABLE No. 10.—*Number of rural credit associations and average number of stockholders, amount of capital stock paid up, and loans made in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 10.—Número de sociedades de crédito rural y promedio de accionistas, capital social pagado y préstamos hechos en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ASSOCIA- TIONS. Número de sociedades de crédito rural.	CAPITAL STOCK INCORPORATED. Capital incor- porado.	NUMBER OF STOCKHOLD- ERS. Número de socios ins- critos.	CAPITAL STOCK. Acciones pa- gadas.	LOANS. Préstamos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	243	<i>Pesos.</i> 1,607,700.00	29,259	281,420	<i>Pesos.</i> 248,402.88
Abra.....	4	17,000.00	217	2,161	1,500.00
Albay.....	7	56,900.00	799	4,948	925.00
Ambos Camarines.....	9	65,000.00	758	3,600	3,998.00
Antique.....	11	54,000.00	1,358	14,642	16,050.18
Bataan.....	5	33,000.00	8,687	8,728	15,908.00
Batangas.....	3	7,000.00	277	3,985	5,425.00
Bohol.....	15	110,000.00	1,373	10,281	7,075.80
Bulacán.....	5	21,600.00	516	5,250	4,075.60
Cagayán.....	2	12,000.00	139	1,952	2,185.00
Cápiz.....	5	41,000.00	141	2,514	1,249.00
Cavite.....	8	42,500.00	375	5,635	30,540.00
Cebú.....	3	30,000.00	125	3,938	4,100.00
Cotabato.....	1	.....	45	702	20.00
Ilocos Norte.....	15	36,700.00	289	10,206	10,104.05
Ilocos Sur.....	12	51,500.00	1,183	7,948	8,602.46
Iloilo.....	9	49,800.00	834	13,312	8,625.00
Isabela.....	4	35,000.00	248	4,896	3,030.00
Laguna.....	8	64,000.00	666	8,180	8,461.84
Lanao.....	1	10,000.00	90	1,454	1,442.50
La Unión.....	10	59,000.00	942	6,332	5,462.54
Lepanto—Amburayan (sub- province—subprovincia).....	1	10,000.00	30	762	716.00
Leyte.....	5	26,000.00	313	1,910	876.76
Misamis.....	11	110,000.00	1,166	16,514	15,255.00
Nueva Ecija.....	6	15,500.00	296	4,357	4,259.00
Nueva Vizcaya.....	2	10,000.00	108	1,278	330.00
Occidental Negros.....	1	10,000.00	58	2,222	2,541.50
Palawan.....	2	12,000.00	111	1,564	1,694.50
Pampanga.....	7	59,000.00	451	14,527	16,790.10
Pangasinán.....	37	323,000.00	6,287	35,744	43,375.00
Rizal.....	8	61,000.00	629	8,165	6,699.00
Samar.....	2	12,700.00	98	894	.....
Sorsogón.....	2	17,500.00	89	2,445	2,130.00
Surigao.....	1	10,000.00	17	548	250.00
Tarlac.....	13	85,000.00	228	16,534	14,276.00
Tayabas.....	1	5,000.00	14	360	.....
Zambales.....	7	40,000.00	292	2,932	380.00

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of clubs and civic associations, with average number of members, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de clubs y asociaciones cívicas con el promedio de sus afiliados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF CLUBS. Número de clubs.	MEMBERS. Afiliados.	CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS. Asociaciones cívicas.	MEMBERS. Afiliados.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	575	45,669	561	205,084
Abra	8	185		
Albay	1	(a)		
Ambos Camarines	4	96	1	121
Bataan			4	189
Batanes	5	143		
Batangas	4	220	1	38
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)			1	150
Bohol	14	561	21	1,554
Bulacán	12	498	38	2,512
Cagayán	12	729	4	287
Cápiz	1	22	1	26
Cavite	6	346	3	519
Cebú	19	1,438	8	759
Cotabato	3	26	1	43
Dávao		196	1	3,000
Ilocos Norte	103	9,144	103	4,750
Ilocos Sur	46	1,507	5	278
Iloilo	18	3,328	29	2,690
Isabela			2	2,637
Laguna	11	582	29	1,691
Lanao	3	121	2	78
La Unión	3	378	2	115
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)			1	5
Leyte			12	1,102
Manila (city—ciudad)	17	3,422	159	164,329
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	137	1	180
Mindoro			8	1,211
Misamis	34	787	17	1,858
Nueva Ecija	3	487	8	226
Nueva Vizcaya	3	1,398	4	3,476
Occidental Negros	14	649	1	35
Oriental Negros	7	898		
Palawan	1	18	3	4,680
Pampanga	4	547	5	178
Pangasinán	144	10,480	43	2,140
Rizal	10	1,269	29	3,807
Romblón	1	30		
Samar	8	2,328		
Sorsogón	1	128	2	240
Sulú	8	435		
Surigao	14	862	4	223
Tarlac	15	1,436		
Tayabas	9	606	10	360
Zambales	3	187	1	35
Zamboanga	6	550	1	62

* Not reported. (Informe no obtenido.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 12.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
	3,856	812	53,958,037	2,778	1,057	52,690,893	486	857	737,792	540	889	529,352
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....			Pesos.			Pesos.			Pesos.			Pesos.
Abra.....	24	395	69,840	12	579	66,390	6	132	950	6	292	2,500
Agusan.....	13	473	216,450	9	561	214,000	1	100	500	3	333	1,950
Albay.....	144	323	1,312,918	136	894	1,309,768	8	128	3,150			
Ambos Camarines.....	68	830	919,865	61	890	916,320	6	179	1,845			
Antique.....	64	458	264,850	23	899	249,550	24	197	2,000	1	800	1,500
Bataan.....	36	465	344,895	19	755	335,685	11	131	6,260	6	160	2,950
Batanes.....	7	623	49,224	7	623	49,224						
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	43	1,647	1,470,849	31	2,204	1,454,400	10	140	14,389	2	550	1,560
Bohol.....	5	270	24,600	3	283	13,600	2	250	11,000			
Bontoc (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	315	546	1,444,304	295	574	1,438,893	9	123	2,981	11	138	2,430
Bukidnon.....	2	125	1,200			1,200						
Bulacán.....	6	567	8,700	2	567	8,700						
Cagayán.....	239	437	1,367,417	172	517	1,306,932	31	192	30,960	36	965	29,525
Cápiiz.....	133	688	795,346	92	863	699,810	19	241	17,416	22	340	8,120
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia).....	64	804	688,890	51	953	673,150	7	171	11,840	6	275	3,900
Cavite (subprovincia).....	11	1,090	171,500	11	1,090	171,500						
Cebu.....	62	462	1,148,672	26	911	1,100,092	23	116	17,080	13	178	31,500
Davao.....	146	1,050	3,032,561	127	1,171	3,008,291	14	194	14,420	5	377	9,850
Itogao.....	22	375	93,241	21	346	81,241	1	1,000	12,000			
Iloilo.....	1	1,000	20,000			20,000						
Ilocos Norte.....	129	719	3,443,865	81	950	3,418,190	26	155	6,499	22	585	18,676
Ilocos Sur.....	46	831	2,484,645	13	1,954	2,402,920	13	203	10,995	20	510	20,730
Isabela.....	73	814	1,230,840	24	1,883	2,402,920	36	249	24,050	13	404	10,000
Laguna.....	36	658	274,199	20	797	258,769	8	283	8,100	13	530	7,330
Lanao.....	89	922	1,710,531	55	1,316	1,656,181	18	162	17,250	15	361	37,100
La Unión.....	15	333	9,400	3	833	4,200				12	208	5,200
Lepanto-Amburayan (sub- province—subprovincia).....	24	1,709	303,420	14	2,501	283,480	9	611	18,940	1	500	1,000
Leyte.....	11	406	75,255	4	910	72,610	7	118	2,645			
	195	843	1,425,917	167	930	1,383,757	10	230	22,910	18	374	19,250

	50	361	12,001,786	33	1,070	11,632,530	13	442	337,206	4	500	32,000
Manila (city—ciudad).....	7	1,526	133,800.	6	1,530	180,800	.....	.....	.....	1	1,500	3,000
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....												
Maabate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	31	846	162,570	30	854	161,670	.....	.....	.....	1	600	900
Mindoro.....	28	313	58,680	17	389	55,850	.....	.....	.....	11	195	2,330
Misamis.....	123	779	600,677	60	1,107	542,899	.....	.....	.....	59	491	54,578
Nueva Ecija.....	101	512	138,543	68	666	171,445	.....	.....	.....	12	223	4,438
Nueva Vizcaya.....	19	633	114,050	10	959	110,100	.....	.....	.....	3	367	1,490
Oriental Negros.....	69	1,173	581,310	34	1,904	552,610	.....	.....	.....	25	546	16,700
Occidental Negros.....	34	1,867	318,380	18	2,779	248,330	.....	.....	.....	10	515	57,920
Palawan.....	45	219	112,400	44	220	107,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga.....	279	296	2,156,724	239	313	2,132,006	.....	.....	.....	16	224	8,320
Pangasinan.....	142	930	1,613,387	65	1,604	1,570,747	.....	.....	.....	35	495	23,560
Rizal.....	105	727	1,550,226	67	923	1,518,160	.....	.....	.....	13	590	14,340
Romblón.....	23	538	443,220	13	682	436,100	.....	.....	.....	10	350	7,120
Samar.....	287	340	7,001,084	281	340	6,994,724	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	6,360
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	2,127	212,400	13	2,127	212,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon.....	107	5,937	472,128	104	6,098	469,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulit.....	42	121	39,950	2	400	28,000	.....	.....	.....	40	108	11,950
Surigao.....	124	419	220,446	80	541	206,416	.....	.....	.....	42	202	13,430
Tarlac.....	65	364	207,187	33	534	185,335	.....	.....	.....	19	213	11,200
Tayabas.....	53	911	1,128,345	37	1,156	1,095,010	.....	.....	.....	8	388	14,550
Zambales.....	54	280	106,230	12	711	94,130	.....	.....	.....	34	178	11,295
Zamboanga.....	32	836	202,300	25	754	189,390	.....	.....	.....	1	200	500

^a Including Mohammedan churches in the Provinces of Lanao and Sulu. (Incluyendo iglesias mahometanas en las Provincias de Lánao y Sulú.)

^b Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

^c Twelve Mohammedan churches, with an average capacity of 208 souls, the estimated value of which is \$5,200, are included in the total for Lanao.

(Doce iglesias mahometanas con un promedio de capacidad de 208 individuos cada una y cuyo valor se estima en \$5,200, se incluyen en los totales de Lanao.)

^d Forty Mohammedan churches, with an average capacity of 108 souls, the estimated value of which is \$11,950, are included in the total for Sulu.

(Cuarenta iglesias mahometanas con un promedio de capacidad de 108 individuos y un valor aproximado de \$11,950 se incluyen en los totales de Sulú.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPYAN. Aglipayanos.		
	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	3,856	a 812	Pesos. 53,975,516	2,778	a 1,057	Pesos. 52,690,893	486	a 257	Pesos. 737,792	540	a 389	Pesos. 529,352
ABRA.	24	a 395	69,340	12	a 579	66,390	6	a 132	950	6	292	2,500
Bangueo	4	1,500	35,690	1	1,000	35,290	2	200	100	1	300	300
Bacay	2	1,000	1,700	2	1,000	1,700						
Dolores	5	1,550	2,250	2	600	1,000	1	150	150	2	800	1,100
Langangiang	2	800	1,000	1	600	700				1	200	300
La Paz	4	1,150	5,200	2	700	4,000	1	200	500	1	250	700
Pidigan	3	1,900	2,250	1	1,500	2,000	1	200	150	1	200	100
Pilar	3	790	1,750	2	750	1,700	1	40	50			
Tayum	1	800	20,000	1	800	20,000						
AGUSAN	13	a 473	216,450	9	a 561	214,000	1	a 100	500	3	a 333	1,950
Butuan	9	4,250	203,950	7	3,750	203,500				2	500	450
Cabadbaran	3	1,100	4,500	1	500	2,500	1	100	500	1	500	1,500
Talacogon	1	800	8,000	1	800	8,000						
ALBAY	144	a 328	1,312,918	136	a 340	1,309,768	8	a 128	3,150			
Albay	38	9,592	375,400	37	9,522	374,900	1	70	500			
Bacay	21	8,416	65,568	21	8,416	65,568						
Canabig	6	2,500	112,700	1	2,000	111,150	5	300	1,550			
Guinobatan	2	3,300	100,400	1	3,000	100,000	1	500	400			
Jovellar	9	1,065	3,900	9	1,065	3,900						
Libog	11	3,910	53,000	11	3,910	53,000						
Libon	1	200	6,000	1	200	6,000						
Ligao	3	2,500	104,000	3	2,500	104,000						
Malilipot	7	2,782	53,240	7	2,782	53,240						
Malinao	6	2,200	10,300	6	2,200	10,300						
Manito	5	2,000	8,350	5	2,000	8,350						
Oas	1	1,354	120,000	1	1,354	120,000						

	2	1,150	90,700	1	1,000	90,000	1	150	700	1	800	1,500
Polangui.....	10	2,100	5,900	10	2,100	5,900						
Rapuru.....	11	2,417	205,900	11	2,417	205,900						
Tasco.....	11	1,780	1,960	11	1,780	1,960						
Trui.....												
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	68	880	919,665	61	894	916,320	6	179	1,845	1	800	1,500
Basud.....	2	292	3,000	2	292	3,000						
Bato.....	1	700	350	1	700	350						
Buhi.....	1	2,000	75,000	1	2,000	75,000						
Bula.....	1	500	300	1	500	300						
Cabusao.....	1	270	200	1	270	200						
Calabanga.....	3	1,550	60,000	3	1,550	60,000						
Camaligan.....	1	1,200	10,500	1	1,200	10,500						
Cananan.....	1	350	450	1	350	450						
Capalonga.....	2	1,700	2,250	2	1,700	2,250						
Caramoran.....	2	2,600	20,300	2	2,600	20,300						
Daet.....	5	3,900	21,360	4	3,900	21,000	1	400	360			
Goa.....	1	800	20,000	1	800	20,000						
Indan.....	16	4,295	20,580	6	4,295	20,580						
Iriga.....	1	1,000	40,000	1	1,000	40,000						
Iriga.....	1	1,408	15,000	1	1,408	15,000						
Labo.....	3	2,280	11,650	1	1,408	15,000						
Lagonoy.....	3	2,280	11,650	1	1,408	15,000						
Libmanan.....	2	4,150	200,160	1	4,000	200,000	1	80	150	1	800	1,500
Lupi.....	1	280	250	1	280	250						
Mambulao.....	1	1,400	15,000	1	1,400	15,000						
Milaor.....	1	800	20,000	1	800	20,000						
Minalabac.....	9	1,800	1,900	9	1,800	1,900						
Nabua.....	1	1,700	14,000	1	1,700	14,000						
Naga.....	3	5,675	140,500	2	5,500	140,000	1	175	600			
Pamplona.....	1	1,000	700	1	1,000	700						
Paracale.....	2	1,270	50,300	1	1,200	50,000	1	70	300			
Pasacao.....	1	600	700	1	600	700						
Pili.....	1	500	900	1	500	900						
Ragay.....	3	2,400	1,800	3	2,400	1,800						
Sagay.....	1	1,200	6,860	1	1,200	6,860						
San Fernando.....	1	300	400	1	300	400						
San José.....	1	2,000	80,000	1	2,000	80,000						
San Vicente.....	1	1,800	10,000	1	1,800	10,000						
Sinocot.....	1	400	2,800	1	400	2,800						
Siruma.....	1	400	380	1	400	380						
Talaya.....	2	2,200	50,275	1	2,000	50,000						
Tigaon.....	1	1,200	9,700	1	1,200	9,700	1	200	275			
Tinambac.....	1	500	12,000	1	500	12,000						
ANTIQUE.....	64	458	264,350	23	899	249,550	24	197	2,000	17	282	12,800
Barbasa.....	6	5,920	3,650	1	2,000	2,500						
Bugason.....	1	3,000	30,000	1	3,000	30,000	4	3,600	150	1	320	1,000

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
ANTIQUÉ—Continued.												
Caluya.....	6	510	Pesos. (b) 21,500	1	150							
Culasi.....	3	1,500	800	1	150					5	360	(b) 5,000
Dao.....	4	3,100	25,700	3	2,800	15,000	1	200	1,500	1	500	5,000
Laua-an.....	4	860	4,210	3	2,800	26,500				1	300	200
Pandan.....	11	4,120	9,050	7	700	3,800	1	100	10	1	60	400
Patnongon.....	1	1,500	50,000	1	1,500	7,250				4	1,160	1,800
San José de Buenavista.....	5	3,832	61,225	3	3,172	61,000						
San Remigio.....	1	124	1,200				1	60	25	1	600	200
Sibalom.....	2	1,350	2,500	1	1,200	1,500				1	124	1,200
Tibiao.....	19	2,024	52,315	1	896	50,000	17	760	315	1	150	1,000
Valderrama.....	1	1,500	2,000		1,500	2,000					368	2,000
BATAÁN.....	36	465	344,895	19	755	335,685	11	131	6,260	6	160	2,950
Abucay.....	5	2,550	70,650	2	2,000	70,000	2	150	200	1	400	450
Bagac.....	1	297	5,300	1	297	5,300						
Balanga.....	6	2,130	46,110	4	1,880	45,210	1	100	200	1	200	700
Dinalupihan.....	1	1,056	2,500	1	1,056	2,500						
Hermosa.....	1	1,700	10,000	1	1,700	10,000						
Lamay.....	2	300	3,300	1	200	3,000						
Mariveles.....	3	1,110	31,800	1	1,000	30,000	1	50	1,000	1	100	300
Moron.....	2	250	500	1	1,000	300				1	60	800
Orani.....	3	1,650	53,330	1	1,000	50,000				1	150	500
Orton.....	2	2,650	61,500	1	2,500	61,200	1	600	3,130	1	50	200
Pilar.....	5	1,163	18,605	3	1,068	18,175	2	95	300			
Samal.....	5	1,900	41,000	2	1,600	40,000	3	300	1,000			
BATANES.....	7	623	49,224	7	623	49,224						
Baaco.....	1	500	25,000	1	500	25,000						
Ibaya.....	1	400	9,750	1	400	9,750						
Ivana.....	1	1,200	1,000	1	1,200	1,000						

Mahatag.	1	800	5,000	1	800	5,000	1	800	5,000	10	a 140	14,389	2	a 550	1,560
Sabang.	1	1,000	5,000	1	1,000	5,000	1	1,000	5,000						
Uyugan.	2	458	3,474	2	458	3,474									
BATANGAS.	43	a 1,647	1,470,349	31	a 2,204	1,454,400									
Alitagtag	1	150	400	1	150	400									
Balayan.	4	1,610	25,300	3	1,530	25,000									
Batangas.	3	5,200	504,500	1	4,000	500,000									
Bauan.	1	4,000	300,000	1	4,000	300,000									
Bolbok.	1	1,500	20,000	1	1,500	20,000									
Calaca.	2	3,100	30,150	1	3,000	30,000									
Calatagan.	2	1,700	6,650	1	1,500	6,500									
Cuenca.	2	4,000	10,000	1	4,000	10,000									
Ibaan.	1	2,000	40,000	1	2,000	40,000									
Lernery.	1	3,860	30,150	1	3,760	30,000									
Lian.	1	160	300	1	160	300									
Lipa.	2	2,580	130,000	1	2,500	120,000									
Loah.	2	1,947	8,000	1	1,947	8,000									
Mabini.	1	300	500	1	300	500									
Nasugbu.	2	1,800	11,200	1	1,500	11,000									
Rosario.	5	8,100	4,560	4	8,000	4,500									
San José.	1	9,000	250,000	1	9,000	250,000									
San Luis.	1	352	500	1	352	500									
Santo Tomás.	2	1,600	8,150	1	1,500	8,000									
Taal.	5	15,924	57,200	4	15,732	57,000									
Talisay.	1	500	2,000	1	500	2,000									
Tanauan.	1	1,200	30,000	1	1,200	30,000									
Tuy.	2	250	689	1	200	600									
Benguet (subprovincia —subprovincia)	5	a 270	24,600	3	a 283	13,600									
Baguio.	4	1,200	24,000	2	700	13,000									
La Trinidad.	1	150	600	1	150	600									
Bohol.	315	a 546	1,444,304	295	a 574	1,438,893									
Alburquerque.	1	5,040	60,000	1	5,040	60,000									
Anda.	1	1,200	1,000	1	1,200	1,000									
Antequera.	23	10,026	73,640	20	9,760	73,250									
Baclayon.	16	3,400	138,560	16	3,400	138,560									
Balilihan.	13	27,312	20,190	13	27,312	20,190									
Bilar.	2	3,200	16,100	1	3,000	16,000									
Butuanan.	8	1,119	8,365	8	1,119	8,365									
Calape.	4	31,360	18,000	4	31,360	18,000									
Candijay.	2	1,075	3,800	1	1,000	3,000									

^a Average capacity. (Promedio de Capacidad.)

^b No report received as to their estimated value. (No se ha recibido información sobre su valor calculado.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.	
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.
BOHOL—Continued.											
Carmen.....	1	3,000	8,500	1	3,000	8,500					
Corella.....	1	3,000	25,000		3,000	25,000					
Cortés.....	2	5,224	24,000	2	5,224	24,000					
Daus.....	5	3,200	40,428	5	3,200	40,428					
Dimiao.....	24	5,090	103,610	23	5,030	103,680	1	60	30		
Duero.....	23	1,328	43,175	22	1,268	43,025					
García-Hernández.....	1	1,424	50,000	1	1,424	50,000				1	60
Guindulman.....	2	1,060	46,500	1	740	46,000				1	320
Inabanga.....	1	3,000	60,000	1	3,000	60,000					
Jagna.....	36	5,376	54,105	34	5,000	53,315					
Jedote.....	8	2,250	13,191	2	2,150	12,100	1	100	1,091	2	376
Lila.....	2	2,200	25,020	1	2,120	25,000	1	80	20		
Loay.....	3	4,744	84,500	3	4,744	84,500					
Loboc.....	36	7,215	153,600	36	7,215	153,600					
Leon.....	15	6,000	55,200	15	6,000	55,200					
Mabini.....	19	3,168	4,950	18	3,036	4,800				1	132
Maribojoc.....	15	4,000	72,790	15	4,000	72,790					
Panglao.....	1	700	4,000	1	700	4,000					
Sevilla.....	1	2,000	16,000	1	2,000	16,000					
Sierra-Bullones.....	10	800	1,760	6	500	800				4	300
Sikatuna.....	1	1,200	6,000	1	1,200	6,000					
Tagbilaran.....	9	11,012	100,960	8	10,812	99,960	1	200	1,000		
Talibon.....	4	8,254	57,180	4	8,254	57,180					
Tubigon.....	2	2,000	30,000	2	2,000	30,000					
Ubay.....	2	1,200	8,380	1	1,000	8,000	1	200	350		
Valencia.....	26	4,730	16,330	25	4,530	16,250				1	200
BONTOC (subprovince— subprovincia).											
Sagada.....	2	125	1,200	2	125	1,200					

BUKIDNON.....									
6	567	8,700	6	567	8,700				
1	566	1,450	1	566	1,450				
1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450				
1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450				
1	566	1,450	1	566	1,450				
1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450				
239	a487	1,367,417	172	a517	1,306,932	31	a192	30,960	36 a265 29,525
15	1,550	15,150	13	1,300	15,000	2	250	150	
10	2,700	352,000	9	2,800	350,000	1	200	2,000	
4	2,700	21,500	2	2,800	20,000	2	200	1,500	
1	600	33,352	1	600	33,352				
16	10,300	65,000	14	10,000	64,000	2	300	1,000	
7	5,800	25,770	7	5,300	25,770				
16	9,776	13,550	8	8,636	11,960	7	1,024	1,340	1 116 250
3	1,190	6,225	1	1,000	5,700	1	40	150	1 150 375
20	7,840	44,430	17	7,480	39,980	3	360	4,450	
3	16,350	194,220	3	7,000	152,430	3	1,900	14,840	27 7,750 26,960
33	200	8,000	1	200	8,000				
1	2,500	202,800	1	1,500	200,000	1	400	1,800	1 600 1,000
12	9,800	23,300	10	9,000	21,500	2	800	1,800	
12	3,980	13,080	11	3,830	12,730	1	150	350	
12	2,500	58,030	23	2,500	58,030				
23	3,200	69,500	11	2,850	69,400				
13	8,440	91,080	6	8,000	90,500	3	240	480	2 250 200
9	200	500	1	200	500				1 200 100
1	620	5,350	2	500	5,300				
3	820	87,450	10	5,850	86,450	2	300	1,000	1 120 50
12	5,440	22,320	10	8,000	86,450	2	80	1,000	2 360 600
24	400	14,710	21	400	14,710	1			
1			1						
133	a688	725,346	92	a563	699,810	19	a241	17,416	22 a340 8,120
2	1,800	10,426	1	1,050	10,190				
6	3,800	92,870	3	2,700	92,420	1	250	236	
3	2,500	7,000	3	2,500	7,000	2	700	200	1 400 250
4	7,520	62,400	1	4,408	50,000	2	1,312	12,000	1 1,800 400
2	664	1,760							2 664 1,760
2	820	12,000	1	820	12,000				
1	150	150	1	150	150				
1	2,800	9,900	14	2,500	9,650	1	300	250	
2	400	200							
2	1,000	11,000	2	1,000	11,000	2	400		200
4	3,100	4,100	2	3,000	4,000				
1	200	250							
1	500	65,000	1	500	65,000				

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		CATHOLIC. Católicos.		PROTESTANT. Protestantes.		AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.	
	NUM- BER. Número.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxima- do.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxima- do.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxima- do.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.								
Lal-lo	3	20,300	3	1,400	20,300			Pesos.
Pamploña	3	10,160	1	1,500	10,000	1	100	100
Peñablanca	3	1,650				1	100	150
Piat	2	33,500	2	2,500	33,500			
Rizal	3	11,850	2	800	11,500	1	150	350
Sánchez-Mira	2	580				1	100	80
Solana	2	60,300	1	1,200	60,000			
Tuao	2	42,420	1	2,350	42,370	1	160	50
Tuguegarao	13	267,530	15	2,400	260,730	1	200	4,000
CÁPIZ	64	688,890	51	953	673,150	7	171	11,840
Altavás	1	300	1	350	300			
Banga	4	600	4	3,000	600			
Buruanga	1	2,500	1	2,500	6,000			
Calivo	1	2,000	1	2,000	100,000			
Cápiz	3	210,000	2	7,000	200,000	1	200	10,000
Dao	4	35,440	2	1,500	35,000	1	50	40
Dumalag	6	81,200	3	6,160	80,300	3	600	900
Dumarao	1	3,000	1	1,700	3,000			
Ibáhay	4	7,050	4	1,500	7,050			
Luisan	1	250	1	400	250			
Jamindán	3	7,500	3	3,500	7,500			
Lezo	3	14,400	2	2,300	12,400	1	600	2,000
Libacao	4	1,050	3	500	1,000	1	100	50
Makato	2	3,700	2	2,000	3,700			
Malinao	3	35,000	3	2,500	35,000			
Mambusao	1	30,000	1	2,000	30,000			
Nabas	1	1,000	1	800	1,000			
New Washington	4	18,300	3	1,700	17,500	1	400	800
Pansy	1	100,000	1	3,000	100,000			

	1	1,200	15,000	1	1,200	15,000	1	100	400	1	200	150
Panitan.....	1	1,200	15,000	1	1,200	15,000	1	100	400	1	200	150
Pilar.....	3	700	1,900	3	600	1,900	1	250	500	1	200	500
Pontevedra.....	4	1,950	6,000	1	1,500	5,350						
Sapián.....	2	300	700	1	100	200						
Sigma.....	2	800	6,500	2	800	6,500						
Tapas.....	4	1,000	4,000	4	1,000	4,000						
CATANDUANES (sub-province-subprovincia)	11	1,090	171,500	11	1,090	171,500						
Barás.....	1	342	2,000	1	342	2,000						
Bato.....	2	3,740	21,000	2	3,740	21,000						
Calolbon.....	1	960	15,000	1	960	15,000						
Caramoan.....	1	900	9,000	1	900	9,000						
Pandan.....	1	1,200	10,000	1	1,200	10,000						
Viga.....	4	2,384	44,500	4	2,384	44,500						
Virac.....	1	2,460	70,000	1	2,460	70,000						
CAVITE	62	1,448,672	1,148,672	26	1,911	1,100,092	23	1,116	17,080	13	178	31,500
Alonso.....	3	600	20,300	1	500	20,000	2	100	300			
Amadeo.....	2	400	5,000	1	250	3,000	1	150	2,000			
Bacoor.....	4	1,600	49,000	1	1,000	40,000	2	100	2,000	1	500	7,000
Carmona.....	1	1,000	15,000	1	1,000	15,000						
Cavite.....	7	1,100	113,500	3	600	89,500	2	200	8,000	2	300	16,000
Dasmariñas.....	2	1,700	25,300	1	1,600	25,000	1	200	300			
Imus.....	5	3,050	202,700	1	2,000	200,000	3	800	1,200	1	250	1,500
Indang.....	1	1,500	500,000	1	1,500	500,000						
Kawit.....	3	2,450	29,000	1	2,000	25,000	1	150	1,500	1	300	2,500
Magallanes.....	3	134	220	1	50	40	1	35	30	1	49	150
Malabón.....	2	1,200	20,500	1	1,000	20,000	1	200	500			
Maragondón.....	9	1,620	9,502	3	1,000	7,052	2	120	300	4	500	2,150
Mendez-Núñez.....	1	1,000	1,500	1	1,000	1,500						
Natí.....	1	3,200	90,150	3	3,000	90,000	2	200	150			
Noveleta.....	1	200	700							1	200	700
Rosario.....	3	3,300	7,080	2	3,200	7,000	1	100	80			
Silang.....	3	1,700	40,500	1	1,500	40,000	2	200	500			
Tanza.....	3	2,100	12,200	1	2,000	12,000	1	100	200			
Ternate.....	4	810	6,520	2	585	5,000	1	12	20	2	213	1,500
Cebu.....	146	1,050	3,032,551	127	1,171	3,008,291	14	1,194	14,420	5	377	9,850
Alcántara.....	2	1,783	6,500	1	1,624	6,000				1	159	500
Alcoy.....	1	1,000	3,000	1	1,000	3,000						
Alegria.....	2	2,500	32,000	2	2,500	32,000						
Aloguinsan.....	4	2,300	3,200	4	2,300	3,200						
Argao.....	2	3,000	211,750	2	3,000	211,750						
Asurios.....	3	2,500	7,130	3	2,600	7,130						

^a Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
Cebu—Continued.												
Badian.....	4	1,700	26,300	2	1,500	26,000	2	200	300			
Balamban.....	9	12,138	35,100	8	12,000	35,000	1	138	100			
Bantayan.....	1	3,000	30,000	1	3,000	30,000						
Barili.....	7	3,700	10,440	7	3,700	10,440						
Bogo.....	2	2,200	15,000	2	2,200	15,000						
Boljo-on.....	4	1,300	50,000	4	1,300	50,000						
Borbon.....	1	500	2,500	1	500	2,500						
Carcar.....	18	6,600	111,200	18	6,600	111,200						
Carmen.....	1	1,690	10,000	1	1,690	10,000						
Catmon.....	15	2,496	61,950	15	2,426	61,900	1	70	50			
Cebu.....	9	15,800	1,090,000	7	15,000	1,075,000	1	400	10,000	1	400	5,000
Cordova.....	1	300	12,000	1	300	12,000						
Daan-Bantayan.....	1	1,000	30,500	1	1,000	30,500						
Dalaguete.....	2	8,000	52,410	2	8,000	52,410						
Danao.....	1	4,000	100,000	1	4,000	100,000						
Dumanjug.....	2	9,496	39,340	2	9,496	39,340						
Ginatlan.....	2	2,050	250,300	2	2,000	250,000	1	50	300			
Liloan.....	2	2,200	55,000	2	2,200	55,000						
Madridejos.....	1	600	2,000	1	600	2,000						
Malabuyoc.....	1	1,500	38,000	1	1,500	38,000						
Mandaue.....	3	5,080	20,050	2	5,000	20,000	1	80	50			
Medellin.....	6	4,700	3,450	4	4,200	3,200	2	500	250			
Minglanilla.....	1	1,000	25,000	1	1,000	25,000						
Moonbual.....	1	1,500	4,200	1	1,500	4,200						
Naga.....	2	2,500	80,000	2	2,500	80,000						
Opon.....	3	1,650	10,136	3	1,500	9,986	1	150	150			
Oslob.....	5	4,214	161,000	4	3,764	148,000	1	450	3,000			
Pilar.....	6	4,000	17,850	5	4,000	17,850						
Pinamungajan.....	1	3,620	6,000	1	3,620	6,000						
Poro.....	5	3,895	6,985	5	3,895	6,985						
Ronda.....	1	3,000	4,700	1	3,000	4,700						

[illegible]

Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM. BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
Lolo—Continued.												
Pototan.....	5	7,250	15,860	3	7,000	15,800						
San Joaquín.....	1	2,500	200,000	1	2,500	200,000	2	250	60			
San Miguel.....	1	3,000	60,000	1	3,000	60,000						
Santa Bárbara.....	3	2,350	110,000	3	2,350	110,000						
Sara.....	6	5,800	7,500	3	1,500	3,000				3	4,100	4,500
Tigbauan.....	1	4,000	100,000	1	4,000	100,000						
Ilocos NORTE.	46	831	2,434,645	13	1,954	2,402,920	13	203	10,995	20	510	20,730
Bacarra.....	3	1,060	100,800	1	800	100,000	1	60	150	1	200	650
Badoc.....	6	3,720	2,350	1	200	1,000	2	120	480	3	3,400	900
Bangui.....	4	1,300	2,500	1	300	500	2	500	300	1	500	1,700
Banna.....	2	325	300				1	25	50	1	300	1,250
Batad.....	3	1,797	26,515	1	1,146	25,000	1	51	15	1	600	1,500
Burgos.....	2	300	400				1	150	300	1	150	100
Dingras.....	2	3,300	3,800							1	300	1,000
Laog.....	3	10,088	89,100	1	3,000	2,800				1	300	1,000
Paoay.....	3	2,900	25,500	1	8,752	75,500	1	632	8,000	1	704	5,500
Pasquin.....	4	1,300	4,900	1	2,000	20,000				2	900	5,500
Piddig.....	3	4,500	102,300	1	500	4,000	1	200	300	2	600	600
Sarrat.....	2	1,100	30,250	1	3,500	100,000	1	400	800	1	700	1,500
San Nicolás.....	2	4,000	44,320	1	1,000	30,000				1	100	250
Solsóna.....	3	550	530	1	3,000	43,920				1	1,000	400
Vintar.....	4	1,900	2,001,050	1	200	100	1	200	400	1	150	80
				1	1,000	2,000,000	1	300	200	2	600	850
Ilocos SUR.	73	814	1,230,840	24	1,883	1,196,790	36	249	24,050	13	404	10,000
Banayoyo.....	1	50	50				1	50	50			
Bantay.....	3	1,300	19,580	1	1,700	19,580						
Bauguen.....			900				2	300	300	1	1,000	600

Burgos.....	4	764	970	1	400	500	2	260	370	1	104	100
Cabugao.....	3	3,200	40,450	1	2,600	40,000	1	200	200	1	400	250
Candón.....	9	8,900	56,300	1	5,000	50,000	7	3,250	5,800	1	500	500
Caayan.....	2	2,900	2,700	2	2,220	2,600	1	80	100	1	250	100
Galimuyod.....	1	250	100	1	2,804	6,000	1	180	1,000	1	250	100
Lapog.....	2	2,984	7,000	1	2,804	6,000	1	40	20	1	450	800
Lididda.....	1	40	20	1	1,010	50,000	1	600	1,400	1	100	600
Masingal.....	3	1,610	51,400	1	1,500	60,000	2	500	2,000	1	450	800
Narvacan.....	3	2,450	62,800	1	1,300	8,000	1	40	300	1	100	600
San Esteban.....	3	440	8,900	1	1,500	25,000	1	40	300	1	100	600
San Vicente.....	1	1,500	25,000	1	1,710	10,030	1	80	50	1	100	600
Santa.....	2	790	10,080	1	1,500	25,000	1	1,976	950	2	1,188	600
Santa Catalina.....	1	1,500	25,000	1	4,574	15,500	4	240	280	2	1,188	600
Santa Cruz.....	8	7,738	17,050	2	4,000	200,000	5	60	300	1	40	500
Santa Lucia.....	7	4,240	200,280	2	2,000	100,000	1	132	190	1	600	200
Santa Maria.....	3	2,100	100,800	1	5,252	21,580	1	60	20	1	320	750
Santo Domingo.....	4	5,984	21,970	1	2,000	10,000	1	312	720	1	300	5,000
Santiago.....	2	2,060	10,020	1	2,500	503,000	2	600	10,000	1	300	5,000
Sinait.....	1	4,244	10,470	2	2,500	503,000	3	283	8,100	13	530	7,330
Vigan.....	5	3,400	518,000	20	797	258,769	3	500	1,000	2	280	450
Isabela.....	36	658	274,199	1	1,600	15,000	1	500	1,000	2	1,500	1,700
Angadanan.....	3	530	1,950	1	2,500	50,000	1	500	1,000	2	280	450
Cabagan.....	4	3,600	17,700	1	1,600	15,000	1	500	1,000	2	1,500	1,700
Caayan.....	1	2,500	50,000	1	2,500	50,000	1	500	1,000	2	280	450
Echagüe.....	4	1,091	2,850	2	638	1,850	1	300	7,000	2	458	1,000
Gamu.....	5	2,450	16,210	3	1,750	16,680	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
Ilagan.....	2	2,750	56,839	5	2,300	48,739	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
Naguilian.....	7	4,200	5,700	5	1,000	5,000	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
Palanan.....	1	1,200	1,500	1	1,200	1,500	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
Reina Mercedes.....	1	350	2,000	1	1,200	1,500	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
San Pablo.....	2	700	10,500	1	600	10,000	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
San Pedro.....	2	1,650	4,700	1	1,300	2,500	1	300	7,000	2	700	530
Santa Maria.....	4	1,200	55,250	1	1,000	55,000	1	50	100	1	150	150
Santiago.....	3	1,200	55,250	1	1,000	55,000	1	50	100	1	150	150
Tumauni.....	1	1,449	50,000	1	1,449	50,000	1	50	100	1	150	150
LAGUNA.....	89	922	1,710,531	56	1,316	1,656,181	18	162	17,250	15	361	37,100
Alaminos.....	1	500	8,000	1	500	8,000	1	150	1,500	1	300	3,000
Bay.....	1	1,000	250,000	1	1,000	250,000	1	150	1,500	1	300	3,000
Bifan.....	3	1,250	24,500	1	800	20,000	1	150	1,500	1	300	3,000
Cabuyao.....	2	32,000	300,000	1	82,000	800,000	1	200	2,000	1	300	1,000
Calamba.....	2	1,160	22,000	1	960	20,000	1	200	2,000	1	300	1,000
Calauan.....	1	1,980	20,000	1	960	20,000	1	200	2,000	1	300	1,000
Cavinti.....	2	1,200	41,000	1	900	40,000	1	300	1,910	1	150	300
Famy.....	2	450	2,210	1	300	1,910	1	300	1,910	1	150	300
Lilio.....	2	2,300	13,500	1	2,000	12,000	1	300	1,500	1	100	750
Lofagos.....	3	940	30,830	1	800	30,000	1	40	80	1	100	750

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
LAGUNA—Continued.												
Los Baños.....	5	2,126	13,400	5	2,126	13,400						
Luisiana.....	8	2,200	22,500	1	1,500	20,000	1	200	1,000	1	500	1,500
Lumban.....	4	3,600	102,200	1	3,000	100,000	1	100	200	2	500	2,000
Mabitac.....	2	1,183	65,700	1	1,090	65,000	1	93	700			
Magdalena.....	1	1,500	80,000	1	1,500	80,000						
Majayjay.....	5	2,180	51,550	4	2,150	51,500	1	30	50			
Nagcarlan.....	2	2,750	63,800	2	2,100	60,000	1	150	800	1	500	8,000
Paete.....	4	2,040	26,421	2	1,650	23,121	1	90	800	1	300	2,500
Pagsanjan.....	3	2,280	66,500	1	1,500	40,000	1	280	6,500	1	500	10,000
Pangil.....	7	1,800	87,050	6	1,800	86,650	1	500	400			
Pila.....	6	950	36,500	4	800	36,000	2	150	500			
San Pablo.....	7	6,966	209,100	5	6,496	203,100						
San Pedro.....	7	3,000	30,000	7	3,000	30,000				2	470	6,000
Santa Cruz.....	3	2,900	73,050	1	1,500	68,800	1	200	400	1	1,200	3,850
Santa María.....	1	400	20,000	1	400	20,000						
Santa Rosa.....	7	3,130	55,520	3	2,350	52,200	2	180	120	2	600	3,200
Simloan.....	2	1,250	5,200	1	1,000	4,500	1	250	700			
LA UNIÓN.....	24	* 1709	303,420	14	* 2,501	283,480	9	* 611	18,940	1	* 500	1,000
Agoo.....	2	2,216	8,280	1	2,016	7,580						
Aringay.....	2	3,100	8,040	1	3,000	8,000	1	200	700			
Baenotan.....	2	3,300	80,500	1	3,000	80,000	1	100	40			
Balaogan.....	2	3,000	40,000	1	3,000	40,000						
Bangar.....	1	2,000	35,000	1	3,000	35,000						
Bauang.....	2	6,000	44,000	1	3,000	40,000						
Caba.....	2	800	5,000									
Luna.....	1	6,500	30,000	1	6,500	30,000	1	300	4,000			
Naguilian.....	1	1,000	10,000	1	1,000	10,000				1	500	1,000

Rosario.....	2	1,300	600	1	1,000	400	1	300	200		
San Fernando.....	2	2,500	26,500	1	2,000	18,000	1	500	8,500		
San Juan.....	2	3,000	10,500	1	2,500	10,000	1	500	500		
Santo Tomás.....	1	3,000	1,000	1	3,000	1,000					
Tubao.....	3	2,300	4,000	2	2,000	3,500	1	900	500		
LEPANTO-AMBURA-											
YAN (subprovince—	11	*406	- 75,255	4	*910	72,610	7	*118	2,645		
subprovincia).....											
Allem.....	1	75	50				1	75	50		
Bauko.....	1	200	600		200	600					
Cervantes.....	2	1,300	7,400	1	1,000	7,000	1	300	400		
Santol.....	1	40	15				1	40	15		
Sudipen.....	2	170	80				2	170	80		
Sugpon.....	1	41	10		41	10					
Suyo.....	1	100	300				1	100	300		
Tagudin.....	2	2,540	66,800	1	2,400	65,000	1	140	1,800		
LEYTE.....											
Abuyog.....	195	*843	1,425,917	167	*980	1,383,757	10	*230	22,910	18	*374
Alangalang.....	1	1,500	60,000	1	1,500	60,000					
Albuera.....	7	8,700	14,000								
Albuera.....	1	500	3,000		500	3,000					
Babafingon.....	3	7,500	1,050	1	7,500	1,050					
Barugo.....	1	2,000	50,000	1	2,000	50,000					
Bato.....	2	1,100	2,500	2	1,100	2,500					
Baybay.....	6	2,050	219,620	4	1,800	219,240	1	50	80	1	200
Biliran.....	5	2,800	3,500	5	2,800	3,500					
Burauen.....	4	3,600	70,150	3	3,500	70,000	1	100	150		
Cabalan.....	3	4,150	29,850	6	3,500	29,250	1	350	300		
Calibiran.....	9	5,950	9,800	9	5,350	9,800					
Carigara.....	2	2,500	50,000	1	2,500	50,000					
Dagami.....	1	1,432	228,496	8	11,432	228,496					
Dulag.....	1	1,000	30,000	1	1,000	30,000					
Hilongos.....	1	1,269	50,000	1	1,269	50,000					
Hindang.....	2	1,050	5,500	1	1,000	5,000	1	50	500		
Hinunangan.....	8	3,700	4,600	5	2,700	3,100					
Hinundayan.....	5	1,500	7,300	3	1,500	7,300					
Inopacan.....	3	1,050	2,500	3	1,500	1,500					
Jaro.....	1	1,200	2,000	1	1,200	1,000					
Kawayan.....	6	3,900	19,500	3	3,900	7,500					
Leyte.....	6	2,200	9,500	6	2,200	9,500					
Libagon.....	5	1,900	10,000	5	1,900	10,000					
Maasin.....	4	3,000	52,500	3	2,400	51,500	1	600	1,000		
Macrohon.....	6	7,606	61,800	3	7,057	61,000					
Malitbog.....	7	2,010	22,750	4	3,150	20,050	1	150	390		
Maripi.....	2	1,500	3,000	2	1,500	3,000	1	399	500		
Matakom.....	1	3,896	20,000	1	3,896	20,000					

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE NO. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
LEYTE—Continued.												
Merida.....	12	3,650	4,440	12	3,650	4,440						
Naval.....	2	320	700	2	320	700						
Ormoc.....	7	1,820	110,483	7	1,820	110,483						
Palo.....	7	5,200	35,680	7	5,200	35,680						
Palompon.....	1	32,000	50,000	1	32,000	50,000						
Pastanaa.....	1	1,100	5,200	1	1,100	5,200						
Pintuyan.....	7	3,150	8,870	7	3,150	8,870						
San Isidro.....	9	4,300	6,650	9	4,300	6,650						
San Miguel.....	1	800	500	1	800	500						
Silcan.....	14	3,570	4,630	12	3,480	4,500	1	50	80	1	40	50
Sogod.....	6	4,250	2,065	5	3,800	1,365				1	450	700
Tacloban.....	2	4,100	55,000	1	4,000	35,000	1	100	20,000			
Tausan.....	1	2,000	100,000	1	2,000	100,000						
Tolosa.....	3	2,804	2,700	2	864		1	800	400	1	640	300
Villaba.....	2	5,888	2,083	2	5,888	2,083						
MANILA (city—ciudad)	50	* 861	12,001,786	33	* 1,070	11,652,580	13	* 442	337,206	4	* 500	32,000
Binondo.....	3	1,850	1,208,700	3	1,850	1,208,700						
Ermita.....	5	1,950	284,000	3	1,150	142,000						
Intramuros.....	9	18,200	9,273,380	9	18,200	9,273,380	2	800	142,000			
Malate.....	3	1,100	70,000	2	800	45,000	1	300	25,000			
Paco.....	4	1,900	72,000	3	1,800	69,000				1	300	3,000
Pendacan.....	2	1,700	69,000	1	1,000	60,000						
Quisapo.....	3	1,700	302,500	3	1,700	302,500				1	700	9,000
Sampaloc.....	8	4,145	121,206	3	3,500	115,000	4	445	4,206	1	200	2,000
San Miguel.....	2	500	43,000	1	400	40,000	1	100	3,000			
San Nicolas.....	1	500	9,000	1	500	9,000						
Santa Ana.....	1	1,000	90,000	1	1,000	90,000						
Santa Cruz.....	3	2,600	238,000	2	1,600	158,000	1	1,000	80,000			
Tondo.....	6	5,900	221,000	1	2,000	120,000	4	3,100	83,000	1	800	18,000

MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....										
7	a 1,526	183,800	6	a 1,530	180,800	1	1,500	3,000		
Boac.....	2	2,500	2	2,500	9,000	1	1,500	3,000		
Gasán.....	2	4,000	1	2,500	6,000	1	1,500	3,000		
Mogpog.....	1	200	1	200	800					
Santa Cruz.....	1	2,500	1	2,500	160,000					
Torrijos.....	1	1,480	1	1,480	5,000					
MASHATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....										
a 31	a 846	162,570	30	a 854	161,670	1	a 600	900		
Aroroy.....	3	4,596	3	4,596	12,770			900		
Catagan.....	2	1,600	1	1,000	1,000	1	600			
Dimasalang.....	3	3,200	3	3,200	3,100					
Masbate.....	5	2,000	5	2,000	100,000					
Milagros.....	8	4,800	8	4,800	5,200					
San Fernando.....	6	8,200	6	8,200	14,500					
San Jacinto.....	3	1,320	3	1,320	19,600					
San Pascual.....	1	500	1	500	5,500					
MINDORO.....										
28	a 313	58,680	17	a 389	55,850	11	a 195	2,830		
Bulacno.....	5	800	4	700	3,500	1	100	80		
Calapan.....	1	800	1	800	30,000			1,500		
Leuc.....	6	1,300				6	1,300	800		
Lubang.....	7	1,500	5	1,000	4,000	2	500	150		
Mamburao.....	1	100				1	100			
Naujan.....	1	836	1	836	3,000			300		
Paluan.....	2	550	1	400	2,000	1	150			
Pinamalan.....	1	1,680	1	1,680	150					
Pola.....	1	500	1	500	1,200					
Sablavan.....	2	600	2	600	2,000					
San José.....	1	100	1	100	10,000					
MISAMIS.....										
123	a 779	600,677	60	a 1,107	542,899	4	a 120	54,578		
Aloran.....	3	1,670	1	1,110	80,000	1	60	900		
Baliangao.....	8	1,960	5	1,320	800	3	640	988		
Balingasag.....	13	5,600	13	5,600	96,170					
Cagayan.....	15	6,420	2	3,000	150,000	3	420	12,000		
Catarnan.....	7	2,780	6	2,530	17,800	1	250	500		
Gingoog.....	1	300	1	300	5,000					
Intao.....	7	3,680	3	1,880	3,460	4	1,800	3,350		
Jimenez.....	4	15,000	1	8,000	35,000	3	7,000	10,000		
Mambajao.....	6	10,500	5	10,000	20,000	1	500	1,000		
Misamis.....	13	5,500	4	4,600	65,910	99	00	3,090		
Oroquieta.....	15	11,500	1	1,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	11,500		

a Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicas.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER Número	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado
MISAMIS—Continued.												
Plaridel.....	16	5,150	10,900	5	1,160	3,150				11	3,990	7,750
Sagay.....	2	6,000	27,000	2	6,000	27,000						
Tagaolan.....	8	15,793	18,309	15	4,038	14,809				2	390	3,500
Talisayan.....	5	4,000	13,800	5	4,000	13,800						
NUEVA ÉCJA.	101	* 512	188,543	68	* 866	171,445	21	* 179	12,560	12	* 223	4,438
Aliaga.....	9	12,722	1,245	7	12,456	1,095	2	266	150			
Bongabon.....	2	400	1,400	1	250	1,000						
Cabanatuan.....	5	4,300	19,000	3	3,000	15,000	1	800	3,000	1	150	400
Cabiao.....	1	800	10,000	1	800	10,000						
Carranglan.....	1	200	900	1	200	900						
Cuyapo.....	3	1,800	15,850	1	1,000	15,000	1	300	250	1	500	600
Gapan.....	2	1,150	51,000	1	1,000	50,000	1	150	1,000			
Jaen.....	1	400	10,000	1	1,000	10,000						
Laur.....	2	400	950	1	300	600	1	100	350			
Licab.....	3	1,300	4,700	2	1,150	4,000						
Lupao.....	2	500	400									
Muñoz.....	7	2,408	760	6	2,276	700	1	150	700	1	450	350
Nampicuan.....	1	480	2,500	1	480	2,500						
Pantabangan.....	4	660	1,930	2	600	1,300	1	132	60			
Peñaranda.....	9	4,000	13,500	4	3,000	12,000	5	1,000	1,500	2	60	30
Quezon.....	3	800	3,500	3	800	3,500						
Rizal.....	3	360	3,608									
San Antonio.....	3	3,360	20,260	1	2,000	20,000	1	100	3,500	2	260	108
San Isidro.....	9	5,800	7,100	8	5,000	6,400	1	150	100	1	200	160
San José.....	10	6,530	4,600	8	6,230	2,700	1	100	900			
San Leonardo.....	5	2,000	3,000	5	2,000	3,000				1	200	1,000
Santa Rosa.....	4	300	3,000	4	300	3,000						
Santo Domingo.....	2	400	6,300	1	192	3,000						
Talavera.....	6	1,150	2,550	5	1,050	2,450	1	100	100	1	208	300
Zaragoza.....	4	480	1,090	1	80	300	2	250	300	1	150	490

NUEVA VIZCAYA.....											
19	*683	114,050	10	*959	110,100	6	*223	2,460	3	*867	1,490
Artao.....	3	1,240	1	1,000	12,000	1	40	1,000	1	200	200
Bagabag.....	1	3,000	1	3,000	28,000						
Bambang.....	5	2,000	3	1,200	20,000	1	300	1,000	1	500	1,090
Bayombong.....	6	2,756	3	2,088	40,100	2	668	250			
Dupax.....	1	1,500	1	1,500	5,000						
Solano.....	4	1,580	1	1,800	5,000	2	330	210	1	400	200
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS....											
69	*1,173	581,810	34	*1,904	552,610	10	*255	12,500	25	*546	16,700
Bacolod.....	2	2,400	1	2,000	20,000	1	400	5,000	3	1,000	1,170
Bago.....	8	8,450	4	7,400	100,200	1	50	200			
Binalbagan.....	1	1,009	1	1,009	5,000						
Cadiz.....	2	350	1	300	300	1	50	100			
Cauayan.....	5	9,276	2	8,776	15,000				3	500	1,000
Escalante.....	9	10,700	6	7,200	3,450	2	1,000	700	1	2,500	700
Himamaylan.....	3	2,650	1	2,000	3,000	1	150	1,500	1	3,000	1,000
Hingaran.....	2	9,000	1	6,000	100,000				1		
Ilog.....	3	3,900	1	1,500	10,000	1	250	500	1	150	160
Isabela.....	1	8,000	1	8,000	30,000						
Kabankalan.....	2	1,200	1	1,000	2,000				1	200	100
La Carlota.....	4	3,500	2	1,500	25,000				2	2,000	3,000
La Castellana.....	2	230	1	150	2,000				1	80	250
Manapla.....	2	1,500	1	1,000	4,000				1	500	800
Murcia.....	1	1,500	1	1,500	12,365						
Pontevedra.....	6	3,200	1	1,500	12,000	1			5	1,700	780
Pulupandan.....	2	350	1	150	200				1	200	3,000
Sagay.....	3	325	1	250	2,500				1	75	500
San Carlos.....	2	1,500	1	1,000	5,000				1	500	1,000
Saravia.....	2	2,500	1	2,000	4,000	1	500	4,000			
Silay.....	2	4,100	1	4,000	22,595	1	100	400			
Talasea.....	1	4,000	1	4,000	100,000						
Valadolid.....	3	2,050	1	1,500	70,000	1	50	100	1	500	2,000
Victorias.....	2	2,250	1	2,000	3,000				1	250	250
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....											
34	*1,687	318,380	18	*2,779	248,320	6	*867	12,140	10	*515	57,920
Ayukitan.....	5	6,000	2	4,000	7,000	2	1,000	1,500	1	1,000	1,000
Bacong.....	2	1,900	1	1,500	50,618				1	400	49,120
Bais.....	3	2,120	1	1,120	2,500	1	500	1,200	1	1,500	1,500
Davao.....	1	1,800	1	1,500	18,000				1	300	2,000
Dumaguete.....	2	2,500	1	2,250	38,000				1	250	1,500
Ghulugan.....	2	500	1	1,000	5,000	1	300	1,000	1	200	500
Luzuriga.....	2	1,200	1	1,100	20,000	1	200	7,440			
Manayud.....	3	2,000	1	1,100	21,052				2	900	800
Siaton.....	3	26,800	3	26,800	30,000						
Sibuyan.....	1	2,500	1	2,500	30,000						
Tanay.....	2	5,200	1	5,000	50,000	1	200	1,000			

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanos.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.												
Tayasan.....	2	600	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolong.....	3	1,500	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vallehermoso.....	1	250	250	1	250	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanguita.....	1	2,500	5,000	1	2,500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PALAWAN	45	*219	112,400	44	*220	107,400	1	*150	5,000	2	600	1,500
Agutaya.....	1	300	11,000	1	300	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacuit.....	4	1,500	7,110	4	1,500	7,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayancillo.....	1	300	3,000	1	300	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coron.....	14	1,900	6,510	14	1,900	6,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culion.....	2	450	20,000	1	300	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo.....	1	2,000	30,000	1	2,000	30,000	1	150	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Dunaran.....	6	275	950	6	275	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa.....	1	620	30,000	1	620	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taytay.....	15	2,500	3,330	15	2,500	3,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	279	*296	2,156,724	239	*313	2,132,006	24	*178	16,398	16	*224	8,320
Ángeles.....	18	3,600	524,620	17	3,500	524,120	1	100	500	.....	.....	.....
Apalit.....	11	9,120	28,300	10	9,000	28,100	1	120	200	.....	.....	.....
Arayat.....	16	4,360	216,950	17	3,560	214,450	1	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Bacolor.....	19	2,400	201,500	18	2,300	200,900	3	200	600	1	600	1,500
Candaba.....	18	4,850	65,140	17	4,650	64,890	1	200	250	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca.....	13	2,520	15,050	13	2,520	15,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guagua.....	33	14,341	188,115	21	11,400	184,398	6	1,350	1,600	6	1,591	2,120
Lubao.....	8	1,200	100,400	1	1,000	100,000	1	100	200	1	100	200
Macabac.....	9	2,000	10,400	9	2,000	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macabebe.....	19	3,250	137,500	19	3,250	137,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magalan.....	16	2,350	36,500	4	1,900	34,000	2	450	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Masantol.....	15	2,350	7,300	7	2,350	7,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
México.....	24	6,850	42,568	17	4,650	32,170	5	1,400	8,998	2	800	1,400
Minallan.....	8	1,740	53,250	1	1,200	50,000	1	1,40	150	6	500	3,100

	15	3,290	20,550	14	3,140	20,230	1	150	300		35	14,080	495	28,560
Porac.....	15	3,290	20,550	14	3,140	20,230	1	150	300					
San Fernando.....	1	2,000	100,000	1	2,000	100,000								
San Luis.....	16	2,500	100,000	16	2,500	100,000								
San Simon.....	11	1,860	18,800	10	1,800	18,700	1	60	100					
Santa Ana.....	1	1,000	100,000	1	1,000	100,000								
Santa Rita.....	11	8,000	100,000	11	8,000	100,000								
Sexmon.....	12	3,100	89,300	12	3,100	89,800								
PANGASINÁN.....	142	930	1,613,387	65	1,504	1,570,747	42	251	14,080					
Agno.....	4	3,100	25,700	1	2,000	25,000	2	300	200		1	200	800	500
Aguilar.....	1	1,200	12,000	1	1,200	12,000								
Alaminos.....	15	3,518	62,350	14	3,018	60,470	1	500	1,880					
Alcalá.....	3	2,400	3,700	1	1,000	1,500	1	500	1,000		1	1,000	900	1,200
Anda.....	17	10,500	3,080	2	3,000	600	7	3,500	1,400		2	1,400	4,000	1,080
Asingan.....	3	5,600	201,300	1	5,000	200,000								1,300
Balincaguin.....	1	1,000	7,000	1	1,000	7,000								
Balingao.....	1	300	400											400
Bani.....	3	2,300	6,150	1	1,000	4,000	1	300	150		1	150	1,000	2,000
Bayambang.....	3	1,550	6,100	2	1,500	6,000	1	50	100					300
Binalonan.....	3	3,100	30,700	1	2,000	30,000	1	400	400					300
Bautista.....	1	300	5,000											5,000
Binalalay.....	5	4,490	300,250	1	4,000	300,000	3	340	180		1	180	700	70
Bolinao.....	1	1,000	100,000	1	1,000	100,000								
Burgos.....	3	1,150	3,150	2	1,100	3,100	1	50	50					
Calasiao.....	2	5,460	60,550	1	5,300	60,000	1	160	550					
Dagupan.....	4	9,048	124,600	1	6,440	120,000	1	608	3,800		2	3,800	2,000	800
Dasol.....	2	50	80	2	50	80								
Infanta.....	2	900	1,800	2	900	1,800								
Lebrador.....	1	1,600	30,000	1	1,600	30,000								
Lingayen.....	2	4,100	252,100	1	3,000	250,000	1	100	100				1,000	2,000
Malasiqui.....	2	5,324	3,800	1	5,000	1,800								2,000
Mansong.....	5	4,300	50,250	2	4,000	50,000	2	200	200		1	200	100	50
Mangaldan.....	1	967	7,000	1	967	7,000								
Mangatarem.....	2	13,200	10,200	1	13,000	10,000	1	200	200					
Mapandan.....	1	3,000	3,500	1	3,000	3,500								
Natividad.....	6	1,550	3,400	3	1,000	1,100								
Pozorrubio.....	2	1,200	10,080	1	1,000	10,000					3		1,000	2,300
Rosales.....	3	2,500	7,700	1	1,200	4,200	1	200	80					
Salasa.....	2	5,590	1,850	1	5,380	1,800	1	500	500		1	500	800	3,000
San Carlos.....	6	2,745	2,680	2	2,100	2,000	3	210	50					
San Fabián.....	3	5,400	35,150	1	5,000	35,800	1	200	180		1	180	425	500
San Jacinto.....	3	1,680	2,100	1	1,500	2,000	2	180	100				200	
San Manuel.....	2	2,500	1,500	1	2,000	1,500	1	600	1,000					
San Nicolas.....	2	2,250	13,250	1	2,000	13,000	1	250	250					
San Quintín.....	3	726	14,570	1	380	10,000	1	96	250					
Santa Barbara.....	3	8,400	60,150	1	2,824	10,000	1	576	150		1	150	300	3,560
Santa Maria.....	2	3,000	1,500	1	3,000	1,500								
Santo Tomás.....	1	500	500								1		500	500

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicas.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
PANGASINAN—Continued.												
Sison.....	5	330	230	2	230	130	3	100	100			
Sual.....	1	1,500	40,000	1	1,500	40,000						
Tayug.....	3	2,080	60,500	1	1,500	60,000	1	80	200	1	500	300
Umagán.....	3	730	2,800	1	350	2,500	1	120	100	1	260	200
Urbizondo.....	1	1,230	13,867	1	1,230	13,867						
Urdaneta.....	2	3,500	26,000	1	2,500	25,000	1			1	1,000	1,000
Villasis.....	3	1,150	2,300	1	1,000	2,500				2	150	300
Rizal.....	105	*727	1,550,226	67	*928	1,513,160	25	*259	17,726	13	*590	14,340
Antipolo.....	2	8,567	230,000	2	8,567	230,000						
Binangonan.....	9	7,250	65,440	6	5,500	64,130	1	50	1,000	2	1,700	310
Cainta.....	1	1,000	2,200	1	1,000	2,200						
Calocan.....	13	3,250	60,010	9	2,000	57,660	3	250	950	1	1,000	1,400
Cardona.....	5	1,134	8,480	4	972	8,260	1	162	220			
Jalajala.....	3	1,300	2,150	3	1,300	2,150						
Las Piñas.....	1	1,200	66,000	1	1,200	66,000						
Makati.....	1	1,000	50,000	1	1,000	50,000						
Malabón.....	12	13,500	55,450	6	8,500	49,440	4	3,000	2,020	2	2,000	4,000
Marikina.....	4	3,392	20,580	2	2,372	17,780	2	256	800	1	764	2,000
Montalban.....	4	1,200	1,400	4	1,200	1,400						
Muntinlupa.....	6	3,200	3,600	5	3,150	3,400	1	50	200			
Navotas.....	3	933	2,450	1	873	2,000	1	40	50	1	110	400
Parañaque.....	8	3,900	172,520	6	3,000	165,780	2	900	6,740			
Pasay.....	3	2,200	101,240	1	2,000	100,000	2	200	1,240			
Pásig.....	3	1,600	15,500	1	1,000	13,000	1	1,000	1,000	1	400	1,500
Pateros.....	4	4,690	254,336	1	3,360	250,000	2	730	1,386	1	600	2,000
Pila.....	2	850	10,200	1	700	10,000						
Piñilla.....	2	800	56,280	2	800	55,280						
San Felipe Neri.....	3	3,300	182,900	1	2,500	180,000	1	200	900	1	600	2,000
San Juan del Monte.....	2	273	65,150	2	273	65,150						
San Mateo.....	1	1,420	18,860	1	1,420	18,860						
Tagig.....	9	2,490	21,400	4	2,000	20,700	3	140	170	2	350	530

Tanay	2	4,000	73,000	2	2	3,600	73,000	1	300	1,100	10	350	7,120
Tatay	2	3,900	13,070	1	1	3,600	11,970						
ROMBLÓN	23	538	443,220	13	13	682	436,100						
Badajoz	3	1,150	10,000	3	3	1,150	10,000				1	1,000	2,000
Cajitocan	3	1,300	7,000	2	2	300	5,000						
Concepción	1	300	450	1	1	300	450				1	420	250
Jones	3	3,000	8,650	2	2	2,580	8,400						
Lore	4	250	620	2	2	100	250				6	1,925	4,500
Odiogan	6	1,925	4,500										
Romblón	1	2,439	400,000	1	1	2,439	400,000						
San Fernando	1	2,000	12,000	2	2	2,000	12,000						
SÁMAR	287	340	7,001,084	281	281	340	6,994,724				6	326	6,360
Allen	7	2,500	510,590	7	7	2,500	510,590						
Almagro	9	1,510	1,900	6	6	380	990				3	630	910
Balangiga	11	8,000	11,469	11	11	8,000	11,469				1	117	3,500
Basey	12	2,011	4,523,500	11	11	1,894	4,520,000						
Bohon	1	1,200	10,000	1	1	1,200	10,000						
Borongan	10	4,420	24,000	10	10	4,420	24,000						
Calbayog	13	6,900	211,100	12	12	6,500	210,100				1	400	1,000
Calbiga	1	1,428	80,000	1	1	1,428	80,000						
Cataman	1	1,500	11,420	1	1	1,500	11,420						
Catubog	12	3,000	85,000	12	12	3,000	85,000						
Dolores	1	2,885	8,390	1	1	2,885	8,390						
Gándara	9	4,500	2,700	9	9	4,500	2,700						
Guituan	28	6,620	9,140	28	28	6,620	9,140						
Hernani	9	1,850	46,450	9	9	1,850	46,450						
Laoang	2	500	8,000	2	2	500	8,000						
Lavezares	8	2,200	82,350	8	8	2,200	82,350						
Lorente	3	2,500	510,590	3	3	2,500	510,590						
Mondragón	6	1,165	11,770	6	6	1,165	11,770						
Matuguino	6	1,212	2,350	6	6	1,212	2,350						
Oquendo	1	1,100	200	1	1	1,100	200						
Oras	3	7,285	7,170	7	7	6,475	6,220				1	810	950
Palapag	1	1,600	4,000	1	1	500	4,000						
Pambuhan	13	1,780	1,000	13	13	1,780	1,000						
Salcedo	1	2,000	1,000	1	1	2,000	1,000						
San Antonio	11	8,000	10,810	11	11	8,000	10,810						
San Julián	7	3,635	7,150	7	7	3,635	7,150						
Santa Margarita	5	800	16,000	5	5	800	16,000						
Santa Rita	7	1,700	8,250	7	7	1,700	8,250						
Santo Niño	10	1,150	2,500	10	10	1,150	2,500						
Sulat	6	730	1,635	6	6	730	1,635						
Taft	5	2,178	718,590	5	5	2,178	718,590						
	4	500	850	4	4	500	850						

^a Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicos.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.	
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.
SÁMAR—Continued.											
Taraogan.....	17	2,820	13,500	17	2,820	13,500					
Tinambacan.....	5	1,900	3,850	5	1,900	3,850					
Villareal.....	14	3,545	12,980	14	3,545	12,980					
Wright.....	1	800	20,500	1	800	20,500					
Zumarraga.....	22	3,200	20,880	22	3,200	20,880					
Siquijor (subprovince —subprovincia).....											
Larena.....	3	6,000	62,000	3	6,000	62,000					
Lezy.....	3	4,500	70,200	3	4,500	70,200					
María.....	2	2,550	20,500	2	2,550	20,500					
San Juan.....	1	1,500	4,000	1	1,500	4,000					
Siquijor.....	4	13,100	55,700	4	13,100	55,700					
SORSOGÓN.....	107	5,937	472,128	104	6,098	469,158	3	359	2,970		
Bacon.....	21	132,912	33,850	20	132,632	32,950					
Barcelona.....	7	10,500	25,000	7	10,500	25,000					
Bulan.....	1	70,560	70,000	1	70,560	70,000	1	280	900		
Bulusan.....	5	870	2,600	5	870	2,600					
Casiguran.....	1	1,510	26,000	1	1,015	26,000					
Castilla.....	12	9,926	21,290	12	9,926	21,290					
Donsol.....	14	9,196	5,328	13	9,000	5,258					
Gubat.....	4	6,900	49,000	8	6,300	47,000	1	196	70		
Irosin.....	1	2,300	40,000	1	2,300	40,000	1	600	2,000		
Juban.....	9	5,200	20,000	9	5,200	20,000					
Magallanes.....	1	3,688	3,000	1	3,688	3,000					
Matnog.....	2	800	60,000	2	800	60,000					
Pilar.....	14	362,880	3,260	14	362,880	3,260					
Prieto Diaz.....	3	3,000	14,000	3	3,000	14,000					

Santa Magdalena	2	930	3,500	2	930	3,500								
Sorsogon	10	22,600	95,300	10	22,600	95,300								
SURIGAO	124	4,419	220,446	80	5,541	206,416	2	140	600	42	202	13,430		
Cantilan	8	3,290	52,670	8	3,290	52,670								
Dapa	25	8,020	13,250	13	6,840	11,950								
Dinatag	25	4,905	17,570	7	2,140	15,850								
Gigaquit	8	5,250	33,510	6	4,350	32,300								
Hinatuan	11	6,580	36,810	11	6,580	36,810								
Lianga	10	4,090	9,360	10	4,090	9,360								
Placer	10	5,830	10,700	8	2,650	2,700	1	130	100	5	3,050	7,900		
Tandag	16	9,300	34,256	16	9,300	34,256								
Surigao	11	4,750	12,320	6	4,000	10,520	1	150	500	4	500	1,300		
TARLAC	65	3,364	207,187	33	5,534	135,335	13	155	10,652	19	213	11,200		
Anao	1	500	2,500											
Bamban	2	550	5,300											
Camiling	3	3,200	68,800	1	2,500	65,000	1	50	300	1	500	2,500		
Capas	5	2,230	21,570	4	2,200	21,500	1	30	70	1	400	2,000		
Concepcion	2	3,300	7,600	1	3,000	7,000	1	300	600	1	100	200		
Gerona	11	2,150	23,950	7	1,650	21,900	3	400	1,850	1	100	200		
La Paz	7	840	2,150	6	800	2,000	1	40	150	1	840	200		
Mayantoc	1	840	200											
Moncada	2	400	2,100	1	300	2,000	1	100	100	1	840	200		
Paniqui	9	2,420	8,927	7	2,120	8,665	2	300	262					
Pura	2	1,500	2,700	1	1,000	2,000								
San Clemente	1	50	400											
San Manuel	1	300	250	1	300	250								
Santa Ignacia	3	210	720	1	50	20								
Tarlac	12	3,800	48,000	1	2,500	40,000	1	300	5,000	2	160	700		
Victoria	3	1,400	12,020	1	700	10,000	1	200	520	10	1,000	3,000		
TAYABAS	53	9,111	1,128,345	37	11,156	1,095,010	8	305	18,785	8	388	14,550		
Alabat	3	3,156	12,000	2	2,916	10,000	1	240	2,000					
Atimonan	2	2,550	106,500	2	2,000	100,000								
Baler	1	300	1,000	1	300	1,000								
Calauag	1	600	2,000	1	600	2,000								
Candelaria	1	1,000	10,000	1	1,000	10,000								
Casiguran	2	372	5,200	1	322	5,000	1	50	200					
Cataganuan	2	1,600	41,500	2	1,600	41,500								
Dolores	2	1,608	7,500	1	1,148	6,000								
Guinayan	1	1,000	8,000	1	1,000	8,000								
Gumaca	1	3,000	150,000	1	3,000	150,000								
Infanta	3	2,502	5,200	4	1,260	4,000								
Laguinanon	1	250	1,320	1	1,260	4,000								
Lopez	1	1,550	1,450	1	1,550	1,450								

Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			CATHOLIC. Católicas.			PROTESTANT. Protestantes.			AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayanas.		
	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.	NUM- BER. Número.	CAPACI- TY. Capaci- dad.	ESTIMATED VALUE. Valor aproxi- mado.
TAYABAS—Continued.												
Lucbán.....	3	3,500	107,650	1	3,000	103,000	1	300	3,000	1	200	1,650
Lucena.....	3	3,728	75,075	2	3,028	67,340	1	700	7,135			
Macaleon.....	2	1,500	12,000	2	1,500	12,000						
Matuan.....	4	3,850	66,900	2	3,500	55,000	1	200	1,000	1	150	900
Mulanay.....	2	2,500	100,000	2	2,500	100,000						
Pagbilao.....	1	1,500	6,000	1	1,500	6,000						
Pitogo.....	1	1,000	15,000	1	1,000	15,000						
Polillo.....	1	500	2,000	1	500	2,000						
Sampaloc.....	1	600	5,000	1	600	5,000						
San Narciso.....	1	1,000	800	1	1,000	800						
Sariaya.....	1	1,774	70,200	1	1,524	70,000	1	250	200			
Tayabas.....	7	2,600	276,400	5	2,000	273,600				2	600	2,800
Tiaong.....	2	2,064	23,150	1	1,664	20,000	1	400	3,150			
Unisan.....	2	2,800	26,500	1	2,500	25,000	1	300	1,500			
ZAMBALES.....	54	*280	106,250	12	*711	94,130	8	*66	825	34	*178	11,295
Botolan.....	12	2,500	2,500	1	500	500				11	2,000	2,000
Cabangan.....	7	1,333	1,225	1	683	850	2	50	150	4	600	225
Candelaria.....	2	600	600	1	500	500	1	100	100			
Castillejos.....	4	750	1,050	1	300	450	1	100	100	2	350	500
Iba.....	6	380	5,650	1	200	5,000	2	80	250	3	100	400
Masinloc.....	1	3,000	70,000	1	3,000	70,000						
Palaug.....	1	144	340									
San Antonio.....	2	800	800							2	144	340
San Felipe.....	1	350	355	1	50	30				1	500	800
San Marcelino.....	4	1,500	1,500	1	800	600	1	100	25	1	200	300
San Narciso.....	5	1,300	14,600	1	500	10,000				3	700	900
Santa Cruz.....	2	1,500	1,200	2	1,500	1,200	1	100	200	3	700	4,400
Subic.....	5	1,250	6,430	1	1,500	5,000				4	750	1,430

ZAMBOANGA.....	32	*836	202,300	25	*754	189,390	6	*1,283	12,410	1	*200	500
Dapitan.....	11	5,280	27,130	11	5,280	27,130						
Diplog.....	6	5,916	47,780	5	5,720	47,600	1	196	180			
Isabela.....	2	550	1,740	1	350	1,240				1	200	500
Lubusan.....	3	1,000	1,600	3	1,000	1,600						
Zamboanga.....	10	14,000	124,050	5	6,500	111,820	5	7,500	12,230			
LANAO.....	15	*333	9,400	3	*833	4,200				12	*208	5,200
Dausalan.....	13	2,800	6,200	1	300	1,000						
Iligan.....	1	2,000	3,000	1	2,000	3,000				12	2,500	5,200
Malabang.....	1	200	200	1	200	200						
SULU.....	42	*121	39,950	2	*400	28,000				40	*108	11,950
Balimbing.....	4	400	200							4	400	200
Baoran.....	3	300	150							3	300	150
Bungau.....	5	700	3,200	1	300	3,000				3	300	150
Jolo.....	2	900	35,000	1	500	25,000				4	400	200
Simumul.....	8	800	400							1	400	10,000
South Ubian.....	6	600	300							8	800	400
Tandaras.....	14	1,400	700							6	600	300
MOHAMMEDAN.....										14	1,400	700
										52	158	17,150

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE NO. 14.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 14.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	14,090	7,654	6,436
Abra.....	125	78	47
Agusan.....	8	2	1
Albay.....	319	167	152
Ambos Camarines.....	477	275	202
Antique.....	36	11	25
Bataan.....	114	49	65
Batanes.....	22	9	13
Batangas.....	249	203	45
Bohol.....	1,114	418	696
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	8		8
Bulacán.....	473	270	208
Cagayán.....	112	66	46
Cápiz.....	86	55	31
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	322	230	92
Cavite.....	41	17	24
Cebú.....	452	321	131
Cotabato.....	15	5	10
Dávao.....	34	22	12
Iloilo.....	364	53	811
Ilocos Norte.....	55	4	61
Ilocos Sur.....	1,384	654	730
Isabela.....	23	8	20
Laguna.....	200	92	108
Lanao.....	32	22	10
La Unión.....	120	60	60
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	57	48	9
Leyte.....	657	244	413
Manila (city—ciudad).....	138	12	126
Marbato (subprovince—subprovincia).....	76	29	47
Mindoro.....	329	126	203
Misamis.....	62	24	38
Nueva Ecija.....	86	24	62
Nueva Vizcaya.....	27	18	9
Occidental Negros.....	341	92	249
Oriental Negros.....	98	45	53
Palawan.....	1,200	900	300
Pampanga.....	65	40	25
Pangasinán.....	782	384	398
Rizal.....	436	241	195
Romblón.....	36	10	26
Samar.....	2,752	1,806	946
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	70	16	54
Sorsogón.....	18	14	4
Sulú.....	35	25	10
Tárlac.....	30	20	10
Tayabas.....	378	244	134
Zambales.....	232	206	26

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	14,090	7,654	6,436
ABRA	125	73	47
Bangued	50	40	20
Dolores	1		1
La Paz	19	10	9
Pilar	1		1
Tayum	34	26	8
Villaviciosa	10	2	8
AGUSAN.			
Cabadbaran	3	2	1
ALBAY	319	167	152
Albay	57	32	25
Camalig	7		7
Jovellar	64	15	49
Libon	10	7	3
Malilipot	69	61	8
Oas	27	12	15
Polangui	25	15	10
Tabaco	60	25	35
AMBOS CAMARINES	477	275	202
Baso	138	88	50
Basud	15	7	8
Calabanga	17	9	8
Canaman	17	5	12
Capalonga	5		5
Daet	17	10	7
Iriga	62	2	60
Minalabac	107	100	7
Naga	70	40	30
Pasacao	29	14	15
ANTIQUE	36	11	25
Caluya	16		16
San José de Buenavista	20	11	9
BATAAN	114	49	65
Abucay	35	20	15
Balanga	50	20	30
Dinalupihan	2	1	1
Hermosa	7	5	2
Mariveles	12		12
Samal	8	3	5
BATANES.			
Itbayat	22	9	13
BATANGAS	249	203	46
Calatagan	2		2
Lipa	30	12	18
Lobo	159	150	9
Taal	40	32	8
Talisay	17	9	8
Tuy	1		1

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
BOHOL	1,114	418	696
Anda.....	181	103	78
Batuanan.....	54	34	20
Bilar.....	2	.....	2
Candijay.....	38	9	29
Carmen.....	51	11	40
Duero.....	93	44	49
García-Hernández.....	35	.....	35
Guindulman.....	32	15	17
Jagna.....	132	.....	132
Loay.....	125	72	53
Loboc.....	90	34	56
Panglao.....	22	12	10
Sierra-Bullones.....	10	.....	10
Sikatuna.....	34	28	6
Tagbilaran.....	69	21	48
Talibon.....	51	.....	51
Tubigon.....	35	10	25
Valencia.....	60	25	35
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).			
Sagada.....	3	.....	3
BULACÁN	473	270	203
Bulacán.....	170	60	110
Hagonoy.....	22	10	12
Malolos.....	280	200	80
San Ildefonso.....	1	.....	1
CAGAYÁN	112	66	46
Abulug.....	24	13	11
Claveria.....	58	37	21
Pamplona.....	30	16	14
CÁPIZ	86	55	31
Buruanga.....	70	50	20
Malinao.....	16	5	11
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	322	230	92
Bató.....	69	68	1
Barág.....	75	75	.....
Calolbon.....	153	77	76
Virac.....	25	10	15
CAVITE	41	17	24
Amadeo.....	11	7	4
Carmona.....	8	.....	8
Naic.....	14	10	4
Rosario.....	8	.....	8
CEBÚ	452	321	131
Argao.....	5	.....	5
Bogo.....	18	.....	18
Borbon.....	95	85	10
Córdova.....	35	25	10
Dalaguete.....	156	130	26
Naga.....	26	15	11

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
CEBÚ—Continued.			
Opon	52	41	11
Sibonga	55	20	35
Talisay	3		3
Tudela	7	5	2
COTABATO.			
Cotabato	15	5	10
DÁVAO	34	22	12
Monkayo	5	4	1
Pantukan	5	3	2
Peñaplata	10	6	4
Santa Cruz	8	5	3
Saug	6	4	2
ILOILO	364	53	311
Barotac Viejo	2	2	
Dingle	25	20	5
Iloilo	34		34
Jordan	214		214
Lambunao	19		19
Miagao	31		31
San Joaquin	39	31	8
ILOCOS NORTE	65	4	61
Badoc	35	4	31
Batac	1		1
Laoag	24		24
Nueva Era	2		2
Sarrat	1		1
Solsona	2		2
ILOCOS SUR	1,384	654	730
Banayoyo	8	2	6
Bauguen	148	143	5
Burgos	14	6	8
Cabugao	85	60	25
Candon	368	128	240
Galimuyod	24	15	9
Lapog	9	6	3
Narvacan	304	60	244
San Esteban	24	10	14
Santa	85	47	38
Santa Lucia	156	73	83
Santa Cruz	85	55	30
Santiago	46	34	12
Santo Domingo	9	3	6
Vigan	19	12	7
ISABELA	23	8	20
Cauayan	4		4
Gamú	4	3	1
Ilagan	15		15

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
LAGUNA	200	92	108
Cavinti.....	79	42	37
Los Baños.....	15	6	9
Luisiana.....	3		3
Lumbán.....	27	23	4
Mabitac.....	6	4	2
Paete.....	4	3	1
San Pedro.....	48	3	45
Siniloan.....	18	11	7
LANAO	32	22	10
Dansalan.....	8	6	2
Iligan.....	12	8	4
Malabang.....	8	5	3
Momungan.....	4	3	1
LA UNIÓN	120	60	60
Aringay.....	75	43	32
Cabá.....	45	17	28
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovin- cia)	57	48	9
Banao.....	46	40	6
Sigay.....	5	5	
Suyo.....	6	3	3
LEYTE	657	244	413
Babatiigon.....	58	36	22
Bato.....	79	45	34
Carigara.....	8	5	3
Dagami.....	3	2	1
Dulag.....	19	4	15
Hilongos.....	168	4	164
Hindang.....	9	7	2
Hinunangan.....	25	10	15
Hinundayan.....	32	14	18
Inopacan.....	22	5	17
Libagon.....	4		4
Maasin.....	4	1	3
Macrohon.....	27	15	12
Malitbog.....	3	2	1
Matalom.....	35	2	33
Naval.....	7	5	2
Palompon.....	6		6
San Miguel.....	102	57	45
Sogod.....	2		2
Villaba.....	44	30	14
MANILA (city—ciudad)	138	12	126
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	76	29	47
Aroroy.....	12		13
Masbate.....	8	5	2
Milagros.....	56	24	32

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
MINDORO	329	126	203
Calapan	30	8	27
Looc	39	23	16
Lubang	256	96	160
Paluan	4	4	
MISAMIS	62	24	38
Cagayán	22	13	9
Misamis	1	1	
Oroquieta	33	5	28
Plaridel	6	5	1
NUOVA ÉCJA	86	24	62
Cabiao	9	6	3
Laur	3		3
Lupao	52	12	40
Pantabangan	9	6	3
Santa Rosa	1		1
Santo Domingo	12		12
NUOVA VIZCAYA	27	18	9
Bagabag	12	7	5
Bambang	7	4	3
Solano	8	7	1
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	341	92	249
Bago	7	4	3
Hinigaran	186	38	148
Kabankalan	50	20	30
La Castellana	5	5	1
Pulupandan	15		15
Saravia	12		12
Silay	18	7	11
Talisay	42	18	24
Valladolid	5		5
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.			
Sibulan	98	45	53
PALAWAN.			
Culión	1,200	900	300
PAMPANGA.			
Bacolor	65	40	25
PANGASINÁN	782	384	398
Agno	22	12	10
Aguilar	26	9	17
Alaminos	5	1	4
Alcala	23	11	12
Balincaguin	55	19	36
Bani	37	22	15
Bautista	34		34
Bayambang	8	2	6
Calasiao	11	4	7
Dagupan	196	75	121
Lingayén	44	21	23
Manaoag	30	10	20

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.			
Mañaldan.....	170	135	35
Mangatarem.....	30	20	10
Mapandan.....	10	6	4
San Fabián.....	14	8	6
San Jacinto.....	2	1	1
San Manuel.....	22	3	19
San Quintín.....	37	25	12
Santo Tomás.....	2		2
Urbiztondo.....	4		4
RIZAL.....	436	241	195
Antipolo.....	9	1	8
Cainta.....	9		9
Las Piñas.....	30	20	10
Makati (San Pedro).....	120	20	100
Morong.....	181	95	35
Pateros.....	2	1	1
Tanay.....	11	3	8
Taytay.....	124	100	24
ROMBLÓN.....	36	10	26
Badajoz.....	27	4	23
Looc.....	6	6	
Odiongan.....	2		2
Romblón.....	1		1
SÁMAR.....	2,752	1,806	946
Calbiga.....	165	65	99
Capul.....	122	70	52
Catarman.....	780	530	150
Laoang.....	5	2	3
Lavezares.....	23	20	8
Oras.....	430	285	195
Pambuhan.....	233	164	69
San Antonio.....	42	3	39
San Julián.....	530	350	180
Santa Margarita.....	51	33	18
Santa Rita.....	35	25	10
Santo Niño.....	17	5	12
Wright.....	125	77	48
Zumárraga.....	139	76	63
SIGUJOR (subprovince—subprovincia).....	70	16	54
Larena.....	31	11	20
Lazi.....	39	5	34
SORSOGÓN.....	18	14	4
Gubat.....	16	12	4
Prieto Díaz.....	2	2	
SULÓ.....	35	25	10
Joló.....	35	25	10
TÁRLAC.....	30	20	10
Gerona.....	2		2
Mayantoc.....	22	20	2
San Clemente.....	6		6

TATLE NO. 15.—Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAP- ABLE OF EARN- ING LIVELI- HOOD, IN PART. Número de po- bres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TO- TALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVE- LIHOOD. Número de po- bres incapaces de ganar la vida.
TAYABAS	378	244	134
Baler	10	5	4
Candelaria	31	20	11
Dolores	2	1	1
Infanta	62	50	12
Lucbán	30	16	14
Mauban	50	50	..
Mulanay	7	5	2
Sampaloc	50	50	..
San Narciso	88	18	70
Sariaya	9	4	5
Tiaong	39	24	15
ZAMBALES	232	206	26
San Antonio	3	2	1
San Narciso	3	2	1
Santa Cruz	202	200	2
Súbic	24	2	22

TABLE NO. 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA NO. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGRICULTURAL LABORERS. Obreros agrícolas.	BAKERS. Panaderos.	BARBERS. Barberos.	BLACKSMITHS. Herreros.	BUTCHERS. Matanceros.	CALKERS. Calafateros.	CARPENTERS. Carpinteros.	CART-DRIVERS. Carretoneros.	CHAUFFEURS.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas) ¹	0.65	1.01	0.97	1.63	1.03	2.05	1.47	1.36	1.60
Abra.....				1.22			.87		
Agusan.....	.57			1.85			2.20		2.00
Albay.....	.53			2.00			1.94	2.00	1.66
Ambos Camarines.....	.40	1.00	1.00	1.92			1.55	2.00	1.43
Antique.....	.65			1.39			.89		1.00
Bataan.....	.75			1.66			1.43		1.25
Batanes.....				.81			.62		
Batangas.....	.50			1.75			1.50		1.87
Benguet (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	.50	.80		3.00			2.50		2.00
Bohol.....	.65	.80		1.67	.60		1.11		1.81
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	.50						.40		
Bulacán.....	1.15			1.65			1.37	1.00	1.59
Cagayán.....	.55			1.19			1.38		2.38
Cápiiz.....	.45			1.44			1.08	.80	1.19
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....				1.80			1.61	.80	
Cavite.....	.90	1.00		2.07		2.16	1.93		1.62
Cebú.....	.40	.80	.60	1.60			1.06		1.13
Cotabato.....	.75			.50			2.00		
Dávao.....		1.50		3.25			2.44		
Iloilo.....	.85	1.50		1.66			1.19		1.10
Ilocos Norte.....	.48			.46			.94		1.57
Ilocos Sur.....	.40			.55			.89		1.48
Isabela.....	.85			1.68			1.60		
Laguna.....	.64			1.87			1.67	1.50	1.64
Lanao.....	1.60			2.66			2.48	1.50	2.48
La Unión.....	.30			1.24			1.21	.60	1.58
Lepanto-Amburayan (subpro- vince—subprovincia).....	.50			1.00			1.13		1.00
Leyte.....	.70			1.98			1.79		1.78
Manila (city—ciudad).....		1.22	1.61	1.90		2.00	1.87	1.50	1.78
Masbate (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	.70			1.75			1.66	1.50	
Marinduque (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	.85			1.48			1.80		2.50
Mindoro.....	.70			2.20			1.71		2.08
Misamis.....	.60			2.21			1.58		1.74
Nueva Ecija.....	.70			1.50			1.50		1.47
Nueva Vizcaya.....	.60			.70			.88		
Occidental Negros.....	.70	.60	1.00	1.87	1.50		1.55	1.06	1.16
Oriental Negros.....	.49			1.59			.94	1.80	1.22
Palawan.....	.60			.97			1.07		
Pampanga.....	.50		.60	1.58			1.32	1.50	1.55
Pangasinán.....	.75			1.64			1.33		1.57
Rizal.....	.80			1.30		2.00	1.59		1.57
Romblón.....				1.88			1.59		
Samar.....	.50	1.00		2.13			1.75	1.00	1.77

¹ Average wages for cotton-weavers, diggers, horseshoemakers, nipa-weavers, negative retouchers, printers, soap makers, and watch repairers, are P0.90, P1.25, P1.53, P2.00, P1.62, P1.81, P1.90, and P1.75, respectively. (El promedio de jornal diario de los tejedores de algodón, cavadores, herradores, tejedores de nipa, retocadores, impresores, jaboneros y relojeros son P0.90, P1.25, P1.53, P2.00, P1.62, P1.81, P1.90, y P1.75, respectivamente.)

TABLE NO. 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGRICULTURAL LABORERS. Obreros agrícolas.	BAKERS. Panaderos.	BARBERS. Barberos.	BLACKSMITHS. Herreros.	BUTCHERS. Matanceros.	CALKERS. Calafateros.	CARPENTERS. Carpinteros.	CART-DRIVERS. Carretoneros.	CHAUFFEURS.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	0.65			2.75			0.95		
Sorsogón.....				1.66			1.84	0.90	1.52
Sulú.....	.63			1.26			.99		2.00
Surigao.....				1.37			1.89		
Tarlac.....	.75	0.40		.40	1.00		1.23		.87
Tayabas.....	.88	1.50	1.00	2.15			1.93	3.00	2.05
Zambales.....	.45	1.00		1.39			1.38	1.00	1.40
Zamboanga.....	.55	1.00		.90			1.75	1.00	2.00

TABLE NO. 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CIGAR AND CIGARETTE MAKERS. Cigarteros.	COLLECTORS OF PALM JUICE. Mananguiteros.	COOKS. Cocineros.	DRIVERS. Cocheros.	ENGRAVERS. Tallistas.	FEMALE EMBROIDERERS. Bordadoras.	FISHERMEN. Pescadores.	FOREMEN. Capataces.	GRASS DEALERS. Zacateros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	Pesos. 1.10	Pesos. 1.08	Pesos. 0.71	Pesos. 0.93	Pesos. 1.83	Pesos. 1.11	Pesos. 1.45	Pesos. 1.56	Pesos. 0.87
Abra				.30	1.00	.72			
Agusan				1.20	2.00			2.00	
Albay	.88	.93		.84	1.62	1.03			
Ambos Camarines	1.13	1.00	1.00	.85	3.00	1.27	1.50		
Antique		.58		.40		.40			
Bataan				1.57		.88	2.00		
Batanes				1.11	2.00	.67			
Batangas		.60		.92		1.20			
Benguet (subprovince—subpro- vincia)				1.00					
Bohol		.58		.78	1.00	.82		1.30	
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro- vincia)									
Bulacán	1.00	1.00		1.12	2.00	.67			
Cagayán	.50	.75		1.50		.65			
Cápi	.60	.59		.49	2.00	1.06			
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia)				.50		1.75			
Cavite				1.08		.80			1.50
Cebú	.80	.66		.56	1.00	.92			.20
Cotabato		2.75							
Dávao		.70						2.25	
Iloilo	1.50	1.01		.79	2.56	1.25			.80
Ilocos Norte		.80	.40	.52	1.00	1.05			.50
Ilocos Sur	.50		2.00	.46	1.50	.83			
Isabela				1.00		2.38			
Laguna	1.10	1.22		1.26	2.30	1.35			1.60
Lanao		1.00		.85		1.25			1.60
La Unión				.73		1.12	1.00		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprov- ince—subprovincia)			.50	.50	1.25	1.75			
Leyte		1.47		.92	2.25	1.23			
Manila (city—ciudad)	1.72			1.22	1.75	1.33			
Masbate (subprovince—subpro- vincia)		1.00	.66			.75			
Marinduque (subprovince—sub- provincia)		1.05		1.33		1.62			
Mindoro	1.20	1.16	.50	1.67	1.75	1.40			
Misamis		.76	.50	.67	1.66	.94			
Nueva Ecija	.80		.46	1.47		.69		1.40	
Nueva Vizcaya			.47	2.00					
Occidental Negros	1.67	1.50	.90	.66	3.00	1.04	1.00	1.23	.80
Oriental Negros		.69		.64		.95			
Palawan		.50				1.00			
Pampanga	1.25	2.08		1.05	2.33	.84	2.00		.40
Pangasinán	.61	1.51		1.24	2.00	1.17		1.00	
Rizal	1.41			1.25	1.45	.73			
Romblón		1.03	.40			1.25			
Samar		1.01		0.79	2.50	.91			
Siquijor (subprovince—subpro- vincia)				0.50					
Sorsogón		1.10		0.90	1.20	1.19	1.20		
Sulú				1.00	2.00	2.00			
Surigao		1.50		0.82		1.33			.40
Tarlac				0.92	1.50	1.21			
Tayabas	2.11	1.66		1.61	1.75	1.48			
Zambales				0.75		.79			
Zamboanga		1.20		1.25		1.00			

TABLE NO. 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HATTERS. Sombrereros.	LUMBERMEN. Madereros.	MARBLE WORKERS. Marmoleros.	MASONS AND BRICKLAYERS. Albañiles.	MECHANICS. Mecánicos.	MINERS. Mineros.	MUSICIANS. Músicos.	NIPA ROOFERS. Techadores de nipa.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	Pesos. 1.52	Pesos. 1.27	Pesos. 1.63	Pesos. 1.50	Pesos. 2.58	Pesos. 0.60	Pesos. 1.60	Pesos. 0.79
Abra				.67				
Agusan				1.50				
Albay		1.50		1.69				
Ambos Camarines				2.02	1.00			
Antique		2.00		.83				
Bataan	1.50	1.67		1.33	2.00			1.47
Batanes				.53				
Batangas				1.53				
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.10		2.38				
Bohol				.82				
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)				3.00				
Bulacán				1.42				
Cagayán				1.85				
Capiz				1.49				
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)				1.23				
Cavite				1.85	3.11			
Cebú				1.04				
Cotabato				1.00				
Dávao				2.75	3.00			
Iloilo				1.34	1.00			
Ilocos Norte		1.00		.92				
Ilocos Sur				.90				
Isabela				2.50				
Laguna				1.60				
Lanao								
La Unión				1.12				
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)						.60		
Leyte				1.49		.60		
Manila (city—ciudad)	1.14		1.75		2.24		2.00	
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)		.72						
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.30		1.27				
Mindoro		1.10		1.50	4.00			
Misamis				1.25				
Nueva Ecija				1.27				
Nueva Vizcaya		1.00						
Occidental Negros				1.50	1.50		1.20	.50
Oriental Negros				1.00				
Palawan				1.07				
Pampanga				1.62	4.00			.80
Pangasinán				1.21	4.00			.70
Rizal				1.73				
Romblón			1.50	2.50				
Samar				1.75				
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Sorsogón				1.50				.50
Sulú				1.17				
Surigao				1.92				
Táclac				1.50				
Tayabas				1.93				
Zambales				1.22				
Zamboanga				1.63				

TABLE NO. 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PAINERS. Pintores.	PLUMBERS. Plomeros.	ABACÁ STRIPPERS. Beneficiadores de abacá.	SADDLE, BELT, AND HAR- NESS MAKERS. Talabarteros.	SAWYERS. Aserradores.	SCULPTORS. Escultores.	SEAMSTRESSES. Costureras.	SILVER AND GOLDSMITHS. PLATERS.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipi- nas)	Pesos. 1.56	Pesos. 1.38	Pesos. 1.63	Pesos. 1.05	Pesos. 1.70	Pesos. 1.79	Pesos. 0.82	Pesos. 1.79
Abra.....	.75				.50			1.01
Agusan.....	1.65				1.80			2.00
Albay.....	1.68							2.08
Ambos Camarines.....	1.54				1.70			2.33
Antique.....	.62				3.00			1.65
Bataan.....	1.31							2.08
Batanes.....								.75
Batangas.....	1.49							1.55
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1.45							2.28
Bohol.....	1.13							1.70
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....								
Bulacán.....	1.34							1.70
Cagayán.....	1.58							1.49
Cápiz.....	1.50					1.50	1.00	1.99
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3.00							1.50
Cavite.....	1.43				1.92			1.53
Cebú.....	1.10							1.69
Cotabato.....								1.50
Dávao.....	2.00							2.75
Iloilo.....	1.80					1.00		2.08
Ilocos Norte.....	1.11				1.07		1.00	1.56
Ilocos Sur.....	1.17			.80				1.09
Isabela.....	1.33							2.44
Laguna.....	1.63					1.50		1.97
Lanao.....								1.20
La Unión.....	1.20							1.63
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	1.00							1.00
Leyte.....	1.96							2.44
Manila (city—ciudad).....	1.75	1.50		1.39	1.70	3.16	1.18	1.65
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1.65							3.10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1.65							1.90
Mindoro.....	1.80						.50	2.06
Misamis.....	2.87		1.75		2.40			2.01
Nueva Ecija.....	1.45				1.50			1.70
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1.00							1.07
Occidental Negros.....	1.46				2.50			2.26
Oriental Negros.....	1.24							1.92
Palawan.....	1.25							.90
Pampanga.....	1.40							1.72
Pangasinán.....	1.43							1.60
Rizal.....	1.64				2.20			1.88
Romblón.....								2.50
Samar.....	1.64							1.91
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1.00							2.00
Sorsogón.....	1.78						.75	1.76
Sulú.....	3.00							1.50
Surigao.....	2.00		1.50		1.00		.50	2.05
Tárlac.....	1.26				1.25			1.53
Tayabas.....	1.94			1.00				2.25
Zambales.....	.95			1.00				1.56
Zamboanga.....	2.50	1.25			1.25			1.85

TABLE No. 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SINAMAY-WEAVERS. Tefedores de sinamay.	SHOEMAKERS. Zapateros.	SLIPPER MAKERS. Chineleros.	SOWERS. Sembradores.	TAILORS. Sastres.	TINSMITHS. Hojalateros.	UNCLASSIFIED LABORERS. Obreros no clasificados.	WASHERMEN. Lavaderos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	Pesos. 0.42	Pesos. 1.48	Pesos. 1.71	Pesos. 0.62	Pesos. 1.77	Pesos. 1.73	Pesos. 0.79	Pesos. 1.03
Abra		0.75			1.00		.33	
Agusan							.83	
Albay		1.95					1.04	
Ambos Camarines		1.61			1.75		1.00	1.50
Antique		1.70					.45	
Bataan		1.10		.50			.87	
Batanes				.50			.37	
Batangas		2.00			1.00		.80	
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.33			2.50		.65	1.07
Bohol		1.00					.59	0.40
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)							1.50	
Bulacán		1.47					.86	
Cagayán		1.13			4.00		.69	
Cápiz		1.46			1.00	1.00	.57	
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.33	1.20					.80	
Cavite	0.70	1.50	2.00		2.50		1.10	1.50
Cebú	0.40	.85			1.50		.46	
Cotabato							.65	
Dávao							1.26	
Iloilo		2.17			0.80		.56	
Ilocos Norte		1.08			1.00		.45	1.00
Ilocos Sur		.99		.50	0.50		.51	1.20
Isabela		2.00					1.28	
Laguna		1.49		.50	3.00		.98	
Lanao							.70	
La Unión		1.10					.60	
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.50					.47	
Leyte		1.50			1.67		1.01	
Manila (city—ciudad)		1.78			1.54	1.68	1.44	1.23
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)			1.50		2.00		.78	
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.00	1.75				1.14	
Mindoro	0.25	1.45					.82	.50
Misamis		1.04					.81	
Nueva Ecija		1.42			2.80		.74	
Nueva Vizcaya		1.12			1.05		.47	
Occidental Negros		1.64			2.00		.59	.87
Oriental Negros		1.00					.52	
Palawan		2.00					.46	
Pampanga		1.77	1.50		1.50		.85	
Pangasinán		1.53					.71	
Rizal		1.55	1.50	.90		2.50	1.98	
Romblón			2.00				.70	
Samar		1.35		.80			.98	
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)							.50	
Sorsogón		2.00		.50			1.08	
Sulú		3.00					.64	
Surigao				.50			.96	
Tárlac		1.28		.50			.67	
Tayabas		2.28			3.00		.89	
Zambales		1.50		.80			.65	
Zamboanga		2.00		.80	1.50		.79	

TABLE NO. 17.—Assessed value of real property and taxes thereof, by provinces.

TABLA No. 17.—Valor amillarado de bienes raíces y sus impuestos, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL PROPERTY. Valor amillarado de bienes raíces.			TAXES COLLECTED IN 1918 FROM TAXABLE REAL PROPERTY. ^a Impuestos recaudados en 1918 de las propiedades raíces sujetas a impuesto.
	TOTAL.	TAXABLE. Sujetos a impuesto.	EXEMPT. Exentos.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	Pesos. 928,537,400.00	Pesos. 755,028,060.00	Pesos. 173,509,340.00	Pesos. = 4,017,545.99
Abra.....	3,447,270.00	2,959,800.00	487,470.00	14,659.75
Agusan.....	2,118,710.00	1,769,440.00	349,270.00	6,888.56
Albay.....	36,042,550.00	31,206,030.00	4,836,520.00	d 110,127.44
Ambos Camarines.....	23,741,240.00	21,129,950.00	2,611,290.00	113,262.15
Antique.....	5,154,800.00	4,393,150.00	761,650.00	18,406.98
Bataan.....	6,000,750.00	5,044,740.00	956,010.00	18,224.28
Batanes.....	1,407,560.00	1,304,210.00	103,350.00	.....
Batangas.....	19,840,370.00	17,526,490.00	2,313,880.00	55,078.32
Bohol.....	21,243,710.00	17,405,290.00	3,838,420.00	81,734.45
Bukidnon.....	2,219,040.00	2,101,620.00	117,420.00	4,533.09
Bulacán.....	36,397,960.00	30,803,540.00	5,594,420.00	115,216.00
Cagayán.....	17,300,970.00	13,853,100.00	3,447,870.00	55,819.76
Cápiz.....	12,523,670.00	10,193,530.00	2,330,140.00	37,694.67
Cavite.....	13,007,440.00	10,845,980.00	2,161,460.00	40,048.25
Cebu.....	37,299,630.00	30,994,460.00	6,305,170.00	115,852.47
Cotabato.....	1,004,070.00	878,000.00	126,070.00	2,966.87
Dávao.....	10,350,440.00	9,935,160.00	415,280.00	33,586.70
Ilocos Norte.....	16,142,020.00	13,693,640.00	2,448,380.00	56,934.36
Ilocos Sur.....	13,966,700.00	12,121,250.00	1,845,450.00	48,747.71
Iloilo.....	37,708,250.00	29,093,820.00	8,614,430.00	112,848.25
Isabela.....	12,250,410.00	11,511,700.00	738,710.00	45,262.99
Laguna.....	28,760,590.00	26,385,880.00	2,374,710.00	105,127.81
Lánao.....	677,430.00	609,090.00	68,340.00	2,539.08
La Unión.....	12,509,400.00	11,093,810.00	1,415,590.00	42,274.92
Leyte.....	36,357,370.00	32,105,490.00	4,251,880.00	37,255.89
Manila (city—ciudad).....	171,739,850.00	107,167,910.00	64,621,940.00	1,570,666.30
Mindoro.....	5,006,270.00	4,833,300.00	172,970.00	16,747.97
Misamis.....	16,908,520.00	15,303,640.00	1,604,880.00	74,500.43
Mountain Province.....	59,587,450.00	1,936,070.00	7,651,380.00	1,702.25
Nueva Ecija.....	28,555,780.00	26,738,680.00	1,817,100.00	94,386.52
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,326,550.00	1,737,350.00	89,200.00	6,387.17
Occidental Negros.....	31,459,540.00	27,849,620.00	3,609,920.00	96,868.65
Oriental Negros.....	11,929,410.00	10,043,990.00	1,885,420.00	* 32,453.36
Palawan.....	1,460,030.00	1,388,860.00	71,170.00	4,907.79
Pampanga.....	26,038,730.00	22,639,690.00	3,399,040.00	89,784.33
Pangasinán.....	46,124,810.00	39,718,210.00	6,406,600.00	144,425.28
Rizal.....	30,809,100.00	24,293,430.00	6,515,670.00	98,965.16
Romblón.....	2,338,380.00	3,035,580.00	802,800.00	14,059.89
Samar.....	17,433,700.00	14,257,800.00	3,175,900.00	50,438.56
Sorsogón.....	19,219,230.00	17,375,610.00	1,843,620.00	f 53,809.41
Sulú.....	1,434,520.00	1,339,010.00	95,510.00	2,416.43
Surigao.....	7,925,990.00	6,513,120.00	1,412,870.00	31,380.97
Tárlac.....	19,792,310.00	17,694,270.00	2,098,040.00	65,499.89
Tayabas.....	54,145,010.00	47,241,320.00	6,903,690.00	* 163,577.85
Zambales.....	5,517,220.00	4,998,930.00	518,290.00	19,169.01
Zamboanga.....	10,762,650.00	9,462,500.00	1,300,150.00	46,808.12

NOTE.—Data for 1918 taken from the Report of the Insular Auditor for the fiscal year 1918.
(NOTA.—Datos de 1918 tomados del Report del Auditor Insular correspondiente al año fiscal de 1918.)

^a Fines and penalties not included. (Los recargos y multas no están incluidos.)

^b Including city of Baguio. (Está incluida la ciudad de Baguio.)

^c Including city of Manila. (Está incluida la ciudad de Manila.)

^d Including P21,990.95 for the Subprovince of Catanduanes. (Están incluidos P21,990.95 por la subprovincia de Catanduanes.)

^e Including P3,123.67 for the Subprovince of Siquijor. (Están incluidos P3,123.67 por la subprovincia de Siquijor.)

^f Including P8,035.36 for the Subprovince of Masbate. (Están incluidos P8,035.36 por la subprovincia de Masbate.)

^g Including P9,400.35 for the Subprovince of Marinduque. (Están incluidos P9,400.35 por la subprovincia de Marinduque.)

TABLE No. 18.—Statement of revenue collections and expenditures of provincial governments, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA No. 18.—Estado de ingresos y gastos de los gobiernos provinciales, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	COLLECTIONS AND EXPENDITURES. Ingresos y gastos.			
	REVENUE COL- LECTIONS. Ingresos.	EXPENDITURES. Gastos.	EXCESS OF COLLECTIONS OVER EXPENSES. Exceso de ingresos sobre gastos.	
			TOTAL.	PER CENT Por ciento.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	9,987,488.45	10,158,262.19	(170,773.74)	(1.7)
Abra.....	63,567.65	54,352.40	9,215.25	14.5
Agusan.....	52,945.91	120,232.14	(67,286.23)	(127.1)
Albay.....	396,864.53	320,162.68	76,701.85	19.3
Ambos Camarines.....	364,645.49	327,929.07	36,716.42	10.1
Antique.....	112,311.22	92,388.83	19,922.39	17.7
Batáan.....	56,258.22	63,227.69	(6,969.47)	(12.4)
Batanes.....	8,022.69	20,595.36	(12,572.67)	(156.7)
Batangas.....	295,072.16	246,673.52	48,398.64	16.4
Bohol.....	317,486.57	230,802.85	86,683.72	27.3
Bukidnon.....	47,759.10	103,066.58	(55,307.48)	(115.8)
Bulacán.....	312,557.32	268,757.30	43,800.02	14.0
Cagayán.....	179,943.75	153,204.29	26,739.46	14.9
Cápiz.....	207,753.45	196,823.85	10,929.60	5.3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	58,702.98	37,287.86	21,415.12	36.5
Cavite.....	150,598.30	130,117.48	20,480.82	13.6
Cebú.....	641,984.43	593,036.70	48,947.73	7.6
Cotabato.....	78,374.39	169,961.16	(91,586.77)	(116.9)
Dávao.....	151,926.81	235,664.94	(83,738.13)	(55.1)
Ilocos Norte.....	188,312.41	171,966.13	16,346.28	8.7
Ilocos Sur.....	199,509.46	187,008.03	12,501.43	6.3
Iloilo.....	460,350.01	442,016.50	18,333.51	4.0
Isabela.....	120,390.67	94,985.73	25,404.94	21.1
Laguna.....	263,497.60	238,179.57	25,318.03	9.6
Lanao.....	98,509.60	203,019.82	(109,510.22)	(117.1)
La Unión.....	149,590.11	141,807.92	7,782.19	5.2
Leyte.....	561,553.68	639,745.75	(78,192.07)	(13.9)
Marinduque (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	44,997.39	64,699.90	(19,702.51)	(43.8)
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	43,409.64	40,509.64	2,900.00	6.7
Mindoro.....	72,248.21	101,960.05	(29,711.84)	(41.1)
Misamis.....	227,011.97	166,084.08	60,927.89	26.8
Mountain Province.....	263,331.83	401,816.34	(138,484.51)	(52.6)
Nueva Ecija.....	268,981.45	231,236.53	37,744.92	14.0
Nueva Vizcaya.....	48,430.60	106,657.26	(58,226.66)	(120.2)
Occidental Negros.....	358,782.56	342,146.35	16,636.21	4.6
Oriental Negros.....	173,098.64	130,445.81	42,652.83	24.6
Palawan.....	61,746.49	85,639.22	(23,892.73)	(38.7)
Pampanga.....	317,935.66	299,478.61	18,457.05	5.8
Pangasinán.....	528,161.61	439,390.95	88,770.66	16.8
Rizal.....	244,730.49	292,213.97	(47,483.48)	(19.4)
Romblón.....	63,228.73	29,289.01	33,939.72	53.7
Samar.....	313,200.83	299,087.83	14,113.00	4.5
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	29,367.60	32,709.67	(3,342.07)	(11.4)
Sorsogón.....	222,639.74	218,464.48	4,175.26	1.9
Sulú.....	200,030.24	416,753.76	(216,723.52)	(108.3)
Surigao.....	112,524.58	91,730.78	20,793.80	18.5
Tarlac.....	199,333.40	126,842.22	72,491.18	36.4
Tayabas.....	357,957.00	306,465.51	51,491.49	14.4
Zambales.....	74,872.65	77,523.88	(2,651.23)	(3.5)
Zamboanga.....	227,978.58	374,102.19	(146,123.61)	(64.1)

NOTE.—Data obtained from the Report of the Auditor of the Philippine Islands for the year 1918. (NOTA.—Datos obtenidos del informe del Auditor de las Islas Filipinas del año de 1918.)

TABLE NO. 19.—*Consolidated income and expenditures of the Philippine Government.*

TABLA No. 19.—Ingresos y gastos generales del Gobierno de Filipinas.

KIND OF GOVERNMENT. Clase de gobierno.	INCOME. Ingresos.	EXPENDITURES. Gastos.	SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (—). Superávit (+) o déficit (—).
	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).	98,387,749.27	91,830,064.01	+ 6,557,685.26
Central government (Gobierno central).....	68,690,105.13	57,496,048.63	+11,194,061.50
Provincial governments (Gobiernos provin- ciales).....	18,571,095.87	24,056,540.56	— 5,485,444.69
City of Manila (Ciudad de Manila).....	6,777,800.97	7,396,003.07	— 618,202.10
Municipal governments (Gobiernos muni- cipales).....	15,295,458.57	13,828,183.02	+ 1,467,270.55
TOTAL.....	109,334,455.54	102,776,770.28	+ 6,557,685.26
Deduct: Transfers of funds from govern- ment to government (Deducción: Fondos transferidos de gobierno a gobierno)....	10,946,706.27	10,946,706.27	.....

NOTE.—Data obtained from the Report of the Auditor of the Philippine Islands for the year 1918. (NOTA.—Datos obtenidos del informe del Auditor de las Islas Filipinas del año de 1918.)

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.



JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

By IGNACIO VILLAMOR, *Director of the Census.*

Schedule—Cases Filed and Persons Accused—Classification of the Most Common Crimes—Proportion of Accused—Influence of Sex—Influence of Education—Influence of Marital Condition—Influence of Age—Recidivism—Juvenile Delinquents—Sentences—Insular and Provincial Prisoners—Bilibid Prison—Prison of Corregidor and Provincial Jails—Penal Colony of San Ramon (Zamboanga)—Penal Colony of Iwahig (Palawan).

For the collection of data concerning the criminal cases filed in the courts of justice in 1918, the persons accused, and the several kinds of crimes committed, the schedule used by the Bureau of Justice from 1907 to 1913 was adopted, with slight modifications. This special schedule of the Census contains, as may be seen in the following, 11 groups of crimes penalized by the Penal Code and by Acts of the Philippine Commission or the Philippine Legislature:

CRIMES.

Against the state:	Falsification and forgery—Continued.
Treason.	Falsification of public documents.
Rebellion.	Falsification of private documents.
Sedition.	Falsification of passports, cedulas, and certificates.
Insurrection.	False testimony and malicious prosecution.
Conspiracy.	Perjury.
Violation of oath of allegiance.	Unlawful use of the cedula.
Against public order:	Use of false documents.
Illegal use of firearms.	Against reputation:
Assault and violence against public officers.	Calumny.
Disobedience of, slander and threats against public authorities.	Slander.
Public disturbance.	Libel.
Violation of Act No. 1755.	Against persons:
Vagrancy.	Parricide.
Falsification and forgery:	Murder.
Falsification of seals and marks, money, bank-notes, etc.	Homicide.

CRIMES—continued.

Against persons—Continued.

Infanticide.
 Abortion.
 Physical injuries.
 Discharge of firearms.
 Boxing exhibitions.

Against property:

Robbery.
 Theft.
 Swindling.
 Usurpation.
 Brigandage.
 Arson.
 Damage to property.
 Unlawful fishing.
 Fraudulent use of trade-marks,
 etc.

Against public morals:

Adultery.
 Concubinage.
 Rape and unchaste practices.
 Abduction.
 Seduction and corruption of
 minors.
 Crimes of public scandal.

Committed by public officials in the
exercise of their duties:

Prevarication.
 Infidelity in the custody of
 prisoners.
 Infidelity in the custody of docu-
 ments.
 Usurpation of duties.
 Unchaste practices.
 Bribery.
 Frauds and illegal extortions.
 Embezzlement of public funds.
 Anticipation, prolongation, and
 abandonment of public duties.
 Illegal intervention in public
 contracts.

Against personal liberty and secur-
ity:

Unlawful detention.
 Abduction of minors.
 Abandonment and neglect of
 children.

Against personal liberty and secur-
ity—Continued.

Forcible entry of dwelling.
 Threats and coercion.
 Revelation of secrets.

Against public health:

Illegal interments.
 Violation of sepulchers.
 Violation of the Pure Food Law
 (1655).
 Use of fertilizers injurious to
 health (1526).
 Sale of intoxicating liquors.
 Unlawful practice of medicine,
 pharmacy, dentistry, etc.
 Violation of the Quarantine
 Law.

Miscellaneous crimes:

Fictitious representation of child-
 birth and usurpation of civil
 status.
 Illegal marriages.
 Reckless negligence.
 Display of flags, emblems, signs,
 etc., used during the Insurrec-
 tion.
 Crimes against the electoral
 franchise.
 Desertion of soldiers and ma-
 rines.
 Cruelty to animals.
 Exhibition of obscene matter.
 Violation of the Forest Law.
 Violation of the Road Law.
 Violation of the Internal Rev-
 enue Law.
 Violation of the Opium Law.
 Violation of the Immigration
 Law.
 Violation of the Law of Weights
 and Measures.
 Violation of the Customs Law.
 Violation of the Gambling Law.
 Sale and possession of lottery
 tickets.
 Violation of the Election Law.

CRIMES—continued.

Miscellaneous crimes—Continued.

Violation of the Acts of the
United States Congress.

Violation of Act on contracts of
personal service.

Violation of the Act on purchase
and sale of military equip-
ments (Act No. 2567).

Miscellaneous crimes—Continued.

Unlawful sale and possession
of explosives.

Violation of Large Cattle Act.

Violation of Usury Act.

Violation of the Administrative
Code.

In relation with the crimes specified in the eleven groups above mentioned, information was collected on the following points:

CASES.

Filed during the fiscal year.

Dismissed.

Decided.

Pending on December 31, 1918.

Cases appealed.

PERSONS ACCUSED OF CRIMES.

Sex:

Male.

Female.

Conjugal condition:

Married.

Widowers or widows.

Single.

Age:

From 9 to 15 years.

From 15 to 20 years.

From 20 to 30 years.

From 30 to 40 years.

Over 40 years.

Instruction:

University education.

College education.

Public school education.

Private school education.

Illiterate.

Place:

In inhabited place.

In uninhabited place.

In state of intoxication.

Recidivism:

One time.

Two times.

Three times.

Four times.

Over four times.

Period of the commission of crimes:

January.

February.

March.

April.

May.

June.

July.

August.

September.

October.

November.

December.

Decision of the court:

Dismissal.

Acquittal.

Conviction.

Cases pending.

Sentence:

Fine only.

2 years imprisonment.

From 2 to 10 years.

From 11 to 20 years.

From 21 to 30 years.

Life imprisonment.

Death penalty.

Other sentences.

To answer the different questions, the proper schedules were distributed among the clerks of courts of first instance and justices of the peace, and for the revision of the archives of the Supreme Court, several employees of that office were appointed as special compilers, in accordance with the provisions of the Census Act. The schedules returned by these officials were properly compiled, and on this basis, 104 tables on judicial statistics have been prepared.

For the interpretation of the criminal statistics, we take as a base of comparison the last official data published in 1913 by the Bureau of Justice. We can not make a proper comparison with the figures on criminal statistics of the 1903 Census, for the reason that the table of the latter was based on a plan different from the one adopted in the present Census, in which the principal consideration was given to the necessity of furnishing legislators, moralists, criminologists, and statesmen with the information necessary for the study of crimes and criminals in their various aspects. For this purpose, the crimes, as may be seen in the statistical tables, are classified by provinces as well as by sex, nationality, age, occupation, etc., in order that it may be observed whether or not any of these circumstances have had any influence in the commission of crimes, and to make possible the adoption of the necessary measures of a legislative, administrative or purely social character, for the repression of crimes and the reformation of criminals.

If we carefully study the statistical figures for 1912 and 1918, we shall see that the number of cases filed, persons accused, and persons convicted, and the ratio of these numbers to every 100 persons accused and every 10,000 inhabitants, are as follows:

	1912	1918
Cases filed.....	8,769	8,969
Persons accused.....	12,057	15,537
Convicted.....	4,586	6,500
Convicted per 100 accused.....	38%	35.4%
Convicted per 10,000 inhabitants.....	5.9	5.8

These figures show that the numbers of criminal cases and persons accused are greater for 1918; but on the other hand, the ratio of persons convicted for every 100 accused and for every 10,000 inhabitants is somewhat smaller.

If we consider only the most common crimes against persons,

against property, and against chastity, the comparison of the data for these same years gives the following result:

	1912	1918
Accused of crimes against persons	2,071	2,028
Accused of crimes against property	3,610	4,090
Accused of crimes against chastity	1,327	1,121
Total	7,008	7,239

It will be seen in these three groups of crimes that so far as the crimes against persons and against chastity are concerned, the greater number pertains to 1912, while for crimes against property, the year 1918 shows a greater number, with a total increase of 13.3, than the year 1912.

Specifying the most common crimes of the three great groups mentioned above, and comparing the figures for the two years, we get the following data:

Crimes against persons.	1912	1918
Parricide	69	53
Murder	507	416
Homicide	381	458
Physical injuries	944	1,087
Total	1,901	2,014

It will be seen from this table that the number of persons accused of parricide and murder was greater in 1912 than in 1918; on the other hand, the latter year shows a greater number of persons accused of homicide and physical injuries, with a total increase of 16.6 over the former.

Classifying the most common crimes against property, we have the following:

Crimes against property.	1912	1918
Theft	1,526	1,767
Robbery	979	987
Estafa	639	801
Arson	133	106
Damage to property	289	335
Total	3,571	3,996

It will be noted that as regards the crime of arson, there was a greater number of accused in 1912; on the other hand, in 1918 there was a greater number of persons accused of robbery, theft, estafa, and damages, with a total increase of 13.3.

The value of the property robbed, stolen, obtained under false pretense, and misappropriated in the two years mentioned, appears in the following table:

	1912	1918
Robbed	P107,383.84	P171,536.74
Stolen	132,116.70	186,690.94
Obtained under false pretense	242,899.49	254,305.81
Misappropriated	27,516.68	53,578.06
Total	509,916.21	666,111.55

Regarding crimes against chastity, the statistics for 1912 and 1918 furnish the following data:

Crimes against chastity.	1912	1918
Adultery	445	452
Rape and unchaste practices	379	300
Abduction	215	185
Seduction and corruption of minors	187	60
Bigamy and public scandal	23	13
Total	1,249	1,010

It should be noted that in this table, unlike the former, the greater number pertains to 1912. In the crimes against persons, the increase is 5.9, and in the crimes against property, the total increase is 11.9, while in the crimes against chastity there is a decrease of 19.1, that is to say, the frequency of these crimes has diminished.

The ratios to every 10,000 inhabitants of the three chief groups of crimes and of each of the principal classes of crimes under each group are as follows:

Crimes against persons.	1912	1918
Parricide	0.1	0.1
Murder	0.7	0.4
Homicide	0.5	0.4
Personal injuries	1.2	1.1

Crimes against property.	1912	1918
Robbery	2.0	1.0
Theft	1.3	1.7
Estafa	0.8	0.8

Crimes against chastity.	1912	1918
Adultery	0.6	0.4
Rape	0.5	0.3
Abduction	0.3	0.2
Seduction	0.2	0.1

The above ratios show that in all cases, the case of theft excepted, the comparison discloses the greater number for the year 1912.

A classification of the persons accused by sex gives the following result:

Sex.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Males.....	10,877	91	14,194	91
Females.....	1,180	9	1,343	9
Total.....	12,057	100	15,537	100

The similarity of the ratios for the two years seem to indicate that the proportion of criminality between men and women has remained stationary.

Let us now see the conclusions to be drawn from the comparative tables of the delinquency of men and women in the most common crimes against persons, against property, and against chastity:

Sex.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Males.....	59	42	480	397	367	428	859	1,015
Females.....	10	11	27	19	14	30	85	72

Sex.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Males.....	958	956	1,415	1,645	557	720
Females.....	21	31	111	122	82	81

Sex.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Males.....	222	225	379	300	215	173	187	56
Females.....	223	227	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4

The total number of the most common crimes committed in 1912 was 6,271; of these, 573 were committed by women. This gives a ratio for every hundred persons accused of 91 men and 9 women. On the other hand, the most common crimes com-

mitted in 1918 total 6,566, of which number 604 were committed by women, which gives a ratio per hundred accused of 91 men and 9 women. This seems to corroborate the fact that the ratio of delinquency between men and women has remained stationary. It should be noted, however, that men not only predominate in all crimes, but that there is a well-marked difference in the ratio, with the exception of the crime of adultery, which, because of its nature, shows almost the same figures for both sexes. In the crimes committed through aggressive impulses, judging from the data furnished by statistics of 1912 and 1918, man commits homicide almost to the same extent as he inflicts physical injuries, while in woman the crimes involving less violence predominate. In the crimes committed for the purpose of obtaining property, such as robbery, theft, and swindling, we observe the same phenomenon, that is, woman usually commits crimes involving less violence, and thus she swindles rather than steals; on the contrary, man commits those of a more violent character, and is oftener guilty of theft than of swindling.

As regards the influence of education on the commission of crimes, the statistics give the following data:

Accused.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Educated.....	5,109	42	5,981	38.4
Uneducated.....	6,369	53	6,968	44.8
Data unknown.....	579	5	2,588	16.8
Totals.....	12,057	100	15,537	100

As will be seen, the illiterates furnish the greater number. Let us examine the most common crimes committed by the educated and the uneducated among the accused:

Education.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Educated.....	22	14	151	99	120	138	404	447
Uneducated.....	47	34	331	305	216	289	495	520
Unknown.....		5	25	12	45	31	45	120

Education.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Educated.....	388	297	618	447	365	386
Uneducated.....	557	538	830	974	237	247
Unknown.....	34	152	78	346	37	174

Education.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912.	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Educated	180	163	168	183	109	73	112	41
Uneducated	248	226	190	180	101	93	65	15
Unknown	17	63	21	87	5	19	10	4

Upon examining the preceding comparative tables for 1912 and 1918, we see that delinquency is greater among the illiterates. It should be noted that the illiterates predominate in crimes of violence, such as murder, robbery, and rape, while the educated predominate in crimes requiring skill, such as seduction and swindling. This seems to corroborate the conclusion arrived at by criminologists, that instruction transforms the crimes of a barbarous nature into crimes of a more civilized character.

As to whether or not the marital condition has anything to do with the commission of crimes, let us see the data furnished by statistics:

Marital condition.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Married	6,805	56	8,948	58
Single	3,571	30	3,169	20
Widowers or widows	762	6	880	6
Data unknown	919	8	2,540	16
Total	12,057	100	15,587	100

The above table shows that the married furnish the greatest proportion. We shall see whether the most common crimes committed justify the same conclusion:

Marital condition.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Married	43	30	282	275	192	266	509	674
Single	12	15	158	98	105	115	306	244
Widowers or widows	14	7	36	24	24	35	69	56
Unknown		1	31	19	50	42	60	113

Marital condition.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Married	536	508	894	1,004	376	450
Single	298	301	462	357	182	111
Widowers or widows	77	41	89	68	33	42
Unknown	68	137	81	338	68	198

Marital condition.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Married.....	310	291	143	120	51	59	43	16
Single.....	92	90	183	114	184	93	114	36
Widowers or widows.....	27	39	23	30	11	12	20	8
Unknown.....	16	32	30	36	19	21	10	6

The comparative tables of the two years also indicate that delinquency is more developed among the married than among the unmarried, in all common crimes against persons, against property and against chastity, with the exception of abduction and swindling. This is in conformity with the nature of things. The struggle for existence is felt more by man than by woman; and it is, therefore, not strange that married men who have a family to support are more liable to commit crimes than those who are not married.

Considering age in connection with the number of persons accused, we have the following data:

Groups of ages.	1912	Percentage of accused.	1918	Percentage of accused.
From 9 to 15 years.....	81	1	132	0.9
From 15 to 20 years.....	988	8	942	6.0
From 20 to 30 years.....	4,850	40	4,616	29.7
From 30 to 40 years.....	3,511	29	4,180	26.9
More than 40 years.....	1,673	14	3,184	20.5
Unknown ages.....	954	8	2,483	16.0
Total.....	12,057	100	15,537	100.0

The above figures indicate that the greatest delinquency is developed between the ages of 20 and 40, the most critical period of the struggle for life.

If we distribute the most common crimes against persons, against property and against chastity among the different ages given above, we obtain the following results:

Ages.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Less than 15 years.....		1	1	3	1	2	4	14
From 15 to 20 years.....	5	6	38	21	21	43	37	91
From 20 to 30 years.....	29	20	200	148	146	166	372	369
From 30 to 40 years.....	25	14	158	123	97	127	269	326
From 40 or more.....	10	11	84	113	56	96	144	200
Unknown.....		1	31	8	60	24	63	87

Ages.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Less than 15 years.....	10	40	28	29	1	2
From 15 to 20 years.....	109	127	188	146	34	16
From 20 to 30 years.....	380	338	577	479	229	201
From 30 to 40 years.....	297	207	406	454	212	244
More than 40 years.....	107	146	251	325	98	145
Unknown.....	76	129	76	334	65	193

Ages.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Less than 15 years.....			6	3				
From 15 to 20 years.....	36	28	54	27	50	27	25	8
From 20 to 30 years.....	233	189	175	121	107	99	97	34
From 30 to 40 years.....	124	133	53	72	28	32	43	11
More than 40 years.....	30	35	32	43	17	8	11	2
Unknown.....	22	67	29	34	13	19	10	6

A careful examination of the above figures discloses the fact that the greatest manifestation of criminality consists in the crime of theft. This is a corroboration of the sociological theory that the instinct of self-preservation is the principal cause which moves human nature. This force is represented by a longing for food and any desire which has for its object the mitigation of the sensation of hunger. The lack of food produces inaction and inaction leads to death. For this reason, every one looks on food as important and as a positive means for the preservation of life. Moreover, it is not sufficient to obtain food for the preservation of life; there is also need of self-defense against everything which may jeopardize existence, such as the inclemencies of the seasons, injurious animals, sickness, etc., and hence the need of clothing, shelter, and other means of defense. But, aside from all these, as people move on the path of progress, there is also an increase of wants and desires to make life more pleasant through the enjoyment of the new elements which civilization carries with it. The struggle has to be colossal because of the great number of those who take part in it and because of the different activities which are displayed in order to insure success. It is easy to see, therefore, why many, in the heat of competition, break the rules of conduct established for the protection and security of property, or betray that trust which is essential in fair dealing between man and man in order to stimulate confidence and foment the spirit of mutual co-operation. Taking one hundred accused persons in each group according to the various tendencies leading to the crimes against

persons, against property and against chastity, it will be noted that sexual appetite prevails in the third age, which proves that the age of virility is the stage of life when human passion breaks loose with the greatest violence.

The number of recidivists shown by the statistics is as follows:

Number of times.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Two times	151	1.2	183	1.2
Three times	47	0.4	58	0.4
Four times	27	0.2	44	0.3
More than four times	18	0.1	14	0.1
Total	243	1.9	299	1.9

From these figures, it appears that the number of persons guilty of a 2nd, 3rd and 4th offense has increased in 1918; on the other hand, the number of those who committed crimes oftener than four times has decreased.

As regards juvenile delinquency, we have the following data:

Minors confined in reformatories.

Sex.	1912	1918
Males	196	374
Females	23	44
Total	219	418

The above tables indicate that the percentage of juvenile delinquency is gradually increasing. Juvenile delinquency is manifested particularly in the infraction of municipal ordinances and sanitary regulations, and in vagrancy, theft, seduction, and swindling.

What have been the results of the criminal proceedings instituted in the courts of first instance during the years 1912 and 1918?

The statistics furnish the following data:

Accused.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Convicted	4,536	38	5,500	35.4
Acquitted	1,453	11	892	5.8
Liberated by dismissal	3,065	28	4,356	28.0
Accused in cases pending	3,003	17	4,789	30.8
Total	12,057	100	15,537	100.0

The sentences imposed may be classified as follows:

Sentence.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Fine only.....	1,238	27	2,588	47.1
To 2 years imprisonment.....	2,251	50	1,893	34.4
From 2 to 10 years imprisonment.....	595	13	512	9.1
From 11 to 20 years imprisonment.....	223	5	146	2.7
From 21 to 30 years imprisonment.....	1	.....	14	0.3
Life imprisonment.....	61	1	32	0.6
Death penalty.....	33	1	15	0.3
Other penalties.....	139	3	300	5.5
Total.....	4,586	100	5,500	100.0

It should be noted that in 1912 the largest number of penalties imposed was imprisonment not exceeding 2 years, while in 1918 the greatest number of penalties consisted of fines. This is, perhaps, due to the fact that almost all new penal legislation provides for an alternative penalty of fine or imprisonment. We can see that the courts are more inclined to impose pecuniary penalties than imprisonment. Regarding the imposition of capital punishment, it should be noted that there was a greater number of persons accused and sentenced to capital punishment in 1912 than in 1918; in the former year, 33 were sentenced to capital punishment, which figure was reduced to 15 in 1918.

The delinquent population on Census Day, including persons awaiting trial or sentence, was composed of 6,386 prisoners, confined in Bilibid Prison, Corregidor Prison, Iwahig Penal Colony, San Ramon Penal Colony, and the provincial jails, according to the crimes committed, as shown in the following table:

Crimes.	Prisons.					Total.
	Bilibid.	Corregidor.	Iwahig.	San Ramon.	Provincial jails.	
Against persons:						
Parricide.....	74	34	32	11	15	166
Murder.....	386	123	261	143	151	1,064
Homicide.....	465	157	301	142	133	1,198
Personal injuries.....	57	14	3	1	53	128
Against property:						
Robbery.....	575	159	158	61	142	1,095
Theft.....	402	152	12	92	276	934
Swindling.....	81	10	.....	.....	70	161
Against chastity:						
Adultery.....	73	4	1	4	31	113
Rape.....	124	43	46	12	27	252
Abduction.....	54	23	55	6	9	152
Seduction and corruption of minors.....	7	1	1	1	.....	10
Bigamy and public scandal.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Other crimes.....	397	62	132	120	343	1,104
Total.....	2,703	788	1,052	593	1,250	6,386

If we deduct from the above figures the 602 persons awaiting trial or sentence in Bilibid and in the provincial jails, we see that on Census Day there were confined in the penal institutions 5,784 convicts, which number, compared with the total population, gives us 5.7 delinquents for every 10,000 inhabitants, while the Census of 1903 shows 8 persons for every 10,000 of population.

The most common crimes committed are against persons, followed, in the order of their frequency, by the crimes against property and against chastity.

In view of the general result of the analysis of criminal statistics, we necessarily arrive at the conclusion that the data furnished by the present census fully substantiate the opinion of the director of the 1903 Census, that the Filipino people, as a race, has no criminal propensity.

As regards the enforcement of the penalties imposed by the courts of justice, we may mention that the penitentiary system established in these Islands by the penal code, was changed into a correctional reformatory system by acts of the Philippine Commission and Legislature.

At the present time, persons convicted of crime serve their sentences in the provincial jails, in Bilibid, in the Corregidor Prison, in the Penal Colony of Iwahig or in the San Ramon Penal Colony. There is also a prison for Insular prisoners in Benguet, which is under Bilibid Prison.

BILIBID PRISON.

The system followed in Bilibid Prison differs from the strictly penitentiary system, inasmuch as the latest reforms have been adopted in order to secure the protection of society by the correction as well as the reformation of the criminals.

Prisoners are treated with humanity. They are divided into three classes, the first, second, and third, according to whether their conduct is exemplary, good, or bad. They are also classified by nationality and sex, and by legal status, according to the length of their sentences (short sentence, 3 years and 8 months, and long sentence, more than 3 years and 8 months). Each group has its own dormitory. These classifications are made for the purpose of avoiding the contagious influence of habitual criminals on their fellow prisoners. The juvenile delinquents in Manila are confined in the reformatory for boys or girls, as the case may be.

To maintain discipline among the prisoners, they are, on the one hand, encouraged by the promotion in class of those whose

conduct is exceptionally good, and, on the other, deterred by disciplinary punishment for violations of the regulations, insolence, disobedience, disrespect, disorderliness, untruthfulness, the use of profane and indecent language, or refusal to work. This punishment consists of reprimand; deprivation of visits; extra hard or disagreeable work; deprivation of meals, not to exceed one in one day for more than five consecutive days; close confinement, with or without irons, on half ration, not to exceed forty-eight hours at any one period, and not to be repeated until after forty-eight hours shall have elapsed; close confinement, with or without irons, on half ration, not to exceed fourteen consecutive days, and not to be repeated until after fourteen days shall have elapsed.

With a view to the education and reformation of the prisoners, these are taught in Bilibid Prison various trades (32 in all) by competent instructors. The prisoners are trained for their own good. They are taught blacksmithing, machine ironworking, carriage and wagon making in all its branches, silversmithing, wickerware furniture manufacturing, tailoring, carpentering, cabinetmaking, machine woodworking, painting, finishing and polishing furniture, timber testing, shoemaking, tinsmithing, soap manufacturing, buttonmaking, hammock manufacturing, baking, cooking, laundering, etc.

The moral education of the prisoners is not neglected. There are day and night schools in Bilibid Prison, under the direction of prisoners. There is a Catholic chaplain who attends to the religious needs of the prisoners, hearing confessions, preaching sermons, and giving lectures. There are also representatives of other religious denominations who voluntarily render services to the prisoners, according to their respective religious creeds. The prison has a library to which certain privileged prisoners have access. They have regular hours for rest (11.30 a. m. to 1 p. m.) and for recreation (5.30 to 8.45 p. m.). There is also a band, composed of prisoners, that gives concerts after the regular hours for work are over, and the prisoners are given cinematograph entertainments twice weekly, and lectures, etc.

For their correction, the prisoners are prohibited from communicating with any person; talking to visitors or giving or receiving anything from them, unless permitted by the warden or his deputies; talking with any officer or prison guard, unless permitted to do so in case of urgent necessity, and during the working hours only what is necessary to execute their work; talking aloud or making unnecessary noise of any kind; talking

or idling around while at work; speaking to prisoners distributing their rations, but complaints may be made, if any, to any prison officer or employee at any time; leaving the place to which they are assigned during working hours, except with the permission of their respective guards; receiving food from friends outside of the prison; sending correspondence outside of the prison, except through the office of the warden; keeping food in their possession after meal hours.

Furthermore, prisoners are required to observe strict obedience to the rules and regulations of the prison and to the orders of the officers and guards, and no excuse whatever is admitted for any disobedience; to devote their attention exclusively to their work; to keep quiet and silent in every way; to keep strict silence after "tattoo" (8.45 p. m.) and go to bed after "taps" (9 p. m.). Every able-bodied male prisoner serving a final sentence, except those over 60 years old, is required to work for seven and one half hours a day, and to work on the insular, provincial, and municipal public works or in any other part of the Islands by executive order of the Governor-General, except on Sundays and legal holidays.

Except during working hours, the prisoners are organized into squads composed of 24 prisoners, like soldiers in their barracks. At the head of each squad there is a foreman, who is a prisoner promoted to the highest class. Several squads form a section, commanded by a guard, and several sections make up a group, under the command of an overseer. Under this semi-military organization the prisoners become accustomed to self-control and discipline so that they can be easily controlled and governed.

CORREGIDOR PRISON AND PROVINCIAL JAILS.

It may be stated that the rules of discipline and means of correction and reform used in Bilibid Prison are enforced in Corregidor, with the exception of industrial work.

The Director of Prisons, with the approval of the Department Secretary, makes regulations for the internal administration of the provincial jails, which are enforced under the immediate supervision of the provincial jailer.

SAN RAMON PENAL COLONY.

San Ramon is a model penal colony. Its organization is different from that of Bilibid, inasmuch as the prisoners are distributed in various agricultural and industrial divisions of the colony outside of the prison walls and are only confined at night. Within the prison walls are various compartments, namely,

dormitory, dining-room, laundry, bakery, tailor and barber shops, administrative office, and sales office. Well-behaved and diligent prisoners are allowed to live in separate houses outside of the prison walls. The industrial activities of these prisoners consist in road-building, manufacture of copra, cattle and hog breeding, and poultry raising. The cattle and hog industries are well developed. The agricultural activities of the prisoners consist in planting coconuts, vegetables, fruits, and other plants, which are grown in abundance both for the use of the prisoners and for sale. It is reported that the number of coconut trees already planted in San Ramon is 80,000, of which 50,000 are bearing; the remainder are about 4 years old. The farms of the San Ramon Penal Colony have buildings for the superintendent and employees. There is also a school for colonists' children, this being the only instance in the world where civilians send their children to prison to get a preliminary education. The colony has well-constructed roads traversing it, the total length of which is about 15 kilometers.

The prisoners work regularly during the hours fixed by regulation. All work done is for the benefit of the farm. The prisoners are given such good food that their physical condition could, as a rule, not be improved upon. They are allowed to bathe every day and a sea bath is allowed them once a week. It is believed that when the plantation is completely developed, it will not only be self-supporting, but able to turn a surplus profit into the Insular Treasury.

IWAHIG PENAL COLONY.

Something must be said regarding the Iwahig Penal Colony. Here the prisoners, upon entering, cease to be "prisoners" and become "colonists." This institution is different from that of San Ramon since the colonists are allowed to live in complete liberty, with the exception of those who commit some offense and are punished with either imprisonment or arrest. The colonists are distributed in different barrios, and are allowed to live with their families. Each one of the barrios is administered by a barrio lieutenant, who is elected by the barrio residents. The election is held under the direction and supervision of the superintendent. Each barrio has its own board of jurors, composed of 15 members, all of whom must be colonists of the first class (petty officers, "capataces," and division chiefs). The president, the two assessors, and all the other members of this petty court are elected by the colonists of the first class from among themselves. The elections are subject to the approval or dis-

approval of the superintendent. The latter official exercises appellate jurisdiction over cases appealed from the jury and is clothed with authority for revision. He also examines the jury's proceedings and decisions. The cases arising among the colonists and any others which, in the opinion of the superintendent, had better be decided by the colonists themselves, are endorsed to the jury for judgment, by means of a memorandum order. The prosecuting officer of the jury is named directly by the superintendent, while the attorneys for the defense are elected or named by the accused himself from among the colonists of the third, second, or first class. The prosecutor and the attorney have almost the same duties and rights as those who appear in ordinary tribunals; in appealed cases they submit their briefs in writing to the superintendent. The punishments are inflicted in a manner redounding to the benefit of the colonists themselves, since instead of being confined, the colonist so convicted is made to break stones daily, unless his health does not permit of this. These stones are used in the construction of buildings and roads.

The work is distributed among eight divisions. Nearly one-half of the 1,052 colonists living in the colony are giving their time to agriculture. The engineering and machinery division has under its management the ice-plant and sawmill, the horse-shoeing department, the water and power plants, and the carpentry shop.

The agricultural products of the colony consist principally of coconuts, corn, rice, fruits, and vegetables. Mention should be made of the planting of coconuts, which is done on a large scale. About 67,000 coconut trees have already been planted; of these, more than one-half are bearing. As soon as all the coconut trees are bearing, the income of this plantation should amount to ₱200,000 yearly.

The production of the colony is composed of many agricultural products—the most important being livestock, copra, rice, sugar, vegetables, and tobacco. The fishery nets from ₱8,000 to ₱10,000 per annum, while the sawmill and forestry products are likewise important sources of revenue. Fruit trees, such as orange, mango, and bread fruit or nanka trees, are being cultivated; there is also a considerable area planted to banana trees.

The total area occupied by the colony is 160 square miles. Six hundred and fifty hectares are planted to coconuts, 110 hectares to rice, 60 hectares to sugar cane, and 130 hectares to corn and other crops. There are within the confines of the colony in all 950 hectares of cultivated land and 1,250 hectares of pasture.

The results of the method of penal colonization adopted in

the two institutions described are what could be expected. Encouraged by the desire of promotion from one class to another, in order to enjoy additional privileges, and knowing that their confinement in the colony is more beneficial and profitable for them than that in Bilibid Prison, the colonists are on their good behavior. Furthermore, those holding positions of trust may receive a monthly allowance in money, not to exceed ₱5, besides the percentage which, in the superintendent's discretion, is given them from the proceeds of the goods manufactured or otherwise produced in the colony. If they so desire, they are granted a suitable piece of land within the reservation which they may cultivate and improve, the Government furnishing them with such tools, implements, and agricultural supplies as they may need; they may also have their families with them, who are supported from the general products of the colony so long as the land cultivated by them does not yield enough for their support. In this way, order in the colony is not only secured without the help of force, but habits of industry are fostered among the colonists.

There can be no doubt but that the settlement of prisoners in colonies under the system adopted in these colonies is highly beneficial, both to the colonists and to the Government and society at large. It is beneficial to the colonists because nowhere else could there be so much moral uplift. The reputation and betterment of these prisoners are never lost sight of in these colonies, where they really acquire the habit of labor, the spirit of economy, and love for peace, all virtues which they must possess in order to live properly in society.

These penal colonies are beneficial both to the Government and to society. Firstly, their moral effect is such as to save the Government considerable expense for the maintenance and guarding of the prisoners, and, secondly, the labor of the colonists is utilized to the best possible advantage for society. If colonies like those of San Ramon and Iwahig were established in the northern, central, and southern parts of Luzon, the benefits to be derived from them would be distributed equally among all provinces. Such colonies, if properly managed, would in time become magnificent farms, the income of which would not only maintain the colonies themselves, but would be available for the construction of provincial roads, the increase of the salaries of the teachers, and the increase of the number of schools in the province concerned, and society would thus enjoy the blessings of education instead of suffering the harm caused by the commission of crimes.

TABLE NO. 1.—Condition of criminal dockets of the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.

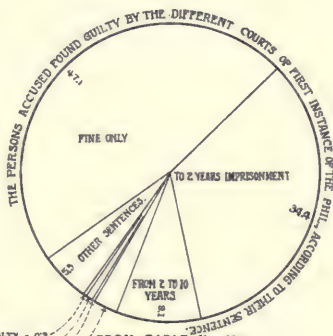
TABLA No. 1.—Estado de los registros de causas criminales de los Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	PENDING ON JAN- UARY 1, 1918. Pendientes en enero 1. ^o , 1918.	FILED. Registra- das.	DISMISSED. Sobre- seídas.	DECIDED. Falladas.	PENDING ON DECEM- BER 31, 1918. Pendientes en diciem- bre 31, 1918.
TOTAL.....	3,138	8,969	3,572	4,683	3,852
Abra.....	2	66	40	4	24
Albay.....	75	244	164	93	62
Ambos Camarines.....	195	179	149	159	68
Antique.....	35	71	10	7	89
Bataan.....	24	85	67	27	15
Batanes.....	4	.....	1	1	2
Batangas.....	96	196	71	146	75
Benguet.....	16	27	6	20	17
Bohol.....	25	89	44	59	11
Bukidnon.....	6	18	8	7	9
Pulacán.....	77	195	124	52	95
Cagayán.....	168	163	126	133	72
Cápiz.....	272	270	118	76	348
Cavite.....	8	102	29	55	15
Cebu.....	62	396	240	132	55
Cotabato.....	8	44	17	23	12
Cuyo.....	7	9	7	4	5
Dapitan.....	.....	69	.....	1	58
Dávao.....	.....	64	35	21	8
Ilocos Norte.....	62	201	96	114	58
Ilocos Sur.....	39	196	50	67	118
Iloilo.....	31	273	60	216	28
Isabela.....	58	165	50	105	78
Laguna.....	456	320	287	111	378
Lanao.....	12	49	20	8	33
La Unión.....	30	69	18	39	42
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	13	30	10	26	7
Leyte (Maasin).....	23	175	66	54	48
Leyte (Tacloban).....	83	244	117	177	83
Manila.....	187	1,742	263	1,252	414
Marinduque.....	.....	11	7	3	1
Masbate.....	.....	51	28	6	17
Mindoro.....	22	75	31	37	29
Misamis.....	285	243	145	152	181
Nueva Ecija.....	2	208	129	74	7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	.....	20	12	7	1
Occidental Negros.....	93	250	121	149	103
Oriental Negros.....	41	121	43	88	31
Pampanga.....	21	119	79	44	17
Pangasinán.....	206	386	75	135	382
Puerto Princesa.....	.....	11	2	6	3
Rizal.....	2	227	83	91	55
Romblón.....	50	73	36	16	71
Samar.....	152	328	126	52	302
Sorsogón.....	97	224	46	106	159
Sulid.....	12	142	32	74	48
Surigao.....	20	166	58	90	38
Tarlac.....	33	164	83	86	28
Tayabas.....	37	192	84	128	17
Zambales.....	9	73	38	38	6
Zamboanga.....	22	104	21	71	34

CRIMINAL DOCKET

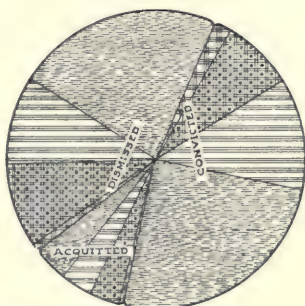


FROM TABLE No. 34

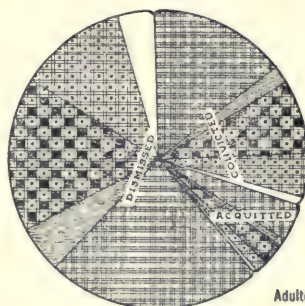


FROM TABLE No. 35

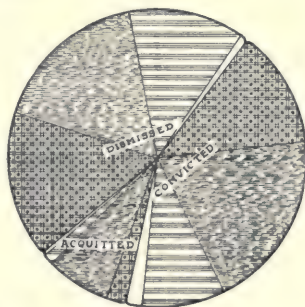
DEATH PENALTY - 0.3
LIFE IMPRISONMENT - 0.6
FROM 11 TO 20 YEARS - 0.3
FROM 21 TO 30 YEARS - 2.7



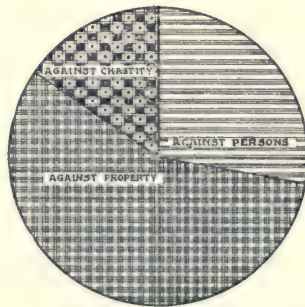
Homicide
Parricide
Murder
Physical Injuries



Adultery
Abduction
Concubinage
Rape and Unchaste Practices
Seduction and Corruption of Minors



Theft
Swindling
Robbery
Embezzlement of Public Funds



15.5 per cent
28 per cent
56.5 per cent

TABLE NO. 2.—*Registered number of accused in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 2.—Número de acusados en cada Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	15,587	La Unión.....	157
Abra.....	225	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	49
Albay.....	529	Leyte (Maasin).....	253
Ambos Camarines.....	415	Leyte (Tacloban).....	552
Antique.....	111	Manila.....	1,949
Bataan.....	151	Marinduque.....	19
Batanes.....	3	Masbate.....	94
Batangas.....	396	Mindoro.....	189
Benguet.....	56	Misamis.....	488
Bohol.....	143	Nueva Ecija.....	238
Bukidnon.....	110	Nueva Vizcaya.....	57
Bulacán.....	384	Occidental Negros.....	499
Cagayán.....	330	Oriental Negros.....	167
Cápiiz.....	446	Pampanga.....	192
Cavite.....	118	Pangasinán.....	685
Cebu.....	704	Puerto Princesa.....	16
Cotabato.....	130	Rizal.....	547
Cuyo.....	14	Romblón.....	188
Dapitan.....	94	Samar.....	474
Dávao.....	85	Sorsogón.....	389
Ilocos Norte.....	429	Sulú.....	245
Ilocos Sur.....	351	Surigao.....	399
Iloilo.....	562	Tarlac.....	306
Isabela.....	355	Tayabas.....	386
Laguna.....	468	Zambales.....	158
Lanao.....	67	Zamboanga.....	215

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of persons accused of offenses against the State during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 3.—Acusados de delitos contra la seguridad del Estado durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	21
1. Treason (Traición).....	4
2. Rebellion (Rebelión).....	13
3. Sedition (Sedición).....	4
4. Insurrection (Insurrección).....	
5. Conspiracy (Conspiración).....	
6. Violation of oath of allegiance (Violación de juramento de fidelidad).....	

TABLE NO. 4.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against public order during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 4.—Acusados de delitos contra el orden público durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	519
1. Illegal possession of firearms (Posesión ilegal de armas de fuego).....	115
2. Assault and violence against public officers (Agresión y violencia contra funcionarios públicos).....	102
3. Disobedience, slander, and threats upon public authorities (Desobediencia, injurias y amenazas a la autoridad).....	212
4. Public disturbance (Desorden público).....	19
5. Violation of Act No. 1755 (Infracción de la Ley 1755).....	71
6. Vagrancy (Vagancia).....	

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of persons accused of falsification and forgery during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 5.—Acusados de falsificación y falsedad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	182
1. Falsification of seals and marks, money, bank-notes, etc. (Falsificación de sellos y marcas, monedas, billetes de banco, etc.).....	54
2. Falsification of public documents (Falsificación de documentos públicos).....	30
3. Falsification of private documents (Falsificación de documentos privados).....	8
4. Falsification of passports, cedulas, and certificates (Falsificación de pasaportes, cédulas y certificados).....	8
5. False testimony and malicious prosecution (Falso testimonio y denuncia falsa)....	74
6. Perjury (Perjurio).....	7
7. Unlawful use of the cedula (Uso ilegal de cédula).....	1
8. Use of false document (Uso de documento falso).....	

TABLE NO. 6.—*Registered number of public officials who committed crimes in the exercise of their duties during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 6.—Funcionarios públicos que cometieron delitos en el ejercicio de sus funciones durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	174
1. Prevarication (Prevaricación).....	6
2. Infidelity in the custody of prisoners (Infidelidad en la custodia de presos).....	15
3. Breach of trust in the safe-keeping of documents (Infidelidad en la custodia de documentos).....	11
4. Usurpation of duties (Usurpación de atribuciones).....	12
5. Unchaste practices (Abusos contra la honestidad).....	1
6. Bribery (Cohecho).....	40
7. Frauds and illegal extortion (Fraudes y exacciones ilegales).....	2
8. Embezzlement of public funds (Malversación de fondos públicos).....	85
9. Anticipation, prolongation, and abandonment of public duties (Anticipación, prolongación y abandono de funciones públicas).....	2
10. Illegal intervention in public contracts (Intervención ilegal en contratos públicos).....	

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against public health during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 7.—Acusados de delitos contra la salud pública durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	64
1. Illegal interments (Entierros ilegales)	1
2. Violation of sepulchers (Violación de sepulturas)	12
3. Violation of the Pure Food Law (1655) (Infracción de la Ley de alimentos puros (1655))	1
4. Use of fertilizers injurious to health (1526) (Uso de abonos nocivos a la salud (1526))	27
5. Sale of intoxicating liquors (Venta de licores embriagantes)	24
6. Unlawful practice of medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, etc. (Ejercicio ilegal de medicina, farmacia, odontología, etc.)	
7. Violation of the Quarantine Law (Infracción de la Ley de Cuarentenas)	

TABLE NO. 8.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against persons during fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 8.—Acusados de delitos contra las personas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	2,028
1. Parricide (Parricidio)	53
2. Murder (Asesinato)	416
3. Homicide (Homicidio)	458
4. Infanticide (Infanticidio)	8
5. Abortion (Aborto)	2
6. Physical injuries (Lesiones)	1,087
7. Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	4

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 9.—Acusados de delitos contra la honestidad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	1,121
1. Adultery (Adulterio)	452
2. Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	111
3. Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	300
4. Abduction (Rapto)	185
5. Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	50
6. Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	13

TABLE NO. 10.—*Number of persons accused of offenses against reputation during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 10.—Acusados de delitos contra el honor durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	297
1. Calumny (Calumnia)	43
2. Slander (Injuria)	232
3. Libel (Libelo)	22

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against personal liberty and security during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 11.—Acusados de delitos contra la libertad y seguridad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	568
1. Unlawful detention (Detención ilegal)	37
2. Abduction of minors (Sustracción de menores)	10
3. Abandonment of children (Abandono de niños)	3
4. Forcible entry of dwelling (Allanamiento de morada)	177
6. Threats and coercions (Amenazas y coacciones)	337
5. Revelation of secrets (Revelación de secretos)	4

TABLE NO. 12.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against property during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 12.—Acusados de delitos contra la propiedad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	4,090
1. Robbery (Robo)	987
2. Theft (Hurto)	1,767
3. Swindling (Estafa)	801
4. Usurpation (Usurpación)	74
5. Arson (Incendio)	106
6. Damages (Daños)	335
7. Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	10
8. Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	8
9. Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	2

TABLE NO. 13.—*Number of persons accused of miscellaneous crimes during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 13.—Acusados de delitos varios durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	6,478
1. Illegal marriage (Matrimonio ilegal)	29
2. Reckless negligence (Imprudencia temeraria)	62
3. Violation of the Forestry Law (Infracción de la Ley de Bosques)	74
4. Violation of the Internal Revenue Law (Infracción de la Ley de Rentas Internas) ..	308
5. Violation of the Opium Law (Infracción de la Ley de Opio)	989
6. Violation of the Immigration Law (Infracción de la Ley de Inmigración)	51
7. Violation of the Law of Weights and Measures (Infracción de la Ley de Pesas y Medidas)	27
8. Violation of the Customs Law (Infracción de la Ley de Aduanas)	30
9. Violation of the Gambling Law (Infracción de la Ley del Juego)	3,404
10. Violation of the Election Law (Infracción de la Ley Electoral)	11
11. Violation of the Road Law (Infracción de la Ley de Carreteras)	2
12. Sale and possession of lottery tickets (Venta y posesión de billetes de lotería)	4
13. Violation of municipal ordinances (Infracción de ordenanzas municipales)	789
14. Violation of Acts of the U. S. Congress (Infracción de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos)	40
15. Violation of Act No. 2098 (Infracción de la Ley No. 2098)	80
16. Violation of the Administrative Code (Infracción del Código Administrativo)	59
17. Violation of Act No. 2567 (Infracción de la Ley No. 2567)	32
18. Violation of Act No. 2255 (Infracción de la Ley No. 2255)	31
19. Assault and battery (Maltratos)	103
20. Violation of Act No. 1147 (Infracción de la Ley No. 1147)	19
21. Misdemeanors against persons (Faltas contra las personas)	64
22. Misdemeanors against property (Faltas contra la propiedad)	12
23. Contempt of Court (Desacato)	15
24. Other crimes (Otros delitos)	288

TABLE NO. 14.—*Number of persons accused of the most common crimes during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 14.—Número de acusados de delitos más comunes durante el año fiscal de 1918.

TOTAL	15,537
Persons accused of crimes against persons (Acusados de delitos contra las personas) ..	2,028
Persons accused of crimes against property (Acusados de delitos contra la propiedad) ..	4,090
Persons accused of crimes against public morals (Acusados de delitos contra la honestidad)	1,121
Persons accused of all other crimes (Acusados de otros delitos)	8,298

TABLE No. 15.—Registered number of persons accused of brigandage in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de acusados de bandolerismo en cada Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	21	La Unión.....	
Abra.....		Lepanto-Bontoc.....	
Albay.....		Leyte (Maasin).....	
Ambos Camarines.....		Leyte (Tacloban).....	
Antique.....		Manila.....	
Bataan.....		Marinduque.....	
Batanes.....		Masbate.....	
Batangas.....		Mindoro.....	
Benguet.....		Misamis.....	
Bohol.....		Nueva Ecija.....	
Bukidnon.....		Nueva Vizcaya.....	
Bulacán.....	1	Occidental Negros.....	9
Cagayán.....	1	Oriental Negros.....	
Cápiz.....		Pampanga.....	
Cavite.....		Pangasinán.....	
Cebú.....		Puerto Princesa.....	
Cotabato.....		Rizal.....	
Cuyo.....		Romblón.....	
Dapitan.....		Samar.....	
Dávao.....		Sorsogón.....	
Ilocos Norte.....		Sulú.....	
Ilocos Sur.....		Surigao.....	
Iloilo.....		Tarlac.....	
Isabela.....		Tayabas.....	
Laguna.....	1	Zambales.....	9
Lánao.....	1	Zamboanga.....	1

TABLE No. 16.—Registered number of persons accused of vagrancy in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.

TABLA No. 16.—Número de acusados de vagancia en cada Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	71	La Unión.....	
Abra.....	3	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2
Albay.....		Leyte (Maasin).....	
Ambos Camarines.....		Leyte (Tacloban).....	2
Antique.....		Manila.....	43
Bataan.....		Marinduque.....	
Batanes.....		Masbate.....	
Batangas.....		Mindoro.....	
Benguet.....		Misamis.....	
Bohol.....	1	Nueva Ecija.....	1
Bukidnon.....	1	Nueva Vizcaya.....	
Bulacán.....	1	Occidental Negros.....	2
Cagayán.....		Oriental Negros.....	1
Cápiz.....		Pampanga.....	5
Cavite.....		Pangasinán.....	
Cebú.....	1	Puerto Princesa.....	
Cotabato.....	1	Rizal.....	2
Cuyo.....		Romblón.....	
Dapitan.....		Samar.....	3
Dávao.....		Sorsogón.....	
Ilocos Norte.....		Sulú.....	
Ilocos Sur.....		Surigao.....	1
Iloilo.....	2	Tarlac.....	
Isabela.....		Tayabas.....	
Laguna.....		Zambales.....	
Lánao.....		Zamboanga.....	

TABLE NO. 17.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against persons during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 17.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra las personas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Parricide (Parricidio). Infanticide (Infanticidio). Discharge of firearms (Dis-
Murder (Asesinato). Abortion (Aborto). paro de armas de fuego).
Homicide (Homicidio). Physical injuries (Lesiones).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	2,028	La Unión.....	20
Abra.....	14	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	32
Albay.....	39	Leyte (Maasin).....	37
Ambos Camarines.....	28	Leyte (Tacloban).....	110
Antique.....	24	Manila.....	54
Bataan.....	6	Marinduque.....	1
Batanes.....		Masbate.....	7
Batangas.....	78	Mindoro.....	33
Benguet.....	5	Misamis.....	67
Bohol.....	11	Nueva Ecija.....	43
Bukidnon.....	38	Nueva Vizcaya.....	3
Bulacán.....	51	Occidental Negros.....	73
Cagayán.....	35	Oriental Negros.....	64
Cápiz.....	91	Pampanga.....	33
Cavite.....	31	Pangasinán.....	89
Cebú.....	170	Puerto Princesa.....	1
Cotabato.....	41	Rizal.....	31
Cuyo.....		Romblón.....	29
Dapitan.....	18	Sámár.....	37
Dávao.....	35	Sorsogón.....	42
Ilocos Norte.....	36	Sulú.....	33
Ilocos Sur.....	62	Surigao.....	47
Iloilo.....	46	Tárlac.....	35
Isabela.....	47	Tayabas.....	39
Laguna.....	45	Zambales.....	8
Lánao.....	20	Zamboanga.....	29

TABLE NO. 18.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLE No. 18.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra la honestidad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Adultery (Adulterio).

Concubinage (Amancebamiento).

Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos).

Abduction (Rapto).

Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores).

Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	1,121	La Unión.....	4
Abra.....	9	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1
Albay.....	24	Leyte (Maasin).....	17
Ambos Camarines.....	23	Leyte (Tacloban).....	47
Antique.....	4	Manila.....	108
Bataan.....	17	Marinduque.....	4
Batanes.....	1	Masbate.....	7
Batangas.....	28	Mindoro.....	21
Benguet.....	5	Misamis.....	21
Bohol.....	7	Nueva Écija.....	21
Bukidnon.....	7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	9
Bulacán.....	34	Occidental Negros.....	37
Cagayán.....	24	Oriental Negros.....	16
Cápiz.....	29	Pampanga.....	20
Cavite.....	22	Pangasinán.....	56
Cebú.....	48	Puerto Princesa.....	1
Cotabato.....	8	Rizal.....	29
Cuyo.....	3	Romblón.....	8
Dapitan.....	3	Samar.....	64
Dávao.....	12	Sorsogón.....	41
Ilocos Norte.....	84	Sulú.....	6
Ilocos Sur.....	22	Surigao.....	18
Iloilo.....	31	Tárlac.....	20
Isabela.....	21	Tayabas.....	39
Laguna.....	70	Zambales.....	19
Lanao.....	5	Zamboanga.....	14

TABLE NO. 19.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against reputation, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 19.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra el honor, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Calumny (Calumnia).		Slander (Injuria).		Libel (Libelo).	
COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	237	La Unión.....	2		
Abra.....	2	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	3		
Albay.....	15	Leyte (Maasin).....	9		
Ambos Camarines.....	10	Leyte (Tacloban).....	20		
Antique.....	3	Manila.....	4		
Bataan.....	2	Marinduque.....	5		
Batanes.....	1	Masbate.....	2		
Batangas.....	1	Mindoro.....	5		
Benguet.....	6	Misamis.....	7		
Bohol.....	1	Nueva Ecija.....	6		
Bukidnon.....	3	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1		
Bulacán.....	9	Occidental Negros.....	2		
Cagayán.....	10	Oriental Negros.....	26		
Cápiz.....	18	Pampanga.....	15		
Cavite.....	4	Pangasinán.....	8		
Cebú.....	1	Puerto Princesa.....	13		
Cotabato.....	1	Rizal.....	2		
Cuyo.....	15	Romblón.....	14		
Dapitan.....	8	Samar.....	15		
Dávao.....	2	Sorsogón.....	8		
Ilocos Norte.....	23	Sulú.....	1		
Ilocos Sur.....	10	Surigao.....	5		
Iloilo.....	1	Tarlac.....	5		
Isabela.....	1	Tayabas.....	5		
Laguna.....	1	Zambales.....	2		
Lanao.....	1	Zamboanga.....			

TABLE NO. 20.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against property, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 20.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra la propiedad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Robbery (Robo).

Theft (Hurto).

Estafa.

Usurpation (Usurpación).

Brigandage (Bandolerismo).

Arson (Incendio).

Damage to property (Daños).

Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal).

Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal).

Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	4,111	La Unión	28
Abra	111	Lepanto-Bontoc	9
Albay	111	Leyte (Maasin)	89
Ambos Camarines	41	Leyte (Tacloban)	109
Antique	36	Manila	549
Bataan	33	Marinduque	8
Batanes	1	Masbate	25
Batangas	57	Mindoro	32
Benguet	11	Misamis	105
Bohol	42	Nueva Ecija	86
Bukidnon	32	Nueva Vizcaya	12
Bulacán	157	Occidental Negros	164
Cagayán	81	Oriental Negros	28
Cápiz	135	Pampanga	61
Cavite	27	Pangasinán	191
Cebú	207	Puerto Princesa	10
Cotabato	19	Rizal	79
Cuyo	7	Romblón	86
Dapitan	12	Samar	83
Dávao	17	Sorsogón	90
Ilocos Norte	118	Sulú	125
Ilocos Sur	119	Surigao	89
Iloilo	148	Tarlac	103
Isabela	52	Tayabas	119
Laguna	182	Zambales	58
Lánao	23	Zamboanga	99

TABLE NO. 21.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 21.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de parricidio, asesinato, homicidio y lesiones, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	53	416	458	1,087	2,014
Abra		7	1	6	14
Albay		2	7	30	39
Ambos Camarines			6	22	28
Antique		8	3	13	24
Bataan		1	2	3	6
Batanes					
Batangas	1	16	20	40	77
Benguet		5			5
Bohol		1	2	8	11
Bukidnon	2	23	8	4	37
Bulacán	1	6	8	36	51
Cagayán		3	9	22	34
Cápiz		15	29	47	91
Cavite		1	11	19	31
Cebú	2	16	46	101	165
Cotabato		37	4		41
Cuyo					
Dapitan		4	7	7	18
Dávao	3	18	6	7	34
Ilocos Norte	4	6	4	22	36
Ilocos Sur	1	4	12	45	62
Iloilo		10	14	22	46
Isabela	1	17	4	25	47
Laguna		11	16	18	45
Lánao		5	9	6	20
La Unión	3	1	2	14	20
Lepanto-Bontoc		8	5	19	32
Leyte (Maasin)	2	9	11	15	37
Leyte (Tacloban)	4	8	34	64	110
Manila	1		11	52	64
Marinduque				1	1
Masbate		1	2	4	7
Mindoro		9	10	14	33
Misamis	4	16	13	34	67
Nueva Ecija	2	8	10	23	43
Nueva Vizcaya	1	2			3
Occidental Negros		24	16	33	73
Oriental Negros	6	10	17	31	64
Pampanga		9	12	12	33
Pangasinán		19	15	54	88
Puerto Princesa		1			1
Rizal		2	6	23	31
Romblón	1	3	4	21	29
Samar	7	12	13	53	85
Sorsogón	1	3	7	30	41
Sulú		24	7	2	33
Surigao		10	7	29	46
Tárlac	3	4	15	13	35
Tayabas		4	10	25	39
Zambales	1	1		6	8
Zamboanga	2	12	3	12	29

TABLE NO. 22.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 22.—*Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de adulterio, violación, abusos deshonestos, rapto, estupro y corrupción de menores, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

COURT. Juzgado.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	RAPE AND UN- CHASTE PRAC- TICES. Violación y abusos des- honestos.	ABDUC- TION. Rapto.	SEDUCTION AND CORRUPT- TION OF MI- NORS. Estupro y co- rrupción de menores.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	452	300	185	60	997
Abra.....	8	1	2		9
Albay.....	10	5	5		20
Ambos Camarines.....	4	7	5	2	18
Antique.....					
Bataan.....	6	10	1		17
Batanes.....		1			1
Batangas.....	8	9	5	2	24
Benguet.....	2	1			3
Bohol.....	1				1
Bukidnon.....	4	1			5
Bulacán.....	10	11	10	1	32
Cagayán.....	10	2	3	7	22
Cápiz.....	4	15	1	1	21
Cavite.....	2	4	13	1	20
Cebú.....	19	6	6	5	36
Cotabato.....		1	2		3
Cuyo.....					
Dapitan.....	2	1			3
Dávao.....	2	9	1		12
Ilocos Norte.....	17	8	7	2	34
Ilocos Sur.....	2	7	11	2	22
Iloilo.....	4	9	11	1	25
Isabela.....	12	2	2	1	17
Laguna.....	28	22	10	3	63
Lánao.....	4		1		5
La Unión.....	2	1	1		4
Lepanto-Bontoc.....		1			1
Leyte (Maastn).....	10	3	3		16
Leyte (Tacloiban).....	26	10	7		43
Manila.....	54	25	14	4	97
Marinduque.....	2	2			4
Masbate.....	4	3			7
Mindoro.....	10	8	2	1	21
Misamis.....	10	6	4	1	21
Nueva Ecija.....	5	8	4	1	18
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4	3	2		9
Occidental Negros.....	14	9	10	1	34
Oriental Negros.....	6	6	3	1	16
Pampanga.....	10	3	4	1	18
Pangasinán.....	34	12	1		47
Puerto Princessa.....		1			1
Rizal.....	10	11	2	2	25
Romblón.....	2	1			3
Samar.....	30	11	7	3	51
Sorsogón.....	14	10	6	7	37
Sulú.....		4	1	1	6
Surigao.....	8	2	1	4	15
Tárlac.....	8	9	3	2	20
Tayabas.....	22	7	7	1	39
Zambales.....	6	9	3		19
Zamboanga.....	4	3	4	1	12

TABLE NO. 23.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling, during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA NO. 23.—*Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de robo, hurto y estafa, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

COURT. Juzgado.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWIN- DLING. Estafa.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	987	1,767	801	3,555
Abra.....	7	68	4	79
Albay.....	30	37	25	92
Ambos Camarines.....	3	19	13	35
Antique.....	2	12	9	23
Bataan.....	2	17	8	27
Batanes.....	1			1
Batangas.....	18	24	5	47
Benguet.....	2	7	2	11
Bohol.....	1	21	14	36
Bukidnon.....	6	14	5	25
Bulacán.....	16	52	47	115
Cagayán.....	29	35	8	72
Cápiz.....	31	39	20	90
Cavite.....	9	12	4	25
Cebú.....	91	70	27	188
Cotabato.....		16	2	18
Cuyo.....	2	2	2	6
Dapitan.....	1	5	8	9
Dávao.....	1	5	7	14
Ilocos Norte.....	20	49	10	79
Ilocos Sur.....	8	98	5	111
Iloilo.....	41	62	42	145
Isabela.....	12	22	7	41
Laguna.....	28	92	50	170
Lánao.....	4	13	3	20
La Unión.....	11	13		24
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	5	4		9
Leyte (Maasin).....	38	29	14	81
Leyte (Tacloban).....	40	27	21	88
Manila.....	83	282	163	528
Marinduque.....	1	3		4
Masbate.....	8	9	3	20
Mindoro.....	24	7		31
Misamis.....	26	52	24	102
Nueva Ecija.....	11	30	27	68
Nueva Vizcaya.....	2	8	2	12
Occidental Negros.....	72	28	41	141
Oriental Negros.....	1	7	7	15
Pampanga.....	14	28	6	48
Pangasinán.....	50	78	19	147
Puerto Princesa.....	9		1	10
Rizal.....	17	34	17	68
Romblón.....		29	1	30
Samar.....	17	38	18	73
Sorsogón.....	17	32	27	76
Sulú.....	68	54	8	125
Surigao.....	9	22	6	37
Tárlac.....	17	48	26	91
Tayabas.....	30	46	37	113
Zambales.....	27	7	5	39
Zamboanga.....	30	60	6	96

TABLE No. 24.—*Classification, by regions, of persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 24.—*Clasificación de personas acusadas de parricidio, asesinato, homicidio y lesiones, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de regiones.*

REGION. Región.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.
TOTAL.....	53	416	458	1,087
Northern Luzon (Norte de Luzón).....	14	77	67	226
Central and southern Luzon (Centro y sur de Luzón).....	6	75	136	348
Visayans (Visayas).....	33	264	255	513

N. B.—Northern Luzon comprises the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, and Zambales; Central and southern Luzon, the Provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines, and Sorsogon; the Visayan region, the Provinces of Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebu, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, and Zamboanga.

(N. B.—El norte de Luzón comprende las Provincias de Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinán, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, y Zambales; el centro y sur de Luzón, las Provincias de Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines y Sorsogon; la región Visaya, las Provincias de Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulú, Surigao, y Zamboanga.)

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification, by regions, of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 25.—*Clasificación de personas acusadas de adulterio, violación, abusos deshonestos, rapto, estupro y corrupción de menores, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de regiones.*

REGION. Región.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	RAPE AND UNCHASTE PRACTICES. Violación y abusos des- honestos.	ABDUCTION. Rapto.	SEDUCTION AND CORRUPTION OF MINORS. Estupro y corrupción de menores.
TOTAL.....	452	300	185	60
Northern Luzon (Norte de Luzón).....	103	55	35	15
Central and southern Luzon (Centro y sur de Luzón).....	195	144	88	26
Visayas (Visayas).....	154	101	62	19

N. B.—Northern Luzon comprises the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, and Zambales; Central and southern Luzon, the Provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines, and Sorsogon; the Visayan region, the Provinces of Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebu, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, and Zamboanga.

(N. B.—El norte de Luzón comprende las Provincias de Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinán, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, y Zambales; el centro y sur de Luzón, las Provincias de Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines y Sorsogon; la región Visaya, las Provincias de Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulú, Surigao, y Zamboanga.)

TABLE NO. 26.—*Classification, by regions, of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling, during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 26.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas de robo, hurto y estafa, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de regiones.*

REGION. Región.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWINDLING. Estafa.
TOTAL	987	1,767	801
Northern Luzon (Norte de Luzón)	191	437	88
Central and southern Luzon (Centro y sur de Luzón)	303	715	429
Visayas (Visayas)	493	615	284

N. B.—Northern Luzon comprises the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, and Zambales; Central and southern Luzon, the Provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, La Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines, and Sorsogon; the Visayan region, the Provinces of Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capi, Cebu, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, and Zamboanga.

(N. B.—El norte de Luzón comprende las Provincias de Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinán, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, y Zambales; el centro y sur de Luzón, las Provincias de Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines y Sorsogon; la región Visaya, las Provincias de Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capi, Cebu, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, y Zamboanga.)

TABLE NO. 27.—*Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of robbery filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 27.—Valor de lo robado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por robo registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Filipina.
TOTAL.....	P171,586.74
Abra.....	2,415.00
Albay.....	5,884.51
Ambos Camarines.....	115.75
Antique.....	100.00
Bataan.....	10.69
Batanes.....	3,188.28
Batangas.....	186.00
Benguet.....	482.00
Bohol.....	455.82
Bukidnon.....	1,479.00
Bulacán.....	6,252.84
Cagayán.....	6,748.60
Cápiz.....	754.25
Cavite.....	12,207.86
Cebú.....	
Cotabato.....	
Cuyo.....	143.06
Dapitan.....	1,500.00
Dávao.....	771.85
Ilocos Norte.....	410.00
Ilocos Sur.....	13,666.36
Iloilo.....	2,213.70
Isabela.....	6,111.24
Laguna.....	1,070.40
Lánao.....	3,579.76
La Unión.....	500.00
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	9,688.09
Leyte (Maasin).....	2,551.83
Leyte (Tacloban).....	17,582.27
Manila.....	6.00
Marinduque.....	997.70
Masbate.....	122.43
Mindoro.....	4,470.24
Misamis.....	577.75
Nueva Ecija.....	2,111.00
Nueva Vizcaya.....	8,133.25
Occidental Negros.....	11.00
Oriental Negros.....	15,886.23
Pampanga.....	2,923.70
Pangasinán.....	6,868.32
Puerto Princesa.....	2,189.68
Rizal.....	
Romblón.....	2,125.71
Samar.....	1,629.60
Sorsogón.....	17,386.40
Sulú.....	1,138.25
Surigao.....	1,075.98
Tárlac.....	1,266.20
Tayabas.....	1,495.05
Zambales.....	1,154.19
Zamboanga.....	

TABLE No. 28.—*Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 28.—Valor de lo hurtado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por hurto registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL.....	P186,690.94
Abra.....	386.00
Albay.....	2,635.36
Ambos Camarines.....	1,051.81
Antique.....	112.23
Bataan.....	
Batanes.....	
Batangas.....	1,678.50
Benguet.....	544.54
Bohol.....	527.00
Bukidnon.....	532.00
Bulacán.....	1,304.75
Cagayán.....	1,401.90
Cápiz.....	5,104.44
Cavite.....	1,200.70
Cebú.....	2,894.22
Cotabato.....	1,597.50
Cuyo.....	75.00
Dapitan.....	198.00
Dávao.....	1,588.70
Ilocos Norte.....	1,752.60
Ilocos Sur.....	2,286.40
Iloilo.....	6,826.76
Isabela.....	4,577.70
Laguna.....	2,280.06
Lánao.....	770.40
La Unión.....	708.50
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	200.00
Leyte (Maasin).....	2,673.59
Leyte (Tacloban).....	1,151.19
Manila.....	93,106.15
Marinduque.....	78.00
Masbate.....	305.38
Mindoro.....	101.41
Misamis.....	3,244.22
Nueva Ecija.....	2,669.80
Nueva Vizcaya.....	130.00
Occidental Negros.....	2,001.37
Oriental Negros.....	199.00
Pampanga.....	5,590.22
Pangasinán.....	9,999.45
Puerto Princesa.....	
Rizal.....	2,879.86
Romblón.....	627.30
Samar.....	2,188.49
Sorsogón.....	2,894.28
Sulú.....	3,580.00
Surigao.....	2,550.77
Tárlac.....	2,708.05
Tayabas.....	2,884.94
Zambales.....	131.00
Zamboanga.....	2,816.40

TABLE NO. 29.—*Value of property obtained under false pretense in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of "estafa" filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 29.—Valor de lo estafado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por estafa registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL	P254,305.81
Abra	264.00
Albay	7,394.11
Ambos Camarines	1,613.16
Antique	712.00
Bataan	385.00
Batanes	
Batangas	814.00
Benguet	137.50
Bohol	526.00
Bukidnon	574.32
Bulacán	16,790.70
Cagayán	687.40
Cápiz	1,445.59
Cavite	545.00
Cebú	8,672.36
Cotabato	174.50
Cuyo	31.16
Dapitan	14.12
Dávao	1,691.95
Ilocos Norte	1,430.00
Ilocos Sur	170.65
Iloilo	25,399.31
Isabela	693.50
Laguna	7,617.53
Lanao	2,218.15
La Unión	
Lepanto-Bontoc	
Leyte (Maasin)	2,299.11
Leyte (Tacloban)	645.00
Manila	109,353.75
Marinduque	
Masbate	377.75
Mindoro	
Misamis	4,632.17
Nueva Écija	5,816.00
Nueva Vizcaya	70.00
Occidental Negros	13,829.12
Oriental Negros	132.30
Pampanga	2,577.30
Pangasinán	2,515.20
Puerto Princesa	82.00
Rizal	2,987.13
Romblón	953.00
Samar	8,832.73
Sorsogón	5,769.04
Sulú	1,162.00
Surigao	943.89
Tarlac	4,057.30
Tayabas	6,558.69
Zambales	545.20
Zamboanga	165.12

TABLE NO. 30.—*Amounts embezzled in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of embezzlement of public funds filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLE NO. 30.—Valor de lo malversado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por malversación de fondos públicos registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.	COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL	P53,578.06	La Unión	
Abra		Leyte (Tacloban)	689.84
Albay	553.14	Leyte (Maasin)	49.00
Ambos Camarines	16,323.54	Lepanto-Bontoc	
Antique		Manila	3,811.78
Bataan		Marinduque	
Batanes		Masbate	
Batangas		Mindoro	200.10
Benguet		Misamis	10,887.05
Bohol	600.00	Nueva Ecija	
Bukidnon		Nueva Vizcaya	
Bulacán	551.85	Occidental Negros	300.00
Cagayán	4.64	Oriental Negros	3,315.79
Cápiz	444.40	Pampanga	422.08
Cavite	90.00	Pangasinán	
Cebú	4,676.05	Puerto Princesa	400.00
Cotabato		Rizal	21.00
Cuyo		Romblón	
Dapitan		Samar	2,121.11
Dávao	641.75	Sorsogón	
Ilocos Norte		Sulú	432.10
Ilocos Sur	196.68	Surigao	19.50
Iloilo	1,554.89	Tarlac	618.00
Isabela	98.07	Tayabas	1,175.00
Laguna		Zambales	
Lanao	1,667.43	Zamboanga	1,713.27

TABLE NO. 31.—*Registered number of suicide cases in the provinces of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 31.—Número de casos de suicidio registrados en las provincias de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	
	FILIPINOS.	CHINESE. Chinos.
TOTAL.....	81	1
Albay.....	2	
Ambos Camarines.....	1	
Batangas.....	3	
Bohol.....	9	
Bulacán.....	3	
Cagayán.....	4	
Cebú.....	6	1
Dávao.....	1	
Ilocos Norte.....	2	
Ilocos Sur.....	1	
Iloilo.....	1	
Isabela.....	1	
Laguna.....	5	
La Unión.....	2	
Leyte.....	6	
Misamis.....	2	
Occidental Negros.....	2	
Oriental Negros.....	8	
Palawan.....	2	
Pampanga.....	1	
Pangasinán.....	3	
Provincia Montañosa.....	1	
Rizal.....	8	
Samar.....	1	
Sorsogón.....	2	
Surigao.....	1	
Tarlac.....	1	
Tayabas.....	2	

TABLE NO. 32.—*Number of suicide cases registered in the City of Manila, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 32.—Número de casos de suicidio que se han registrado en la Ciudad de Manila, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

	NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de casos.
TOTAL.....		10
Filipinos.....		1
Spaniards (Españoles).....		1
British (Ingleses).....		1
Russians (Rusos).....		1
Chinese (Chinos).....		5
Japanese (Japoneses).....		1

TABLE No. 33.—*Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 33.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

COURT. Juzgado.	CON- VICTED. Condena- dos.	ACQUIT- TED. Absueltos.	DISMISSED. Sobresel- dos.	IN CASES PENDING. En causas pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	5,500	892	4,356	4,789	15,587
Abra.....	4	6	153	62	225
Albay.....	161	67	198	103	529
Ambos Camarines.....	167	8	96	144	415
Antique.....	8	3	7	93	111
Bataan.....	55	17	74	5	151
Batanes.....	1	.....	1	1	3
Batangas.....	195	11	75	115	396
Benguet.....	10	9	5	32	56
Bohol.....	52	9	72	10	143
Bukidnon.....	61	2	38	9	110
Bulacán.....	25	15	165	179	384
Cagayán.....	116	1	91	122	330
Cápiz.....	14	5	43	384	446
Cavite.....	71	4	43	.....	118
Cebu.....	181	45	389	189	704
Cotabato.....	45	3	46	36	130
Cuyo.....	2	.....	8	9	14
Dapitan.....	1	.....	.....	93	94
Dávao.....	26	7	43	9	85
Ilocos Norte.....	89	40	196	104	429
Ilocos Sur.....	55	12	67	217	351
Iloilo.....	332	88	102	40	562
Isabela.....	148	6	57	144	355
Laguna.....	57	15	122	274	468
Lánao.....	7	2	14	44	67
La Unión.....	35	3	13	106	157
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	14	9	17	9	49
Leyte (Maasin).....	109	7	79	58	253
Leyte (Tacloban).....	248	32	211	61	552
Manila.....	1,446	124	379	.....	1,949
Marinduque.....	2	5	11	1	19
Masbate.....	33	.....	33	28	94
Mindoro.....	49	41	38	61	189
Misamis.....	138	16	82	252	483
Nueva Ecija.....	97	5	132	4	238
Nueva Vizcaya.....	14	6	86	1	57
Occidental Negros.....	132	26	153	188	499
Oriental Negros.....	72	17	45	33	167
Pampanga.....	58	5	109	20	192
Pangasinán.....	107	2	25	551	685
Puerto Princesa.....	5	.....	6	5	16
Rizal.....	208	45	173	120	547
Romblón.....	24	1	15	98	138
Samar.....	45	3	147	274	474
Sorsogón.....	83	3	82	221	389
Sulú.....	77	29	51	88	245
Surigao.....	211	19	90	79	399
Tárlac.....	140	30	82	54	306
Tayabas.....	146	67	144	29	386
Zambales.....	82	3	54	9	158
Zamboanga.....	92	13	39	71	215

TABLE NO. 34.—*General classification of persons accused, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 34.—Clasificación general de los acusados, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

SENTENCE. Sentencia.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL.....	15,537	100.0
Convicted (Condenados).....	5,500	35.4
Acquitted (Absueltos).....	892	5.8
Dismissed (Sobresеidos).....	4,356	28.0
Persons accused in cases pending at the end of the fiscal year (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes al terminar el año fiscal).....	4,789	30.8

¹ Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).TABLE NO. 35.—*Classification of accused found guilty by the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 35.—Clasificación de los acusados declarados culpables por los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según sus condenas, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PENALTY. Pena.	PERSONS CONVICTED. Personas condenadas.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL.....	5,500	100.0
Fine only (Multa solamente).....	2,588	47.1
To 2 years imprisonment (Hasta 2 años de prisión).....	1,893	34.4
From 2 to 10 years (De 2 a 10 años).....	512	9.1
From 11 to 20 years (De 11 a 20 años).....	146	2.7
From 21 to 30 years (De 21 a 30 años).....	14	0.3
Life imprisonment (Cadena perpetua).....	32	0.6
Death penalty (Pena de muerte).....	15	0.3
Other sentences (Otras sentencias).....	300	5.5

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).TABLE NO. 36.—*Persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 36.—Acusados de parricidio, asesinato, homicidio y lesiones, condenados, absueltos y sobresеidos por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.	TOTAL.
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	53	416	458	1,087	2,014
Convicted (Condenadas).....	23	97	155	324	599
Acquitted (Absueltas).....	4	40	44	49	137
Dismissed (Sobresеidas).....	12	115	125	286	538
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes).....	14	164	184	428	740
RATIO—PROPORCIÓN. ¹					
Convicted (Condenadas).....	59.0	38.5	47.8	49.2	47.0
Acquitted (Absueltas).....	10.2	15.9	13.6	7.4	10.8
Dismissed (Sobresеidas).....	30.8	45.6	38.6	43.4	42.2

¹ Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 37.—*Persons accused of adultery, concubinage, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 37.—Acusados de adulterio, amancebamiento, violación, abusos deshonestos, rapto, estupro y corrupción de menores, condenados, absueltos y sobreseídos por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	CONCUBINAGE. Amancebamiento.	RAPE AND UNCHASTE PRACTICES. Violación y abusos deshonestos.	ABDUCTION. Rapto.	SEDUCTION AND CORRUPTION OF MINORS. Estupro y corrupción de menores.	TOTAL.
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	452	111	300	185	60	1,108
Convicted (Condenadas)	115	18	63	37	8	241
Acquitted (Absueltas)	32	4	21	8	4	69
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	186	39	138	88	30	481
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)	119	50	78	52	18	317
RATIO—PROPORCIÓN. ¹						
Convicted (Condenadas)	34.5	29.5	28.4	27.6	19.1	30.4
Acquitted (Absueltas)	9.6	6.6	9.4	6.0	9.5	8.7
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	55.9	63.9	62.2	66.4	71.4	60.9

¹ Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 38.—*Persons accused of robbery, theft, swindling, and embezzlement of public funds, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 38.—Personas acusadas de robo, hurto, estafa y malversación de fondos públicos, condenadas, absueltas y sobreseídas por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWINDLING. Estafa.	EMBEZZLEMENT OF PUBLIC FUNDS. Malversación de fondos públicos.	TOTAL.
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	987	1,767	801	85	3,640
Convicted (Condenadas)	314	484	235	42	1,075
Acquitted (Absueltas)	55	166	35	2	258
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	311	524	324	12	1,171
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)	307	593	207	29	1,186
RATIO—PROPORCIÓN. ¹					
Convicted (Condenadas)	46.2	41.2	39.6	75.0	42.9
Acquitted (Absueltas)	8.1	14.2	5.9	3.6	10.3
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	45.7	44.6	54.5	21.4	46.8

¹ Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 39.—*Persons accused of violation of the election, opium, and gambling laws, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 39.—Acusados de infracción de las Leyes Electoral, del Opio y del Juego, condenados, absueltos y sobreseídos por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	VIOLATION OF— Infracción de la—			TOTAL.
	ELECTION LAW. Ley Electoral.	OPIUM LAW. Ley del Opio.	GAMBLING LAW. Ley del Juego.	
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	11	989	3,404	4,404
Convicted (Condenadas)	3	510	1,775	2,288
Acquitted (Absueltas)	3	77	171	251
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	5	247	837	589
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)		155	1,121	1,276
RATIO.—PROPORCIÓN. ¹				
Convicted (Condenadas)	27.8	61.2	77.7	78.2
Acquitted (Absueltas)	27.3	9.2	7.5	8.0
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	45.4	29.6	14.8	18.9

¹ Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 40.—*Nationality of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 40.—Nacionalidad de los acusados durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COUNTRY. País.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	15,537
Philippines (Filipinas)	12,298
United States (Estados Unidos)	43
China (China)	501
Japan (Japón)	13
Turkey (Turquía)	5
Great Britain (Gran Bretaña)	2
India (India)	9
Spain (España)	13
Holland (Holanda)	1
Switzerland (Suiza)	1
Other countries (Otros países)	2
Without records (Sin antecedentes)	2,654

TABLE NO. 41.—*Classification according to sex of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 41.—Clasificación de acusados según su sexo, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	14,194	1,843	15,537
Abra.....	203	22	225
Albay.....	492	37	529
Ambos Camarines.....	379	36	415
Antique.....	93	18	111
Bataan.....	141	10	151
Batanes.....	3	.....	3
Batangas.....	366	30	396
Benguet.....	52	4	56
Bohol.....	130	13	143
Bukidnon.....	104	6	110
Bulacán.....	338	46	384
Cagayán.....	305	25	330
Cápiz.....	392	54	446
Cavite.....	111	7	118
Cebú.....	625	79	704
Cotabato.....	126	4	130
Cuyo.....	13	1	14
Dapitan.....	86	8	94
Dávao.....	82	3	85
Ilocos Norte.....	388	41	429
Ilocos Sur.....	323	28	351
Iloilo.....	523	39	562
Isabela.....	328	27	355
Laguna.....	408	60	468
Lánao.....	59	8	67
La Unión.....	149	8	157
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	45	4	49
Leyte (Maasin).....	238	15	253
Leyte (Tacloban).....	499	53	552
Manila.....	1,798	151	1,949
Marinduque.....	17	2	19
Masbate.....	90	4	94
Mindoro.....	179	10	189
Misamis.....	467	21	488
Nueva Ecija.....	213	25	238
Nueva Vizcaya.....	54	3	57
Occidental Negros.....	468	31	499
Oriental Negros.....	152	15	167
Pampanga.....	172	20	192
Pangasinán.....	599	86	685
Puerto Princesa.....	16	.....	16
Rizal.....	491	56	547
Romblón.....	125	13	138
Samar.....	414	60	474
Sorsogón.....	357	32	389
Sulá.....	237	8	245
Surigao.....	380	19	399
Tarlac.....	273	33	306
Tayabas.....	333	53	386
Zambales.....	149	9	158
Zamboanga.....	209	6	215

TABLE NO. 42.—*Classification of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918, according to sex and crimes committed.*

TABLA No. 42.—Clasificación de los acusados, según su sexo y por razón de los delitos cometidos, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIME. Delito.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
GRAND TOTAL (Gran total)	14,194	1,343	15,537
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.			
TOTAL	1,890	183	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio)	42	11	53
Murder (Asesinato)	397	19	416
Homicide (Homicidio)	428	30	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	2	6	8
Abortion (Aborto)	2	.....	2
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	1,015	72	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	4	.....	4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.			
TOTAL	3,824	266	4,090
Robbery (Robo)	956	31	987
Theft (Hurto)	1,645	122	1,767
Swindling (Estafa)	720	81	801
Usurpation (Usurpación)	68	6	74
Arson (Incendio)	99	7	106
Damages (Daños)	316	19	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	10	.....	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	8	.....	8
Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	2	.....	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.			
TOTAL	823	298	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio)	225	227	452
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	56	55	111
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos) ..	300	.....	300
Abduction (Rapto)	178	7	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	56	4	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	8	5	13
MISCELLANEOUS CRIMES.—DELITOS VARIOS.			
TOTAL	7,657	641	8,298
Calumny (Calumnia)	32	11	43
Slander (Injuria)	129	103	232
Threats and coercion (Amenazas y coacciones)	312	25	337
Brigandage (Bandolerismo)	21	.....	21
Vagrancy (Vagancia)	57	14	71
Violation of Internal Revenue Law (Infracción de la Ley de Rentas Internas)	273	35	308
Violation of Gambling Law (Infracción de la Ley del Juego)	3,221	183	3,404
Violation of Opium Law (Infracción de la Ley del Opio)	918	71	989
All other crimes (Otros delitos)	2,694	199	2,893

TABLE NO. 43.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA NO. 43.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

COURT. Juzgado.	FROM 9 TO 15 YEARS. De 9 a 15 años.	FROM 15 TO 20 YEARS. De 15 a 20 años.	FROM 20 TO 30 YEARS. De 20 a 30 años.	FROM 30 TO 40 YEARS. De 30 a 40 años.	OVER 40 YEARS. De 40 o más años.	No RECORD. Sin ante- cedentes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	132	942	4,616	4,180	3,184	2,483	15,537
Abra.....	3	9	55	89	69		225
Albay.....	3	47	215	153	111		529
Ambos Camarines.....		8	130	178	99		415
Antique.....		7	40	30	34		111
Bataan.....		5	59	39	48		151
Batanes.....			1	2			3
Batangas.....	3	29	146	115	103		396
Benguet.....		7	14	21	14		56
Bohol.....	3	11	41	49	39		143
Bukidnon.....		7	69	30	4		110
Bulacán.....	2	26	129	94	133		384
Cagayán.....	2	23	111	118	76		330
Cápiz.....		22	99	72	96	157	446
Cavite.....	2	12	41	42	21		118
Cebú.....	8	65	281	222	178		704
Cotabato.....	1	3	52	44	30		130
Cuyo.....		1	5	2	6		14
Dapitan.....	1	1	61	24	7		94
Dávao.....	2		24	45	14		85
Ilocos Norte.....	10	7	95	146	171		429
Ilocos Sur.....	2	17	121	112	99		351
Iloilo.....	24	80	198	158	102		562
Isabela.....	5	22	144	107	76		355
Laguna.....	1	5	128	230	103		468
Lánao.....		3	32	27	5		67
La Unión.....	6	15	38	55	43		157
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	3	5	19	14	8		49
Leyte (Maasin).....	1	15	89	93	55		253
Leyte (Tacloban).....	6	34	193	177	142		552
Manila.....	6	34	41	18	19	1,831	1,949
Marinduque.....		2	7	7	3		19
Masbate.....		3	43	35	12	1	94
Mindoro.....		16	76	50	47		189
Misamis.....	3	20	88	71	48	258	488
Nueva Ecija.....	2	19	102	83	29	3	238
Nueva Vizcaya.....		1	15	22	19		57
Occidental Negros.....		43	86	61	76	233	499
Oriental Negros.....	1	8	75	40	43		167
Pampanga.....	2	10	77	67	36		192
Pangasinán.....	5	64	174	183	259		685
Puerto Princesa.....			3	7	6		16
Rizal.....	7	36	201	178	125		547
Romblón.....	2	13	51	41	31		138
Samar.....	1	27	194	187	65		474
Sorsogón.....		11	182	147	49		389
Sulú.....	3	24	115	67	36		245
Surigao.....	2	31	134	117	115		399
Tárlac.....	3	11	68	84	140		306
Tayabas.....	3	33	147	126	77		386
Zambales.....	3	14	60	58	23		158
Zamboanga.....		35	97	43	40		215

TABLE NO. 44.—*General classification according to age of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 44.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

AGES. Edades.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
From 9 to 15 years (De 9 a 15 años)	132	0.9
From 15 to 20 years (De 15 a 20 años)	942	6.0
From 20 to 30 years (De 20 a 30 años)	4,616	29.7
From 30 to 40 years (De 30 a 40 años)	4,180	26.9
Over 40 years (De más de 40 años)	3,184	20.5
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,483	16.0

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE NO. 45.—General classification according to age of persons accused of crimes against person, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.

TABLA No. 45.—Clasificación general de los acusados de delitos contra las personas, la propiedad y honestidad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su edad.

CRIME. Delito.	FROM 9 TO 15 YEARS. De 9 a 15 años.	FROM 15 TO 20 YEARS. De 15 a 20 años.	FROM 20 TO 30 YEARS. De 20 a 30 años.	FROM 30 TO 40 YEARS. De 30 a 40 años.	OVER 40 YEARS. Más de 40 años.	UN- KNOWN. Desconocidos.	TOTAL.
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.							
TOTAL.....	20	163	709	593	423	120	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio).....	1	6	20	14	11	1	53
Murder (Asesinato).....	3	21	148	123	113	8	416
Homicide (Homicidio).....	2	43	166	127	96	24	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio).....		2	4		2		8
Abortion (Aborto).....			1		1		2
Physical injuries (Lesiones).....	14	91	369	326	200	87	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego).....			1	3			4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.							
TOTAL.....	77	310	1,161	1,041	792	709	4,090
Robbery (Robo).....	40	127	338	207	146	129	987
Theft (Hurto).....	29	146	479	454	325	334	1,767
Swindling (Estafa).....	2	16	201	244	145	193	801
Usurpation (Usurpación).....		1	23	19	30	1	74
Arson (Incendio).....	1	6	31	37	25	6	106
Damages (Daños).....	5	14	53	74	115	44	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal).....			5	1	4		10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal).....			1	5	2		8
Fraudulent use of trade- marks, etc. (Uso frau- dulento de marcas industriales, etc.).....						2	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.							
TOTAL.....	4	107	487	283	109	131	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio).....		28	189	133	35	67	452
Concubinage (Amance- bamiento).....	1	11	41	35	19	4	111
Rape and unchaste prac- tices (Violación y abu- sos deshonestos).....	3	27	121	72	43	34	300
Abduction (Rapto).....		27	99	32	8	19	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)		8	34	11	2	5	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público).....		6	3		2	2	13

TABLE NO. 46.—*Classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 46.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su instrucción.*

COURT. Juzgado.	UNIVER- SITY EDU- CATION. Instruc- ción uni- versitaria.	COLLEGE EDU- CATION. Instruc- ción de colegio.	PUBLIC SCHOOL EDU- CATION. Instruc- ción de escuela pública.	PRIVATE SCHOOL EDU- CATION. Instruc- ción de escuela privada.	ILLITER- ATE. Analfa- betos.	WITHOUT RECORDS. Sin ante- cedentes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	52	243	2,792	2,894	6,968	2,588	15,537
Abra		3	46	49	127		225
Albay	1	9	93	231	145		529
Ambos Camarines		7	14	2	392		415
Antique		1	29	2	79		111
Bataan	2	15	32	7	105		151
Batanes		1	1		1		3
Batangas	5		29	128	234		396
Benguet	1	2	4	28	21		56
Bohol		3	44		96		143
Bukidnon			77	13	95		110
Bulacán	1	1	77	58	247		384
Cagayán		1	17	161	151		330
Cápiz		3	55	2	229	157	446
Cavite	1		90		27		118
Cebú	13	42	78	84	437		704
Cotabato			8	18	104		130
Cuyo			6	2	6		14
Dapitan		6	6	40	42		94
Dávao		1	10	33	41		85
Ilocos Norte	5	12	139	69	204		429
Ilocos Sur		16	114	49	172		351
Iloilo	1	4	149	177	231		562
Isabela		4	8	147	196		355
Laguna			28	74	366		468
Lánao		2	28		37		67
La Unión			66	20	71		157
Lepanto-Bontoc	1		5	7	35		49
Leyte (Maasin)		8	71	51	123		253
Leyte (Tacloban)	3	23	105	116	305		552
Manila	1	7	4	4	9	1,924	1,949
Marinduque			7	3	9		19
Masbate			60	4	80		94
Mindoro			64	21	104		189
Misamis	1	4	88		65	335	488
Nueva Ecija		1	55	93	86	8	238
Nueva Vizcaya			37		20		57
Occidental Negros		19	133	6	173	168	499
Oriental Negros		5	38	25	99		167
Pampanga		4	37	40	111		192
Pangasinán	1	1	122	173	388		685
Puerto Princesa			3	1	11	1	16
Rizal	4	4	135	316	88		547
Romblón	2	6	50	13	67		138
Samar		9	167	44	254		474
Sorsogón	3	2	259	3	122		389
Sulú			2	31	212		245
Surigao	1	2	71	114	211		399
Tárlac	1	3	20	89	193		306
Tayabas	4	8	58	183	133		386
Zambales		3	38	73	44		158
Zamboanga		1	5	40	169		215

TABLE NO. 47.—*General classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 47.—*Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su instrucción, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

INSTRUCTION. Instrucción.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
University education (Instrucción universitaria)	52	0.3
College education (Instrucción de colegio)	243	1.6
Public school education (Instrucción de escuela pública)	2,792	17.9
Private school education (Instrucción de escuela privada)	2,894	18.6
Illiterate (Analfabetos)	6,968	44.8
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,588	16.8

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*General classification according to education of persons accused of crimes against persons, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 48.—Clasificación general de los acusados de delitos contra las personas, la propiedad y honestidad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su instrucción.

CRIME. Delito.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. Instrucción uni- versitaria.	COLLEGE EDUCATION. Instrucción de colegio.	PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION. Instrucción de es- cuela pú- blica.	PRIVATE SCHOOL EDUCATION. Instrucción de es- cuela pri- vada.	ILLITER- ATE. Analfab- etos.	UN- KNOWN. Descono- cidos.	TOTAL.
CRIMES AGAINST PER- SONS.—DELITOS CON- TRA LAS PERSONAS.							
TOTAL.....	8	13	356	328	1,155	168	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio).....		1	3	10	34	5	53
Murder (Asesinato).....	1	2	51	45	305	12	416
Homicide (Homicidio).....	4	4	68	62	289	81	468
Infanticide (Infanticidio).....		1	1		6		8
Abortion (Aborto).....	1				1		2
Physical injuries (Le- siones).....	2	5	231	209	520	120	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego).....			2	2			4
CRIMES AGAINST PROP- ERTY.—DELITOS CON- TRA LA PROPIEDAD.							
TOTAL.....	9	45	583	660	2,074	719	4,090
Robbery (Robo).....	4	12	138	143	538	152	987
Theft (Hurto).....		5	191	251	974	346	1,767
Swindling (Estafa).....	2	27	175	176	247	174	801
Usurpation (Usurpación).....			27	3	44		74
Arson (Incendio).....	1		22	15	61	7	106
Damages (Daños).....		1	30	66	202	36	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal).....				1	7	2	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal).....	2			5	1		8
Fraudulent use of trade- marks, etc. (Uso frau- dulento de marcas industriales, etc.).....						2	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CON- TRA LA HONESTIDAD.							
TOTAL.....	3	17	235	201	531	134	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio).....		5	79	79	226	63	452
Concubinage (Amance- bamiento).....		4	23	16	59	9	111
Rape and unchaste prac- tices (Violación y abu- sos deshonestos).....		3	72	58	130	37	300
Abduction (Rapto).....	1	3	37	32	98	19	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores).....	2	2	24	13	15	4	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de es- cándalo público).....				8	8	2	18

TABLE NO. 49.—*Classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 49.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su estado civil, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	MARRIED. Casados.	SINGLE. Solteros.	WIDOW- ERS OR WIDOWS. Viudos.	NO RECORD. Sin antece- dentes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	8,948	3,169	880	2,540	15,537
Abra.....	173	34	18		225
Albay.....	339	136	54		529
Ambos Camarines.....	246	86	83		415
Antique.....	78	24	9		111
Bataan.....	110	26	15		151
Batanes.....	2	1			3
Batangas.....	293	73	30		396
Benguet.....	37	19			56
Bohol.....	106	27	10		143
Bukidnon.....	99	9	2		110
Bulacán.....	288	72	24		384
Cagayán.....	257	57	16		330
Cápiz.....	194	65	30	157	446
Cavite.....	72	36	10		118
Cebú.....	513	163	28		704
Cotabato.....	104	25	1		130
Cuyo.....	12	2			14
Dapitan.....	61	27	6		94
Dávao.....	50	32	3		85
Ilocos Norte.....	290	93	46		429
Ilocos Sur.....	254	69	28		351
Iloilo.....	309	222	31		562
Isabela.....	274	65	16		355
Laguna.....	302	110	56		468
Lánao.....	36	30	1		67
La Unión.....	113	37	7		157
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	41	6	2		49
Leyte (Maasin).....	158	78	17		253
Leyte (Tacloban).....	353	170	29		552
Manila.....	53	15	5	1,876	1,949
Marinduque.....	11	8			19
Masbate.....	62	32			94
Mindoro.....	107	75	7		189
Misamis.....	150	68	13	257	488
Nueva Ecija.....	169	35	14	20	238
Nueva Vizcaya.....	50	5	2		57
Occidental Negros.....	153	86	30	230	499
Oriental Negros.....	118	40	9		167
Pampanga.....	134	48	10		192
Pangasinán.....	550	80	55		685
Puerto Princesa.....	9	7			16
Rizal.....	401	107	39		547
Romblón.....	97	31	10		138
Samar.....	306	146	22		474
Sorsogón.....	241	126	22		389
Sulú.....	157	86	2		245
Surigao.....	291	93	15		399
Tárlac.....	259	33	14		306
Tayabas.....	255	106	25		386
Zambales.....	107	43	8		158
Zamboanga.....	104	105	6		215

TABLE NO. 50.—*General classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 50.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su estado civil, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
Married (Casados)	8,948	57.6
Single (Solteros)	3,169	20.4
Widowers or widows (Viudos)	580	5.7
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,540	16.3

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused (Proporción por cada 100 acusados).

TABLE NO. 51.—*General classification according to civil status of persons accused of crimes against persons, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 51.—Clasificación general de los acusados de delitos contra las personas, la propiedad y la honestidad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su estado civil.

CRIME. Delito.	MARRIED. Casados.	SINGLE. Solteros.	WIDOWERS OR WI- DOWS. Viudos.	UN- KNOWN. Descon- ocidos.	TOTAL.
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.					
TOTAL	1,253	478	122	175	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio)	30	15	7	1	53
Murder (Asesinato)	275	98	24	19	416
Homicide (Homicidio)	266	115	35	42	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	4	4			8
Abortion (Aborto)	1	1			2
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	674	244	56	113	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	3	1			4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.					
TOTAL	2,351	831	176	732	4,090
Robbery (Robo)	508	301	41	137	987
Theft (Hurto)	1,004	357	68	338	1,767
Swindling (Estafa)	450	111	42	198	801
Usurpation (Usurpación)	66	4	3	1	74
Arson (Incendio)	74	19	6	7	106
Damages (Daños)	236	37	16	46	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	6	2		2	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	7			1	8
Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)				2	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELI- TOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.					
TOTAL	563	254	95	99	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio)	291	90	39	32	452
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	63	29	11	3	111
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	120	114	30	36	300
Abduction (Rapto)	59	93	12	21	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Es- tupro y corrupción de menores)	16	36	3	5	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	9	2		2	13

TABLE NO. 52.—*Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of the commission of the crime and whether or not in state of intoxication.*

TABLE No. 52.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según el lugar de la comisión del delito y por razón de la embriaguez.

COURT. Juzgado.	IN INHAB- ITED PLACE. En po- blado.	IN UN- INHABITED PLACE. En despo- blado.	NO RECORD. Sin ante- cedentes.	TOTAL.	IN STATE OF INTOXI- CATION. En estado de embria- guez.
TOTAL.....	9,628	1,875	4,084	15,537	65
Abra.....	56	169		225	1
Albay.....	474	55		529	4
Ambos Camarines.....	411	4		415	
Antique.....	106	5		111	
Bataan.....	5		145	151	
Batanes.....	3			3	
Batangas.....	340	56		396	
Benguet.....	40	16		56	
Bohol.....	94	2	47	143	
Bukidnon.....	97		13	110	
Bulacán.....	384			384	
Cagayán.....	290	35	5	330	5
Cápiz.....	205	69	172	446	
Cavite.....	118			118	
Cebu.....	659	45		704	
Cotabato.....		52		130	
Cuyo.....	9	5		14	
Dapitan.....	68	23	3	94	
Dávao.....	68	7	10	85	4
Ilocos Norte.....	239	168	22	429	
Ilocos Sur.....	139	22	190	351	4
Iloilo.....	559	3		562	
Isabela.....	305	50		355	
Laguna.....	223	81	164	468	1
Lánao.....	67			67	
La Unión.....	117	40		157	
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	35	14		49	4
Leyte (Maasin).....	145	30	78	253	
Leyte (Tacloban).....	493	59		552	11
Manila.....			1,949	1,949	
Marinduque.....	17	2		19	
Masbate.....			94	94	
Mindoro.....	121	58	10	189	2
Misamis.....	449	30	9	488	1
Nueva Ecija.....			238	238	
Nueva Vizcaya.....	46	11		57	
Occidental Negros.....	392	106	1	499	
Oriental Negros.....	94	57	16	167	
Pampanga.....	119		73	192	7
Pangasinán.....	107		578	685	
Puerto Princesa.....	9	7		16	
Rizal.....	486	61		547	
Romblón.....	46	92		138	
Samar.....	377	97		474	6
Sorsogón.....	291	37	61	389	
Sulú.....	224	21		245	
Surigao.....	351	48		399	13
Tárlac.....	123	40	143	306	1
Tavabas.....	348	25	13	386	
Zambales.....	84	74		158	1
Zamboanga.....	146	69		215	

TABLE NO. 53.—*General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of the commission of the crime and whether or not in state of intoxication.*

TABLA No. 53.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según el lugar de la comisión del delito y por razón de la embriaguez.

PLACE OF THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME. Lugar de la comisión de delito.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
In inhabited place (En poblado)	9,628	62.0
In uninhabited place (En despoblado)	1,875	12.1
No record (Sin antecedentes)	4,034	25.9
In state of intoxication (En estado de embriaguez)	65	0.4

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE No. 54.—*Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism.*

TABLA No. 54.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de reincidencia.*

COURT. Juzgado.	TWO TIMES. Dos veces.	THREE TIMES. Tres veces.	FOUR TIMES. Cuatro veces.	OVER FOUR TIMES. Más de cua- tro veces.
TOTAL.....	183	58	44	14
Abra.....	1			
Albay.....				
Ambos Camarines.....	1			
Antique.....				
Bataan.....			9	
Batanes.....				
Batangas.....				
Benguet.....				
Bohol.....	1	1		
Bukidnon.....	2			
Bulacán.....	10		12	
Cagayán.....	21	5		
Cápiz.....				
Cavite.....				
Cebú.....	6	4		
Cotabato.....	1			
Cuyo.....	2	2		
Dapitan.....	7	4	1	
Dávao.....				
Ilocos Norte.....	4	2		
Ilocos Sur.....		1		
Iloilo.....	6	2		
Isabela.....	5			
Laguna.....	2	1		1
Lánao.....				
La Unión.....				
Lepanto-Bontoc.....				
Leyte (Maasin).....	6			
Leyte (Tacloban).....		1		
Manila.....	48	23	13	2
Marinduque.....				
Masbate.....	7	3	3	
Mindoro.....	1	3	2	4
Misamis.....				
Nueva Ecija.....				
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4			
Ocidental Negros.....				
Oriental Negros.....	1	1	1	7
Pampanga.....	10	1		
Pangasinán.....				
Puerto Princesa.....	5	1		
Rizal.....	9	1	1	
Romblón.....	2			
Samar.....				
Sorsogón.....	1			
Sulú.....	2	1		
Surigao.....				
Tárlac.....	17	2	1	
Tayabas.....				
Zambales.....	2			
Zamboanga.....	1	1	1	

TABLE NO. 55.—*General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism.*

TABLA No. 55.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de reincidencia.

RECIDIVISM. Reincidencia.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
TOTAL	299	1.9
Two times (Dos veces)	183	1.2
Three times (Tres veces)	58	0.4
Four times (Cuatro veces)	44	0.3
Over four times (Más de cuatro veces)	14	0.1

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused. Total number of persons accused 15,537. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados. Número total de acusados 15,537.)

TABLE No. 56.—*Classification according to occupation of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 56.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su ocupación, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

OCCUPATION. Ocupación.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL.....	15,537
Agriculturists (Agricultores).....	475
Bakers (Panaderos).....	7
Barbers (Barberos).....	9
Blacksmiths (Herreros).....	4
Boatmen (Barqueros).....	5
Butchers (Carniceros).....	8
Carpenters (Carpinteros).....	107
Cartmen (Carreteros).....	8
Chauffeurs.....	59
Cigarmakers (Cigarreros).....	3
Clerks (Escribientes).....	50
Constabulary soldiers (Constabularios).....	55
Cooks (Cocineros).....	42
Councilors (Concejales).....	10
Domestics (Domésticos).....	48
Drivers (Cocheros).....	63
Embroiderers (Bordadoras).....	7
Employees (Empleados).....	173
Engineers (Maquinistas).....	13
Farmers (Labradores).....	5,392
Fishermen (Pescadores).....	282
Foremen (Capataces).....	9
Grasscutters (Zacateros).....	1
Journalists (Periodistas).....	8
Justices of the peace (Jueces de paz).....	5
Laborers (Braceros).....	8,000
Landowners (Propietarios).....	190
Lawyers (Abogados).....	7
Mananguiteros.....	18
Mechanics (Mecánicos).....	2
Merchants (Comerciantes).....	951
Municipal policemen (Policías municipales).....	83
Municipal presidents (Presidentes municipales).....	18
Municipal secretaries (Secretarios municipales).....	4
Municipal treasurers (Tesoreros municipales).....	15
Municipal vice-presidents (Vicepresidentes municipales).....	1
Musicians (Músicos).....	8
Physicians (Médicos).....	5
Postmasters (Estafeteros).....	23
Priests (Sacerdotes).....	9
Seamen (Marinos).....	81
Seamstresses (Costureras).....	105
Servants (Criados).....	79
Shoemakers (Zapateros).....	10
Soldiers (Soldados).....	13
Storekeepers (Tenderos).....	72
Silversmiths (Plateros).....	13
Students (Estudiantes).....	125
Tailors (Sastres).....	67
Teachers (Maestros).....	18
Telegraph operators (Telegrafistas).....	4
Weavers (Tejedores).....	267
Washers (Lavanderos).....	42
All other occupations (Otras ocupaciones).....	520
No record (Sin antecedentes).....	2,999

TABLE NO. 57.—*Classification according to period of commission of crime of persons accused in the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLE NO. 57.—Clasificación de los acusados ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según el período de la comisión de los delitos, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

MONTH. Mes.	CRIMES AGAINST— Delitos contra—			MISCEL- LANEOUS. CRIMES. Delitos va- rios.	TOTAL.
	PERSONS. Las perso- nas.	PROPERTY. La propie- dad.	PUBLIC MORALS. La hones- tidad.		
TOTAL	2,028	4,111	1,121	8,277	15,537
January (Enero)	185	172	118	996	1,471
February (Febrero)	137	309	107	714	1,267
March (Marzo)	150	382	66	911	1,509
April (Abril)	203	385	101	665	1,354
May (Mayo)	191	325	118	733	1,367
June (Junio)	165	271	70	569	1,075
July (Julio)	181	354	96	642	1,273
August (Agosto)	172	300	98	809	1,379
September (Septiembre)	143	333	74	554	1,104
October (Octubre)	179	268	85	479	1,011
November (Noviembre)	139	260	67	368	834
December (Diciembre)	120	268	66	476	930
No record (Sin antecedentes)	63	484	55	361	963

THEFT OF LARGE CATTLE.

145

TABLE NO. 58.—*Classification by provinces of persons accused of theft of large cattle during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 58.—*Clasificación por provincias de personas acusadas de hurto de ganado mayor, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

COURT. Juzgado.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	529
Abra	37
Albay	5
Ambos Camarines	6
Antique	4
Bataan	
Batanes	
Batangas	15
Benguet	5
Bohol	9
Bukidnon	7
Bulacán	
Cagayán	20
Cápiz	9
Cavite	
Cebú	2
Cotabato	12
Cuyo	
Dapitan	2
Dávao	1
Ilocos Norte	38
Ilocos Sur	81
Iloilo	9
Isabela	10
Laguna	38
Lánao	1
La Unión	3
Lepanto-Bontoc	4
Leyte (Maasin)	5
Leyte (Tacloban)	
Manila	2
Marinduque	1
Masbate	3
Mindoro	1
Misamis	11
Nueva Écija	1
Nueva Vizcaya	7
Occidental Negros	5
Oriental Negros	1
Pampanga	2
Pangasinán	28
Puerto Princesa	2
Rizal	4
Romblón	20
Sámar	9
Sorsogón	4
Sulú	35
Surigao	12
Tárlac	4
Tayabas	8
Zambales	8
Zamboanga	46

TABLE NO. 59.—*Classification according to sentence of persons accused of theft of large cattle in the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 59.—*Clasificación de personas acusadas de hurto de ganado mayor en los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

COURT. Juzgado.	CONVICT- ED. Condena- das.	ACQUIT- TED. Absueltas.	DISMISSED. Sobreseli- das.	IN CASES PENDING. En causas pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	222	31	144	132	529
Abra	83	1	3		87
Albay			5		5
Ambos Camarines			6		6
Antique			1	3	4
Bataan					
Batanes					
Batangas		1	4	10	15
Benguet	4	1			5
Bohol		1	8		9
Bukidnon	2			5	7
Bulacán					
Cagayán	1	1	18		20
Cápiz			1	8	9
Cavite					
Cebú	1		1		2
Cotabato	4		8		12
Cuyo					
Dapitan				2	2
Dávao	1				1
Ilocos Norte	21	3	10	4	38
Ilocos Sur	73	5	3		81
Iloilo	1	4		4	9
Isabela			7	3	10
Laguna	24	1	8	5	38
Lánao			1		1
La Unión				3	3
Lepanto-Bontoc	2		1	1	4
Leyte (Maasin)	2		1	2	5
Leyte (Tacloban)					
Manila			2		2
Marinduque			1		1
Masbate			3		3
Mindoro		1			1
Misamis			2	9	11
Nueva Ecija	1				1
Nueva Vizcaya			7		7
Occidental Negros	3		2		5
Oriental Negros	1				1
Pampanga	1		1		2
Pangasinán	1	1	4	22	28
Puerto Princesa	2				2
Rizal			4		4
Romblón	2		1	17	20
Samar		1	4	4	9
Sorsogón	1			3	4
Sulú	11		9	15	35
Surigao			1	11	12
Tárlac					
Tayabas	2	1	1		4
Zambales	4		4		8
Zamboanga	24	9	12	1	46

TABLE NO. 60.—*Number of witnesses summoned and those who appeared to testify in criminal cases before the Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLE NO. 60.—Número de testigos que han sido citados y de los que han comparecido para declarar en causas criminales ante los Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	WITNESSES SUMMONED. Testigos citados.	WITNESSES WHO AP- PEARED. Testigos que han compare- cido.
TOTAL.....	30,818	21,817
Abra.....	176	173
Albay.....	477	359
Ambos Camarines.....	539	539
Antique.....	170	15
Bataan.....	184	169
Batanes.....	3	3
Batangas.....	960	539
Benguet.....	140	122
Bohol.....	268	187
Bukidnon.....	47	30
Bulacán.....	415	158
Cagayán.....	893	791
Cápiz.....	792	395
Cavite.....	305	156
Cebú.....	3,382	481
Cotabato.....	260	125
Cuyo.....	35	11
Dapitan.....	286	
Dávao.....	123	123
Ilocos Norte.....	543	375
Ilocos Sur.....	169	142
Iloilo.....	1,089	515
Isabela.....	213	148
Laguna.....	(a)	(a)
Lánao.....	176	165
La Unión.....	160	150
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	151	94
Leyte (Maasin).....	527	408
Leyte (Tacloban).....	745	745
Manila.....	8,938	8,938
Marinduque.....	44	42
Masbate.....	195	18
Mindoro.....	227	212
Misamis.....	680	209
Nueva Ecija.....	852	723
Nueva Vizcaya.....	36	36
Occidental Negros.....	743	319
Oriental Negros.....	580	308
Pampanga.....	173	109
Pangasinán.....	718	519
Puerto Princesa.....	40	16
Rizal.....	948	821
Romblón.....	206	103
Samar.....	522	211
Sorsogón.....	294	270
Sulú.....	626	575
Surigao.....	518	425
Tarlac.....	(a)	(a)
Tayabas.....	408	283
Zambales.....	388	324
Zamboanga.....	454	238

^a No report received. (No se ha recibido ningún report.)

TABLE No. 61.—Condition of civil dockets of the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1919.

TABLA No. 61.—Estado de los registros de asuntos civiles de los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CIVIL CASES. Asuntos civiles.									
	PENDING JANUARY 1, 1918. Pendientes en Enero 1, 1918.			FILED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1918. Registrados durante el año fiscal de 1918.			DECIDED. Fallados.		DISMISSED. Sobresesi- dos.	
	ORDINARY. Ordinarios.	PROBATE. Testamen- tarías.	LAND REG- ISTRATION. Registro.	ORDINARY. Ordinarios.	PROBATE. Testamen- tarías.	LAND REG- ISTRATION. Registro.	DECIDED. Fallados.	DISMISSED. Sobresesi- dos.	ORDINARY. Ordinarios.	PROBATE. Testamen- tarías.
TOTAL.....	4,693	3,999	850	4,297	1,065	1,339	3,470	1,589	5,497	4,414
Abrá.....	35	6	9	11	2	5	4	6	39	7
Agusan.....	10	9	14	13	.....	5	12	10	10	8
Albay.....	299	110	8	194	12	5	51	54	406	112
Ambos Camarines.....	213	148	12	153	21	22	45	20	322	155
Antique.....	70	36	3	54	6	0	10	10	104	42
Bataan.....	16	23	5	29	9	7	19	11	23	32
Batanes ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas.....	86	123	12	56	26	24	65	17	96	140
Benguet.....	11	2	9	11	1	3	8	17	1	1
Bohol.....	48	6	2	70	6	3	48	31	48	6
Bontoc.....	15	13	1	15	1	2	2	1	28	14
Bukidnon.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....	.....
Bulacán.....	66	182	36	90	61	58	143	22	84	208
Cagayán.....	66	72	13	54	6	8	51	37	71	49
Cápiá.....	210	50	21	122	9	11	40	49	268	51
Cavite.....	30	49	6	48	22	14	30	17	42	59
Cebu.....	397	122	34	249	32	15	115	76	497	11
Cotabato.....	7	7	6	1	3	7	13	7	6	5
Cuyo.....	5	14	13	3	1	1	10	5	2	13
Dapitan ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao ¹	272	86	23	106	23	11	77	27	315	90
Ilocos Norte.....	152	56	10	84	13	3	23	14	206	67
Ilocos Sur.....	180	251	6	263	67	7	132	116	220	289
Iloilo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	11	38	11	53	16	4	29	33	48	44
Laguna.....	260	30	53	176	65	128	366	117	164	16
Lanao.....	14	10	12	4	2	.....	20	3	7	9
La Unión.....	44	8	7	50	3	11	24	25	54	9
Leyte (Mausin) ¹	51	11	.....	52	17	.....	24	23	61	23

Leyte (Tacloban).....	105	16	9	126	12	5	86	101	60	19	7
Manila.....	442	1,223	3	668	274	6	627	226	413	1,361	6
Marinduque.....	12	12		41	8		17	6	33	20	
Maohate ¹											
Mindoro.....	15	19	8	11	4	8	17	1	15	23	9
Misamis.....	117	89	5	75	8	8	38	36	128	91	4
Nueva Ecija.....	143	79	115	175	89	168	193	64	189	95	178
Nueva Vizcaya.....	3	4		6		2	2	2	5	4	
Occidental Negros.....	145	160	12	131	52	7	94	40	168	197	8
Oriental Negros.....	66	27	7	41	8	12	22	46	52	28	13
Pampanga.....	128	169	31	95	46	70	167	69	81	182	40
Pangasinan.....	358	239	172	262	38	368	235	32	545	260	365
Puerto Princesa ¹											
Rizal.....	41	47	3	81	24	48	96	25	58	48	17
Romblón.....	23	8	1	26	5	1	4	10	36	12	2
Samar.....	115	19	17	62	8	6			177	22	23
Sorsogón.....	75	75	3	125	12	4	136	14	77	64	3
Sulú.....	9	6	5	8	5		9	2	11	8	3
Surigao.....	25	25	4	36	4		11	18	36	26	4
Tarlac.....	71	60	57	101	17	137	151	48	79	68	99
Tayabas.....	133	119	59	123	43	96	126	78	139	140	95
Zamboanga.....	26	61	6	38	7	6	31	19	27	60	7
Zamboanga.....	34	80	4	46	32	35	42	15	41	102	31

¹ The Clerk of Court did not submit his report for the fiscal year 1918. (El escribano no ha sometido su report del año fiscal de 1918.)

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number of criminal cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 62.—Número de causas criminales apeladas para ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

TRIAL COURTS. Juzgados sentenciadores.	YEARS. Años.					TOTAL.	AVER- AGE. Promedio.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918		
TOTAL.....	389	393	397	444	544	2,167	434
Abra.....		1				1	
Agusan.....			3	1	1	5	1
Albay.....	6	9	2	10	4	31	6
Ambos Camarines.....	3	2	3	11	4	23	6
Amburayan.....					1	1	
Antique.....	3	1		5	2	11	2
Bataan.....	6	4	10	4	4	28	6
Batangas.....	18	16	17	17	15	83	17
Benguet.....	1			3	1	5	1
Bohol.....	1		1	6	6	14	3
Bukidnon.....		1				1	
Bulacán.....	2	12	13	6	6	39	8
Cagayán.....	9	9	3	4	6	31	6
Cápiz.....	9	4	3	3	9	28	6
Cavite.....	3	2	1	1	6	13	3
Cebú.....	20	23	11	14	10	78	16
Cotabato.....	1	6	4	1		12	2
Dapitan.....	1	1	1		7	9	2
Dávao.....	1	1	2	2		6	1
Ilocos Norte.....	3	5	5	4	4	21	4
Ilocos Sur.....	5	9	12	4	5	35	7
Iloilo.....	17	14	19	11	13	74	15
Isabela.....	27	10	13	10	11	71	14
Laguna.....	17	13	2	17	11	60	12
Lánao.....			6	3		9	2
La Unión.....	2	3	1	2	1	9	2
Lepanto-Bontoc.....			10		2	12	2
Leyte (Maasin).....	2	1	5	5	7	20	4
Leyte (Tacloban).....	16	13	21	14	4	73	15
Manila.....	93	93	75	110	262	633	127
Marinduque.....	2	1				3	1
Masbate.....	1		1	1		3	1
Mindoro.....	2	2	4	1	4	13	3
Misamis.....	8	12	33	21	32	111	22
Nueva Ecija.....	11	3	8	21	9	52	10
Nueva Vizcaya.....			5		1	6	1
Occidental Negros.....	3	9	7	3	4	26	5
Oriental Negros.....	1	3	3	9	6	22	4
Pampanga.....	13	16	7	8	15	59	12
Pangasinán.....	13	13	20	11	8	65	13
Puerto Princesa.....	2	2	1	1		6	1
Rizal.....	14	19	8	31	20	92	18
Romblón.....			1	4		5	1
Samar.....	5	11	4	3	4	27	5
Sorsogón.....	7	9	5	5	2	28	6
Sulú.....	4	9	5	12	1	31	6
Surigao.....	1	3	4	6	7	21	4
Tárlac.....	12	14	8	29	12	75	15
Tayabas.....	13	5	8	6	10	42	8
Zambales.....	7	3	9		4	23	5
Zamboanga.....	5	1	8	4	3	21	4

TABLE NO. 63.—*Conditions of criminal docket of the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 63.—Estado del registro de causas criminales de la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de causas.						AVER- AGE. Promedio.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.	
TOTAL	721	652	626	667	783	3,449	690
Cases pending at the beginning of the fiscal year (Causas pendientes a la entrada del año fiscal)	332	259	229	228	239	1,282	256
Cases filed during the fiscal year (Causas registradas durante el año fiscal)	389	393	397	444	544	2,167	434
TOTAL	721	652	626	667	783	3,449	690
Cases disposed of during the fiscal year (Causas despachadas durante el año fiscal)	462	423	403	428	451	2,167	434
Cases pending at the close of the fiscal year (Causas pendientes al terminar el año fiscal)	259	229	223	239	332	1,282	256
RATIO.—PROPORCIÓN. ¹							
Cases disposed of during the fiscal year (Causas despachadas durante el año fiscal)	64.1	64.9	64.4	64.2	57.6	62.8	62.9
Cases pending at the close of the fiscal year (Causas pendientes al terminar el año fiscal)	35.9	35.1	35.6	35.8	42.4	37.2	37.1

¹ Ratio per 100 cases pending and filed during the fiscal year. (Proporción por cada 100 causas pendientes y registradas durante el año fiscal.)

TABLE NO. 64.—*Classification according to decision of persons accused in criminal cases decided by the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 64.—*Clasificación de los acusados en causas criminales decididas por la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, según decisión, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.*

DECISION. Decisión.	PERSONS ACCUSED. Personas acusadas.					TOTAL.	AVER- AGE. Promedio.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918			
TOTAL.....	616	622	528	573	621	2,960	592	100
Affirmed (Confirmadas).....	303	277	269	263	296	1,408	282	47.6
Increased (Aumentadas).....	64	116	54	69	78	381	76	12.9
Reduced (Disminuidas).....	42	63	40	75	82	302	60	10.1
Reversed (Revocadas).....	126	78	86	100	86	476	95	16.1
Dismissals (Sobresesdidas):								
By pardon of the injured party (Por perdón de la parte ofendida).....				1		1		
By death (Por fallecimiento).....	1	4	2	3	3	13	3	0.5
By pardon (Por indulto).....	1	1		1	1	4	1	0.2
Withdrawal of appeal by fiscal (Por desistimiento del fiscal).....	3	1	3		1	8	2	0.3
Withdrawal of appeal by accused (Por desistimiento de los acusados).....	39	40	43	39	48	209	42	7.1
Failure to appear (Por falta de comparecencia).....	31	39	30	19	21	140	28	4.7
Plea of double jeopardy (Defensa de jeopardy).....	6		1			7	1	0.2
By erroneously admitting the appeal (Por mal admitida la apelación).....		3		3	5	8	2	0.3
New trial (Nuevo juicio).....								

¹ Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE NO. 65.—*Persons sentenced to suffer capital punishment whose sentences were affirmed by the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 65.—*Personas condenadas a la pena de muerte cuyas sentencias fueron confirmadas por la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.*

TRIAL COURT. Juzgado sentenciador.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	5	10	12	7	2	36
Bohol.....				1		1
Cavite.....	3					3
Cotabato.....			3	1		4
Ilocos Sur.....				3		3
Iloilo.....			1			1
Laguna.....	2					2
Lánao.....					1	1
Leyte (Maasin).....					1	1
Leyte (Tacloban).....		4				4
Manila.....	1					1
Nueva Ecija.....	1					1
Pampanga.....	3					3
Pangasinán.....			1			1
Samar.....		1				1
Sulú.....			3	1		4
Zamboanga.....			4			5

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of civil cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 66.—Número de causas civiles apeladas ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

TRIAL COURT. Juzgado sentenciador.	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de causas.						AVER- AGE. Promedio.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL	
TOTAL.....	511	520	530	585	732	2,878	575
Agusan.....			1	1		2	
Albay.....	21	13	8	4	9	55	11
Ambos Camarines.....	3	3	6	8	4	24	5
Amburayan.....			1	1		2	
Antique.....	1	7	2	7	2	19	4
Bataan.....	5	7	8	4	4	28	6
Batangas.....	24	22	14	17	15	92	18
Benguet.....			1	3	1	5	1
Bohol.....	1	1	2		8	12	2
Bulacán.....	4	10	23	20	23	85	17
Cagayan.....	1	5	5		2	13	3
Cápiz.....	9	4	7		14	34	7
Cavite.....	12	9	10	8	10	49	10
Cebu.....	32	10	17	31	12	102	21
Cuyo.....		1				1	
Dapitan.....	1				1	2	
Dávao.....			1	1	3	5	1
Ilocos Norte.....	6		1		6	13	3
Ilocos Sur.....	11	4	2	19	15	51	10
Iloilo.....	22	20	26	45	36	149	30
Isabela.....	1	1	1	6	3	12	2
Laguna.....	14	17	23	22	56	132	26
Lánao.....	1			1	6	8	2
La Unión.....	1	1	11	8	6	27	5
Lepanto-Bontoc.....			1	1		2	
Leyte (Maasin).....		1	3	2	8	14	3
Leyte (Tacloban).....	1	7	7	2	5	22	5
Manila.....	239	252	183	132	198	1,004	201
Marinduque.....		1	1	3	1	6	1
Masbate.....	1			1		2	
Mindoro.....	1	3	9	3	3	19	4
Misamis.....	1	2	4	5	10	22	4
Nueva Ecija.....	12	17	5	81	48	163	33
Nueva Vizcaya.....			1			1	
Occidental Negros.....	8	12	11	17	23	71	14
Oriental Negros.....	5	2	4	10		21	4
Pampanga.....	16	24	32	12	46	130	26
Pangasinán.....	19	11	27	18	26	101	20
Puerto Princesa.....			1			1	
Rizal.....	5	4	3	30	47	90	18
Romblón.....		2				2	
Samar.....	1	1	4			6	1
Sorsogón.....	5	8	9	5	6	34	7
Sulú.....				3	1	4	1
Surigao.....	2	4	6	3	2	17	4
Tárlac.....	5	19	34	25	33	116	23
Tayabas.....	17	5	4	19	31	76	15
Zambales.....		5	8	3	1	17	4
Zamboanga.....	1	5	3	4	2	15	3

TABLE NO. 67.—Disposition of civil cases in the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLA No. 67.—Despacho de las causas civiles en la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

DECISION. Decisión.	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de causas.						AVER- AGE. Promedio.	RATIO. ¹ Propor- ción.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.		
TOTAL.....	1,103	1,300	1,261	1,279	1,669	6,612	1,322	100
Number of civil cases pending at the beginning of the fiscal year (Número de causas civiles pendientes a la entrada del año fiscal).....	592	780	731	694	937	3,734	747	56.5
Number of cases filed during the fiscal year (Número de causas registradas durante el año fiscal).....	511	520	530	585	732	2,878	575	43.5
TOTAL.....	1,103	1,300	1,261	1,279	1,669	6,612	1,322	100
Affirmed (Confirmadas).....	164	344	320	152	490	1,470	294	22.2
Reversed (Revocadas).....	83	111	111	33	163	501	100	7.5
Modified (Modificadas).....	27	24	27	25	45	148	30	2.3
Dismissed (Sobreseídas):								
Withdrawal of appeal by parties (Desistimiento de las partes).....	13	14	17	37	23	109	22	1.7
Failure to appear (Falta de comparecencia).....	32	71	83	84	119	389	78	5.9
By erroneously admitting the appeal (Por mal admitida la apelación).....	2	3	3	6	7	21	4	0.3
New trial (Nuevo juicio).....	2	2	6	5	12	27	5	0.4
Pending at the close of the fiscal year (Pendientes al terminar el año fiscal).....	780	731	694	937	805	3,947	789	59.7

¹ Ratio per 100 cases pending at the beginning of the fiscal year and filed during the year. (Proporción por cada 100 causas pendientes a la entrada del año fiscal y registradas durante el año.)

TABLE NO. 68.—Special remedies filed before the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years 1914 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLA No. 68.—Recursos especiales presentados ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

REMEDY. Recurso.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.	AVER- AGE. Promedio.
TOTAL.....	45	64	84	39	40	272	54
Habeas Corpus.....	9	10	7	4	8	38	8
Injunctions (Interdictos prohibitorios).....	7	4	10	4	8	33	6
Quo warranto.....		1	1	1		3	1
Certiorari proceedings (Avocación).....	15	17	34	21	10	97	19
Mandate (Mandamientos perentorios).....	12	13	25	4	11	65	13
Prohibition (Inhibición).....		3	1	2		6	1
Contempt (Desacato).....			1			1	
Special remedy provided for by section 513 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Recurso especial bajo el artículo 513 del Código de Procedimiento Civil).....	2	16	5	3	3	29	6

TABLE No. 69.—Disposition of special remedies filed in the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLE No. 69.—Despacho de los recursos especiales presentados ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

NATURE OF REMEDY. Naturaleza del remedio.	1914						1915						1916					
	Issued.	Denied.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Pending.	TOTAL.	Issued.	Denied.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Pending.	TOTAL.	Issued.	Denied.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Pending.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	11	12	.....	18	17	58	21	28	.....	.....	40	89	36	22	.....	18	52	128
Habeas Corpus.....	5	4	.....	1	1	11	3	3	.....	.....	2	8	1	5	.....	1	.....	7
Injunctions (Interdictos prohibitorios).....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	5	2	3	.....	5	3	13
Quo Warranto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3
Certiorari proceedings (Avocación).....	4	1	.....	8	6	19	6	13	.....	.....	10	29	5	11	.....	4	23	43
Mandate (Mandamientos perentorios).....	1	4	.....	2	8	15	9	8	.....	.....	9	26	8	1	.....	7	20	36
Prohibition (Inhibición).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Contempt (Desacato).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Special remedy provided for by section 513 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Recurso especial bajo el artículo 513 del Código de Procedimiento Civil).....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	19	.....	.....	.....	4	23

TABLE No. 69.—Disposition of special remedies filed in the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.

TABLA No. 69.—Despacho de los recursos especiales presentados ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918—Continuación.

NATURE OF REMEDY. Naturaleza del remedio.	1917						1918					
	Issued. Expedido.	Denied. Denegado.	Withdrawn. Desistido.	Dismissed. Sobreseído.	Pending. Pendientes.	Total.	Issued. Expedido.	Denied. Denegado.	Withdrawn. Desistido.	Dismissed. Sobreseído.	Pending. Pendientes.	Total.
TOTAL.....	22	33	3	1	19	78	8	25	4	20	15	72
Habeas Corpus.....	2	1	1	..	2	5	1	2	..	1	1	5
Injunctions (Interdictos prohibitorios).....	3	2	1	..	2	8	1	3	2	2	2	10
Quo Warranto.....	..	3	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	1
Certiorari proceedings (Avocación).....	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Mandate (Mandamientos perentorios).....	5	16	1	1	5	28	2	10	1	13	3	29
Prohibition (Inhibición).....	9	9	1	..	8	27	1	7	1	3	6	17
Contempt (Desacato).....	8	2	..	..	1	6	1	..	..	1	1	3
Special remedy provided for by section 513 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Recurso especial bajo el artículo 513 del Código de Procedimiento Civil).....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	3	7

TABLE NO. 70.—*Misdemeanors and violations of Manila City Ordinances during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 70.—Faltas e infracciones de las Ordenanzas de la Ciudad de Manila, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Cases filed (Causas registradas)	21,030
Defendants tried (Acusados enjuiciados)	25,912
Defendants fined (Acusados multados)	18,081
Defendants imprisoned (Acusados condenados a prisión)	2,771
Defendants who filed appeal to the Court of First Instance (Acusados que apelaron ante el Juzgado de Primera Instancia)	1,164
Minors committed to the city reformatory (Menores reclusos en los reformatorios de la ciudad)	116
Defendants found not guilty, acquitted, and dismissed (Acusados no culpables, absueltos y puestos en libertad por sobreseimiento)	3,101
Males tried (Varones enjuiciados)	22,757
Females tried (Mujeres enjuiciadas)	3,155
Filipinos tried (Filipinos enjuiciados)	23,786
Chinamen tried (Chinos enjuiciados)	1,650
Americans tried (Americanos enjuiciados)	272
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	204

TABLE No. 71.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of the Penal Code during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 71.—Clasificación de los acusados ante los juzgados de paz por infracción del Código Penal, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.									
	UP TO 15 YEARS. Hasta 15 años.		FROM 15 TO 25 YEARS. De 15 a 25 años.		FROM 25 TO 40 YEARS. De 25 a 40 años.		40 YEARS OR MORE. 40 años o más.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	574	189	7,060	1,508	15,596	2,519	6,559	1,044	29,789	5,210
Abra.....	.....	.....	12	4	47	8	25	2	84	14
Agusan.....	.....	.....	11	2	68	3	25	2	104	7
Albay.....	32	6	361	96	737	139	321	64	1,451	305
Ambos Camarines.....	9	6	222	94	497	147	247	46	975	293
Antique.....	10	4	64	24	136	48	112	27	322	103
Bataan.....	2	.....	47	9	122	21	80	20	251	60
Batanes.....	1	.....	5	6	7	.....	1	.....	14	6
Batangas.....	21	5	159	24	313	60	187	36	630	125
Bohol.....	2	.....	18	12	203	25	114	24	397	61
Bukidnon.....	.....	.....	11	2	20	.....	9	.....	40	2
Bulacan.....	13	5	137	34	292	61	140	20	582	120
Cagayan.....	14	2	190	39	486	60	227	127	917	128
Capiz.....	27	10	369	119	813	153	404	95	1,613	377
Cavite.....	9	5	59	23	88	22	23	3	179	36
Cebu.....	46	11	383	87	669	123	285	40	1,383	261
Cotabato.....	1	.....	29	9	43	6	12	1	85	16
Davao.....	4	.....	136	9	117	9	23	3	280	21
Ilocos Norte.....	12	3	106	30	225	41	210	30	553	104
Ilocos Sur.....	14	2	103	10	193	37	142	21	452	70
Iloilo.....	37	4	246	49	531	95	242	42	1,056	190
Isabela.....	2	.....	82	35	190	44	111	17	385	96
Laguna.....	8	.....	126	16	279	43	75	13	488	74
Lanao.....	13	1	16	12	64	7	12	1	95	11
La Union.....	10	2	683	15	166	14	98	18	357	49
Leyte.....	31	4	683	102	1,436	239	417	54	2,567	399
Mindoro.....	9	1	113	10	166	20	78	8	366	8
Misamis.....	26	4	243	33	595	48	206	14	1,070	99
Mountain Province.....	9	.....	111	7	187	14	44	7	351	28
Nueva Ecija.....	9	4	240	38	580	80	268	35	1,087	157
Nueva Vizcaya.....	.....	.....	23	2	35	5	19	3	77	10
Occidental Negros.....	25	10	438	93	975	139	415	65	1,853	397

Oriental Negros	25	7	163	36	414	45	177	28	779	116
Palawan	1	2	4	2	22	5	8	22	35	7
Pampanga	10	14	118	31	297	57	124	22	549	112
Pangasinan	30	5	385	103	821	135	522	72	1,758	324
Rizal	9	5	180	53	297	97	123	20	609	175
Romblon	10	1	86	5	136	22	71	4	303	32
Samar	18	3	365	77	897	107	267	29	1,547	216
Sorsogon	11	5	204	59	712	142	204	52	1,131	258
Sulú	4	1	61	11	58	5	123	6	123	16
Surigao	2	2	96	17	348	24	120	6	566	48
Tarlac	29	5	105	33	480	65	140	20	754	120
Tayabas	17	5	266	45	550	69	182	29	1,015	143
Zambales	4	2	55	8	92	9	72	17	223	31
Zamboanga	8	1	86	15	202	26	37	7	333	49

TABLE No. 72.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violation of laws of the Philippine Legislature during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLE No. 72.—Clasificación de los juzgados de paz por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura Filipina, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

FOR VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE.
Por infracción de las Leyes de la Legislatura Filipina.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	UP TO 15 YEARS. Hasta 15 años.		FROM 15 TO 25 YEARS. De 15 a 25 años.		FROM 25 TO 40 YEARS. De 25 a 40 años.		40 YEARS OR MORE. 40 años o más.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	95	23	10,084	217	19,954	414	8,380	144	38,513	798
Abra.....			1		9		7		17	
Agusan.....			4		39		10		53	
Albay.....	8		356	4	911		325	2	1,600	19
Ambos Camarines.....			754	14	1,237	29	313	5	2,304	48
Antique.....	2		227		226		207	3	562	6
Bataan.....			17	3	104	2	24	3	145	8
Batanes.....			2		6				7	
Batangas.....	1		102		172		86		361	
Bohol.....	1		60	3	229	2	174	1	464	6
Bukidnon.....					1				1	
Bulacán.....			432	15	634		346	10	1,412	33
Cagayán.....			51	1	201	8	156	7	408	22
Cápiz.....	4	3	247	28	419	11	177	3	847	45
Cavite.....			20		58		15		88	5
Cebú.....	3		1,717	6	4,157	13	2,157	2	8,034	21
Cotabato.....			7		7		8		17	
Davao.....	1		113		151		14		279	1
Ilocos Norte.....	2		28	2	134	1	121	1	285	3
Ilocos Sur.....	1		23		67		68		149	4
Iloilo.....	2	1	278	10	818	26	233	14	1,331	51
Isabela.....			41	4	183	1	91		315	7
Laguna.....	4		52	2	133	9	40	1	229	12
Lánao.....	17	8	10		32		10		69	8
La Unión.....	3		11		67		33		114	3
Leyte.....			576	11	1,798	19	731	5	3,105	87
Mindoro.....		1	34		70	14	42	6	146	28
Misamis.....	13		245	6	372	26	137	2	767	35
Mountain Provinces.....		1	135		238		162		535	1
Nueva Ecija.....	1		73	2	326	14	141	13	541	30
Nueva Vizcaya.....			6		8		5		19	

	21	2	500	32	1,249	36	332	13	2,102	83
Occidental Negros.....	2	1	300	7	545	6	244	.....	1,091	14
Oriental Negros.....	2	1	6	.....	39	.....	6	.....	51	.....
Palawan.....	1	1	2,243	12	944	8	478	.....	3,666	21
Pampanga.....	1	1	90	3	417	18	223	6	731	26
Pangasinan.....	1	3	88	16	195	30	71	4	354	53
Rizal.....	1	.....	68	.....	372	2	75	1	516	3
Romblon.....	1	.....	523	11	1,366	38	553	3	2,444	52
Samar.....	2	.....	131	6	795	8	218	1	1,145	15
Sorsogon.....	1	.....	6	.....	12	.....	1	.....	19	.....
Sulu.....	.....	.....	66	3	201	3	65	6	332	12
Surigao.....	.....	.....	33	1	288	21	103	9	474	31
Tarlac.....	.....	.....	120	5	216	14	82	9	421	28
Tayabas.....	3	.....	72	.....	94	1	44	.....	210	1
Zambales.....	.....	.....	166	.....	420	.....	67	3	653	3
Zamboanga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 73.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of municipal ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLE No. 73.—Clasificación de los acusados ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de ordenanzas municipales, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATION OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Por infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.									
	UP TO 15 YEARS. Hasta 15 años.		FROM 15 TO 25 YEARS. De 15 a 25 años.		FROM 25 TO 40 YEARS. De 25 a 40 años.		40 YEARS OR MORE. 40 años o más.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	1,118	65	7,870	1,037	15,407	2,218	7,098	1,319	31,488	4,639
Abra.....			7	1	21	3	22	2	50	6
Agusan.....	31	1	100	5	237	10	39	1	407	17
Albay.....	18		187	30	532	61	223	32	960	123
Ambos Camarines.....	9	1	112	34	375	106	222	48	718	189
Antique.....	10	1	48	30	180	78	163	74	401	183
Bataan.....	5	1	108	14	266	131	111	80	485	226
Batangas.....			13	3	37	15	8	4	53	22
Batanga.....	62	1	199	26	436	63	277	62	974	152
Bol.....	52	1	206	18	389	86	239	19	886	74
Bukidnon.....			1		3				4	
Bulacan.....	2		57	7	206	24	117	17	382	48
Cagayan.....	8	5	170	39	476	90	216	59	930	193
Capiz.....	81		334	30	465	67	173	44	1,063	141
Cavite.....	8	2	67	17	143	80	74	5	232	54
Cebú.....	163	12	423	49	799	82	594	70	1,979	213
Cotabato.....	1		23	4	26	15	6	5	56	24
Davao.....	6		310	12	499	44	79	19	394	75
Ilocos Norte.....	4	1	45	26	117	54	122	64	288	145
Ilocos Sur.....	17		130	23	259	63	311	83	717	169
Iloilo.....	66		372	47	557	98	284	62	1,229	207
Isabela.....	8	1	97	18	290	30	219	25	614	74
Laguna.....	24		173	22	485	48	245	23	927	98
Lanao.....	2		58		122	2	12	1	194	3
La Unión.....	3		51	4	121	21	69	15	244	41
Leyte.....	108	3	629	54	1,147	145	450	55	2,829	257
Mindoro.....	9	1	61	9	95	8	45	7	210	25
Misamis.....	122	2	432	40	663	82	286	51	1,453	175
Mountain Province.....	4		179		194	5	82	3	459	8
Nueva Ecija.....			65	17	214	17	140	11	419	45
Nueva Vizcaya.....			6		3		3		12	
Occidental Negros.....	33		510	95	674	155	239	35	1,456	285

Oriental Negros.....	43	2	345	20	537	21	239	21	1,164	64
Palawan.....	7	3	7	1	37	58	6	31	50	1
Pampanga.....	22	5	32	27	226	97	101	60	416	119
Pangasinán.....	19	7	213	21	468	97	388	54	1,041	183
Rizal.....	17	7	381	54	742	105	282	60	1,424	220
Romblón.....	40	2	97	14	150	21	50	9	304	44
Samar.....	31	2	339	42	661	95	227	35	1,267	174
Sorsogón.....	32	2	201	37	399	41	119	32	750	112
Sulú.....	2	2	126	57	124	12	164	22	252	69
Surigao.....	2	2	178	22	426	25	25	14	800	69
Tarlac.....	2	2	44	2	68	14	25	3	139	19
Tayabas.....	28	2	281	35	794	93	279	52	1,382	182
Zambales.....	1	2	39	6	155	18	77	11	272	85
Zamboanga.....	33	9	369	25	589	35	161	12	1,152	81

TABLE No. 74.—*Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of the Penal Code during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 74.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción del Código Penal, según su sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTION. Condenatoria.		ACQUITTAI. Absolutoria.		DISMISSAL. Sobreseimiento.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	12,390	1,733	4,357	963	11,780	2,074	28,527	4,770
Abra.....	28	9	54	4	1	1	83	14
Agusan.....	63	2	21		17	4	101	6
Albay.....	516	93	345	80	501	113	1,362	286
Ambos Camarines.....	417	107	162	58	347	109	916	274
Antique.....	148	34	94	40	80	22	322	96
Bataan.....	108	29	74	19	60	8	242	56
Batanes.....	14	2			3	1	17	3
Batangas.....	293	35	69	21	260	34	622	90
Bohol.....	258	31	50	18	80	12	388	61
Bukidnon.....	23	7	11		6	1	40	8
Bulacán.....	153	21	62	27	310	68	525	116
Cagayán.....	384	46	148	11	347	65	879	122
Cápiz.....	387	60	301	102	831	167	1,519	329
Cavite.....	73	11	19	4	77	16	169	31
Cebú.....	767	141	245	48	338	64	1,350	253
Cotabato.....	57	11	8	12	7	3	72	26
Dávao.....	166	11	32	5	86	3	284	20
Ilocos Norte.....	248	46	111	27	155	22	514	95
Ilocos Sur.....	257	28	111	25	64	12	432	65
Iloilo.....	478	64	192	47	372	66	1,042	177
Isabela.....	183	39	30	16	151	37	364	92
Laguna.....	151	20	71	9	227	36	449	65
Lánao.....	62	8	10	1	29		101	9
La Unión.....	140	15	48	5	168	26	356	47
Leyte.....	1,047	102	273	43	1,183	191	2,503	336
Mindoro.....	203	18	44	2	127	15	374	35
Misamis.....	492	33	103	12	343	43	938	88
Mountain Province.....	249	13	31	8	76	7	356	23
Nueva Ecija.....	300	39	152	30	516	76	968	145
Nueva Vizcaya.....	32	5	28	2	17	3	77	10
Occidental Negros.....	485	74	278	55	1,039	163	1,802	292
Oriental Negros.....	443	34	76	19	212	53	731	106
Palawan.....	18	5	7	2	10		35	7
Pampanga.....	102	18	25	4	382	79	509	101
Pangasinán.....	539	96	257	58	816	140	1,612	294
Rizal.....	214	64	68	27	312	71	594	162
Romblón.....	185	24	25	2	78	10	288	36
Samar.....	866	102	195	33	453	62	1,514	197
Sorsogón.....	483	97	108	31	516	104	1,107	232
Sulú.....	54	9	19	1	38	6	111	16
Surigao.....	331	21	72	4	185	20	588	45
Tárlac.....	181	32	107	13	357	62	645	107
Tayabas.....	417	51	150	20	425	61	992	132
Zambales.....	94	10	37	9	93	8	224	27
Zamboanga.....	281	16	44	12	85	10	410	38

TABLE No. 75.—*Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of the laws of the Philippine Legislature during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 75.—*Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura Filipina, según su sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTION. Condenatoria.		ACQUITTAL. Absolutoria.		DISMISSAL. Sobreseimiento.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	20,937	287	1,958	119	12,583	314	35,478	720
Abra.....	16				1	1	17	1
Agusan.....	28	2	3	1	14		45	3
Albay.....	767	2	294	4	411	13	1,472	19
Ambos Camarines.....	1,132	19	266	2	661	15	2,059	36
Antique.....	77	5	25		516	2	618	7
Bataan.....	144	7	13	1	28		185	8
Batanes.....	7						7	
Batangas.....	151	14	11	1	190	2	352	17
Bohol.....	329	2	85	1	47	5	461	8
Bukidnon.....	1				3		4	
Bulacán.....	138	4	21	3	1,002	23	1,161	30
Cagayán.....	281	1	15	1	69	5	365	7
Cápiz.....	570	8	64	6	163	11	797	25
Cavite.....	60	1	4	1	16		80	2
Cebú.....	5,888	6	111	1	1,669	8	7,668	15
Cotabato.....	17						17	
Dávao.....	184		16		146	5	346	5
Ilocos Norte.....	158	2	55		66		279	2
Ilocos Sur.....	67	2	31		35		133	2
Iloilo.....	819	9	148	14	392	22	1,359	45
Isabela.....	123	1	11		105	11	239	12
Laguna.....	144	1	12		59	7	215	8
Lánao.....	54	3	3		10		67	3
La Unión.....	70	1	4		26	2	100	3
Leyte.....	2,519	13	39	3	249	21	2,807	37
Mindoro.....	113	23	7	1	67	10	187	34
Misamis.....	573	35	28	8	167	3	768	46
Mountain Province.....	529	1	1		18	2	548	3
Nueva Ecija.....	336	12	36	8	133	10	505	30
Nueva Vizcaya.....	18					1	18	1
Occidental Negros.....	657	21	120	13	1,332	46	2,109	80
Oriental Negros.....		7	17	9	94	6	111	22
Palawan.....	31		13		6		50	
Pampanga.....	135	4	22	3	873	13	1,030	20
Pangasinán.....	470	3	20	6	178	21	668	30
Rizal.....	119	26	14	4	185	9	313	39
Romblón.....	447		12		66	1	525	1
Sámar.....	1,737	3	220	22	2,690	15	4,647	40
Sorsogón.....	693	4	34	1	288	6	1,015	11
Sulú.....			1		17		18	
Surigao.....	300	6	19	3	29	2	348	11
Tárlac.....	300	19	25	2	178	9	503	30
Tayabas.....	283	17	45		62	7	390	24
Zambales.....	84	1	12		111		207	1
Zamboanga.....	368	2	81		211		660	2

TABLE No. 76.—*Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of municipal ordinances during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 76.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de ordenanzas municipales, según su sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTION. Condenatoria.		ACQUITTAL. Absolutoria.		DISMISSAL. Sobreseimiento.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	25,301	3,540	2,618	480	3,119	365	31,038	4,385
Abra.....	43	5	4		8		50	5
Agusan.....	315	12	31	2	36	1	382	15
Albay.....	667	72	120	16	164	29	951	117
Ambos Camarines.....	439	149	79	30	153	16	671	195
Antique.....	319	123	67	44	10	10	396	177
Bataan.....	390	179	90	19	15	5	495	204
Batanes.....	52	22	1				53	22
Batangas.....	855	127	82	14	33	3	970	144
Bohol.....	780	58	21	4	88	7	889	69
Bukidnon.....	20				2	1	22	1
Bulacán.....	249	34	77	12	41	4	367	50
Cagayán.....	800	161	80	4	77	8	957	173
Cápiz.....	702	96	133	24	216	23	1,051	148
Cavite.....	268	46	25	8	7		300	52
Cebú.....	1,677	166	80	24	207	11	1,964	201
Cotabato.....	47	20	9	4			56	24
Dávao.....	831	25	24	4	66	12	921	41
Ilocos Norte.....	254	132	27	8	10	5	289	145
Ilocos Sur.....	497	152	61	9	10	2	568	163
Iloilo.....	1,059	164	89	31	92	6	1,240	201
Isabela.....	524	48	34	7	57	7	615	62
Laguna.....	759	96	24	10	96	3	879	109
Lánao.....	134	2	51		6		191	2
La Unión.....	207	43	28		9		244	43
Leyte.....	1,625	176	173	23	445	34	2,243	233
Mindoro.....	195	28	7		3		205	28
Misamis.....	1,219	130	112	23	53	11	1,384	164
Mountain Province.....	385	3	27	1	28	1	440	5
Nueva Ecija.....	337	40	27	3	44	4	408	47
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6				6		12	
Occidental Negros.....	1,205	241	135	24	145	17	1,485	282
Oriental Negros.....	969	40	69	5	53	31	1,091	76
Palawan.....	35				16		51	
Pampanga.....	334	108	13		56	5	403	113
Pangasinán.....	861	143	85	21	77	21	1,023	185
Rizal.....	883	152	204	29	318	26	1,405	207
Romblón.....	242	28	17	10	34	6	293	44
Sámar.....	1,050	137	113	9	96	9	1,259	155
Sorsogón.....	582	84	60	5	83	11	725	100
Sulú.....	222	63	12	4	18	2	252	69
Surigao.....	685	51	55		103	16	843	67
Tárlac.....	92	9	7	1	7	1	106	11
Tayabas.....	1,142	115	146	45	94	8	1,382	168
Zambales.....	248	31		2	6		254	33
Zamboanga.....	1,096	29	119	3	38	3	1,253	35

TABLE NO. 77.—*Persons accused who appealed to the Courts of First Instance during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 77.—Acusados que apelaron ante los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE. Por infracción de las leyes de la Le- gislatura filipina.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Por infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	1,139	156	173	20	405	64	1,717	240
Abra	13	1			1		14	1
Agusan	7		2	1	11	26	20	27
Albay	33	6			1		34	6
Ambos Camarines	54	13	20		9		83	13
Antique	23	8	2		2		27	8
Bataan	11	1			18	2	29	3
Batanes								
Batangas	12	3	1		7		20	3
Bohol	29	3			15		44	3
Bukidnon	1						1	
Bulacán	50	2	7		9	3	66	5
Cagayán	13		2	3	2		22	3
Cápiz	84	20	2	2	23	2	109	24
Cavite	2						2	
Cebu	43	9	12		18	5	73	14
Cotabato	4						4	
Dávao	4				3		7	
Ilocos Norte	33	7	8		6		52	7
Ilocos Sur	31	1	3		2	1	36	2
Iloilo	16	1	1	1			17	2
Isabela	15	1	1		6		22	1
Laguna	16	2	3		22	2	41	4
Lánao	2	1			1		3	1
La unión	14				2		16	
Leyte	65	4	3		2		70	4
Mindoro	10	3	4		6	1	20	4
Misamis	65	2	20		1	1	86	3
Mountain Province	4				1		5	
Nueva Ecija	54	4	28	1		4	82	9
Nueva Vizcaya	1				1		1	
Occidental Negros	37	5	16	1	1		54	6
Oriental Negros	11				5	1	16	1
Palawan	2		1				3	
Pampanga	16	6	6	2	70	10	92	18
Pangasinán	68	14	6	2	3		77	16
Rizal	54	6	2	1	113	3	169	10
Romblón	12	1	3		3		18	1
Samar	61	13	2		2	1	65	14
Sorsogón	28	3	7		4		39	3
Sulú								
Surigao	16	1			5		22	1
Tarlac	28	3	1	2	1		30	5
Tayabas	60	10	5		12	2	77	12
Zambales	14	1	1		1		16	1
Zamboanga	13	1	4	4	16		33	5

TABLE No. 78.—*Classification of the appellants, according to judgments of Courts of First Instance, during fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 78.—Clasificación de los apelantes, según la sentencia de los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF LAWS OF THE PHILIP- PINE LEGISLATURE. Por infracción de las leyes de la Legis- latura Filipina.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Por infracción de Or- denanzas municipales.	
	CONFIR- MATION. Confir- matoria.	REVOCA- TION. Revoca- toria.	CONFIR- MATION. Confir- matoria.	REVOCA- TION. Revoca- toria.	CONFIR- MATION. Confir- matoria.	REVOCA- TION. Revoca- toria.
TOTAL	140	164	51	23	108	92
Abra	1	6				
Agusan						23
Albay	1	1				
Ambos Camarines	14	8	16	2		1
Antique	3					
Bataan		4		3	2	10
Batanes						1
Batangas		2	1			14
Bohol	4	14			2	1
Bukidnon						
Bulacán		12				
Cagayán	2	3	3			1
Cápiz	1					
Cavite	1	9				
Cebú	7			1		7
Cotabato	2					
Dávao	1					3
Ilocos Norte		9				3
Ilocos Sur	5	5	2			
Iloilo	1	9		1		
Isabela	1	1		1	1	3
Laguna						
Lánao						
La Unión	8	2				1
Leyte	13	11				
Mindoro	2	8		1		
Misamis		1			1	
Mountain Province						
Nueva Ecija	12	11	23	4		2
Nueva Vizcaya	1					
Occidental Negros	3	5			1	7
Oriental Negros	2	2			5	1
Palawan						5
Pampanga	5	9		7	75	5
Pangasinán	1	1				
Rizal	4	1	1		13	1
Romblón						1
Samar	4	11	1	1		5
Sorsogón	6	3	4	2		
Sulú						
Surigao		6			5	
Tárlac	18	2				
Tayabas	8	6			1	
Zambales	7	3			1	
Zamboanga	2				1	3

TABLE NO. 79.—Persons convicted and committed to municipal jails for execution of sentence, during the fiscal year 1918.

TABLA No. 79.—Acusados condenados y remitidos a las cárceles municipales, para la ejecución de la sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEG- ISLATURE. Por infracción de las leyes de la Le- gislatura Filipina.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF MUNICIPAL OR- DINANCES. Por infracción de Ordenanzas Mu- nicipales.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL.....	6,076	643	15,937	119	7,399	874	29,412	1,636
Abra.....	7	3	1				8	3
Agusan.....	13		10		42	12	65	12
Albay.....	192	27	408	1	80	10	680	38
Ambos Camarines.....	133	26	659	5	25	10	817	41
Antique.....	48	14	44	3	34	28	126	45
Bataan.....	40	8	13		79	78	132	86
Batanes.....	10	2	4		12	6	26	8
Batangas.....	133	5	49	10	85	2	267	17
Bohol.....	160	21	187	8	357	25	704	54
Bukidnon.....	13						13	
Bulacán.....	38	4	50	1	43	1	131	5
Cagayán.....	148	16	159		96	4	403	20
Cápiz.....	201	22	477	3	394	48	1,072	73
Cavite.....	31	5	33		24	2	88	7
Cebú.....	417	77	4,930	1	930	81	6,277	159
Cotabato.....	15	5			35	17	50	22
Dávao.....	50	3	86	3	265	42	401	48
Ilocos Norte.....	68	11	91	2	51	15	210	28
Ilocos Sur.....	158	14	43		96	22	297	36
Iloilo.....	186	11	396	2	131	27	713	40
Isabela.....	46	6	2		30	2	78	8
Laguna.....	43	4	33		27	4	103	8
Lánao.....	38	4	38	1	28	1	104	6
La Unión.....	88	6	24		58	12	170	18
Leyte.....	621	42	2,234	6	777	35	3,632	83
Mindoro.....	81	7	58	19	24	5	163	31
Misamis.....	209	12	317	12	421	10	947	34
Mountain Province.....	145	8	488		103	1	736	9
Nueva Ecija.....	118	5	93	2	34	2	245	9
Nueva Vizcaya.....	29	2	2		6		37	2
Occidental Negros.....	419	61	546	12	500	36	1,465	109
Oriental Negros.....	355	26	801	5	781	53	1,937	84
Palawan.....	7	1	25		1		32	1
Pampanga.....	37	5	78	3	139	28	254	36
Pangasinán.....	219	27	345		145	34	709	61
Rizal.....	50	15	14	10	64	12	128	37
Romblón.....	112	15	428		77	10	617	25
Samar.....	631	50	1,699	1	626	67	2,956	118
Sorsogón.....	280	46	471	5	241	60	992	111
Sulú.....								
Surigao.....	163	7	191		264	26	618	33
Tárlac.....	36	2	21		1		58	2
Tayabas.....	145	10	102	4	132	43	379	57
Zambales.....	38	4	32		18		88	4
Zamboanga.....	105	4	255		123	3	483	7

TABLE NO. 80.—*Persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 80.—*Personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de la Ley No. 2098, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NUMBER OF CASES FILED. Número de causas regis- tradas.	NUMBER OF PERSONS AC- CUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	3,266	4,708
Abra.....		
Agusan.....	6	6
Albay.....	25	29
Ambos Camarines.....	160	190
Antique.....	91	154
Bataan.....	18	18
Batanes.....		
Batangas.....	8	11
Bohol.....	3	5
Bukidnon.....		
Bulacán.....	93	107
Cagayán.....	30	53
Cápiz.....	118	132
Cavite.....	20	20
Cebú.....	53	53
Cotabato.....		
Dávao.....		
Ilocos Norte.....	19	19
Ilocos Sur.....	9	11
Iloilo.....	269	311
Isabela.....	2	2
Laguna.....	35	39
Lánao.....		
La Unión.....	1	2
Leyte.....	47	63
Mindoro.....	28	133
Misamis.....	36	38
Nueva Écija.....	135	162
Nueva Vizcaya.....		
Occidental Negros.....	952	1,610
Oriental Negros.....	206	406
Palawan.....	1	1
Pampanga.....	232	373
Pangasinán.....	47	61
Provincia Montañosa.....		
Rizal.....	46	47
Romblón.....	15	20
Sámar.....	47	51
Sorsogón.....	332	343
Sulú.....		
Surigao.....	3	3
Tárlac.....	78	103
Tayabas.....	83	106
Zambales.....	12	12
Zamboanga.....	6	9

TABLE No. 81.—*Classification of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, according to judgment rendered, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 81.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz, por infracción de la Ley No. 2098, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CON- VICTED. Condena- das.	ACQUIT- TED. Absueltas.	DISMISSED. Sobresel- das.	IN CASES PENDING. En causas pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	1,456	335	1,919	993	4,703
Abra.....					
Agusan.....	11				6
Albay.....	11	5	10	3	29
Ambos Camarines.....	69	18	74	29	190
Antique.....	47	22	72	13	154
Bataan.....	10	2	6		18
Batanes.....					
Batangas.....			11		11
Bohol.....	2	1		2	5
Bukidnon.....					
Bulacán.....	17	12	45	33	107
Cagayán.....	2	13	19	19	53
Cápiz.....	21	18	62	31	132
Cavite.....	1	1	13	5	20
Cebú.....	51		2		53
Cotabato.....					
Dávao.....					
Ilocos Norte.....	17		2		19
Ilocos Sur.....	6	1	4		11
Iloilo.....	91	39	146	35	311
Isabela.....	2				2
Laguna.....	9	4	18	8	39
Lánao.....					
La Unión.....	2				2
Leyte.....	23	2	34	9	68
Mindoro.....	20	3	109	1	133
Misamis.....	14	3	21		38
Nueva Ecija.....	39	19	74	30	162
Nueva Vizcaya.....					
Occidental Negros.....	406	80	673	451	1,610
Oriental Negros.....	318	1	69	18	406
Palawan.....				1	1
Pampanga.....	21	16	197	144	378
Pangasinán.....	9	8	30	4	51
Provincia Montañosa.....					
Rizal.....	16	1	29	1	47
Romblón.....	5		15		20
Samar.....	19	3	21	8	51
Sorsogón.....	103	35	82	123	343
Sulú.....					
Surigao.....	2		1		3
Tarlac.....	35	9	55	4	103
Tayabas.....	56	13	18	19	106
Zambales.....	3		7	2	12
Zamboanga.....	3	6			9

TABLE NO. 82.—*Amount of money received by persons accused of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 82.—*Cuántía del dinero recibido por las personas acusadas de infracción de la Ley No. 2098, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	AMOUNT OF MONEY RE- CEIVED. Dinero reci- bido como anticipo.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	AMOUNT OF MONEY RE- CEIVED. Dinero reci- bido como anticipo.
TOTAL	125,630.61	Lánao	
Abra		La Unión	13.00
Agusan	P60.00	Leyte	3,024.71
Albay	898.18	Mindoro	5,036.11
Ambos Camarines	5,465.23	Misamis	1,133.79
Antique	2,920.03	Mountain Province	
Bataan	613.95	Nueva Ecija	10,828.70
Batanes		Nueva Vizcaya	
Batangas	575.10	Occidental Negros	32,439.25
Bohol	32.68	Oriental Negros	3,510.07
Bukidnon		Palawan	63.21
Bulacán	5,681.09	Pampanga	9,932.79
Cagayán	2,231.45	Pangasinán	2,059.02
Cápiz	2,760.89	Rizal	2,984.24
Cavite	2,206.84	Romblón	368.23
Cebú	696.53	Samar	2,417.28
Cotabato		Sorsogón	8,283.24
Dávao		Sulú	
Ilocos Norte	501.97	Surigao	46.04
Ilocos Sur	240.60	Tarlac	4,521.88
Iloilo	6,378.13	Tayabas	4,206.58
Isabela	248.30	Zambales	550.31
Laguna	2,535.64	Zamboanga	165.55

TABLE NO. 83.—*Amount stolen in the different municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the justice of the peace courts during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 83.—*Valor de lo hurtado en los diferentes municipios de Filipinas, según las causas por hurto registradas en los juzgados de paz, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Fi- lipina.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Fi- lipina.
TOTAL	53,951.83	Lánao	470.05
Abra	61.50	La Unión	653.63
Agusan	78.50	Leyte	3,275.33
Albay	2,432.80	Mindoro	601.15
Ambos Camarines	1,062.25	Misamis	1,887.90
Antique	235.66	Mountain Province	620.99
Bataan	619.55	Nueva Ecija	3,355.55
Batangas	731.15	Nueva Vizcaya	294.00
Bohol	566.86	Occidental Negros	2,955.29
Bukidnon	63.85	Oriental Negros	1,184.12
Bulacán	1,386.59	Palawan	21.16
Cagayán	1,320.90	Pampanga	2,721.15
Cápiz	2,529.64	Pangasinán	2,835.95
Cavite	433.35	Rizal	1,412.72
Cebú	3,956.52	Romblón	571.75
Cotabato	230.29	Samar	1,953.73
Dávao	554.40	Sorsogón	1,809.42
Ilocos Norte	392.79	Surigao	729.19
Ilocos Sur	458.22	Tarlac	1,150.65
Iloilo	1,927.65	Tayabas	3,255.69
Isabela	436.05	Zambales	519.34
Laguna	1,436.08	Zamboanga	953.47

TABLE No. 84.—*Amount obtained by swindling in the several municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases for swindling filed in the justice of the peace courts during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 84.—Valor de lo estafado en los diferentes municipios de Filipinas, según las causas por estafa registradas en los juzgados de paz, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Fi- lipina.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Fi- lipina.
TOTAL	43,225.51	Lánao	424.00
Abra	93.30	La Unión	190.60
Agusan	97.00	Leyte	1,887.57
Albay	1,432.98	Mindoro	293.53
Ambos Camarines	1,341.33	Misamis	637.85
Antique	148.35	Mountain Province	532.53
Bataan	450.45	Nueva Ecija	4,787.34
Batangas	511.56	Nueva Vizcaya	151.47
Bohol	247.05	Occidental Negros	4,373.41
Bukidnon	20.25	Oriental Negros	1,354.14
Bulacán	642.80	Palawan	1.50
Cagayán	1,818.46	Pampanga	1,493.54
Cápiz	1,898.37	Pangasinán	2,121.30
Cavite		Rizal	881.92
Cebú	990.52	Romblón	70.30
Cotabato	53.00	Samar	1,559.85
Dávao	452.37	Sorsogón	1,746.69
Ilocos Norte	284.45	Surigao	305.00
Ilocos Sur	221.80	Tarlac	1,800.70
Iloilo	2,738.99	Tayabas	3,127.74
Isabela	625.10	Zambales	191.00
Laguna	989.85	Zamboanga	255.55

TABLE No. 85.—*Preliminary investigations made by the justice of the peace courts during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 85.—Investigaciones preliminares practicadas por los juzgados de paz, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PRELIMINARY INVESTIGA- TIONS. Investigacio- nes preli- minares.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	PRELIMINARY INVESTIGA- TIONS. Investigacio- nes preli- minares.
TOTAL	6,662	Lánao	48
Abra	30	La Unión	60
Agusan	22	Leyte	489
Albay	196	Mindoro	50
Ambos Camarines	359	Misamis	223
Antique	69	Mountain Province	9
Bataan	52	Nueva Ecija	202
Batanes		Nueva Vizcaya	
Batangas	173	Occidental Negros	252
Bohol	66	Oriental Negros	153
Bukidnon		Palawan	2
Bulacán	157	Pampanga	112
Cagayán	139	Pangasinán	445
Cápiz	317	Rizal	152
Cavite	93	Romblón	50
Cebú	359	Samar	267
Cotabato	16	Sorsogón	299
Dávao	61	Sulú	60
Ilocos Norte	103	Surigao	71
Ilocos Sur	108	Tarlac	112
Iloilo	302	Tayabas	237
Isabela	187	Zambales	72
Laguna	360	Zamboanga	128

TABLE NO. 86.—*Classification according to sex of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 86.—Clasificación de jóvenes delincuentes reclusos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su sexo.

REFORMATORY. Reformatorio.	NUMBER OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS CONFINED. Número de jóvenes delin- cuentes confinados.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	374	44	418
City reformatory for boys (Reformatorio de niños de la ciudad)	374		374
City reformatory for girls (Reformatorio de niñas de la ciudad)		44	44

TABLE NO. 87.—*Authorities making the commitments of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 87.—Autoridades que ordenaron la reclusión de los delincuentes jóvenes en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año de 1918.

AUTHORITIES. Autoridades.	OFFENDERS COMMITTED. Delincuentes remitidos.
TOTAL	418
Court of First Instance of Ambos Camarines (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Ambos Camarines)	3
Court of First Instance of Batangas (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Batangas)	1
Court of First Instance of Bulacan (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Bulacán)	1
Court of First Instance of Capiz (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Cápiz)	2
Court of First Instance of Cebu (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Cebú)	7
Court of First Instance of Ilocos Norte (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Ilocos Norte)	2
Court of First Instance of Iloilo (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Iloilo)	19
Court of First Instance of Laguna (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Laguna)	1
Court of First Instance of Lanao (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Lanao)	1
Court of First Instance of La Union (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de La Unión)	1
Court of First Instance of Leyte (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Leyte)	4
Court of First Instance of Manila (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Manila)	45
Court of First Instance of Rizal (Juzgado de Primera de Rizal)	2
Court of First Instance of Sorsogon (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Sorsogón)	1
Court of First Instance of Sulu (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Sulú)	4
Court of First Instance of Surigao (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Surigao)	1
Court of First Instance of Tarlac (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Tárlac)	1
Court of First Instance of Zambales (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Zambales)	2
Court of First Instance of Zamboanga (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Zamboanga)	2
Municipal Court of Manila (Juzgado Municipal de Manila)	813
Justice of the Peace of Iligan, Lanao (Juzgado de Paz de Iligan, Lanao)	1
Tribal Ward No. 1, District of Sulu (Juzgado de Paz No. 1 del Distrito de Sulú)	1
U. S. Circuit Court for China (Tribunal de Circuito de E. U. en China)	1
Parents (Padres)	2

TABLE NO. 88.—*Crimes committed by juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 88.—*Delitos cometidos por los jóvenes delincuentes reclusos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

CRIME COMMITTED. Delito cometido.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.
TOTAL	418
Homicide (Homicidio)	4
Seduction (Estupro)	1
Unchaste practices (Abusos deshonestos)	2
Robbery (Robo)	38
Theft (Hurto)	262
Swindling (Estafa)	10
Arson (Incendio)	3
Abduction of minors (Sustracción de menores)	1
Forcible entry of dwelling (Allanamiento de morada)	3
Falsification of documents (Falsificación de documentos)	1
Violation of the Gambling Law (Infracción de la Ley de Juego)	1
Vagrancy (Vagancia)	40
Violation of municipal ordinances (Infracción de ordenanzas municipales)	41
Misdemeanor against persons (Faltas contra las personas)	3
Misdemeanor against moral (Faltas contra la moral)	1
Misdemeanor against property (Falta contra la propiedad)	1
Violation of sentence (Quebrantamiento de condena)	1

TABLE NO. 89.—*Provinces or countries of origin of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*TABLA No. 89.—*Provincias o países de origen de los jóvenes delincuentes reclusos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.*

PROVINCE OR COUNTRY. Provincia o País.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.	PROVINCE OR COUNTRY. Provincia o País.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.
TOTAL	418	Leyte	13
China	11	Manila	122
Albay	2	Masbate	1
Ambos Camarines	9	Misamis	3
Antique	1	Mountain Province	1
Bataan	7	Nueva Ecija	2
Batangas	3	Occidental Negros	6
Bulacán	31	Oriental Negros	2
Cagayán	3	Pampanga	28
Cápiz	20	Pangasinán	14
Cavite	13	Rizal	20
Cebu	20	Romblón	2
Cotabato	1	Samar	5
Ilocos Norte	3	Sorsogón	5
Ilocos Sur	6	Sulú	1
Iloilo	23	Tarlac	4
Laguna	6	Tayabas	4
Lánao	1	Zambales	2
La Unión	5	Zamboanga	7
		Unknown (Desconocido)	10

TABLE NO. 90.—*Occupation before confinement of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 90.—Ocupación de los jóvenes delincuentes reclusos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, antes de su reclusión.

OCCUPATION. Ocupación.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.
TOTAL	418
Apprentice accountant (Cajero aprendiz)	1
Apprentice mechanic (Aprendiz mecánico)	1
Bakers (Panaderos)	2
Blacksmith apprentice (Herrero aprendiz)	1
Boat painter (Pintor de cascos)	1
Boot blacks (Limpiabotas)	25
Bottle cleaners (Limpiabotellas)	3
Candy sellers (Vendedores de caramelitos)	2
Cart driver (Carretonero)	1
Cigarmakers (Tabaqueros)	12
Clerks (Escribientes)	2
Cloth seller (Vendedor de telas)	1
Drivers (Cocheros)	4
Farmer (Agricultor)	1
Grooms (Mozos de cuadra)	2
House-boys (Muchachos)	94
Laborers (Obreros)	81
Mechanics (Mecánicos)	2
Messengers (Mensajeros)	4
Newsboy (Vendedor de periódicos)	1
Rattan gatherer (Bejuquero)	1
Sailor (Marinero)	1
Slippermaker (Chinelero)	1
Store clerks (Despachadores)	2
Students (Estudiantes)	36
Tinsmith (Hojalatero)	1
Unknown (Desconocidos)	185

TABLE NO. 91.—*Classification according to sex of the prisoners confined in the Insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 91.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su sexo.

INSULAR JAIL. Cárcel Insular.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS. Número de presos.		
	MALES. Varones.	FEMALES. Mujeres.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	5,011	125	5,136
Bilibid Prison (Prisión de Bilibid)	2,580	123	2,703
Corregidor	788	.....	788
Penal Colony of Iwahig (Colonia Penal de Iwahig)	1,050	2	1,052
Penal Colony of San Ramon (Colonia Penal de San Ramón)	593	.....	593

TABLE NO. 92.—*Age of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 92.—Edad de los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

INSULAR JAIL. Cárcel Insular.	AGES. Edades.					TOTAL.
	UP TO 20 YEARS. Hasta 20 años.	FROM 21 TO 30 YEARS. De 21 a 30 años.	FROM 31 TO 40 YEARS. De 31 a 40 años.	FROM 41 TO 50 YEARS. De 41 a 50 años.	OVER 50 YEARS. Más de 50 años.	
TOTAL.....	373	1,808	1,632	825	498	5,136
Bilibid Prison (Prisión de Bilibid).....	261	990	732	430	290	2,703
Corregidor.....	84	391	235	66	12	788
Penal Colony of Iwahig (Colonia Penal de Iwahig)....		164	451	262	175	1,052
Penal Colony of San Ramón (Colonia Penal de San Ramón).....	28	263	214	67	21	593

TABLE NO. 93.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction.*

TABLA No. 93.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su instrucción.

INSULAR JAIL. Cárcel insular.	DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION. Grado de instrucción.					TOTAL.
	ELEMEN- TARY. Elemental.	SECOND- ARY. Secunda- ria.	COLLE- GIATE. Preparato- ria.	UNIVERSI- TARIAN. Universi- taria.	ILLITER- ATE. Analfabe- tos.	
TOTAL.....	2,777	156	15	19	2,169	5,136
Bilibid Prison (Prisión de Bilibid).....	1,958	121	6	13	605	2,703
Corregidor.....	344	12	2	3	427	788
Penal Colony of Iwahig (Colonia Penal de Iwahig)....	356	20	4	1	671	1,052
Penal Colony of San Ramón (Colonia Penal de San Ramón).....	119	3	3	2	466	593

TABLE NO. 94.—Occupation of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.

TABLA No. 94.—Ocupación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

OCCUPATION. Ocupaciones.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGI- DOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RA- MÓN. Colonia pen- nal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
Bakers (Panaderos).....	16			2	18
Barbers (Barberos).....	23				23
Blacksmiths (Herreros).....	48	2		4	54
Carpenters (Carpinteros).....	255	5		12	272
Carriers (Cargadores).....	86				86
Cartmen (Carreteros).....	5			9	14
Chauffeurs.....				1	1
Clerks (Escribientes).....	85	3		10	99
Colonists (Colonos).....			1,052		1,052
Conductors (Conductores).....	3				3
Cooks (Cocineros).....	85	14		14	113
Drivers (Cocheros).....				3	3
Electricians (Electricistas).....	4	7			11
Embroiderers (Bordadores).....	68				68
Farmers (Labradores).....	2			160	162
Firemen (Bomberos).....				2	2
Fishermen (Pescadores).....				14	14
Foremen (Capataces).....				10	10
Gardeners (Jardineros).....	25	2		29	56
Hatmakers (Sombrereros).....	22			1	23
Janitors (Porteros).....	3			1	4
Laborers (Obreros).....	211	674		153	1,038
Mananguiteros.....				16	16
Masons (Canteros).....	8				8
Mechanics (Mecánicos).....	57	3		2	62
Messengers (Mensajeros).....	57			1	58
Musicians (Músicos).....	87				87
Nurses (Enfermeros).....	18				19
Oilers (Engrasadores).....		1		14	15
Painters (Pintores).....	106	3		1	110
Rattan chairmakers (Silleros).....	526				526
Ropemakers (Cordeleros).....	18				18
Sawyers (Aserradores).....	9			1	10
Servants (Criados).....	537	11		32	580
Shoemakers (Zapateros).....	5	1		6	12
Silversmiths (Plateros).....	14				14
Squad Leaders (Bastoneros).....		45			45
Stewards (Mayordomos).....	1			1	2
Storekeepers (Bodegueros).....	9	5		3	17
Students (Estudiantes).....	10				10
Tailors (Sastres).....	40	1		5	46
Teachers (Maestros).....	22			2	24
Tinsmiths (Hojalateros).....	37	1			38
Washermen (Lavaderos).....	101	3		33	137
All other professions (Otras ocupaciones).....	94	7		50	151

TABLE NO. 95.—*Classification by nationality of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 95.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918, por razón de su nacionalidad.

COUNTRY. País.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGI- DOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RA- MÓN. Colonia pe- nal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
China.....	111	7		7	125
England (Inglaterra).....	5				5
Germany (Alemania).....	1				1
Italy (Italia).....	1				1
Japan (Japón).....	3			1	4
Mexico (Méjico).....	1				1
Philippines (Filipinas).....	2,565	781	1,052	579	4,977
Portugal.....	1				1
Spain (España).....	4			2	6
Turkey (Turquía).....	1				1
United States of America (Estados Uni- dos de América).....	10			4	14

TABLE NO. 96.—*Periods of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 96.—Duración de las condenas de los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

PERIOD OF IMPRISONMENT. Duración de la condena.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGI- DOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RA- MÓN. Colonia pe- nal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
Detention (Prisión preventiva).....	102			4	106
From 1 day to 1 month (De 1 día a 1 mes).....	40				40
From 1 month and 1 day to 6 months (De 1 mes y 1 día a 6 meses).....	203	2			205
From 6 months and 1 day to 1 year (De 6 meses y 1 día a 1 año).....	65	7		2	74
From 1 year and 1 day to 2 years (De 1 año y 1 día a 2 años).....	160	45		50	255
From 2 years and 1 day to 3 years (De 2 años y 1 día a 3 años).....	295	81		38	414
From 3 years and 1 day to 5 years (De 3 años y 1 día a 5 años).....	341	122		58	521
From 5 years and 1 day to 7 years (De 5 años y 1 día a 7 años).....	272	85	25	49	431
From 7 years and 1 day to 8 years (De 7 años y 1 día a 8 años).....	42	16	11	15	84
From 8 years and 1 day to 9 years (De 8 años y 1 día a 9 años).....	56	26	31	10	153
From 9 years and 1 day to 11 years (De 9 años y 1 día a 11 años).....	81	30	87	54	252
From 11 years and 1 day to 14 years (De 11 años y 1 día a 14 años).....	258	84	209	64	615
From 14 years and 1 day to 17 years (De 14 años y 1 día a 17 años).....	193	70	164	49	476
From 17 years and 1 day to 19 years (De 17 años y 1 día a 19 años).....	123	40	148	40	351
From 19 years and 1 day to 20 years (De 19 años y 1 día a 20 años).....	73	41	120	37	271
From 20 years and 1 day to 25 years or over (De 20 años y 1 día a 25 años o más).....	40	26	81	9	156
Life imprisonment (Cadena perpetua)....	329	113	176	114	732

TABLE NO. 97.—Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.

TABLA No. 97.—Delitos cometidos por los presos reclusos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

CRIME. Delito.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGI- DOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RA- MÓN. Colonia pe- nal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
Sedition (Sedición)		1			1
Insurrection (Insurrección)	1			14	15
Conspiracy (Conspiración)	3	1	2		6
Assault and violence against public of- ficers (Atentados contra la autoridad y sus agentes)	20	1			21
Disobedience, slander, and threats against public officers (Desobediencia, injurias, y amenazas a los funcionarios públicos)				1	1
Vagrancy (Vagancia)	19				19
Falsification of seals and marks, money, bank-notes, etc. (Falsificación de sellos y marcas, moneda, billetes de Banco, etc.)	20				20
Falsification of public documents (Falsi- ficación de documentos públicos)	3	1	1	3	8
Falsification of private documents (Fal- sificación de documentos privados)		1		1	2
Perjury (Perjurio)	2			1	3
Libel (Libelo)	1				1
Parricide (Parricidio)	74	34	32	11	151
Murder (Asesinato)	386	123	261	143	913
Homicide (Homicidio)	465	157	301	142	1,065
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	1				1
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	57	14	3	1	75
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	2				2
Robbery (Robo)	575	159	158	61	953
Theft (Hurto)	402	152	12	92	658
Swindling (Estafa)	81	10			91
Usurpation (Usurpación)	1				1
Brigandage (Bandolerismo)	37	22	151	64	274
Arson (Incendio)	25	7	6	1	39
Damages (Daños)	5	1			6
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	13				13
Adultery (Adulterio)	73	4	1	4	82
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	8	1			9
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	124	43	46	12	225
Abduction (Rapto)	54	28	55	6	143
Seduction and corruption of minors (Es- tupro y corrupción de menores)	7	1	1	1	10
Infidelity in the custody of prisoners (In- fidelidad en la custodia de presos)	8	1	1	1	11
Infidelity in the custody of documents (Infidelidad en la custodia de docu- mentos)		1	5	1	7
Usurpation of duties (Usurpación de atri- buciones)	2				2
Embezzlement of public funds (Malver- sación de fondos públicos)	15			2	17
Unlawful detention (Detención ilegal)			6	4	10
Abduction of minors (Sustracción de me- nores)			2		2
Forcible entry of dwelling (Allanamiento de morada)	14	5			19
Sale of intoxicating liquors (Venta de licores embriagantes)	1				1
Illegal marriage (Matrimonio ilegal)	37	7	8	7	54
Other crimes (Otros delitos)	167	13	5	20	205

TABLE NO. 98.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to sex.*

TABLA No. 98.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su sexo.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS. Número de presos.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
TOTAL.....	1,200	50	1,250
Abra.....	10	.....	10
Agusan.....	4	1	5
Albay.....	30	.....	30
Ambos Camrines.....	42	4	46
Antique.....	6	.....	6
Bataan.....	6	.....	6
Batangas.....	16	2	18
Bohol.....	5	1	6
Bulacán.....	1	.....	1
Cagayán.....	26	1	27
Cápiz.....	42	.....	42
Cavite.....	13	.....	13
Cebú.....	67	4	71
Ilocos Norte.....	20	.....	20
Ilocos Sur.....	30	1	31
Iloilo.....	47	3	50
Isabela.....	25	1	26
Laguna.....	90	5	95
Lánao.....	14	.....	14
La Unión.....	4	.....	4
Leyte.....	62	8	70
Mindoro.....	14	.....	14
Misamis.....	39	3	42
Mountain Province.....	151	1	152
Nueva Ecija.....	28	.....	28
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	.....	6
Occidental Negros.....	43	1	44
Oriental Negros.....	33	5	38
Palawan.....	11	.....	11
Pampanga.....	11	.....	11
Pangasinán.....	38	3	41
Rizal.....	13	.....	13
Romblón.....	14	.....	14
Sámar.....	8	1	9
Sorsogón.....	32	1	33
Sulú.....	77	.....	77
Surigao.....	11	2	13
Tárlac.....	29	2	31
Tayabas.....	33	.....	33
Zambales.....	8	.....	8
Zamboanga.....	41	.....	41

TABLE NO. 99.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to age.*

TABLA No. 99.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su edad.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	AGES. Edades.						TOTAL.
	UP TO 20 YEARS. Hasta 20 años.	FROM 21 TO 30 YEARS. De 21 a 30 años.	FROM 31 TO 40 YEARS. De 31 a 40 años.	FROM 41 TO 50 YEARS. De 41 a 50 años.	OVER 50 YEARS. Más de 50 años.	UN- KNOWN. Desco- nocida.	
TOTAL.....	201	480	243	140	75	106	1,250
Abra.....		1	5	2	2		10
Agusan.....	1	4					5
Albay.....						30	30
Ambos Camarines.....	7	23	3	6	7		46
Antique.....						6	6
Bataan.....		3				3	6
Batangas.....	1	10	4	3			18
Bohol.....		1	2	3			6
Bulacán.....				1			1
Cagayán.....	5	11	5	4	2		27
Cápiz.....						42	42
Cavite.....	2	5	4	1	1		13
Cebú.....	21	23	11	14	2		71
Ilocos Norte.....						20	20
Ilocos Sur.....	3	7	12	5	4		31
Iloilo.....	12	14	8	10	6		50
Isabela.....	4	11	7		4		26
Laguna.....	20	50	15	6	4		95
Lánao.....	6	7	1				14
La Unión.....		3		1			4
Leyte.....	10	36	16	4	4		70
Mindoro.....	2	5	5	1	1		14
Misamis.....	8	19	6	8	1		42
Mountain Province.....	21	57	53	14	5	2	152
Nueva Ecija.....	4	10	6	5	3		28
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1	1	2	1	1		6
Occidental Negros.....	13	15	8	6	2		44
Oriental Negros.....	4	11	11	7	5		38
Palawan.....	3	2	1	3	2		11
Pampanga.....	2	6	2	1			11
Pangasinán.....	4	13	12	4	8		41
Rizal.....		3	4	2	1	3	13
Romblón.....	3	6	3		2		14
Samar.....	2	6	1				9
Sorsogón.....	6	20	5	2			33
Sulú.....	19	36	16	5	1		77
Surigao.....	2	3	2	5	1		13
Tárlac.....	4	10	7	7	3		31
Tayabas.....	2	24	2	2	3		33
Zambales.....		5	1	2			8
Zamboanga.....	9	19	8	5			41

TABLE NO. 100.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction.*

TABLA No. 100.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su instrucción.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION. Grado de Instrucción.						TOTAL.
	ELE- MEN- TARY. Elemen- tal.	SECOND- ARY. Secunda- ria.	COLLE- GIATE. Prepara- toria.	UNIVER- SITA- RIAN. Univer- sitaria.	ILLITER- ATE. Analfa- betos.	UN- KNOWN. Descono- cido.	
TOTAL.....	239	27	3	2	876	103	1,250
Abra.....	2	1			7		10
Agusan.....	1				4		5
Albay.....						30	30
Ambos Camarines.....	27	5			14		46
Antique.....						6	6
Bataan.....	3					3	6
Batangas.....	9				9		18
Bohol.....	2				4		6
Bulacán.....			1		1		1
Cagayan.....	4				23		27
Cápiz.....						42	42
Cavite.....	5				8		13
Cebú.....	5	4			62		71
Ilocos Norte.....						20	20
Ilocos Sur.....	5	1			25		31
Iloilo.....	12				38		50
Isabela.....	3				23		26
Laguna.....	44	5		1	45		95
Lánao.....		1			13		14
La Unión.....					4		4
Leyte.....	14	1			55		70
Mindoro.....	1				13		14
Misamis.....	16				26		42
Mountain Province.....	25	1			124	2	152
Nueva Ecija.....	5	1	3	1	18		28
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1				5		6
Occidental Negros.....	8	1			35		44
Oriental Negros.....	4	2			32		38
Palawan.....					11		11
Pampanga.....	2	1			8		11
Pangasinán.....					41		41
Rizal.....	2				11		13
Romblón.....					14		14
Samar.....	2				7		9
Sorsogón.....	10	1			22		33
Sulú.....	3				74		77
Surigao.....	3				10		13
Tárlac.....	12				19		31
Tayabas.....		1			32		33
Zambales.....	2				6		8
Zamboanga.....	7	1			33		41

TABLE NO. 101.—*Occupation of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.*TABLA No. 101.—*Ocupación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918.*

OCCUPATION. Ocupación.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS. Número de presos.
TOTAL	1,250
Agriculturists (Agricultores)	42
Bakers (Panaderos)	3
Carpenters (Carpinteros)	13
Chauffeurs	4
Clerks (Escribientes)	9
Cooks (Cocineros)	19
Drivers (Cocheros)	12
Employees (Empleados)	2
Farmers (Labradores)	341
Fishermen (Pescadores)	28
Foremen (Capataces)	6
Gardeners (Jardineros)	13
Laborers (Obreros)	143
Launderers (Lavanderos)	16
Merchants (Comerciantes)	30
Miners (Mineros)	37
Seamstresses (Costureras)	13
Servants (Criados)	60
Shoemakers (Zapateros)	4
Store clerks (Despachadores)	4
Students (Estudiantes)	10
Tailor (Sastres)	8
All other professions (Otros oficios)	85
No record (Sin antecedentes)	353

TABLE NO. 102.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to nationality.*

TABLA No. 102.—Clasificación de los presos reclusos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su nacionalidad.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FILIPINOS. Filipinos.	CHINESE. Chinos.	JAPANESE. Japoneses.	SPANIARDS. Españoles.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	1,204	44	1	1	1,250
Abra	10				10
Agusan	5				5
Albay	30				30
Ambos Camarines	44	2			46
Antique	6				6
Bataan	6				6
Batangas	18				18
Bohol	6				6
Bulacán	1				1
Cagayán	25	2			27
Cápiz	42				42
Cavite	12	1			13
Cebú	66	5			71
Ilocos Norte	20				20
Ilocos Sur	31				31
Iloilo	46	4			50
Isabela	26				26
Laguna	94			1	95
Lánao	14				14
La Unión	4				4
Leyte	68	2			70
Mindoro	14				14
Misamis	42				42
Mountain Province	152				152
Nueva Ecija	28				28
Nueva Vizcaya	6				6
Occidental Negros	44				44
Oriental Negros	37	1			38
Palawan	11				11
Pampanga	11				11
Pangasinán	40	1			41
Rizal	12	1			13
Romblón	14				14
Samar	9				9
Sorsogón	32	1			33
Sulú	58	18	1		77
Surigao	13				13
Tarlac	29	2			31
Tayabas	32	1			33
Zambales	8				8
Zamboanga	38	3			41

Samar.....	2	7	12	9
Sorsogon.....	1	10	51	33
Sulu.....	5	17	5	77
Surigao.....	1	5	22	13
Tarlac.....	4	8	7	31
Tayabas.....	10	12	5	33
Zambales.....	2	13	22	8
Zamboanga.....	2	13	1	41

152	Mountain Province.	1	4	49	41
28	Nueva Ecija...	1	1	3	
6	Nueva Vizcaya...			1	
44	Occidental Negros				
38	Oriental Negros				
11	Palawan	5	3	7	2
11	Pampanga	1		3	1
41	Pangasinan			4	2
13	Rizal	1		2	4
14	Romblon			1	
9	Samar				
33	Sorsogon	1			
77	Sulu	1		10	3
13	Surigao				3
31	Tarlac				1
33	Tayabas	1		1	10
8	Zambales				1
41	Zamboanga	1		3	1

Pampanga.	1	8	3	3	1	6	1	2	1
Pangasinán.			13	8					
Rizal.		2	6			1		1	
Romblón.			7						
Samar.			4	1					
Sorsogón.	1	6	32	1					
Sulú.		6		2				1	
Surigao.	2		1	4			2		
Tálar.	2	2	1	4					
Tayabas.	2	1	8	12				1	
Zambales.			3	8			1		1
Zamboanga.		12	13						2

TABLE No. 104.—Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918—Continued.

TABLA No. 104.—Delitos cometidos por los presos reclusos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918—Continuación.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	ABDUCTION OF MINORS. Sustracción de menores.	ABANDONMENT AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN. Abandono y descuido de niños.	FORCIBLE ENTRY OF DWELLING. Allanamiento de morada.	THREATS AND COERCIONS. Amenazas y coacciones.	ILLEGAL INTERMENTS. Entierros ilegales.	UNLAWFUL PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, PHARMACY, DENTISTRY, ETC. Ejercicio ilegal de medicina, farmacia, cirugía dental, etc.	ILLEGAL MARRIAGE. Matrimonio ilegal.	RECKLESS NEGLIGENCE. Imprudencia temeraria.	VIOLATION OF THE ROAD LAW. Infracción de la Ley de Carreteras.	VIOLATION OF THE OPIUM LAW. Infracción de la Ley del Opio.	VIOLATION OF THE GAMBLING LAW. Infracción de la Ley del Juego.	VIOLATION OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.	VIOLATION OF THE ACT ON PERSONAL SERVICE. Infracción de la Ley sobre Servicio Personal.	OTHER CRIMES. Otros delitos.
TOTAL.....	1	1	16	4	1	1	4	6	4	28	37	5	9	152
Abra.....														5
Agusan.....														1
Albay.....														1
Ambos Camarines.....							1	1		2	14			1
Antique.....												3		
Bataan.....		1	1											1
Batangas.....										1				
Bohol.....								1			1			
Bulacán.....										2				
Cagayan.....														
Cápiz.....										1				
Cavite.....										3				1
Cebú.....	1		1				1	1						1
Ilocos Norte.....														6
Ilocos Sur.....			1				1							1
Iloilo.....														1
Isabela.....										3				1
Laguna.....														29
Lásao.....														1
La Unión.....														1
Leyte.....			3							2	8			
Mindoro.....														
Misamis.....			1	2						2				

[illegible]

MANUFACTURES.

MANUFACTURES.

Report submitted by EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS,
Assistant Director of the Census.

I. THE SCHEDULE.

The schedule used in the collection of the data indicated in the column headings is inserted below. The word "manufacture" covers any article or product obtained through mechanical process, whether the motive power used be steam, water, hand, or animal power. The information is confined to manufacturing establishments which produced in 1918 manufactured goods worth ₱1,000 or over. The required information was requested from the presidents of the municipal census boards, on account of their prestige and their familiarity with local business conditions. Additional data and necessary comments have been obtained from the Census inspectors. The private but reliable data given by manufacturers have been utilized for supplementing and completing the above-mentioned information.

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.

GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SCHEDULE NO. 6—MANUFACTURES.

PLANILLA NO. 6—MANUFACTURAS.

{ Census District.
{ Distrito de Inspección.
{ Municipality.
{ Municipio.
Special Enumerator.
Enumerador Especial.

Sheet No. { This schedule begun { and completed by me {
Hoja No. { Empezada esta planilla { y terminada por mí {

191.

191.

191.

NAME OF CORPORATION, COMPANY, OR INDIVIDUAL OF THIS MUNICIPALITY PRODUCING ARTICLES TO A VALUE OF ONE THOUSAND PESOS OR MORE PER YEAR. Nombre de la corporación, compañía o individuo de este municipio, que produce artículos por valor de mil pesos o más al año.	1	2	3	RAW MATERIAL USED PER ANNUM INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas que se emplean anualmente incluyendo combustible.			TOTAL COST OF LABOR AND OF PRICE EXPENSE. Costo total de la mano de obra y gastos de oficina.	KIND AND AMOUNT OF POWER IN HORSE-POWER. Clase y caballos de fuerza motriz.	MONTHS OPERATED DURING YEAR. Meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS. Promedio mensual de trabajadores.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF WAGES OF LABORERS. Promedio de la paga mensual de trabajadores.		PRODUCT IN 1918. Producto en 1918.		
				QUANTITY.	ESPECIE.	VALUE IN PESOS.				MALES.	FEMALES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		QUANTITY.	ESPECIE.	VALUE IN PESOS.
				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

NOTE.—Year refers to fiscal year of business. (NOTA.—El año se refiere al año fiscal del negocio.)

II. MANUFACTURES.

At the time when the Census was taken there were 5,239 factories and industrial establishments throughout the Archipelago, besides the sugar and rice mills. The total capital invested amounted to ₱164,745,868.27; the cost of production was ₱188,943,637.17; the average monthly number of workers was 70,329, the total average monthly salaries, ₱2,195,183.06, and the total value of production, ₱230,485,666.11 (Tables 1, 2, 5, and 6), showing a profit of 25 per cent. These data do not include the sugar mills, totalling 2,663, with a capital of ₱52,407,514.09; a cost of production of ₱21,837,596.71; an average monthly number of workers of 70,722; average monthly salaries totalling ₱1,406,800.63, and an aggregate production valued at ₱82,145,961.59, which shows a profit of 115 per cent, nor the rice mills, numbering 452, with a capital of ₱5,320,209.37; a cost of production of ₱3,396,437.84, not including the value of the principal raw material, unhulled rice; a monthly average number of workers of 2,414; a monthly average total of salaries of ₱68,895.40, and an aggregate production valued at ₱43,462,805.46 (Table 30).

There was, therefore, in the Islands, at the time when the Census of 1918 was taken, a total of 8,354 manufacturing establishments, with an aggregate capital of ₱222,473,591.73 in money and real and personal property; a cost of production of ₱214,177,671.72; an average monthly number of laborers of both sexes of 143,465; a monthly average total of salaries of ₱3,670,879.09; and a total production valued at ₱356,094,433.16.

A comparison of these grand totals with those of the Census of 1903 shows the following items in favor of the Census of 1918: the number of manufacturing establishments was 5,095, representing an increase of 156 per cent; the capital invested, ₱169,314,011.73, an increase of 319 per cent; the cost and value of production were ₱189,128,219.72, and ₱314,394,218.16, respectively, showing an increase of 755 and 754 per cent, respectively; the average monthly number of laborers was 63,559, an increase of 80 per cent, and the average monthly salaries totaled ₱2,524,221.09, an increase of 220 per cent.

These percentages are not, however, very encouraging, as it will be noticed that the abaca pressing establishments, of which there were 83, and the cost of production of the sugar mills, as well as the salaries, wages, and other expenses of all other industries, were not included in the Census of 1903. Moreover, the recorded cost of materials in 1903 was the cost of materials *purchased*, not the cost of materials *used*.

Comparative table of manufacturing establishments and industries existing in the Philippine Islands.

Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Cost of production.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
1903 ^a	3,259	53,159,580.00	^b 25,049,452.00
1918	8,354	222,473,591.73	214,177,671.72
Differences	5,095	169,314,011.73	189,128,219.72
Percentage of increase	156	319	755

Year.	Monthly average of laborers.	Monthly average of salaries.	Total value of production.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
1903 ^a	79,906	1,146,658.00	41,700,215.00
1918	143,465	3,670,879.09	356,094,433.16
Differences	63,559	2,524,221.09	314,394,218.16
Percentage of increase	80	220	754

^a Abaca presses not included for lack of data.

^b The cost of production of sugar mills, and the salaries, wages, and other expenditures of all other industries are not given.

The following is an enumeration of the various factories and principal industries, in the order of their importance, number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production, monthly average number of laborers, monthly average salaries, and total value of output (Tables 5 and 6).

(a) NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following are industrial and manufacturing establishments, with 100 or more in their class:

Bakeries and cake factories.

Tailor shops.

Copra drying industry.

Salt industry.

Native confectioneries.

Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries.

Slipper shops.

Oil factories.

Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.

Carriage factories.

Blacksmith shops.

Shoemaking shops.

Embroidery shops.

Distilleries.

(b) CAPITAL INVESTED.

The following are industrial and manufacturing establishments having a capital of ₱1,000,000 or over:

Oil factories.	Embroidery shops.
Gas and electric light and power plants.	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Cigar and cigarette factories.	Bakeries and cake factories.
Distilleries.	Salt industry.
Sawmills.	Gold mining industry.
Boat building.	Shoemaking shops.
Abaca pressing industry.	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
Ice plants.	Hat and umbrella factories.
Coal industry.	
Iron foundries and machine shops.	

(c) COST OF PRODUCTION.

Industrial establishments with a cost of production of ₱1,000,000 or over:

Oil factories.	Iron foundries and machine shops.
Abaca pressing industry.	Embroidery shops.
Cigar and cigarette factories.	Boat building.
Distilleries.	Rope factories.
Sawmills.	Shoemaking shops.
Bakeries and cake factories.	Slipper shops.
Gas and electric light and power plants.	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.	Furniture and cabinet-making shops.
Tailor shops.	Hat and umbrella factories.
Soap factories.	Carpentry shops.
	Copra drying industry.

(d) AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS.

Establishments having an average monthly number of laborers of 1,000 or more:

Cigar and cigarette factories.	Salt industry.
Saw mills.	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Oil factories.	Distilleries.
Bakeries and cake factories.	Coal industry.
Tailor shops.	Boat building.
Embroidery shops.	Slipper shops.
Gas and electric light and power plants.	Iron foundries and machine shops.
Copra drying industry.	Abaca pressing industry.
Gold mining industry.	Shoemaking shops.

(e) TOTAL AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARIES.

The following are manufacturing establishments paying an average monthly total of salaries and wages of ₱20,000 or over:

Cigar and cigarette factories.	Gold mining industry.
Oil factories.	Embroidery shops.
Sawmills.	Copra drying industry.
Gas and electric light and power plants.	Iron foundries and machine shops.
Lithography, printing, and book-binding shops.	Slipper shops.
Tailor shops.	Abaca pressing industry.
Bakeries and cake factories.	Shoemaking shops.
Boat building.	Furniture and cabinet-making shops.
Distilleries.	Various repair shops.
Salt industry.	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
	Carriage factories.

(f) TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

Industries with an output valued at ₱1,000,000 or over are the following:

Oil factories.	Rope factories.
Abaca pressing industry.	Slipper shops.
Cigar and cigarette factories.	Furniture and cabinet-making shops.
Sawmills.	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industry.
Distilleries.	Hat and umbrella factories.
Bakeries and cake factories.	Copra drying industry.
Gas and electric light and power plants.	Carpentry shops.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.	Gaseous and mineral water factories.
Tailor shops.	Native confectioneries.
Iron foundries and machine shops.	Ice plants.
Soap factories.	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories.
Boat building.	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
Embroidery shops.	Tanneries.
Shoemaking shops.	

With reference to location, thirteen provinces, including the city of Manila, have each 100 or more establishments, viz: Manila, Laguna, Tayabas, Rizal, Cebu, Cavite, Bulacan, Iloilo, Samar, Pampanga, Ilocos Sur, Batangas, and Pangasinan. The two latter provinces have each 119 establishments. With reference to value of production, fifteen provinces, including Manila, have each a production valued at ₱1,000,000 or over, namely: Manila, Leyte, Cebu, Sorsogon, Rizal, Iloilo, Laguna, Bulacan, Occidental Negros, Bataan, Ambos Camarines, Tayabas, Pangasinan, Catanduanes, and Pampanga (Table 1). Manila leads all the provinces, both in the number of establishments and the value of the total production. Cavite followed Manila in 1902, on account of the production of its three shipyards, but in 1918,

15 other provinces were ahead of it, as it only occupied the seventeenth place, its production amounting to ₱811,081.17 (Table 1). Manila, Cavite, Bulacan, and Pangasinan were, in 1902, the only four provinces having a production of ₱1,000,000 or over.

It will be seen from Table 5 that the industrial and manufacturing establishments of which the largest number is recorded, are the following: Bakeries and cake factories, 633; tailor shops, 583; copra drying industry, 349; salt industry, 254; native confectioneries, 244; shrimp and fish drying and salting industries, 208; slipper shops, 198; oil factories, 181; gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops, 180; carriage factories, 159; blacksmith shops, 141; shoemaking shops, 138; embroidery shops, 115; and distilleries, 101. The geographical distribution of these industries (Tables 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12) is almost uniform. The percentage of luxuries is small, inasmuch as smoking and chewing tobacco and liquors and beverages, which, in 1902, furnished 38.5 per cent of the total production, furnished in 1918 only 19.8, 2.6, and 0.6 per cent each, respectively (Table 25), that is, a total of 23 per cent of the total production. The number and value of the exports increased remarkably during this period, as shown by the following résumé of the exports in 1902 and 1918.

Exports.

Articles.	Quantity.		Value.		Percentage of in-crease (+) or decrease (—).	Percentage of the total value of exports.	
	1902	1918	1902	1918		1902	1918
	Kilos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	280,537,937	612,861,356	55,204,568	270,388,964	+	389.8	
Alcoholic liquors							
Beer				51,720			0.02
Candle-tree oil				71,543			0.03
Coconut oil	a 803	115,280,847	692	129,238			0.05
Coffee	7,466		4,864	63,328,317	+9,151,390.9	(b)	23.42
Copra and coconuts	c 59,226,854	55,061,736	a 5,403,566	10,377,029	+	92.0	0.01
Embroideries				4,361,352			3.84
Exportation of foreign merchandise				5,640,918			1.61
Fruits and nuts				78,401			2.09
Gum copal				138,821			0.03
Hats				1,183,446	+	267.8	0.05
Maguay				3,736,108			0.44
Ilalang-ilang oil	a 3,949		169,192	65,595	—	61.2	1.38
Indigo and other products	251,025		a 33,146			0.30	0.02
Knotted hemp				1,578,869		0.06	0.58
Lumber				638,989			0.24
Manila hemp				116,383,100	+	201.4	43.04
Metals, imitation and manufactured metals	113,290,393	169,260,377	38,620,198	101,549			0.04
Old copper				72,380			0.03
Other domestic merchandise				683,128			0.25
Paste				87,478			0.03
Pearl buttons				181,390			0.07
Pearls				177,785			0.07
Raw rubber				75,210			0.03
Rope				1,733,968			0.64
Sapan wood (dyeing wood)			40,336	62,501	+	52.7	0.02
Shark fins				57,973		0.07	0.02
Shells				547,615			0.20
Sugar	98,596,473	273,258,396	6,684,946	31,608,780	+	372.8	11.66
Trepang or balate				85,195			0.03
Tobacco	f 9,160,974		3,925,248	27,150,626	+	591.7	10.04

a Gallons.

b Less than one hundredth of 1 per cent.

c The quantity of coconuts not specified.

d Includes the value of copra and coconuts.

e The value of other dyeing products not included.

f The quantity of elaborated tobacco is not specified.

In 1902 and previous years, native hats and fabrics were the articles most preferred by foreigners and are cited as the only articles manufactured in this country, of which records are kept in the Bureau of Customs in regard both to the amount exported and to the value thereof. In 1902, however, the amount of exported textiles was so negligible that no record was kept of their quantity, while in 1918, the total value of exported native embroideries was ₱4,361,352. As to native hats, the export value in 1902 was only ₱321,780, while in 1918 it amounted to ₱1,183,446, which represents an increase of 267.8 per cent. Some of the imports of 1918 were still more or less agricultural products in commercial forms. But, aside from the fact that there is no ground for a comparison in regard to the variety of the exported articles, certain principal agricultural commodities had become regular industrial and manufactured articles in 1918, such as, for example, the coconut oil and the sugar, which increased 9,151,390.9 and 372.8 per cent, respectively, without, however, representing even one-half of the percentage of the total export value, because coconut oil represents only 23.42 per cent, and sugar 11.69 per cent, of that value.

Table 16 contains a comparison between the manufactures in 1902 and 1918, and gives, by provinces and subprovinces, the total number of establishments, capital, average monthly number of workers, average laborers' wages, and cost and value of production. However, the value of the material purchased for the year 1902 and following years is included in the figures showing the cost of production of manufactured articles in that year, while in 1918 the figures showing the cost of production cover only the material used, that is, only the raw material actually used in 1918, without any reference to the material kept on hand to be used during the following months or years. For the purpose of making a comparison between the different kinds of factories, the following comparative table has been prepared, in which Tables 5 and 6 are combined with similar tables and statistics of the 1903 Census, and the manufacturing establishments are compared, with the nomenclatures of both censuses.

Comparative table showing number of establishments, capital invested, average of monthly salaries, and value of production, from 1903 to 1918, by kinds of industry.

Industry.	Number of establishments.		Money and real property invested in the business.		Total average monthly wages.		Total value of production.	
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918
			Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ALL INDUSTRIES	2,184	5,239	36,226,035.00	164,745,868.27	757,841.00	2,195,183.06	35,097,209.00	230,485,666.11
Abacá pressing industry	27			3,449,542.13		36,420.25		44,844,565.88
Abacá stripping industry (hemp, fiber)	38	67	156,555.00	128,662.00	10,323.00	3,634.46	77,123.00	153,200.40
Bakeries and cake factories (bread and other bakery products: confectionery)	358	633	1,034,860.00	1,981,284.81	32,527.00	78,305.72	2,298,711.00	8,653,329.82
Basket weaving industry	9			2,782.60		619.33		30,246.66
Blacksmith shops (blacksmithing)	43	141	55,741.00	237,059.06	4,617.00	16,623.96	119,470.00	676,656.54
Boat building (ship and boat building)	26	35	12,478,008.00	12,295,951.37	208,006.00	67,609.85	4,499,170.00	2,656,507.57
Box factories (boxes, wooden packing)	4	32	5,780.00	275,673.06	380.00	12,496.34	9,700.00	967,265.28
Brick and tile factories (brick and tile)	27	16	237,543.00	446,822.62	8,898.00	6,352.86	457,790.00	243,705.98
Candy factories		13		118,801.00		4,014.97		330,585.00
Canning industry		4		55,244.55		674.15		23,421.00
Caramel factories		27		179,514.00		8,039.49		988,789.79
Carpentry shops (carpentering)	11	59	66,390.00	829,598.37	4,261.00	16,204.43	197,470.00	1,324,321.19
Carriage factories (carriages and wagons)	77	159	264,725.00	316,150.29	18,798.00	22,205.40	477,957.00	639,942.07
Charcoal industry		35		166,895.42		9,119.10		292,141.67
Cigar and cigarette factories (tobacco, cigars and cigarettes; tobacco, smoking)	113	70	4,500,403.00	16,796,490.45	138,112.00	435,379.13	8,740,516.00	26,623,274.97
Clog factories		38		18,910.00		4,053.12		145,576.79
Coffee and chocolate factories (chocolate and cocoa products)	22	52	54,110.00	463,870.00	1,377.00	7,080.71	100,767.00	918,451.35
Coffin factories		15		122,048.00		3,587.57		165,577.71

Comb and pipe factories (combs)	4	7	5,600.00	18,520.00	141.00	697.00	10,750.00	60,088.00
Copra drying industry (copra)	37	349	52,554.00	304,252.69	1,861.00	43,228.32	151,024.00	1,331,160.39
Corn mills		30	.....	126,100.00	.....	4,093.70	.....	962,962.50
Distilleries (liquors, distilled, malt, and other fermented)	287	101	4,232,256.00	15,060,411.36	39,053.00	57,091.00	4,388,319.00	12,645,201.06
Dyeing industry (dyeing)	3	15	9,565.00	34,580.00	203.00	2,098.54	17,806.00	146,733.12
Egg ("balut") industry		14	.....	26,300.00	.....	175.22	.....	48,926.92
Embroidery shops		115	.....	2,633,436.90	.....	46,831.81	.....	2,502,239.90
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (furniture and cabinetmaking)	31	79	185,547.00	645,120.27	5,931.00	36,101.69	167,030.00	2,060,872.99
Gas and electric light and power plants (gas and electric light and power)	3	14	2,238,560.00	20,499,225.40	5,500.00	94,679.78	1,461,143.00	5,673,576.54
Gaseous and mineral water factories (mineral and soda waters)	44	50	194,931.00	616,602.98	6,157.00	13,342.69	399,399.00	1,262,150.20
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (watch, clock, and jewelry repairing: silversmithing) ..	47	180	60,972.00	1,190,790.04	3,106.00	23,561.30	112,241.00	1,040,693.18
Gold mining industry		6	.....	1,930,000.00	.....	47,530.00	.....	454,000.00
Hat and umbrella factories		7	.....	1,026,064.60	.....	13,572.12	.....	1,371,342.00
Hat factories (hats and caps)	23	61	283,762.00	317,163.79	15,930.00	12,096.34	507,015.00	798,069.68
Ice plants (ice, manufactured)	5	18	2,185,098.00	3,408,642.49	21,135.00	15,890.22	862,742.00	1,123,737.38
Iron foundries and machine shops (foundry and machine shop products)	29	23	861,794.00	2,895,174.30	34,830.00	38,365.93	968,225.00	3,130,420.90
Iron plow points		12	.....	129,089.00	.....	10,603.16	.....	129,200.67
Jusi textiles (cloth, just)	34	24	36,451.00	74,454.00	1,471.00	5,402.40	53,896.00	159,369.00
Knife factories (cutlery and edged tools) ..	3	32	6,244.00	12,550.00	182.00	4,172.12	7,350.00	105,748.00
Lard factories		5	.....	12,400.00	.....	170.00	.....	29,520.00
Lime burners (lime)	37	23	30,431.00	190,832.35	2,644.00	4,305.05	73,645.00	129,133.52
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (lithographing, printing and publishing, bookbinding)	35	74	1,196,423.00	2,185,263.29	40,679.00	89,095.01	1,110,428.00	3,989,662.41

Comparative table showing number of establishments, capital invested, average of monthly salaries, and value of production, from 1903 to 1918, by kinds of industry—Continued.

Industry.	Number of establishments.		Money and real and personal property invested in the business.		Total average monthly wages.		Total value of production.	
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918
			Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories				310,228.26		11,434.74		1,243,667.97
Marble carving shops (marble and stone work)	3	6	5,870.00	16,718.33	344.00	1,125.24	17,708.00	50,333.00
Metal and rubber stamp factories		4		16,250.00		1,153.00		87,258.00
Coal industry		3		3,025,000.00		14,827.99		245,311.91
Musical instrument factories		13		14,250.00		1,056.00		29,784.50
Native confectioneries (food preparation)	3	244	8,200.00	230,205.85	343.00	16,256.47	6,700.00	1,240,757.05
Native cheese industry		13		1,445.00		255.00		15,396.00
Nipa making		12		36,038.31		8,738.00		52,637.88
Oil factories (oil, coconut; oil, lumbang; oil, essential (ilang-ilang))	39	181	211,005.00	41,682,720.90	5,507.00	214,443.17	302,032.00	59,722,432.79
Photographic studios (photography)	14	66	60,592.00	218,110.35	1,315.00	11,234.87	57,083.00	508,910.38
Phia textiles		3		974.00				4,860.00
Poster and sign painting shops		4		2,892.00		532.16		20,714.20
Potteries (pottery and terra cotta products)	20	32	53,872.00	144,008.68	3,607.00	9,635.07	66,499.00	180,936.45
Railroad tie making		16		106,444.00		14,757.99		348,301.55
Rattan furniture		4		6,650.00		2,216.91		65,215.51
Rope factories		3		626,049.00		16,914.47		2,248,992.35
Sack industry		3		111,100.00		1,590.00		748,111.66
Saddleries (saddlery and harness)	16	30	81,184.00	318,633.55	2,610.00	7,082.39	70,657.00	436,578.65
Salt industry (salt)	49	254	245,952.00	1,979,607.50	20,526.00	56,960.91	91,284.00	957,800.22
Sausage factories		11		36,290.00		1,013.00		215,525.52
Sawmills (lumber, sawed)	78	98	2,623,037.00	12,650,132.63	34,965.00	180,856.29	2,736,754.00	12,717,616.59

Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving and stencil shops (engraving; wood carving)	8	13	14,500.00	53,217.40	664.00	4,411.73	18,200.00	110,906.95
Shoemaking shops (boots and shoes)	93	138	226,581.00	1,677,615.68	11,468.00	36,392.48	394,213.00	2,350,326.89
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries		208		448,018.32		19,673.23		1,981,093.61
Slipper shops (boots and shoes, slippers)	80	198	217,997.00	571,988.78	15,836.00	38,270.94	446,943.00	2,147,958.47
Soap factories (soap)	90	78	262,937.00	501,733.51	6,044.00	11,049.61	551,585.00	2,706,300.98
Spinning establishments		3				477.55		61,221.00
Stone cutters and bricklayers		11		17,524.00		13,513.45		47,326.00
Tailor shops (clothing, men's, custom work and repairing)	119	583	364,998.00	341,894.56	16,915.00	85,224.42	559,768.00	3,466,478.59
Tanneries (tanning)	30	59	160,373.00	357,945.85	4,327.00	7,733.10	220,745.00	1,002,527.36
Textile factories		96		906,949.55		12,495.98		680,246.10
Tinsmith shops (tinmithing)	35	41	63,095.00	211,849.00	1,742.00	6,970.97	85,180.00	538,493.88
Trunk factories (trunks)	24	7	70,600.00	33,322.00	3,083.00	2,127.31	116,500.00	162,543.98
Various repair shops		34		587,034.00		24,911.38		829,729.13
Vulcanizing shops		4		21,000.00		708.00		24,293.20
Wax candle factories (candles)	38	19	162,678.00	104,752.33	3,792.00	5,786.99	230,906.00	486,153.45
Other industries (All other industries)	24	44	325,905.00	5,155,551.79	7,580.00	58,327.96	829,853.00	3,915,963.31
Cloth from hemp, piña, and other fibers	7		7,500.00		1,600.00		13,923.00	
Rice, cleaning	73		624,806.00		9,451.00		1,010,965.00	

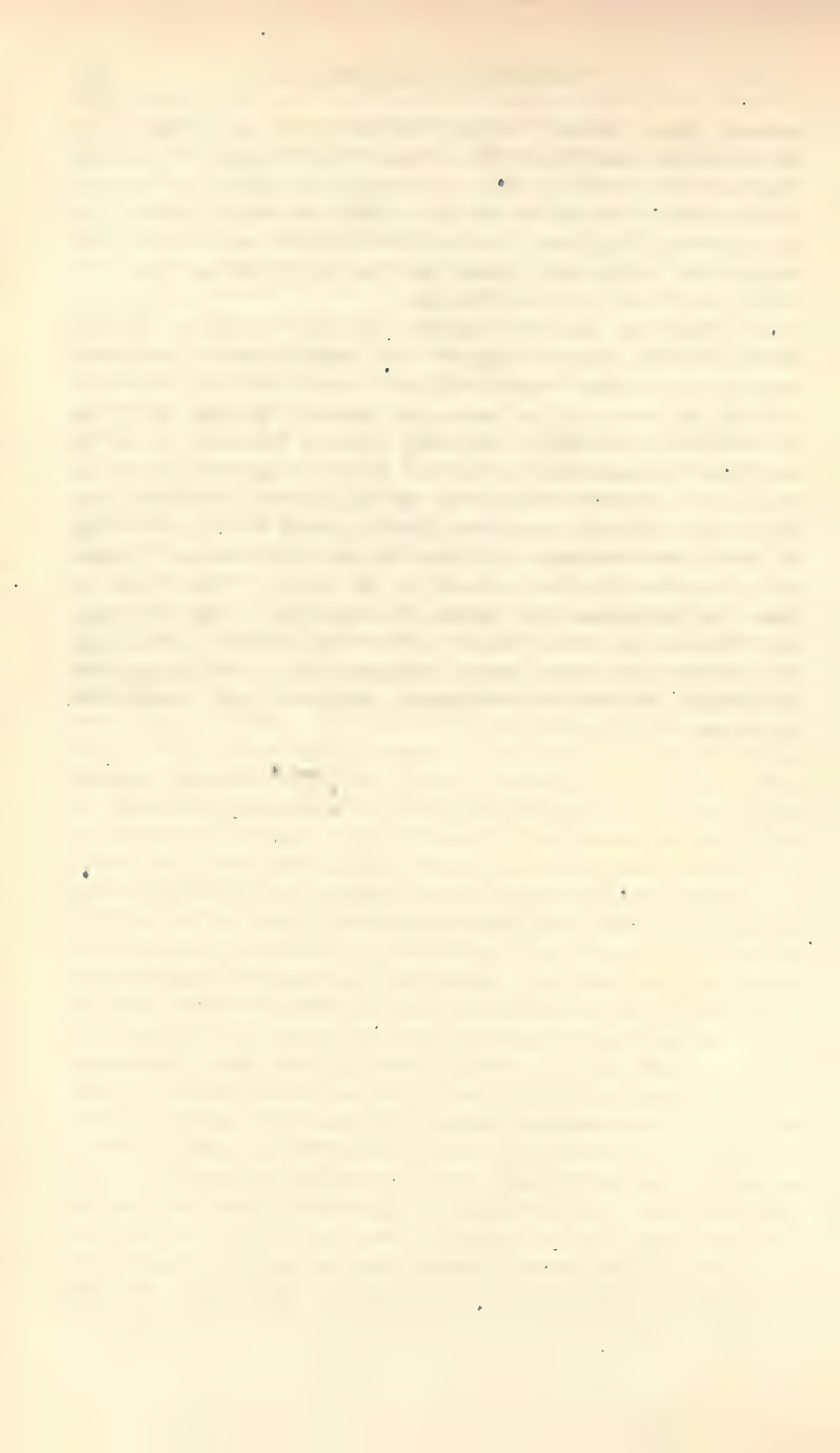
There cannot be any doubt as to the evolution and progress of the manufactures in the last fifteen years. Moreover, the mere household industries which, in the Census of 1903, the inspectors, then the provincial governors, had considered it desirable to report as manufactures, viz: the "cordage works, paper factories, furniture factories, soap factories, glassware and pottery factories, hat factories, shoe factories, brick-kilns, sawmills, canneries, and cigar and cigarette factories in the tobacco-growing regions," were in 1918 real and successful factories, in addition to plenty of manufacturing industries having new organizations and names.

It is true that there are but few establishments in some of these classes; for instance, there is only 1 glassware factory, included in the section of *Other Industries*; there are but 16 chinaware and earthenware factories under the title of brick and tile factories; 4 canneries; 3 rope factories, and 78 soap factories. A paper factory still remains to be established, but the preliminary steps for the establishment of one have already been taken and adequate legislation has been adopted, for the reason that this country offers a promising field to this industry on account of the abundance of raw materials in the Islands, for example, in Bataan Province, in the vicinity of Manila, and in many other places where there is an abundant supply of the bamboo species commonly known as *caña-bojo*, of the waste of maguey and abaca, the reed-grasses known as *kogon*, and *talahib*, the coconut coir or *bonote*, the leaves of the nipa, areca and buri palms, the refuse of rattan, and *lawan*, *kupang* and other soft timber, which grow wild anywhere.

On the other hand, besides the abaca and tobacco industries, the products of which are exported, the sugar and oil manufacturing industries are developing very fast and are ready to meet any competition. The oil value of the seeds of the *lumbang*, *kāpok*, *kasoy*, *tañgan-tañgan*, cotton-tree, *tuba*, *pili*, *kalumpang*, and *cato* is already known. The plants yielding fibers, lumber, gums, resins, dye-stuff, and tanning material are also being exploited. A leather not dissimilar to the imported quality has fortunately been discovered; it is free from the characteristic bad odor of the leather tanned by the old method, an odor nauseating to the customers. Coal, asbestos, gold, and sulphur mines, and oil wells are being operated on a big industrial scale; artesian water, gravel for the roads, and clay for pottery are taken from the ground; iron deposits are being worked, and articles made of lime, mixed lime and sand,

cement (*pipes, mortar, blocks*), vitrified brick, and other building materials listed under *Other Industries*, including the various fireproof substitutes for nipa, are the objects of daily commercial transactions. The industries also include the staple foods of the native, such as polished rice and dried, salted, and smoked fish, enumerated in the tables under the heading of *Shrimp and Fish Drying and Salting Industries*, etc.

The foundries and iron-works, especially those of Manila, where in 1902 ordinary repairs were made to ships, and small engines and boilers were built for steam launches, have advanced the most in the industrial contest, because all kinds of machinery are being imported, such as tractors, threshing machines, automobiles, and motors of every pattern, as well as hardware of every description for shipyards, dockyards, dry docks, etc. It seems that the *Honolulu Iron Works* will bring to Manila its plant and equipment for the construction of sugar centrals answering the demands of the Orient. Should this be done, the Philippines will become the emporium of the Far East, and Manila one of the busiest ports of the world; at the same time she will be turned into an immense school for the practical mechanical training of designers, engineers, and mechanical inventors.



III. RICE.

This being the chief staple and an essential element of the native diet, which, instead of being exported, is imported in large quantities, the Office of the Census has prepared a supplementary schedule to Schedule 6, entitled "Manufactures," for rice mills, in order to show the amount of rice husked in the Islands for domestic consumption. This schedule is as follows: ¹

¹ To this supplementary printed schedule there has been added by handwriting the following question: "40. *In what months did this mill run and for how many days per month?*"

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

**SUPPLEMENT TO SCHEDULE No. 6, FOR
RICE MILLS.**

SUPLEMENTO A LA PLÁNTILA NO. 6, PARA MOLINOS DE ARROZ.

Census District.
Distrito del Censo.
Island.
Isla.

Sheet No. }
Hoja No. }

This schedule begun
Empezada esta planilla }

{sand completed by me on} , 191...
{y terminada por mí en}

(Province.
(Provincia.
(Inspection District.
(Distrito de Inspección.
(Special Enumerator.
(Enumerador Especial.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	d				14	15	16	17	18
NAME OF THE CORPORATION, COMPANY, OR INDIVIDUAL. Nombre de la corporación, compañía o individuo.	b BARRIO.	c MUNICIPALITY. Municipio.	KIND OF MILL.	COST OF MACHINERY.	MAKERS OF MACHINERY.	COST OF THE BUILDING.	AREA IN SQUARE METERS OCCUPIED BY THE MILL. Área ocupada por el molino en metros cuadrados.	NUMBER OF HORSE POWER OF THE ENGINE. Número de caballos de fuerza de la máquina.	CAPACITY OF THE MILL. Capacidad del molino.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANS OR ARROBAS OF PALAY THAT PRODUCE ONE CAVAN OF CLEANED RICE. Promedio de cavans o arrobas de palay necesario para producir un cavan de arroz limpio.	NUMBER OF WORKING HOURS PER DAY.	First (CAVANS). Segunda (cavanes). Tercera (CAVANS).		
									e NUMBER OF CAVANS OF PALAY MILL-ED PER DAY. Número de cavanes de palay molido al día.	f NUMBER OF CAVANS OF CLEANED RICE PRODUCED PER DAY. Número de cavanes de arroz limpio producido al día.	Maximum. Promedio.	Maximum. Promedio.					

V
40

IMPORTANT.—This Supplementary Schedule must be filled out by the same special enumerator as Schedule No. 6, and must be used exclusively for rice mills in lieu of Schedule No. 6, as directed under section 216 of the Instructions for Enumerators and Special Agents. (IMPORTANT.—Esta Planilla Suplementaria deberá ser llenada por el mismo enumerador especial de la Planilla No. 6, y deberá usarse exclusivamente para molinos de arroz, en lugar de la Planilla No. 6, como se dispone en el artículo 216 de las Instrucciones a los Enumeradores y Agentes Especiales.)

V
40

Rice and "palay" or "paddy" are not the same thing. Rice is the grain without the husk. The commercial and official weight of a *cavan* (the measurement unit) of husked rice is 44 kilos, and that of unhusked rice $57\frac{1}{2}$ kilos. Commonly, when the *palay* or unhusked rice is not of a superior or an inferior class, 50 *cavans* of husked rice (the main product), 8 to 9 *cavans* of bran (*tiqui-tiqui* or *darak*) and fine chaff (*binlid*), either mixed or separated, and about 40 *cavans* of husk are obtained from 100 *cavans* of unhusked rice. Ordinarily, the husk is used only as fuel, while the by-products cover the salaries paid to the employees and the cost of the lubricants. The by-products are also used as food for horses and swine, and the chaff is utilized for starch, among other things. Although the rice husk can be made into an article of commercial value, it is either given or thrown away.

According to the Census records, the number of the rice mills in 1918 was 452, and the capital invested in them ₱5,320,209.37. Two thousand four hundred fourteen laborers were working in the rice mills and received a total salary of ₱68,895.40. The cost of production amounted to ₱3,396,437.84, exclusive of the value of the principal raw material, the unhusked rice, while the value of the output aggregated ₱43,462,805.46 (Table 30).

The following tabulated statement will give an idea of the number of rice mills existing at the time when the Censuses of 1902 and 1918 were taken, and of the amount of capital invested, the cost and value of production, the number of laborers, the amount of their wages, and other data and details relative to provinces having no mills in 1903, but having such in 1918.

Rice mills.

Province.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Cost of production.	Value of production.	Number of laborers.	Wages.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>
1918.....	238	2,421,957.54	1,593,524.96	20,532,053.62	1,364	35,690.91
Albay.....	15	42,596.00	26,628.92	420,413.50	35	711.50
Ambos Camarines.....	24	92,222.00	50,338.54	457,103.36	46	1,080.92
Bataan.....	4	46,317.00	77,061.07	422,570.70	28	667.81
Batangas.....	71	386,471.54	238,496.44	2,201,952.65	184	4,667.20
Bohol.....	7	259.50	4,557.94	21,056.00	29	435.00
Cápiz.....	5	93,800.00	38,235.90	759,771.90	49	1,581.00
Cavite.....	25	253,884.00	251,116.87	2,443,619.10	105	3,372.03
Iloilo.....	9	167,099.00	276,088.32	1,646,271.00	79	2,345.91
Mindoro.....	3	13,050.00	29,322.50	98,177.50	7	240.00
Pampanga.....	42	477,395.00	343,181.13	5,970,237.38	325	9,454.10
Pangasinán.....	8	497,243.50	85,240.80	2,655,849.43	243	5,588.10
Sorsogón.....	6	7,450.00	5,886.30	48,418.00	15	261.84
Tárlac.....	16	332,800.00	157,172.11	3,345,080.10	206	5,094.90
Zambales.....	3	11,370.00	10,198.12	41,533.00	8	190.60

Rice mills.

Province and years.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Cost of production.	Value of production.	Number of laborers.	Wages.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.						
1903.....	73	624,806.00	586,820.00	1,010,965.00	767	9,451.00
1918.....	452	5,320,209.37	3,396,437.84	43,462,805.46	2,414	68,895.40
BULACÁN.						
1903.....	33	69,147.00	163,354.00	239,021.00	331	3,345.00
1918.....	44	938,369.00	855,541.38	10,672,329.10	398	12,662.99
LAGUNA.						
1903.....	16	59,900.00	111,241.00	167,387.00	74	1,293.00
1918.....	78	835,624.33	338,266.92	4,296,708.50	246	7,456.60
NUEVA ÉCJA.						
1903.....	4	33,970.00	9,755.00	19,565.00	45	625.00
1918.....	18	536,461.00	229,569.02	3,964,795.62	193	6,471.90
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.						
1903.....	3	6,420.00	13,890.00	16,205.00	49	225.00
1918.....	6	39,600.00	29,996.26	317,231.00	24	628.50
RIZAL.						
1903.....	6	361.00	12,936.00	11,256.00	25	108.00
1918.....	18	128,142.00	111,686.60	665,362.12	67	2,192.00
TAYABAS.						
1903.....	3	10,000.00	8,600.00	12,878.00	16	336.00
1918.....	37	144,680.00	75,227.66	827,174.60	62	1,669.50
OTHER PROVINCES.						
1903.....	8	445,008.00	267,044.00	544,653.00	227	3,519.00
1918.....	13	275,375.50	162,626.04	2,187,150.90	60	2,123.00
TOTAL (1918)	214	2,898,251.83	1,802,912.88	22,930,751.84	1,050	33,204.49

The following table shows the maximum and minimum prices of the rice in the years 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and the first half of 1919:

Year.	Minimum price.	Maximum price.
	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
1914.....	4.40	6.00
1915.....	5.25	6.50
1916.....	5.45	7.00
1917.....	5.60	8.00
1918.....	7.30	10.80
1919.....	9.80	18.50

This table shows that the minimum price, ₱4.40 per *cavan*, went up to ₱9.80, and the maximum price, ₱6.00, to ₱18.50, in the first half of 1919, which represents an increase of 123 per cent and 208 per cent, respectively, in little more than five years. Government intervention, however, reduced this maxi-

imum percentage to 171 per cent, and succeeded in maintaining it at this level to the first quarter of 1920. From 1917 to 1918, however, the minimum price of this commodity increased only 30 per cent, and the maximum price, 35 per cent.

Inasmuch as the large quantity of this cereal imported is a bad sign, the following table is inserted to show the rice produced and imported from 1902 to 1918:

Year.	Rice.			
	Production.		Importation.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	<i>Cavanes.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Cavanes.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
1902.....			5,044,470	17,568,776
1903.....			5,814,591	25,104,764
1904.....			4,621,809	15,421,508
1905.....			3,813,461	13,491,950
1906.....			2,209,617	7,983,326
1907.....			2,069,983	8,333,488
1908.....			2,754,522	11,105,142
1909.....	8,470,129	55,911,322	2,906,522	9,588,018
1910.....	9,183,555	60,620,646	3,431,757	11,982,670
1911.....	9,997,264	65,991,941	3,194,348	13,544,494
1912.....	5,659,636	42,305,782	5,235,774	26,017,012
1913.....	11,929,879	61,737,122	1,512,870	6,329,182
1914.....	11,071,840	60,925,136	1,685,583	6,552,296
1915.....	8,676,830	52,078,910	3,798,991	13,448,551
1916.....	10,167,099	62,187,479	3,301,496	13,043,642
1917.....	13,769,541	108,917,069	2,556,278	10,781,463
1918.....	^a 20,902,755	313,541,332	3,195,309	16,433,585

^a Calendar year.

NOTE.—The numbers that appear in the column of production correspond to the fiscal year ending June 30 of every year.

So alarming had been the quantity of rice imported that public opinion and the press were clamoring persistently for legislation to cure this defect. The public authorities, heedful of the popular outcry, enacted many laws intended to check the evil and encourage rice production. Usury was penalized; the Agricultural and National Banks and rural credit associations were created; funds were appropriated for irrigation purposes; rules and regulations for the insurance of labor animals were promulgated; duties were imposed upon imported rice, etc. All of this certainly encouraged the rice grower, whose condition had improved considerably in 1918.

However, notwithstanding the great impulse given and incentive offered, and in spite of the helpful attitude of the Government toward the rice-producing centers, the rate at which our rice production is growing will, perhaps, be reduced by the increased importance given by capitalists to abaca, copra, tobacco, and sugar, particularly the last two. Nueva Ecija and Pangasinan, the granaries of Luzon, are keeping an eye on tobacco. Pangasinan has lately not kept pace with Nueva Ecija in the production of rice, as she has found tobacco more profit-

able. Nueva Ecija, once famous for its tobacco crop, because during the monopoly of this article of the former government there was a central warehouse (*factoría*) of native tobacco established there, and for this reason the old capital of the province, San Isidro, was called *Factoría*, begins to relapse into its old habits, and in view of the example set by Pampanga, a neighboring province, it is possible that, besides abandoning the cultivation of rice for that of tobacco, she will now plant sugar cane wherever this can be done. A large contingent of laborers in the rice lands of the southern portion of Nueva Ecija, formerly called "Upper Pampanga," is made up of Pampangans, who, as such, are skillful makers of loaf-sugar. The enviable prosperity of Pampanga and a reasonable ambition on the part of the people of the province to extend their agricultural domain, which cannot be easily realized within its own comparatively small territory, will cause these sugar-cane planters to look to the sister provinces, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija, and Bulacan, the chief rice centers of Luzon, as they cannot expect to find anything in the provinces growing abaca, tobacco, and coconuts, and especially not in the sugar-producing provinces. So far as the rice cultivation is concerned, rice-growing will be left to the mountain people and squatters. Perhaps, with a powerful stimulus on the part of the Government, the rice production could be increased in the beginning by interisland migration, but migration in the Philippines is only resorted to in desperate cases, and it is very probable that then the immigrants will move toward the regions where sugar is bountifully produced. Another inducement for removing to this alluring promised land consists in the fact that it has railways and road systems, where 15 to 25 per cent of the 900 per cent, to which the minimum price of sugar has been raised, would be sufficient at present to meet any increase in the price of the imported rice, which 15 or 25 per cent could not be obtained by cultivating and milling rice instead of sugar.

It is quite possible that, owing to the inducement of the present high price, the area planted to rice and the care given to this crop, and consequently the next harvest, will be greater and may render the importation of rice unnecessary. However, in abnormal times, an agricultural product, after reaching top prices, generally goes down rapidly when the readjustment comes, and so the rice prices will fall in an extraordinary manner, more so than those of any other agricultural product. The reason for this is that the rice, being a staple food and an article consumed ex-

clusively within the country, will not receive any support from the banks nor any attention from the business men, and the rice planters in the country, being disseminated and lacking cohesion, will be the sufferers and will become an easy prey to the agitation of labor and the pressure from above, and to the profiteer,¹ to such

¹ While the present report was in the press, the following proclamation by the Governor-General, No. 6, of February 28, 1921, confirms what has been maintained in the text:

BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF THE PHILIPPINE
ISLANDS—A PROCLAMATION.

[No. 6.]

Whereas, the Philippine Legislature, in view of the abnormal economic situation, the partial paralysis of the market for local rice, the great excess of imports over exports and consequent drain upon the financial resources of the country, has deemed it wise to enact a law entitled "An Act authorizing the Governor-General to prohibit temporarily and for a fixed period the importation of rice," which act was approved on February twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and twenty-one; and

Whereas, after due investigation, the undersigned is convinced that there exist in the Philippine Islands at present sufficient quantities of *palay* and rice of local production, the normal consumption of which is seriously hampered by continuous and excessive importation of rice from abroad; and

Whereas, the said law authorizes the Governor-General to prohibit such importation by a proclamation which shall prevent any undue increase in the price of rice, by fixing a maximum price which shall continue during the time the proclamation is in force, and which shall not be greater than the actual market price on the date when the proclamation is published, and which shall in no case exceed ten pesos a cavan of fifty-seven and a half kilos for first-class rice in Manila;

Now, therefore, I, Francis Burton Harrison, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, by virtue of the authority vested in me as Chief Executive of these Islands, and by virtue of the powers conferred upon me by section 1 of the said Act, do hereby proclaim, with the consent of the Council of State, that the importation of rice into the Philippine Islands from abroad is hereby prohibited from this date until June 30th, 1921, or until this proclamation is revoked in accordance with the provisions of section 2 of the said Act, except such quantities of foreign rice, the purchase of which are covered by bona fide contracts already existing on the date hereof.

During the period of the enforcement of this proclamation, the maximum selling prices of rice are hereby fixed as follows:

FOR MANILA.

Wholesale (per sack, including sack):

First class or all rice superior to what is known as *segunda blanco*, at ₱8.50 per sack of 57½ kilos;

Second class or *segunda blanco* and all other rice of the same quality, at ₱8 per sack of 57½ kilos;

Third class or all rice inferior to *segunda blanco* and superior to *pinawa* and like classifications, at ₱7.50 per sack of 57½ kilos;

Pinawa or any rice inferior to third class, at ₱7 per sack of 57½ kilos.

Retail (including wrapper):

First class or all rice superior to what is known as *segunda blanco*, at 38 centavos per ganta.

Second class or *segunda blanco* and all other rice of the same quality, at 36 centavos per ganta.

Third class or all rice inferior to *segunda blanco* and superior to *pinawa* and like classification, at 33 centavos per ganta.

Pinawa or any rice inferior to third class, at 31 centavos per ganta.

an extent that the price of the rice will fall from 45 to 75 per centum below the cost of production. In this respect the farmers on shares, on the other hand, will refuse to yield an inch of the territory conquered by them so far as advances and other advantages are concerned.

In the provinces exporting rice to Manila, the maximum wholesale or retail price shall be the Manila price, less the cost of transportation and necessary handling expenses from the place of sale to Manila, to be determined by the respective provincial treasurers. In provinces exporting directly to points other than Manila, the maximum price shall be determined by the respective provincial treasurers based on the current price prevailing in those provinces, but in no case shall it exceed the Manila price.

In provinces importing their supplies from Manila, other exporting provinces, or from any other center of distribution, the maximum price shall be as follows:

WHOLESALE (PER SACK, INCLUDING SACK).

The Manila wholesale price, or the authorized wholesale price at the place of supply or center of distribution, plus three per cent of said price and the transportation and necessary handling expenses from the place of supply or center of distribution to the place of sale, to be determined by the respective provincial treasurers.

RETAIL.

The Manila retail price, or the authorized retail price at the place of supply or center of distribution, plus the three per cent above authorized and the transportation and necessary handling expenses from the place of supply or center of distribution to the place of sale, to be determined by the respective provincial treasurers.

All appraisals and classification of rice in Manila and in the different provinces shall be subject to review and final determination, at the instance of any interested official, person or entity, by the Director of Commerce and Industry, who, under the general supervision of the Secretary of Commerce and Communications, is hereby designated to take charge of the enforcement of the provisions of this proclamation.

All contracts for importation of foreign rice into the Philippine Islands, existing on the date hereof, must be presented for registration in the Bureau of Commerce and Industry, in the case of rice importers whose main offices are located in Manila; in the commercial agencies of the same Bureau in Cebu and Iloilo, in the case of the rice importers whose main offices are, respectively, located in those cities; and in the office of the Provincial Treasurer of Zamboanga, in the case of rice importers whose main offices are located in that city, within forty-eight hours from midnight of the day this Proclamation is posted in a conspicuous place in the Bureau of Commerce and Industry, City Hall, and Ayuntamiento Buildings in Manila, and in the case of Cebu, Iloilo, and Zamboanga, from midnight of the day the telegraph notices are posted in a conspicuous place in their respective provincial buildings.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the Government of the Philippine Islands to be affixed.

Done at the City of Manila this twenty-eighth day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

[SEAL.]

FRANCIS BURTON HARRISON,
Governor-General.

This proclamation and the reasons on which it is based are eloquent, but the facts are still more so, because in addition to the market price being from 45 to 75 per centum lower than the cost of production, the rice-growers are having a desperate time selling their grain.



IV. SUGAR.

In regard to this commodity, in 1918 as in 1902, the difficulty of separating the cost of planting the cane from the cost of making the sugar, still prevails to a certain extent because the sugar-planter is at the same time the sugar-manufacturer, which circumstance prevents the fixing of the value of the principal material, the sugar cane. To this must be added the fact that it is impossible to record the number of the laborers and the amount of their wages, because said laborers are themselves sugar-planters. Nevertheless, many of the difficulties encountered in 1902 had largely disappeared in 1918, thanks to the establishment of the sugar centrals and modern sugar mills, because the sugar-planters prefer selling their cane to the centrals and mills to grinding it themselves.

The following table indicates the progress made by the sugar industry in the years that have elapsed from one census to the other, as well as the number of factories newly established in provinces where in 1902 sugar cane was not raised:

Sugar mills.

Province and census year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Monthly average number of personnel and total average of monthly salaries.						Value of production.
			Total.		Males.		Females.		
			Number.	Salaries.	Number.	Salaries.	Number.	Salaries.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.									
1903.....	1,075	16,933,495.00	45,247	388,817.00	41,938	370,820.00	3,309	17,997.00	6,603,006.00
1918.....	2,663	52,407,514.09	70,722	1,406,800.63	66,390	1,354,181.87	4,332	52,618.76	82,145,961.59
ANTIQUE.									
1903.....	14	146,308.00	608	4,299.00	396	3,254.00	212	1,045.00	26,018.00
1918.....	60	470,244.30	1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
BATAAN.									
1903.....	18	149,660.00	741	9,730.00	704	9,481.00	37	249.00	46,520.00
1918.....	23	214,575.00	665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
BATANGAS.									
1903.....	8	38,362.00	131	1,770.00	121	1,698.00	10	72.00	16,063.00
1918.....	807	1,890,019.15	4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
BULACAN.									
1903.....	38	150,627.00	633	9,355.00	587	8,786.00	46	569.00	83,070.00
1918.....	152	877,153.90	2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.86
CAVITE.									
1903.....	15	51,325.00	194	1,882.00	176	1,780.00	18	102.00	27,452.00
1918.....	54	296,365.00	662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
CEBU.									
1903.....	69	538,719.00	1,155	10,200.00	1,051	9,114.00	104	1,086.00	149,268.00
1918.....	52	276,806.37	648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
ILOILO.									
1903.....	62	801,922.00	2,493	15,111.00	2,197	13,874.00	296	1,237.00	372,399.00
1918.....	226	2,764,441.56	6,962	104,965.86	6,312	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
LAGUNA.									
1903.....	23	171,014.00	716	8,895.00	632	8,024.00	84	371.00	40,551.00
1918.....	51	8,383,055.10	1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	255	2,572.27	60,616,442.08
LA UNION.									
1903.....	3	17,210.00	65	480.00	63	450.00	2	30.00	6,600.00
1918.....	10	70,093.44	277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00

LEYTE.		9	119	3,051.00	110	3,002.00	9	49.00	11,460.00
1903.....	45	168,500.00	617	12,198.98	589	11,830.43	28	368.50	177,257.89
MISAMIS.									
1903.....	3	15,967.00	57	254.00	53	244.00	4	10.00	6,586.00
1918.....	5	21,200.00	33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
NUEVA ECJA.									
1903.....	4	14,649.00	24	-216.00	24	216.00	.....	.....	5,219.00
1918.....	15	75,642.85	297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
1903.....	531	11,189,150.00	28,885	215,099.00	26,574	203,865.00	2,811	11,734.00	4,644,398.00
1918.....	429	20,529,248.25	28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
ORIENTAL NEGROS.									
1903.....	38	919,410.00	2,123	18,267.00	2,065	17,978.00	58	289.00	325,611.00
1918.....	47	2,523,379.75	3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.75
PAMPANGA.									
1903.....	194	2,432,745.00	6,328	78,969.00	6,272	78,623.00	56	346.00	758,691.00
1918.....	437	5,272,664.00	13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,358,569.58
PANGASINAN.									
1903.....	4	38,130.00	149	1,813.00	149	1,813.00	.....	.....	8,354.00
1918.....	19	328,503.85	229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
RIZAL.									
1903.....	3	1,168.00	25	615.00	19	552.00	6	63.00	6,190.00
1918.....	76	309,840.40	451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
SORSOOGON.									
1903.....	4	6,464.00	73	753.00	73	753.00	.....	.....	6,350.00
TARLAC.									
1903 ^a	35	82,165.00	728	8,558.00	672	8,313.00	56	245.00	62,206.00
1918.....	97	984,544.83	3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
1918									
Bohol.....	3	62,700.00	131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14	.....	.....	59,908.00
Capiz.....	37	985,024.51	1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	333	4,209.15	254,652.50
Iloos Sur.....	8	29,382.95	42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
Zambales.....	3	1,974.44	18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
Other provinces ^b	7	5,723,020.00	445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,995.00

^a Two establishments of Capiz are included in Tarlac to avoid the disclosing of their business secrets.

^b Includes Ambos Camarines, 2; Lanaso, 1; Lepanto-Amurayan, 1; Mindoro, 2; Sorsogon, 1.

This table shows that there has been a general growth of the sugar industry. It further seems to indicate that the prosperity of Occidental Negros which, in 1902, already ranked first among all the provinces in the number of establishments, of which it had 531, declined in 1918, because said number has decreased; but as a matter of fact, this decrease has only strengthened its economic power and shows the excellent organization of its establishments and the modernization of its manufacturing methods. Its capital and profits, far from being reduced have doubled, and though the number of laborers employed is smaller, the production in 1918 amounts to 133 per cent more than that of 1902.

Table 43 supports this statement. The number of centrals recorded in this table is 17 (no information was obtained about one central); their total capital was ₱23,607,577.82; the value of the raw materials worked up, ₱5,908,237.72; the salaries and other expenses, ₱3,113,837.26; the average monthly number of workers and salaries, 3,266 and ₱94,633.53, respectively, and the total value of the output, ₱65,852,183.24. On the other hand, the sugar mills numbered 2,646, with an aggregate capital of ₱28,799,936.27; with raw materials valued at ₱7,759,207.33; expenses and salaries totaling ₱5,056,314.40; a monthly average of workers and wages of 67,456 and ₱1,312,167.10, respectively, and a total output worth ₱16,293,778.35. Therefore, although the number of the centrals was smaller (17 *vs.* 2,646), and in spite of the markedly smaller capital, raw materials, salaries, and laborers, those 17 centrals produced 60 per cent more than the percentage of production of the 2,646 sugar mills. All was due to the modern methods employed in manufacturing sugar, not to any improvement of cultivation, as the same kind of sugar cane was ground by both centrals and mills. The future of this industry is great. No scarcity of raw material is to be feared, as was the case with the oil, because the centrals are established *in the very districts where sugar cane is planted extensively* and an abundant supply is assured from estates in the vicinity. The more sugar is produced in the Philippines, the greater will the profits be. There was a deficit of about 4,000,000 tons in the world production of sugar in 1918. The contribution of the Islands to the total world production of sugar is only 1.28 per cent. With the area of the Philippines and the adaptability of her soil to sugar cultivation, the number of our centrals can be increased to twice that of Cuba, and the value of sugar will by no means go down on account of excessive

production. It is true that our market, the United States, lies at a considerable distance, and that the profits are apparently reduced by the freight expenses, but this disadvantage is compensated by the free entry of our sugar in the United States. Perhaps the geographical advantages of Hawaii and Cuba, together with their intense production and the high quality of their sugar, are at present a great obstacle to the Philippine sugar gaining a firm foothold in the American market, but the fact that the wages paid in those countries are twice as high as those paid in these Islands, tends to equalize the forces of the contestants. Japan and China are already big consumers of sugar which is supplied to them mostly by the American market. They do not draw sufficient sugar from the Philippines, Formosa, and Java because Cuba is included in the number of their purveyors. It must not be forgotten that Japan and China are our natural markets because of their nearness to the Philippines, and that the advantages which they offer are therefore of a permanent character, while the United States sugar market is merely artificial and its advantages only of a temporary nature. And since on account of the past war it will take Europe a long time to reëstablish her sugar industry, the status of the Philippine sugar is assured for many years to come.

The following table shows, by provinces, the number of sugar-manufacturing establishments (with the exception of three, about which no information could be obtained), their value, and the percentage of production of each of the sugar-producing provinces, according to the kind of motive power, i. e., steam, water, animal, or hand power:

Sugar Mills.

Province.	Steam.		Hydraulic.		Man or animal.	
	Number of establishments.	Value of production. Pesos.	Number of establishments.	Value of production. Pesos.	Number of establishments.	Value of production. Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,277	78,358,418.61	89	725,613.35	1,294	3,045,369.63
Antique.....	19	66,763.37	9	33,785.20	32	49,244.00
Bataan.....	11	44,895.00	12	73,007.00	772	1,873,694.65
Batangas.....	33	944,328.50			98	185,434.75
Bulacan.....	54	213,356.10			5	9,555.00
Capiz.....	32	245,097.50			17	28,037.50
Cavite.....	21	69,951.25	16	33,037.50	34	72,058.10
Cebu.....	17	55,085.60				
Ilocos Sur.....	6	14,529.00			92	154,199.20
Iloilo.....	134	813,875.79			19	49,943.84
Laguna.....	29	60,547,698.24	3	18,800.00		
La Union.....	9	40,158.00			37	116,023.80
Leyte.....	7	56,550.00			4	18,000.00
Misamis.....					8	13,715.00
Nueva Ecija.....	7	23,939.00			4	10,170.00
Occidental Negros.....	396	10,315,479.01	29	500,634.75		
Oriental Negros.....	46	915,187.76			73	157,973.80
Pampanga.....	350	2,652,721.38	14	47,874.90	16	19,911.80
Pangasinan.....	3	130,015.00			66	243,137.20
Rizal.....	7	156,110.20			7	28,404.00
Tarlac.....	89	585,435.91			3	5,037.60
Zambales.....			6	18,474.00	7	20,829.80
Other provinces.....	7	467,242.00				

NOTE.—Three establishments were not included because the kind of motive power used was not reported.

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The following table shows comparatively the data for the preceding items for 1918 and 1902, and the increase and decrease in the percentages of the sugar-growing provinces:

Province.	Steam.						
	Number of establishments.		Value of production.		Percentage.		Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	528	1,277	<i>Pesos.</i> 4,850,043.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 78,358,418.61	100.0	100.0	.....
Antique	10	19	17,368.00	55,763.37	0.3	0.1	+ .1
Bataan	33	11	17,368.00	44,895.00	(*)	(*)	- 0.3
Batangas	33	33	944,328.50	944,328.50	1.2	1.2	+ 1.2
Bulacan	3	54	8,395.00	213,356.10	0.2	0.3	+ 0.1
Capiz	32	32	245,097.50	245,097.50	0.3	0.3	+ 0.3
Cavite	21	21	69,951.25	69,951.25	0.1	0.1	+ 0.1
Cebu	5	17	27,825.00	55,085.60	0.6	0.1	- 0.6
Ilocos Sur	6	6	14,529.00	14,529.00	(*)	(*)	.....
Iloilo	26	134	259,486.00	813,875.79	5.3	1.0	- 4.3
Laguna	10	29	22,500.00	60,547,698.24	0.4	77.3	+ 76.9
La Union	9	9	40,158.00	40,158.00	(*)	(*)	.....
Leyte	7	7	56,550.00	56,550.00	0.1	0.1	+ 0.1
Nueva Ecija	7	7	23,939.00	23,939.00	(*)	(*)	.....
Occidental Negros	291	396	3,559,041.00	10,315,479.01	73.4	13.2	- 60.2
Oriental Negros	32	46	317,706.00	915,187.76	6.5	1.2	- 5.3
Pampanga	131	350*	596,285.00	2,652,721.38	12.3	3.4	- 8.9
Pangasinan	3	3	130,015.00	130,015.00	0.2	0.2	+ 0.2
Rizal	7	7	156,110.20	156,110.20	0.2	0.2	+ 0.2
Tarlac	12	89	23,454.00	585,435.91	0.5	0.7	+ 0.2
Other provinces	8	7	17,983.00	467,242.00	0.4	0.6	+ 0.2

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Province.	Hydraulic.						
	Number of establishments.		Value of production.		Percentage.		Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	77	89	Pesos. 609,378.00	Pesos. 725,613.35	100.0	100.0	
Antique	3	9	6,815.00	33,785.20	1.1	4.7	+ 3.6
Bataan	8	12	29,152.00	73,007.00	4.8	10.1	+ 5.3
Cavite		16		33,037.50		4.5	+ 4.5
Laguna		3		18,800.00		2.6	+ 2.6
Occidental Negros	45	29	508,290.00	500,634.75	83.4	69.0	- 14.4
Pampanga	15	14	48,899.00	47,874.90	8.0	6.6	- 1.4
Other provinces	6	6	16,222.00	18,474.00	2.7	2.5	- 0.2

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Province.	Man or animal.						
	Number of establishments.		Value of production.		Percentage.		Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	470	1,294	Pesos. 1,143,585.00	Pesos. 3,045,369.63	100.0	100.0	
Antique	9	32	14,903.00	49,244.00	1.2	1.6	+ 0.4
Batangas	7	772	13,284.00	1,873,694.65	1.2	61.5	+ 60.3
Bulacan	34	98	73,375.00	185,434.75	6.4	6.1	- 0.3
Capiz		5		9,555.00		0.3	+ 0.3
Cavite	13	17	18,497.00	23,037.50	1.6	0.9	- 0.7
Cebu	63	34	119,518.00	72,058.10	10.4	2.4	- 8.0
Iloilo	36	92	112,913.00	154,199.20	9.9	5.1	- 4.8
Laguna	13	19	18,051.00	49,943.84	1.6	1.6	
Leyte	8	37	10,460.00	116,023.89	0.9	3.8	+ 2.9
Misamis	3	4	6,586.00	8,000.00	0.6	0.3	- 0.3
Nueva Ecija	4	8	5,219.00	13,715.00	0.5	0.4	- 0.1
Occidental Negros	195	4	577,067.00	10,170.00	50.5	0.3	- 50.2
Oriental Negros	6		7,905.00		0.7		- 0.7
Pampanga	48	73	113,507.00	157,973.30	9.9	5.2	- 4.7
Pangasinan		16		19,911.80		0.7	+ 0.7
Rizal	3	66	6,190.00	243,137.20	0.5	8.0	+ 7.5
Sorsogon	4		6,350.00		0.6		- 0.6
Tarlac	19	7	32,770.00	28,404.00	2.9	0.9	- 2.0
Zambales		3		5,037.60		0.2	+ 0.2
Other provinces	5	7	7,050.00	20,829.80	0.6	0.7	+ 0.1

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

As will be seen, the percentage of the increase of production in 1918, as compared with that of 1902, was 1,144 per cent. The following statistics, which show briefly what goes out and what remains in the Islands, as well as the amount of sugar-cane harvested in the years specified, will give an idea of the progress of the sugar industry and of the amount of sugar exported:

Year.	Sugar.			
	Production. ¹		Export.	
	Quantity. ²	Value. ³	Quantity.	Value.
	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.
1902			98,596,473	6,692,300
1903			85,307,972	6,650,468
1904			87,053,051	6,185,504
1905			108,498,717	10,146,466
1906			129,453,709	9,108,184
1907			127,917,216	8,391,342
1908			144,735,001	11,407,282
1909			129,327,480	11,216,574
1910	152,639,327	15,263,933	121,471,544	14,448,770
1911	243,924,574	24,392,457	209,044,397	22,151,346
1912	255,243,018	26,428,626	197,075,995	19,600,680
1913	313,051,488	25,698,450	157,333,707	14,065,778
1914	370,442,666	28,631,545	236,498,001	22,119,186
1915	382,102,659	33,212,488	211,012,817	22,620,430
1916	374,012,741	34,136,133	337,355,450	37,175,185
1917	385,798,830	38,704,708	205,908,492	24,555,357
1918	430,685,694	41,158,779	273,258,396	31,608,780

¹ From Bureau of Agriculture.

² Does not include the amount of "basi" and molasses produced.

³ Including the value of "basi" and molasses produced.

NOTE.—The numbers that appear in the column of production are for the fiscal year ending on June 30 of every year.

In order that the annual rise in the sugar prices may be judged at a glance, we insert here a summary of the minimum and maximum prices in the years 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, and the first quarter of 1920:

Year.	Manila.		Iloilo.		Centrifugal.		Batangas.		Ilocos.	
	Mini-mum.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.	Maxi-mum.
1916	4.25	6.50	4.50	7.50						
1917	3.00	6.50	4.25	7.25						
1918	5.40	6.25	4.25	6.75	10.50	10.50				
1919	5.50	30.00	6.50	31.00	15.50	33.00				
1920	19.50	32.00	19.00	31.00	30.00	39.00	22.00	23.00	19.00	21.00

We see, for instance, the minimum price of ₱3 per picul increased to ₱30, and the maximum price of ₱6.25 to ₱39, in the first quarter of 1920, which represents increases of 900 per cent and 524 per cent, respectively, within the brief space of three years.

The efficiency of the sugar centrals has already been shown, but the greatest benefit of the adoption of this system is that it redeems the sugar-planter from the economic slavery resulting

from his relationship with his commercial agent, the merchant. This slavery is described by a prominent sugar-planter as follows: "The merchant advances funds to the sugar-planter for the purpose of buying cattle and machinery and defraying other farm expenses. The money thus advanced is secured by a mortgage on the farm or the signature of a responsible person. In consideration of the money advanced, the planter binds himself: (1) To pay an annual interest of 10 to 12 per cent; (2) to consign all his sugar to the merchant at a commission of from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 per cent on the gross value of his sugar; (3) to place his orders for supplies through the merchant, paying a commission of from 2 to 5 per cent on the cost thereof; (4) to ship his products on vessels of the merchant or such other ships as the merchant may select; and (5) to sell all his sugar to the merchant. As you see, the planter says, this contract is based on the vicious principle of the merchant being an agent for the planter and a speculator at the same time."

The establishment of sugar centrals brought about a new form of commercial organization which put the sugar-planter in contact with the banks, thus doing away forever with the unfair system above described, making the crop independent from the weather, and allowing the planter to reduce his capital and expenses and secure the maximum profit on his product, and affording him, in addition, an opportunity to obtain seeds for the next crop. Instead of being an economic dependent of the merchant, the planter is now able to do business direct with the banks, mortgage the receipts of the sugar deposited by him with the central, and sell his sugar without the forced intervention of the profiteer. Formerly, the planter was compelled to accept as *current price* the price offered by his agent, the speculator, which was 20 or 40 centavos less per picul than that offered by the buyer and exporter, and the current market price was for him always an undisclosed price. The final result was that if there was a tendency towards a rise in the price of the sugar, the merchant, being agent and speculator at the same time, compelled the planter to sell him his sugar, otherwise he would collect his account, because of an alleged lack of funds, and if the sugar prices showed a tendency to go down, he would advise the planter to keep his sugar, telling him that in the meantime his expenses would be defrayed by the merchant.

CONCLUSION.

Such are the subject-matters set forth in detail in Tables 1 to 44, which have been analyzed and briefly commented upon

under three heads: manufactures in general (Tables 1 to 29), rice (Tables 30 to 39), and sugar (Tables 40 to 44).

The progress, as we have seen, is not only due to the increased production, which is a natural consequence of the increase of population, but to the scientific manufacturing methods by which production is carried to its highest point. The scientific and commercial propaganda within and outside the Islands; the opportunities afforded by the war, which caused certain elements that had been idle to take advantage of the situation and secure a profit perhaps disproportionate to the efforts made and fitness shown, and the vast resources of the Islands, the exploitation of which yielded from the very beginning excellent results, added to a greater certainty regarding the political conditions and future of the Islands, whereby a profitable investment of capital was insured, and delivered the Filipino capital from its state of inactivity, and its taking its place by the side of the foreign capital and the ensuing commercial competition quickened the industrial development of the country. Some of the capitalists now engaged in active business life may suffer disappointment, as the present conditions are rather abnormal, but for the present the profits reaped are so high that a withdrawal of the capital is not yet warranted, unless labor, thru blindness, compels it to withdraw by the use of unfair methods. Of course, prosperity is spreading everywhere.

The tables are an eloquent proof of this prosperity and of the insufficiency of our production, but though they show a great deal, yet they do not disclose everything. To begin with the staple commodities: an outsider examining the tables dealing with nipa thatch, sawmills, stone-cutting, etc., would be inclined to assume that the islander lives in the air, but the fact is that he lives in a more or less comfortable house of light, mixed, or strong materials. Regarding his wearing apparel, if the tables on textile, hat, shoe, and slipper factories, etc., are to be relied upon, and a comparison is made of the contents of these tables with the population of the Islands, one would be led into believing that the Filipino wears no shoes, clothes, nor hats. The fact is, however, that many men wear shoes, slippers, clothes, and hats made in the Islands, and as to women, be they of low or high class, their skirts and undergarments, or at least their chemises and handkerchiefs are made of fabrics woven in the Islands. This explains why in places where, according to the tables, no cloth is woven, the inhabitants are carrying on a business in it.

The peddler from Batangas or Macabebe travels across fields and valleys carrying on his shoulder a bundle of cloth suspended from a fan-palm rod which is an offensive and defensive weapon and a yard stick at the same time. There is hardly a woman who does not go to the public market of the municipality to sell or buy *sinamay*, *jusi*, or *piña* cloth, or who does not do the same thing in her own house, if she is wealthy. As regards the staple food of the native, the rice, if one reads the tables dealing with rice and compares the same with the tables on bakeries, one would imagine that the Filipino eats more bread than rice, but the fact is that there is no Filipino home where rice is not pounded for daily use with implements which, though rather crude, do not deprive this cereal of its essential nutritive qualities nor of its fragrance, making it more savory and wholesome than the polished rice turned out by the modern mills, which sometimes is injurious to health. As regards tobacco and liquors, a glance at the tables gives the impression that the Filipino drinks and smokes more than he eats. The fact is that the Philippines is a country where drinking is little indulged in, and for this reason prohibition failed to succeed here. And while the men smoke, the great majority of the children and women do not, and the betel leaf, which is not found in the tables, is used more extensively than liquors, cigars, and cigarettes. An explanation of all these inconsistencies may be found in the fact that the industries reported by the schedule on *Manufactures* are those the total output of which amounts to ₱1,000 or more. There are, for instance, towns where nearly all the inhabitants are hat-makers, but where no establishment producing or selling hats was enumerated, because the unknown hat-makers were selling their wares from house to house or offering them for sale in other localities, without keeping any record of either the merchandise or its value. There is no objection to these articles being made by rather primitive methods; their special qualities, the originality or curiosity of their designs, and their general appearance make them highly attractive even to persons of refined taste, and make their manufacture profitable.

The above explanations are intended to show the real scope of the 44 tables given below, in order that no absolute, but only a relative importance be attached to them. Therefore, if they do not embrace everything, they nevertheless indicate what must be indicated.

PERCENTAGE OF THE VALUE OF PRODUCTION OF ALL MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1918.

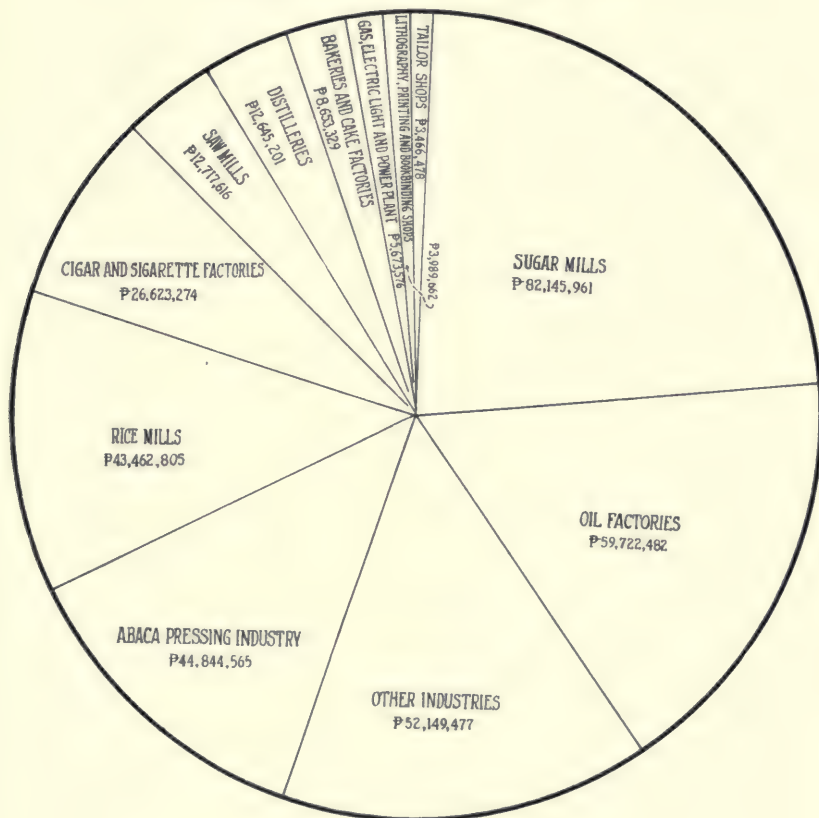


TABLE No. 1.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	PERCENTAGE OF GAIN. Por ciento de la ganancia.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	Pesos. a 164,745,868.27	Pesos. b 144,742,350.02	Pesos. c 44,201,287.15	Pesos. d 230,485,666.11	25
Abra	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	79,114.00	36
Agusan	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	49,595.00	85
Albay	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	485,236.19	51
Ambos Camarines	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	1,897,643.94	265
Antique	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	28,219.67	234
Bataan	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	2,021,809.72	28
Batangas	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	872,247.03	49
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	634,518.82	8
Bohol	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	55,976.00	35
Bulacán	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	2,748,412.28	23
Cagayan	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	438,481.69	58
Capiz	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,023.74	237,414.61	60
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	1,212,360.33	200
Cavite	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	811,081.17	53
Cebu	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	14,099,885.67	16
Cotabato	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	338,150.08	416
Davao	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	385,918.69	34
Ilocos Norte	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	248,055.73	e 12
Ilocos Sur	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	464,480.57	32
Iloilo	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	3,021,578.18	12
Isabela	20	29,541.00	2,147,343.90	11,254.00	78,621.00	68
Laguna	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	2,940,848.68	24

a One hundred and six establishments gave no data on the value of their capital (Ciento seis establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

b Two hundred and forty-three establishments gave no data on the value of raw materials used (Doscientos cuarenta y tres establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima).

c Three hundred and two establishments gave no data on salaries, wages, and other expenses (Trescientos dos establecimientos no han dado el valor de los salarios, sueldos y otros gastos).

d Some establishments gave no data on the value of their products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de sus productos).

e Loss (Pérdida).

TABLE NO. 1.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLEA No. 1.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	PERCENTAGE OF GAIN. Por ciento de la ganancia.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos, y otros gastos.		
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Llanos.....	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	493,957.27	30
La Unión.....	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,713.00	10,995.00	2
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	10,660.00	
Leyte.....	84	700,335.20	29,851.213.20	169,430.24	31,670,213.10	72
Manila.....	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,237,315.36	33,934,163.17	147,564,454.87	236
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	15	21,637.15	85,436.84	13,318.70	89,389.04	22
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	298,271.00	e 44
Mindoro.....	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	45,475.56	98
Misamis.....	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	142,015.08	46
Nueva Ecija.....	39	49,603.55	37,576.33	33,914.42	161,610.16	82
Occidental Negros.....	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	2,034,697.26	17
Oriental Negros.....	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	143,545.43	31
Palawan.....	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	24,709.35	e 8
Pangasinan.....	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	1,178,018.60	85
Rizal.....	119	564,443.64	651,372.71	358,567.30	1,586,050.67	60
Romblón.....	343	4,494,303.01	2,695,302.87	953,561.32	3,886,914.91	7
Samar.....	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	45,147.20	41
Sorsogón.....	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	584,656.13	80
Sulid.....	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	4,848,223.79	114
Surigao.....	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	204,562.42	39
Tarlac.....	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	60,200.25	e 20
Tayabas.....	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	119,114.50	86
Zambales.....	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	1,695,726.49	67
Zamboanga.....	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	48,846.26	29
Zamboanga f.....	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	588,562.82	29

e Loss (Pérdida).

f Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that their business secrets may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 2.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 2.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	70,329	Pesos. 62,195,183.06	54,912	Pesos. 1,876,349.62	15,417	Pesos. 318,833.44	c 10
Abra	28	49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	12
Agusan	4	27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	12
Albay	62	265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	11
Ambos Camarines	82	316	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	11
Antique	10	17	591.60	17	591.60			12
Bataan	58	1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	9
Batangas	119	520	10,315.42	437	9,916.60	83	798.82	10
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	83	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	10
Bohol	11	80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	11
Bulacán	207	2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	9
Cagayán	63	435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	8
Capiz	51	253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	10
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	10
Cavite	209	959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	4
Cebu	264	4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	9
Cotabato	4	20	570.00	20	570.00			10
Davao	44	171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	10
Ilocos Norte	27	530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	11
Ilocos Sur	123	663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	11
Iloilo	150	1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	10
Isabela	20	49	988.30	41	862.80	8	126.00	11
Laguna	459	2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	9

^a One hundred and twenty-eight establishments gave no data on the number of their laborers (Ciento veintiocho establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

^b One hundred and fifty-six establishments gave no data on the salaries of their laborers (Ciento cincuenta y seis establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

^c Some establishments gave no data on the months of operation (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los meses de funcionamiento).

TABLE No. 2.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 2.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varón.		FEMALE. Hembra.		WAGES. Sueldos.	WAGES. Sueldos.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
Lánao	10	749	Pesos. 17,067.02	749	Pesos. 17,067.02	.....	Pesos. .....	.....	.....
La Unión	4	28	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	.....	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	56	300.91	8	139.87	48	.....	161.04	.....
Leyte	84	706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	.....	1,208.37	.....
Manila	1,586	34,932	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	.....	241,134.06	.....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	.....	573.55	.....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	.....	13.20	.....
Mindoro	13	36	890.10	34	871.10	2	.....	19.00	.....
Misamis	26	107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	.....	84.00	.....
Nueva Ecija	186	170	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	.....	339.00	.....
Occidental Negros	78	2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	.....	310.00	.....
Oriental Negros	12	80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	.....	60.00	.....
Palawan	3	51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	136	1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	.....	7,055.13	.....
Pangasinan	119	683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	.....	999.00	.....
Rizal	343	3,443	95,363.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	.....	20,933.47	.....
Romblón	12	58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	.....	179.80	.....
Samar	149	717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	60	.....	646.97	.....
Sorsogón	68	1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	.....	508.17	.....
Sulit	18	452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	8	27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac	32	140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	.....	74.23	.....
Tayabas	413	2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,232.68	273	.....	4,732.84	.....
Zambales	9	78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga ^a	6	857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	.....	.....

^aTwo establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that their business secrets may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLE No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de esta- blecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Bienes muebles e in- muebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.			TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas in- cluyendo combustible.	Pesos.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA:				Pesos.		Pesos.
Bangued 1.....	28	15,680.00	57,879.80	15,638.80		79,114.00
AGUSAN:						
Cabadbaran 1.....	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00		49,595.00
ALBAY.....	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20		485,236.19
Albay.....	21	162,382.00	152,087.32	54,298.00		240,785.70
Camlig.....	5	28,200.00	27,568.50	7,526.00		43,954.50
Guinobatan.....	5	14,600.00	19,337.00	5,795.20		30,191.00
Ligao.....	8	4,600.00	26,658.00	4,231.00		36,720.00
Malinao.....	3	4,558.00	2,786.00	1,429.00		4,020.00
Tabaco.....	16	17,850.00	48,870.20	.....		102,106.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	3,930.00	12,890.16	1,020.00		27,458.99
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52		1,897,643.94
Cabusao.....	7	12,887.00	.....	1,450.50		7,416.00
Daet.....	13	23,886.00	62,815.41	20,505.95		298,692.33
Gos.....	4	7,361.40	4,398.85	5,057.89		29,646.20
Iriga.....	11	57,400.00	96,773.00	12,940.00		99,143.00
Naga.....	19	54,757.00	90,356.00	159,223.00		192,406.00
Pasacao.....	8	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00		4,185.00
Ragay.....	3	111,000.00	25,352.00	45,689.11		170,090.00
San José.....	9	23,979.00	15,034.42	20,732.18		68,840.00
Tigaon.....	5	42,102.82	41,854.78	10,379.45		104,317.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	62,563.62	53,112.21	153,724.44		998,108.41

1 Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*TABLA No. 3.—*Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ANTIQUE: Sibalom ¹	10	Pesos. 2, 190.80	Pesos. 18, 782.10	Pesos. 4, 320.00	Pesos. 28, 219.67
BATAAN	58	2, 940, 306.45	637, 185.36	549, 337.04	2, 021, 809.72
Balaña	28	16, 408.00	34, 917.86	14, 506.74	56, 161.86
Orani	15	8, 136.50	22, 271.49	9, 330.80	44, 398.80
Orion	8	66, 246.55	7, 439.00	6, 691.19	24, 342.89
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	2, 849, 515.40	572, 557.01	518, 808.31	1, 896, 406.17
BATANGAS	119	704, 295.33	430, 722.93	93, 046.55	872, 247.03
Balayan	7	7, 497.00	31, 505.27	6, 746.60	42, 325.36
Batangas	13	22, 000.00	109, 760.40	22, 738.00	138, 359.80
Bauan	9	11, 850.00	25, 940.50	11, 791.20	48, 281.97
Bolbok	20	468, 600.00	79, 820.00	3, 150.00	117, 330.00
Lipa	30	39, 950.00	107, 020.84	16, 108.00	202, 038.04
Nasugbu	3	16, 670.25	15, 279.48	2, 601.15	192, 906.00
Santo Tomás	6	2, 820.00	10, 735.00	4, 514.00	18, 560.00
Taal	13	13, 850.00	7, 090.54	10, 476.00	27, 058.25
Tanauan	8	13, 565.15	12, 507.50	6, 680.00	24, 188.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	66, 792.93	31, 063.40	8, 191.60	61, 199.11
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1, 536, 345.81	167, 580.69	343, 375.18	634, 518.82
Baguio	15	27, 049.00	28, 330.69	34, 467.00	68, 324.10
Itogon (township) ²	5	1, 509, 296.81	139, 200.00	308, 908.18	566, 194.72
BOHOL	11	22, 981.00	39, 880.05	7, 983.00	55, 976.00
Calape	3	12, 060.00	21, 876.15	2, 500.00	26, 640.00
Gundulman	3	710.00	5, 837.00	120.00	7, 516.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	10, 211.00	12, 166.90	5, 366.00	21, 820.00

BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	2,748,412.23
Agat.....	8	53,272.00	16,693.00	21,630.00	43,225.00
Bahug.....	27	48,514.00	112,413.36	58,099.86	199,460.00
Bocue.....	6	9,050.00	32,395.00	24,813.26	68,815.51
Bustos.....	13	1,553.00	38,846.80	8,161.00	59,831.50
Calumpit.....	9	36,200.00	71,271.38	20,452.00	45,511.81
Hagonoy.....	5	498,300.00	420,029.80	243,590.00	803,946.23
Malolos.....	13	257,860.00	310,792.57	40,127.76	506,377.17
Maricao.....	3	23,192.00	24,363.24	11,676.00	46,239.59
Mexcauayan.....	71	194,503.00	306,634.98	96,137.00	498,072.92
Norazaray.....	3	17,350.00	4,402.92	1,951.00	15,226.00
Obando.....	17	45,550.00	100,069.50	64,540.00	97,580.00
Pasong.....	3	352,000.00	187,020.00	38,008.00	276,982.00
Palo.....	16	5,670.00	18,993.81	12,000.00	38,473.33
San Miguel.....	16	49,200.00	34,314.30	23,682.00	68,148.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios) ¹	8	9,275.00	25,025.10	8,132.50	40,522.42
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,431.53	78,274.20	438,481.69
Aparri.....	41	146,767.30	127,028.41	40,498.92	265,277.66
Camalanigan.....	4	850.00	5,375.00	2,954.00	10,600.00
Gonzaga.....	4	5,810.00	1,078.75	1,420.00	14,500.00
Tuguegarao.....	5	17,873.87	18,310.87	5,592.00	39,287.70
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	115,800.00	40,628.50	27,809.28	108,816.33
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	237,414.61
Calivo.....	16	14,059.00	39,782.64	10,090.74	64,869.81
Cápiz.....	13	37,650.00	69,373.50	16,585.00	98,543.80
Libacao.....	15	3,310.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	49,131.00	25,912.60	6,952.00	53,741.00
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia):	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	1,212,360.33
Virac ¹	209	896,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	811,081.17
CAVITE	85	472,824.00	78,450.00	74,940.00	239,576.00
Bacoor.....	5	28,500.00	33,649.88	9,680.00	103,636.00
Cavite.....	5	6,022.00	20,556.00	6,767.00	29,413.00
Imus.....	7	8,895.00	11,991.84	6,150.40	37,342.00
Indang.....	65	274,940.00	19,721.60	17,311.89	263,955.00
Kawit.....	6	25,455.00	.....	.....	13,956.00
Noveleta.....	14	3,803.00	16,425.15	1,896.00	30,664.00
Rosario.....	12	3,870.00	34,285.67	.....	47,533.67
Tanza.....	10	12,925.00	28,848.55	5,470.00	45,005.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*TABLA No. 3.—*Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, e in- muebles invertidos en el negocio.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		'TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81		Pesos. 1,201,232.54	Pesos. 14,099,885.67
Argao	7	618.95	3,979.50			10,877.00
Bantayan	13	6,820.00	35,392.13		2,280.72	46,907.50
Bogo	3	4,550.00	7,045.60		2,000.00	8,950.00
Cebú	143	915,648.00	1,905,025.79		515,050.27	2,925,090.44
Danao	5	3,018,310.00	32,261.10		166,094.80	218,866.91
Liloan	3	3,247.00	1,752.00		1,976.00	6,760.00
Mandaue	38	115,070.00	41,222.77		13,083.01	116,454.90
Minglanilla	3	6,000.00	5,565.15		2,384.02	10,781.52
Naga	17	349,657.40	198,764.52		78,100.75	410,704.47
Toledo	15	2,323.12	4,092.00		26,561.86	50,820.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	17	13,053,447.54	7,930,116.25		393,611.11	10,294,072.93
COTABATO:						
Cotabato I	4	80,300.00	2,513.82		1,870.63	338,150.08
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58		118,087.24	385,918.69
Davao	34	132,300.00	203,728.63		111,073.24	345,510.00
Pantukan	6	6,400.00	7,270.50		4,110.00	17,985.00
Santa Cruz I	4	5,542.49	7,790.45		2,904.00	22,423.69
LOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25		138,393.46	248,055.73
Burgos	4	121,500.00	8,800.00		12,660.46	17,119.00
Laog	14	18,133.00	23,352.90		17,683.00	47,088.28
Paoay	4	20,000.00	28,320.00		2,400.00	44,800.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	135,546.65	89,661.35		106,090.00	189,098.45

	128	323,273.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	464,480.57
LOCOS SUR					
Bantay	47	9,320.00	82,735.00	13,667.64	108,375.20
Candón	9	9,393.20	9,972.64	5,202.10	18,831.00
Caoyán	3	1,848.00		480.00	3,632.00
Sancti	4	1,870.00	3,600.00	1,530.00	6,280.00
San Vicente	19	19,708.00	37,936.00	5,873.00	49,793.40
Vigan	38	272,153.56	102,359.59	86,772.00	255,153.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	8,986.17	5,338.42	5,135.11	22,413.64
Iloilo	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,399.01	667,073.58	3,021,578.13
Arévalo	15	29,800.00	27,600.00	59,752.00	98,600.00
Balsan	8	10,971.42	7,591.10	4,536.72	15,881.30
Cabatuan	3	1,262.50	3,231.20	2,260.00	6,046.50
Estancia	14	45,467.00	125,978.40	12,396.00	156,630.00
Iloilo	67	1,786,742.49	1,776,467.14	550,830.27	2,462,988.90
Jero	15	81,446.55	84,969.40	18,422.69	149,752.48
León	9	44,654.00	50,640.00	5,064.00	60,768.00
Otón	5	8,154.00	5,979.00	2,176.00	10,100.00
Santa Bárbara	4	2,431.00	6,853.50	2,443.00	11,629.00
Sara	3	4,065.00	7,492.95	3,825.00	15,365.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	15,515.72	20,445.32	5,367.90	32,817.00
ISABELA	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	78,621.00
Cabagan	3	230.00	3,310.00	1,464.00	7,513.00
Echague	6	17,442.00	15,472.90	2,150.00	18,987.00
Iligan	7	10,275.00	23,005.00	5,640.00	44,913.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	1,594.00	5,556.00	2,000.00	7,203.00
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	2,940,848.68
Bay	7	4,509.00	12,631.60	9,252.00	31,209.60
Bian	69	89,398.00	206,104.01	58,402.00	291,072.30
Calamba	15	28,328.00	69,935.00	11,818.00	101,696.00
Calauan	4	700.00	2,368.60	5,262.00	13,510.50
Cavinti	6	4,541.50	10,626.00	2,688.00	11,131.00
Lilio	103	70,648.28	156,448.02	47,272.82	239,597.11
Longos	4	12,241.68	6,316.88	2,267.50	9,834.00
Los Baños	9	14,761.70	15,693.22	15,793.33	32,666.60
Luisiana	6	16,800.00	15,096.35	17,708.37	37,735.72
Lumban	11	11,010.00	18,330.00	28,500.00	14,687.50
Magdalena	12	5,880.00	22,156.50	4,044.00	29,377.01
Majayay	22	22,490.82	58,885.10	19,210.00	146,333.43
Nagcarlan	14	13,082.00	26,115.10	4,899.96	39,420.50
Pete	11	14,040.13	14,315.05	5,472.95	18,350.00
Pagsanjan	33	107,938.15	367,428.84	98,444.90	444,067.01
Pañigil	11	8,219.00	19,600.34	4,072.74	25,706.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.TABLA No. 3.—*Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships*—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS, INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
LAGUNA—Continued.					
San Pablo	46	Pesos. 437,464.01	Pesos. 710,832.04	Pesos. 132,378.67	Pesos. 799,535.66
San Pedro	4	8,900.00	7,790.00	2,612.00	12,700.95
Santa Cruz	61	233,272.00	398,892.60	70,151.50	605,094.83
Santa Rosa	4	118,207.20	4,432.72	4,388.00	9,651.69
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	7,465.80	21,147.08	4,029.34	27,471.22
LANAO:					
Iligan 1	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	493,957.27
LA UNIÓN:					
Agoo 1	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	10,995.00
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Tagudin 2	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	10,660.00
LEYTE					
Barugo	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	31,670,213.10
Baybay	3	3,660.00	17,993.04	1,680.00	21,765.00
Burauen	14	409,437.00	1,001,584.00	50,802.50	1,115,443.00
Burauen	9	16,070.00	34,650.00	18,510.00	72,370.00
Cabalan	4	3,436.55	5,400.00	4,250.00	17,509.47
Carigara	18	68,513.86	28,588,496.20	10,533.09	28,726,685.09
Dagami	3	9,413.23	1,160.00	2,623.90	4,843.75
Dulag	4	26,926.95	49,328.50	6,197.00	92,250.72
Pastrana	5	1,467.40	1,228.38	1,500.00	6,751.50
Tacloban	5	110,888.82	55,316.91	32,823.00	141,952.86
Tanauan	7	10,190.00	17,262.00	7,342.00	41,546.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	40,331.39	78,194.17	33,158.76	1,429,096.71
MANILA					
	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,163.17	147,564,454.87

MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)				15	21,637.15	35,486.84	13,318.70	89,389.04
Boac.....	8	11,382.00				68,269.50	9,620.20	70,891.00
Gasan ¹	7	10,255.15				17,217.34	3,698.50	13,498.04
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00				90,037.00	716,749.88	298,271.00
Aroroy.....	9	585,550.00				59,385.00	689,359.88	4,900.00
Masbate.....	6	18,015.00				29,292.00	24,190.00	282,682.00
Milagros ¹	6	7,080.00				1,360.00	3,200.00	10,689.00
MINDORO	13	14,618.00				23,428.33	7,694.00	45,475.56
Calapan (township)	3	2,400.00				11,416.33	964.00	16,728.05
San José (township)	4	1,450.00				3,631.00	3,031.00	12,209.51
Other townships (Otros townships)	6	10,768.00				8,381.00	3,699.00	16,538.00
MIRAMIS	26	79,345.80				64,844.25	40,909.74	142,015.08
Cagayán	5	24,000.00				28,072.80	6,144.00	39,667.00
Jiménez.....	4	6,768.00				3,478.00	1,662.00	8,800.00
Mambajao.....	6	2,952.80				9,491.92	3,186.00	14,170.57
Oroquieta.....	7	8,888.00				17,754.98	7,160.00	40,078.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	86,737.00				6,046.55	22,757.74	89,299.51
NUEVA ÉCJA	39	49,608.55				37,576.33	33,314.42	161,610.16
Cabanatúan	17	25,300.00				48,757.00	21,924.00	94,479.00
Gapan.....	5	8,200.00				15,104.94	1,170.00	19,282.00
San Isidro.....	4	3,350.55				6,476.49	3,930.42	11,762.32
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	12,753.00				17,238.90	6,290.00	36,056.84
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	4,359,517.22				448,975.65	360,105.33	2,034,697.26
Bacolod.....	5	6,605.00				35,040.00	6,350.00	38,767.00
Cádiz.....	8	2,019,035.00				64,559.53	143,288.08	464,157.17
Cauayan.....	10	101,447.00				25,617.50	86,201.75	75,868.00
Himamaylan.....	6	6,226.00				2,354.00	1,662.00	10,160.00
Isabela.....	3	3,500.00				12,430.00	2,050.00	16,950.00
Kabankalan.....	5	75,870.00				26,633.87	19,468.50	50,800.00
La Carlota.....	5	63,104.00				25,886.50	8,527.00	59,255.00
Manapla.....	7	4,828.00				6,210.75	6,660.00	14,040.00
San Carlos.....	6	16,114.00				27,828.00	8,116.00	43,764.00
Silay.....	11	33,683.22				37,394.90	19,726.00	52,590.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	2,029,005.00				186,370.60	608,058.00	1,208,345.59
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	12	44,075.00				108,229.43	21,553.00	148,545.43
Dumaguete.....	12							

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
PALAWAN:		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	24,709.35
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	1,178,018.50
Ángeles	29	100,810.27	162,739.14	72,561.05	391,070.05
Apatit	9	7,885.20	9,150.10	8,992.00	23,004.00
Arayat	5	76,775.00	19,023.02	2,950.00	14,106.00
Bacolor	5	10,179.00	8,091.00	11,536.00	13,890.00
Guagua	16	64,215.00	208,023.46	42,507.00	183,989.30
Macabebe	3	4,460.00	8,542.40	2,690.00	12,593.00
Minalin	6	22,700.00	16,554.00	9,150.00	29,590.00
San Fernando	30	91,521.00	52,098.00	38,382.00	106,155.69
Sexmoan	23	50,650.10	83,830.00	16,692.00	65,906.82
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	35,040.02	56,404.88	4,517.00	337,804.64
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	1,386,050.67
Asingan	4	8,799.00	14,474.00	5,860.00	18,358.00
Binalonan	6	7,352.39	20,970.14	4,377.00	27,452.00
Calsiao	32	67,824.70	43,805.95	20,442.19	78,791.47
Dagupan	33	143,877.38	323,162.62	86,387.47	666,554.91
Lingayén	4	37,911.59	84,566.60	157,314.85	310,953.27
Malasiqui	5	6,784.50	4,683.20	1,396.00	6,717.27
Manaoag	4	36,950.00	6,629.00	3,680.00	20,090.00
Mangaldan	4	19,050.00	31,572.30	5,197.79	36,379.00
Rosales	12	9,048.35	79,518.20	4,452.00	27,163.00
Villasis	3	4,800.00	6,310.00	4,815.00	9,970.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	222,046.73	76,990.70	64,644.00	183,121.75
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	3,856,914.91
Antipolo	22	376.15	89,868.00	1,336.00	47,509.00
Binangonan	17	2,465,764.47	336,664.22	104,810.18	396,259.00

Calocan.....	18	10,563.00	69,938.50	62,119.35	156,000.28
Las Pías.....	16	136,600.00	4,380.00	9,656.00	89,895.00
Makati.....	14	84,958.68	10,354.50	72,483.04	103,922.40
Marikina.....	36	35,611.43	218,664.19	91,923.65	361,084.48
Navotas.....	27	759,023.21	1,424,296.85	349,310.93	1,682,779.33
Parañaque.....	43	629,563.00	14,130.00	28,431.00	205,752.00
Passig.....	11	33,190.00	100,272.00	88,269.07	323,175.11
Pasig.....	36	180,639.72	148,844.54	108,768.72	144,281.59
Pateros.....	24	82,110.00	60,993.87	5,699.35	72,695.12
San Felipe Neri.....	45	80,383.85	119,263.45	64,297.70	211,104.00
San Juan del Monte.....	4	36,800.00	17,368.85	12,384.33	31,890.60
San Mateo.....	12	480.50	11,972.00	360.00	15,762.00
Tanay.....	9	6,590.00	16,908.00	4,062.00	24,026.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	2,693.00	11,333.90	2,710.00	20,789.00
ROMBLÓN.....	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	45,147.20
Calidocan.....	4	18,300.00	1,631.60	3,225.80	7,281.20
Looc.....	4	390.00	4,512.00	1,845.80	11,070.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	23,240.00	12,640.00	6,200.00	26,796.00
SÁMAR.....	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	584,656.13
Allen.....	5	97,924.00	651.25	95.40	9,719.00
Calbayog.....	28	26,323.00	139,244.12	31,930.37	173,339.72
Calbiga.....	3	950.00	2,000.00	480.00	3,471.00
Capul.....	7	648.00	..	7,795.20	15,590.40
Catbalogan.....	9	23,655.60	73,625.10	10,087.92	93,073.75
Gándara.....	3	770.00	4,414.00	800.00	8,120.00
Guituan.....	10	2,830.00	40,190.90	9,856.00	62,840.00
Lavezares.....	42	1,780.00	4,807.30	..	79,381.05
San Antonio.....	15	..	9,603.40	..	28,527.71
Sumaraga.....	21	16,600.00	39,502.30	12,733.25	68,918.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	36,590.00	21,185.30	8,517.00	46,675.00
SORSOGÓN.....	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,856.10	4,848,223.79
Bacon.....	3	14,200.00	21,041.75	8,317.00	26,040.00
Bulan.....	8	13,538.13	..	7,834.37	83,770.74
Cubat.....	5	207,398.00	56,684.07	110,166.51	1,406,347.09
Irosin.....	4	11,200.00	..	4,986.50	68,887.83
Magallanes.....	10	..	30,965.00	45,647.00	119,256.00
Matnog.....	3	2,100.00	53,999.16	2,452.00	6,708.00
Pilar.....	11	217,114.27	1,772.00	60,510.26	116,379.19
Sorsogón.....	17	1,769,897.00	29,324.15	111,825.06	2,911,206.94
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	29,852.42	1,634,351.83	16,666.90	110,628.00

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico muebles e in- muebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
SULÓ	18	139,486.00	59,268.41	81,304.43	204,562.42
Bungau	5	24,176.00	18,550.00	48,160.00	99,159.00
Jolón	13	115,310.00	50,718.41	33,144.43	106,403.42
SURIGAO	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	60,200.25
Surigao	3	45,700.00	51,906.00	6,800.00	45,345.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	7,250.00	8,593.00	3,704.00	14,855.25
TÁRLAC	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	119,114.50
Camiling	3	5,840.00	8,024.18	671.54	8,369.50
Gerona	3	7,814.50	6,940.00	11,770.00	11,770.00
Paniquí	6	1,820.00	19,351.28	2,339.00	27,120.00
Tárlac	12	9,755.00	16,650.00	17,270.00	43,730.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	14,042.00	9,947.80	3,131.37	28,125.00
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	1,695,726.49
Atimonan	129	11,672.00	115,076.00	47,658.00	244,127.20
Cabaug	35	138,419.00	57,316.00	84,234.00	163,805.00
Candelaria	4	1,785.00	12,958.50	3,960.00	20,076.00
Catanduan	4	1,650.00	5,370.00	463.00	5,500.00
Guinayan	29	7,610.01	82,241.57	99,102.42	213,671.01
Gunaca	5	6,805.00	10,749.15	4,060.00	18,294.00
Infanta	4	78,900.00	14,376.70	4,180.00	58,608.54
Laguinmanoc	30	48,183.50	32,864.20	96,947.72	227,921.55
López	79	33,680.50	17,527.65	55,205.65	230,343.21
Luban	23	56,275.90	39,424.85	17,416.54	78,718.37
Lucena	31	155,116.46	107,361.97	66,561.86	263,732.67
Pagbilao	8	26,848.00	15,696.86	6,358.00	23,384.41

San Narciso	4	15,605.00	6,170.00	11,135.40	42,100.00
Sariaya	10	9,027.00	30,735.60	6,531.12	46,365.50
Tayabas	8	58,150.00	16,373.00	10,566.50	26,393.58
Tiaong	4	3,079.00	9,993.33	2,495.00	11,997.45
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,216.00	9,308.00	1,200.00	19,688.00
ZAMBALES	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	48,846.26
Subic	4	17,750.00	7,604.15	5,000.00	12,973.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	39,777.00	10,502.26	8,820.00	35,372.86
ZAMBONGA:2					
Isabela:3	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	588,562.82

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed. (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio.

³ One establishment of Bagabag and one of Sta. Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, are included, for the same reason. (Se incluyen un establecimiento de Bagabag y otro de Sta. Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, por las mismas razones.

TABLE NO. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLE NO. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
			Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
ABRA:									
Bangued 1	28	49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	12	266.00
AGUSAN:									
Cabadbaran 1	4	27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	12	215.00
ALBAY:									
62	265	265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	11	421.24
Albay	21	140	4,038.00	134	3,998.00	6	90.00	12	90.00
Camalig	5	20	405.00	20	405.00			10	
Guinobatan	5	13	250.00	13	250.00			12	
Ligao	3	13	274.00	13	274.00			12	
Malinao	3	10	250.00	7	195.00	3	55.00	9	55.00
Tabaco	16	44	1,236.86	35	980.62	9	256.24	11	256.24
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	25	592.00	22	512.00	3	20.00	11	20.00
AMBOS CAMARINES									
82	816	816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	11	4,323.35
Cabuso	7	70	2,100.00	35	1,050.00	35	1,050.00	12	1,050.00
Daet	13	61	1,147.60	42	959.12	19	188.48	12	188.48
Goa	4	12	282.00	12	282.00			9	
Iriga	11	149	2,178.58	87	999.18	62	1,179.40	12	1,179.40
Naga	19	136	3,079.00	79	1,802.00	57	1,277.00	12	1,277.00

Pasacao.....	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Ragay.....	9	61	1,801.33	68	1,551.86	13	249.47	12
San José.....	5	51	1,502.00	48	1,442.00	8	60.00	8
Tigaoan.....	8	249	4,481.28	202	4,208.28	47	279.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)								
ANTIQUÉ:								
Sibalom 1.....	10	17	591.60	17	591.60			12
BATAÁN.....	58	1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.84	9
Batangas.....								
Balanga.....	28	80	1,873.59	32	700.90	48	672.69	9
Orani.....	15	63	1,008.01	57	954.29	6	53.72	6
Ortón.....	8	83	904.82	38	586.89	45	317.93	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	946	28,263.43	942	28,200.43	4	63.00	10
BATANGAS.....	119	520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	10
Balayán.....	7	19	477.07	19	477.07			12
Batangas.....	13	52	1,184.00	52	1,184.00			12
Bauan.....	9	38	899.60	38	899.60			10
Boibok.....	20	123	1,927.00	82	1,476.00	41	451.00	2
Lipa.....	30	102	1,342.09	88	1,282.77	14	59.32	12
Nasugbu.....	3	30	675.48	30	675.48			9
Santo Tomás.....	5	37	1,208.50	37	1,208.50			9
Taal.....	13	44	873.00	34	723.00	10	150.00	12
Tanauan.....	8	23	540.00	18	525.00	5	15.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	52	1,188.68	39	1,065.18	18	123.50	11
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	10
Baguio.....	15	125	2,672.74	61	2,505.24	64	167.50	10
Ityogan (township) 2.....	5	698	10,831.00	698	10,831.00			7
BOHOL.....	11	80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	11
Calape.....	3	15	352.72	15	352.72			10
Guindulman.....	3	9	225.00	6	135.00	3	90.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	56	465.50	13	250.50	43	215.00	11
BULACÁN.....	207	2,082	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	9
Angat.....	8	245	9,053.06	245	9,053.06			3
Baliuag.....	27	272	4,610.04	149	2,909.58	123	1,700.46	7
Bocaue.....	6	253	2,576.91	91	1,536.69	162	1,040.22	10
Bustos.....	13	48	982.80	7	502.80	41	480.00	9
Calumpit.....	9	51	1,035.14	49	1,035.14	2		10
Hagonoy.....	5	75	3,270.00	75	3,270.00			10

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Malolos	13	87	Pesos. 4,207.78	78	Pesos. 4,054.78	9	Pesos. 153.00	9
Marilao	3	42	1,123.00	35	1,020.00	7	103.00	12
Meycauayan	71	424	7,687.00	288	6,438.00	136	1,249.00	11
Norzapalán	3	9	134.10	9	134.10			8
Obando	17	264	6,496.00	175	5,184.00	89	1,312.00	7
Paombong	3	52	1,131.00	52	1,131.00			8
Polo	5	57	866.00	15	498.00	42	368.00	12
San Miguel	16	108	2,778.00	72	2,132.00	36	646.00	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	45	969.25	38	794.50	7	174.75	10
CAGAYÁN	63	435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	8
Aparri	41	244	4,484.50	233	4,319.50	11	165.00	7
Camalaniugan	4	11	267.72	9	233.72	2	34.00	9
Gonzaga	5	21	267.00	13	195.00	8	72.00	5
Tuguegarao	5	15	356.00	13	316.00	2	40.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	144	2,719.94	142	2,689.94	2	30.00	11
CÁPIZ	51	253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	10
Calvo	16	72	765.07	30	713.97	42	51.10	12
Cápiz	13	76	1,053.55	68	1,000.35	8	53.20	11
Libacao	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	50	778.00	38	658.00	12	120.00	8

CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia):									
Viraci	10	98	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	10	
CAVITE	209	959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	4	
Bacoor	85	341	20,563.00	341	20,563.00			3	
Cavita	5	48	1,475.00	41	1,293.00	7	182.00	9	
Imus	5	13	486.41	12	461.41	1	25.00	12	
Indang	7	17	975.00	14	349.00	3	26.00	12	
Kawit	65	265	8,035.63	265	8,035.63			4	
Noveleta	6	136	8,108.40	136	8,108.40			2	
Rosario	14	66	158.00	20	128.00	46	30.00	2	
Tanza	12	54	437.16	25		29		4	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	19		19	437.16			10	
CEBU	264	4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	9	
Argao	7	32	635.00	4	57.50	28	577.50	10	
Bantayan	13	24	305.91	18	221.31	6	84.60	9	
Bogo	3	13	172.50	10	150.00	3	22.50	10	
Cebu	143	1,932	32,105.60	1,602	27,440.00	330	4,665.60	9	
Danao	5	869	12,754.99	836	12,124.99	33	630.00	10	
Liloan	3	89	190.00	14	130.00	25	60.00	11	
Mandaue	38	302	4,868.95	203	3,595.02	99	1,273.93	6	
Minglanilla	3	20	354.86	8	28.89	17	325.97	6	
Naga	17	786	6,580.41	343	3,440.42	443	3,139.99	11	
Toledo	15	207	4,480.76	207	4,430.76			9	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	17	626	31,184.49	613	30,571.50	13	312.99	6	
COTABATO:									
Cotabato 1	4	20	570.00	20	570.00			10	
Davao	44	171	10,445.00	170	10,335.00	1	60.00	11	
Davao	34	148	9,695.00	147	9,635.00	1	60.00	12	
Pantukan	6	12	450.00	12	450.00			7	
Santa Cruz 1	4	11	300.00	11	300.00			10	
ILOCOS NORTE	27	530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	9	
Burgos	4	58	1,348.40	48	1,243.40	10	105.00	6	
Laoag	14	94	1,486.50	37	1,429.00	7	57.50	12	
Paoay	5	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	328	4,169.49	328	4,169.49			8	

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 4.—*Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
Ilocos SUR.....	128	663	Pesos. 10,907.16	291	Pesos. 6,537.08	372	Pesos. 4,370.08	11
Bantay.....	47	160	3,080.34	12	261.40	148	2,818.94	12
Candon.....	9	29	645.18	27	620.18	2	25.00	9
Cadayan.....	3	8	180.00	6	108.00	2	22.00	5
Santa.....	4	22	304.00	18	254.00	4	50.00	5
San Vicente.....	19	106	345.90	4	19.50	102	326.40	12
Vigan.....	38	276	5,472.76	183	4,515.76	98	957.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	62	928.98	41	768.24	21	170.74	7
Iloilo.....	150	1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	10
Arévalo.....	15	408	4,896.00	408	4,896.00			12
Balasan.....	8	172	2,063.95	172	2,063.95			6
Cabatuan.....	3	12	290.00	8	75.00	9	215.00	10
Estancia.....	14	75	1,930.00	75	1,930.00			6
Iloilo.....	67	937	29,671.00	887	28,754.00	50	917.00	11
Jaro.....	15	122	2,663.43	108	2,434.15	14	229.28	8
Leon.....	9	164	506.40			164	506.40	10
Oton.....	6	13	171.00	18	171.00			12
Sara.....	3	6	272.00	6	236.00	1	36.00	12
Santa Barbara.....	3	8	250.00	8	250.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	36	775.50	36	775.50			9

ISABELA	20	49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	11
Cabagan.....	3	7	160.80	5	124.80	2	36.00	9
Echegtle.....	6	12	191.00	10	161.00	2	30.00	12
Ilagan.....	7	22	472.00	20	452.00	2	20.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	8	165.00	6	125.00	2	40.00	11
LAGUNA	459	2,026	46,805.86	1,650	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	9
Bay.....	7	32	909.00	31	894.00	1	15.00	12
Biñan.....	69	315	6,700.00	247	5,922.00	69	778.00	9
Calamba.....	15	102	2,354.00	90	2,354.00	12	.....	12
Calauan.....	4	31	453.00	29	423.00	2	30.00	10
Cavinti.....	5	16	224.00	16	224.00	.....	.....	12
Lillo.....	103	51	641.25	51	641.25	.....	.....	5
Longos.....	4	13	188.96	13	188.96	.....	.....	12
Los Baños.....	9	64	3,133.44	63	3,127.94	1	5.50	11
Luisiana.....	6	14	278.65	14	278.65	.....	.....	11
Lumban.....	12	178	8,620.00	12	800.00	16	3,320.00	10
Magdalena.....	22	56	597.00	40	464.00	2	133.00	12
Malayjay.....	14	61	1,368.00	59	1,308.00	2	60.00	11
Nagcarlan.....	11	31	739.00	28	700.00	3	89.00	12
Peete.....	12	18	368.80	17	368.80	1	705.19	10
Pagsanjan.....	93	159	3,483.47	114	2,778.28	45	12.50	7
Pañigil.....	11	53	872.45	52	859.95	.....	.....	10
San Pablo.....	46	350	12,749.99	350	12,749.99	.....	.....	10
San Pedro.....	4	9	252.00	9	252.00	.....	.....	12
Santa Cruz.....	61	433	6,956.30	359	6,112.30	74	844.00	10
Santa Rosa.....	4	19	550.00	18	520.00	1	80.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	20	366.55	18	356.55	2	30.00	12
LÁNAO	10	749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	6
Iligan 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN	4	23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	7
Ago 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince-subprovincia):	5	56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	9
Tagudin 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LETTE	84	706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	11
Barugo.....	6	9	135.25	7	111.92	2	23.83	12
Baybay.....	14	161	4,069.63	160	4,043.23	1	26.40	12
Burauen.....	9	66	1,815.00	43	1,355.00	23	460.00	12
Cabalian.....	4	15	340.00	14	323.36	1	16.64	12
Carigara.....	13	80	8,072.60	111	2,874.60	19	198.00	9
Dagami.....	3	27	838.95	26	823.95	1	15.00	4

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
LEYTE—Continued.			Pesos.		Pesos.		
Dulag	4	16	426.00	14	366.00	2	60.00
Pastrana	5	23	387.50	20	387.50	3	.....
Tacloban	5	50	2,616.00	50	2,616.00	.....	.....
Tanauan	7	44	646.00	13	280.00	31	366.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	165	4,090.95	162	4,047.95	3	43.00
MANILA	1,586	34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55
Boac	8	36	565.55	10	88.00	26	477.55
Gasan I	7	22	502.00	16	406.00	6	96.00
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20
Aroroy	9	1,408	43,337.00	1,408	43,337.00	.....	.....
Masbate	6	48	1,062.05	48	1,062.05	.....	.....
Milagros I	6	46	384.54	44	371.34	2	13.20
MINDORO	13	36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00
Calapan (township)	3	8	189.10	8	189.10	.....	.....
San José (township)	4	9	243.00	8	230.00	1	13.00
Other townships (Otros townships)	6	19	458.00	18	452.00	1	6.00

MISAMIS	26	107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	9
Cagayan	5	19	576.00	18	556.00	1	20.00	10
Jiménez	4	6	176.00	16	176.00	1	16.00	9
Mambajao	6	18	325.00	16	309.00	2	16.00	9
Oroquieta	7	24	530.00	22	500.00	2	30.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	40	1,883.84	39	1,865.84	1	18.00	8
NUOVA ÉCUIA	39	186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	6
Cabanatúan	17	96	2,256.00	91	2,171.00	5	85.00	10
Gapán	5	25	339.00	24	327.00	1	12.00	10
San Isidro	4	12	257.00	9	210.00	3	47.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	53	1,193.63	46	998.63	7	195.00	9
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	9
Bacolod	5	23	555.00	22	555.00	1	100.00	12
Cádiz	8	770	19,258.75	754	19,158.75	16	120.00	5
Cauayan	10	127	2,484.00	115	2,364.00	12	120.00	5
Himamaylan	6	14	290.00	14	290.00	2	38.72	12
Isabela	3	7	338.72	7	338.72	2	30.00	12
Kabankalan	5	697	1,679.00	607	1,679.00	2	85.00	11
La Carlota	5	23	915.00	21	885.00	2	60.00	7
Manapla	7	49	554.00	49	554.00	2	60.00	7
Silay	11	69	1,096.32	69	1,096.32	2	60.00	7
San Carlos	6	33	612.00	33	612.00	2	60.00	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	945	19,853.00	941	19,793.00	4	60.00	7
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12	80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	11
Dumaguete	3	51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	2	60.00	11
PALAWAN:	136	1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	10
All townships (Todos los townships)	29	170	5,143.30	123	4,330.70	47	818.20	11
PAMPANGA	5	68	816.00	20	420.00	48	396.00	10
Ángeles	5	46	788.00	30	668.00	15	120.00	10
Apalit	16	123	1,566.00	123	1,566.00	70	1,258.73	8
Bacolor	3	9	3,073.88	84	1,815.15	2	40.20	8
Guagua	3	9	401.18	7	360.98	2	40.20	8
Macabebe	6	609	8,010.00	192	3,840.00	417	4,170.00	9
Minatín	30	254	3,862.00	230	3,728.00	24	134.00	11
San Fernando	23	91	1,536.00	67	1,428.00	24	108.00	11
Sesmoan	10	48	1,109.30	46	1,099.30	2	10.00	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	48	1,109.30	46	1,099.30	2	10.00	8

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	TOTAL. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.			MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
PANGASINÁN	119	683	Pesos. 17,014.13	595	Pesos. 16,015.13	88	Pesos. 999.00	11	
Asingan	4	12	222.00	11	210.00	1	12.00	12	
Binalonan	6	18	557.14	18	557.14			9	
Calasiao	32	103	1,288.33	98	1,183.33	10	105.00	11	
Dagupan	33	204	5,719.46	175	5,423.46	29	296.00	12	
Lingayén	4	59	1,346.80	55	1,294.80	4	52.00	12	
Malasiqui	5	21	385.00	17	353.00	4	32.00	5	
Manaoag	4	17	350.00	16	338.00	1	12.00	10	
Mangaldan	12	62	849.00	29	452.00	33	397.00	7	
Rosales	6	21	591.00	18	550.00	3	41.00	12	
Villasis	8	8	303.80	8	303.80			10	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	158	5,401.60	155	5,349.60	3	52.00	11	
RIZAL	343	3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	8	
Antipolo	22	115	1,620.00	44	930.00	71	690.00	1	
Binalonan	17	189	4,215.00	184	4,065.00	5	150.00	9	
Calocan	18	383	9,228.41	150	4,785.33	233	4,443.08	9	
Las Piñas	16	89	2,670.00	89	2,670.00	4		4	
Makati	14	185	4,595.00	32	1,755.00	153	2,840.00	11	
Marikina	36	424	12,749.50	336	10,477.50	88	2,272.00	11	
Navotas	27	458	14,924.25	457	14,888.25	1	36.00	7	
Paranaque	43	301	11,090.00	298	11,090.00	3		4	
Pasay	11	316	12,147.60	93	3,281.65	223	8,865.85	12	

Pasig.....	36	16,559.72	432	15,217.00	94	1,342.72	10
Pateros.....	24	667.32	62	605.20	14	62.72	9
San Felipe Neri.....	45	3,145.34	122	3,084.24	70	61.10	12
San Juan del Monte.....	4	873.20	47	765.20	7	108.00	11
San Mateo.....	12	165.00	4	153.00	32	12.00	9
Tanay.....	9	402.00	20	367.00	4	35.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	313.00	24	298.00	1	15.00	8
ROMBLÓN.....	12	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	10
Cajidiocan.....	4	546.20	24	491.20	3	55.00	7
Looc.....	4	218.40	1	93.60	8	124.80	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	450.00	22	450.00			11
SÁMAR.....	149	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	6
Allen.....	5	278.58	17	278.58			12
Calbayog.....	28	2,934.47	81	2,705.00	17	229.47	10
Calbiga.....	3	105.00	6	105.00			8
Capul.....	7	609.00	27	609.00			3
Catbalogan.....	9	685.97	22	648.47	3	37.50	12
Gándara.....	3	120.00	4	100.00	2	20.00	10
Guiuan.....	14	494.00	9	344.00	5	150.00	4
Lavezares.....	42	1,715.00	170	1,700.00	1	15.00	4
San Antonio.....	15	581.71	100	581.71	6		8
Zumarraga.....	21	1,784.96	96	1,595.96	16	189.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	1,751.00	135	1,751.00			
SORSOGÓN.....	68	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	10
Bacon.....	3	174.00	10	174.00			12
Bulan.....	8	417.00	44	417.00	4		4
Gubat.....	5	8,214.31	112	7,972.31	20	242.00	10
Irosin.....	4	387.00	13	387.00			12
Magallanes.....	10	3,897.00	84	3,897.00			11
Matnog.....	3	213.00	3	213.00			7
Pilar.....	11	5,120.25	148	5,051.25	7	69.00	10
Sorsogón.....	17	7,599.03	522	7,401.86	27	197.17	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	880.80	42	880.80			12
SULÓ.....	18	5,509.00	452	5,509.00			12
Bungau.....	5	3,885.00	398	3,885.00			11
Joló.....	13	1,624.00	54	1,624.00			12
SURIGAO.....	8	660.00	27	660.00			10
Surigao.....	3	380.00	16	380.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	280.00	11	280.00			9

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
TARLAC.....	32	140	Pesos. 4,125.82	135	Pesos. 4,051.49	5	Pesos. 74.33	9	
Camiling.....	3	9	536.00	9	536.00				
Gerona.....	3	5	199.00	5	199.00			4	
Paniqui.....	6	17	536.67	16	528.34	1	8.33	10	
Tarlac.....	12	77	2,270.00	75	2,225.00	2	45.00	12	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	32	584.15	30	563.15	2	21.00	10	
TAYABAS.....	413	2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	7	
Atimonan.....	129	400	10,146.98	396	10,110.98	4	36.00	4	
Calauag.....	35	237	10,075.00	201	9,165.00	36	910.00	7	
Candelaria.....	4	14	345.00	14	345.00			12	
Catanduan.....	4	9	163.00	8	147.00	1	16.00	10	
Guinayangan.....	29	502	13,241.21	368	11,283.25	134	1,957.96	8	
Gumaca.....	25	22	330.00	22	330.00			12	
Infanta.....	4	13	368.00	13	368.00			9	
Leguinanoc.....	80	304	8,753.99	297	8,681.99	7	72.00	6	
Lopez.....	79	399	12,180.00	363	10,969.00	46	1,211.00	5	
Lucban.....	23	42	976.00	42	976.00			12	
Lucena.....	31	226	5,283.09	186	4,761.21	40	521.88	12	
Pagbilao.....	8	22	723.00	21	715.00	1	8.00	9	
San Narciso.....	4	20	931.25	20	931.25			12	
Sariaya.....	10	20	795.00	20	795.00			12	
Tayabas.....	8	28	893.00	28	893.00			12	

Thong.....	4	8	210.00	8	210.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	25	601.00	21	601.00	11
ZAMBALES.....	9	78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	9
Subic.....	4	28	773.00	28	773.00	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	50	1,245.00	50	1,245.00	9
Zamboanga: 1	6	857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	11
Isabela 2					2	

¹ Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that the nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

² One establishment of Bagabag and one of Santa Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, are included for the same reason (Se incluyen un establecimiento de Bagabag y otro de Santa Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, por la misma razón).

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production.*

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de esta- blecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS IN- CLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, in- cluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)			Pesos. b 144,742,350.02	Pesos. a 44,201,287.15	Pesos. c 230,485,666.11
5,239					
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	3,449,542.13	37,012,911.85	1,902,360.29	44,844,565.88
Abaca stripping industry (Destadoras de abacá)	67	128,662.00	5,864.80	15,593.20	153,200.40
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	1,981,284.81	5,933,674.26	1,175,910.61	8,653,329.82
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	237,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
Boat building (Astilleros)	35	12,235,951.37	1,051,919.37	1,088,402.33	2,656,507.57
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	275,673.06	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,265.28
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	446,822.62	92,533.62	109,552.58	243,705.98
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	118,801.00	206,470.60	80,518.57	330,585.00
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	55,244.55	7,876.00	9,490.00	23,421.00
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelos)	27	179,514.00	739,718.09	157,206.97	988,789.79
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	829,598.37	760,048.08	383,782.16	1,324,321.19
Carriage factories (Carruajes)	159	316,150.29	327,936.77	232,511.87	639,942.07
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	166,395.42	100,459.92	83,934.19	292,141.67
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	70	16,796,490.45	11,697,453.53	10,989,842.70	26,623,274.97
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	38	18,910.00	99,627.73	38,009.60	145,575.79
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	463,870.00	616,034.19	117,328.74	918,451.35
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	15	122,048.00	31,872.30	47,438.49	165,577.71
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	18,520.00	42,611.40	10,836.00	60,083.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	804,232.69	804,910.45	207,824.55	1,331,160.39
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	30	126,100.00	834,683.30	64,445.20	12,962,962.50
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	15,060,411.36	5,197,514.46	4,701,170.20	12,645,201.06
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	34,580.00	93,116.72	26,048.09	146,733.12
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,534.61	48,926.92
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	115	2,633,436.90	1,359,045.03	1,077,707.64	2,502,239.90
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	79	645,120.27	969,382.66	611,084.10	2,060,872.99

Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctrica).....	14	20 499,225.40	2 235,286.97	1 500,227.88	5,673,576.54
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	50	615,602.98	469,099.30	233,857.81	1,262,150.20
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	180	1 190,790.04	487,725.08	321,325.17	1 040,693.18
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).....	6	1 930,000.00	80,916.00	897,759.88	454,000.00
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).....	7	1 025,064.60	1 093,441.50	197,892.80	1,871,342.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).....	61	817,163.79	388,988.68	200,237.71	798,069.68
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).....	18	3 408,642.49	489,670.34	288,929.54	1,123,787.38
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).....	23	2 895,174.30	1 802,353.89	689,988.17	3 130 420.90
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).....	12	129,089.00	41,067.00	43,171.00	129 200.67
Jute textiles (Tejidos de jute).....	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00	159 368.00
Knife factories (Cuchillerías).....	32	12,550.00	51,252.00	24,923.20	105 748.00
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).....	5	12,400.00	8,210.00	2,309.20	29 520.00
Lime burners (Caleros).....	23	190,832.35	133,863.30	23,450.60	129,133.52
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).....	74	2,185,263.29	1 413,433.69	1 711,419.79	3,989,662.41
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa).....	32	810,228.26	515,495.37	218,891.09	1,243,667.97
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).....	6	16,718.33	11,751.12	21,676.30	50 333.00
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).....	4	16,250.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87 258.00
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).....	3	3 025,000.00	25,013.00	194,204.80	245 311.91
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).....	13	14,250.00	7,738.00	14,487.40	29 784.50
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).....	244	230,205.85	738,584.30	240,917.63	1,240,757.05
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).....	13	1,445.00	5,587.20	2,744.50	15 896.00
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).....	12	86,038.31	20,949.50	17,321.00	52 637.88
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).....	181	41,682,720.90	44,144,557.26	4,863,902.22	59,722,482.79
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	66	218,110.35	152,899.68	198,593.36	508,910.38
Pipa textiles (Tejidos de pipa).....	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y cartulinas).....	4	2 392.00	6 384.70	10 722.70	20 714.20
Potteries (Alfarerías).....	32	144 008.68	39 108.50	99 522.88	180 936.45
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).....	16	106 444.00	75 989.20	194 343.22	348 301.55
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).....	4	6 650.00	30 195.00	24 693.26	65 215.51
Rope factories (Cordelerías).....	3	626 049.00	1 848 384.82	220 512.45	2 248 992.35
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos).....	3	111 100.00	542 605.99	21 152.87	748 111.66

^a One hundred and six establishments gave no data on the value of their capital (Ciento seis establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

^b Two hundred and forty-three establishments gave no data on the value of raw materials used (Doscientos cuarenta y tres establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima).

^c Three hundred and two establishments gave no data on salaries, wages and other expenses (Trescientos dos establecimientos no han dado el valor de los salarios, sueldos y otros gastos).

^d Some establishments gave no data on the value of their products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de sus productos).

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles é in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	30	318,683.55	154,701.91	122,143.40	436,578.65
Salt industry (Salinares)	254	1,979,607.50	107,893.18	166,875.03	967,800.22
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	36,290.00	157,399.00	41,515.67	215,525.52
Sawmills (Aserraderos)	98	12,650,132.63	5,140,562.13	3,170,593.82	12,717,616.59
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	53,217.40	26,319.39	61,541.44	110,906.95
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,677,515.63	1,353,479.85	566,502.73	2,350,328.39
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Indus- trias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o ca- maronitos en salmuera)	208	448,018.32	1,562,692.34	187,571.93	1,981,093.61
Slipper shops (Chineleros)	198	571,938.78	1,249,975.31	597,246.17	2,447,958.47
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	501,733.51	2,362,749.05	248,223.62	2,706,300.38
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	.....	61,261.00	39,922.20	61,221.00
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	17,524.00	6,017.46	39,062.40	47,326.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	841,894.56	1,732,860.08	1,124,731.43	3,466,478.59
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	357,945.85	706,629.89	137,707.62	1,002,527.36
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	906,949.55	473,289.48	100,179.20	680,246.10
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	211,849.00	350,372.99	111,943.85	538,493.88
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	587,034.00	316,380.27	359,753.26	829,729.13
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,293.20
Wax candle factories (Cereras)	19	104,752.33	358,415.30	69,988.13	486,163.45
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	5,155,551.79	2,822,448.18	958,386.06	3,915,963.31

TABLE No. 6.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation.*

TABLE No. 6.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio mensual de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y promedio de meses de funcionamiento.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DUR- ING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento du- rante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALES. Varones.		FEMALES. Hembras.		
		NÚMERO. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NÚMERO. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NÚMERO. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	5,239	a 70,329	b 2,195,183.06	54,912	c 1,876,349.62	15,417	c 318,833.44	e 10
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	1,294	36,420.25	1,189	35,185.81	105	1,234.44	10
Abaca stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	67	318	3,634.46	303	3,513.46	15	121.00	7
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	3,223	78,305.72	3,104	76,385.18	119	1,920.54	11
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	24	619.33	24	619.33	.....	.....	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	486	16,623.36	486	16,623.36	.....	.....	10
Boat-building (Astilleros)	35	1,503	67,609.85	1,497	67,499.85	6	110.00	10
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	82	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34	.....	.....	11
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	238	6,352.86	234	6,308.98	4	43.88	10
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	141	4,014.97	62	1,832.97	79	2,182.00	12
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	64	674.15	26	447.30	38	226.85	10
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelos)	27	206	8,039.49	206	8,039.49	.....	.....	11
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	436	16,204.43	413	15,868.23	23	336.20	11
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	159	749	22,205.40	747	22,188.40	2	22.00	10
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	626	9,119.10	591	9,009.10	35	110.00	10
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigar- rillos)	70	14,567	435,379.13	6,976	261,687.63	7,591	173,691.50	11
Clog factories (Fábricas de zapatos)	38	213	4,033.12	161	3,340.12	62	713.00	9
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	254	7,080.71	222	6,392.71	32	688.00	11
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	15	73	3,587.57	72	3,577.57	1	10.00	12

^a One hundred and twenty-eight establishments gave no data on the number of their laborers (Ciento veintiocho establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

^b One hundred and fifty-six establishments gave no data on the wages of their laborers (Ciento cincuenta y seis establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

^c Some establishments gave no data on the months of their operation (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los meses de funcionamiento).

TABLE No. 6.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation.*TABLA No. 6.—*Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y promedio de meses de funcionamiento—Continuación.*

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	21	Pesos. 697.00	21	Pesos. 697.00		Pesos. 697.00	11
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	1,923	43,228.32	1,627	38,997.67	296	4,230.65	5
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	30	275	4,093.70	145	2,944.60	130	1,149.10	8
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	1,644	57,091.00	1,569	54,962.99	75	2,128.01	9
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	100	2,098.54	69	1,726.54	31	372.00	8
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	28	175.22	28	175.22			8
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	115	2,057	46,831.81	132	4,028.21	1,925	42,803.60	11
Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	79	881	36,101.69	775	34,398.69	106	1,703.00	11
Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	14	1,930	94,679.78	1,921	94,071.78	9	608.00	11
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	50	528	13,342.69	470	12,441.26	58	901.43	11
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	180	629	23,561.30	572	22,989.30	57	572.00	11
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	6	1,897	47,530.00	1,897	47,530.00			10
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28	11
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	61	327	12,096.34	232	9,591.57	95	2,504.77	11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	18	391	15,890.22	389	15,800.22	2	90.00	10
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	23	1,322	38,365.93	1,322	38,365.93			11
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	12	301	10,603.16	297	10,543.16	4	60.00	7
Just textiles (Telidos de just)	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,895.00	164	506.40	11
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	32	179	4,172.12	179	4,172.12			7
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	5	6	170.00	2	50.00	4	120.00	12

	23	184	4,305.05	173	4,146.75	11	158.30	7
Limeburners (Caleros)								
Lithography, printing and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	74	1,813	89,095.01	1,682	83,421.59	181	5,673.42	11
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	32	353	11,434.74	342	11,236.74	11	198.00	11
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24			12
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00			12
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	13	34	1,056.00	34	1,056.00			9
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	244	747	16,256.47	552	13,688.74	195	2,567.73	10
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	12	27	255.00	27	255.00			12
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	181	674	8,738.00	214	4,305.00	460	4,433.00	9
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	181	4,169	214,443.17	4,080	212,878.18	89	1,564.99	8
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	66	278	11,234.87	236	10,062.87	42	1,172.00	12
Piná textiles (Tejidos de píná)	3	30				30		12
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	12	532.16	12	532.16			12
Potteries (Alfarerías)	32	504	9,635.07	452	9,018.07	52	617.00	8
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	16	627	14,757.99	624	14,667.99	3	90.00	11
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22	10
Rope factories (Corderías)	3	486	16,914.47	388	15,352.47	98	1,562.00	12
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	3	56	1,590.00	30	960.00	26	630.00	7
Saddleries (Talanterías)	30	192	7,082.39	185	6,315.39	7	167.00	10
Salt industry (Salineras)	254	1,814	56,960.91	1,676	55,296.38	138	1,664.53	4
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
Saw mills (Aserraderos)	98	5,608	180,856.29	5,602	180,708.29	6	148.00	9
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	95	4,411.73	95	4,411.73			11
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,079	36,392.48	924	32,088.88	155	4,303.60	11
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)								
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	208	1,076	19,678.28	866	17,462.93	210	2,210.35	7
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	198	1,368	38,270.94	1,135	34,553.02	233	3,717.92	11
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	78	314	11,049.61	314	11,049.61			9
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albanilerías)	3	26	477.55			26	477.55	8
Tailor shops (Sastres)	11	429	13,513.45	429	13,513.45			8
Tanneries (Tennerías)	583	2,594	35,224.42	1,474	57,745.28	1,120	27,479.14	11
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	59	284	7,733.10	244	7,310.10	40	423.00	11
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	96	790	12,495.98	123	3,674.44	667	8,821.54	10
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	41	164	6,970.97	163	6,940.97	1	30.00	11
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31			12
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	479	24,911.38	478	24,881.38	1	30.00	11
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	26	708.00	26	708.00			9
Wax candle factories (Cerías)	19	168	5,786.99	124	3,989.99	44	1,797.00	9
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	1,837	58,327.96	1,668	54,241.46	169	4,086.50	10

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments.*

TABLE No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ABRA.	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	79,114.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	1,000.00	3,270.00	1,476.00	7,700.00
Embroidery shops (Taller de bordados)	3	530.00	2,900.00	1,000.00	7,500.00
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	4	2,400.00	1,780.00	1,330.00	6,480.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	7,200.00	5,800.00	4,400.00	16,300.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	2,800.00	30,444.00	6,190.00	31,844.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	1,700.00	13,685.80	1,142.80	9,290.00
AGUAN.					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	49,595.00
ALBAY.	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	485,236.19
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	83,931.00	205,360.16	33,731.00	239,899.59
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,764.80
Slipper shops (Chinelterías)	7	23,900.00	20,861.00	14,715.20	39,947.30
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	8	3,950.00	8,472.00	1,863.00	17,045.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	121,439.00	54,037.70	22,690.00	123,589.50
AMBOS CAMARINES.	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	1,897,643.94
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	8	27,800.00	24,733.00	137,671.00	865,357.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	16	58,265.00	108,709.68	51,502.47	338,481.68
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	5	17,490.00	49,233.00	82,301.00	113,796.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00

Distilleries (Destilerías)	4	72,443.62	42,564.95	31,710.52	121,720.41
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	900.00	6,118.00	4,650.00	8,578.69
Saw mills (Aserradores)	4	111,100.00	26,862.00	49,639.11	177,590.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	10	14,137.00	8,361.65	4,252.50	15,014.88
Slipper shops (Chineleros)	5	19,736.82	18,125.78	29,966.25	53,194.00
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	6	15,500.00	72,430.73	16,035.00	63,887.00
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	6	11,329.00	13,388.83	7,037.20	20,362.78
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	52,235.40	20,179.85	19,887.17	65,481.50
ANTIQUE	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	28,219.67
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	128.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	329.35	7,257.90	1,440.00	10,940.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	1,732.85	7,151.40	1,440.00	10,639.67
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	2,021,809.72
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	5	2,935.50	16,803.19	2,105.60	23,996.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	5,635.00	6,842.70	3,205.00	12,348.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	731.00	5,386.50	2,253.10	8,141.30
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	27	25,556.00	25,258.40	8,715.16	47,827.81
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	6	2,243.00	6,043.26	2,181.17	9,054.64
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	2,903,255.95	576,851.81	530,877.01	1,920,441.97
BATANGAS	119	704,295.38	430,722.93	98,046.55	872,247.03
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	34	43,844.82	220,669.30	34,695.10	274,916.07
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	12,830.00	18,839.90	15,329.00	40,286.00
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	4	2,000.00	11,053.84	1,260.00	49,103.04
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	22	529,000.00	93,798.00	5,480.00	139,130.00
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	3	2,650.00	750.00	1,800.00	4,517.00
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	4	9,600.00	14,466.00	6,134.00	29,147.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	9	8,550.00	22,793.20	6,667.00	45,410.81
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	874.15	1,140.00	1,440.00	4,358.50
Slipper shops (Chineleros)	3	8,350.00	16,039.91	5,046.00	31,018.00
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	5	4,335.00	8,556.00	2,597.50	12,437.40
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	3	1,360.00	2,423.00	712.00	4,082.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	79,311.36	20,137.73	11,886.95	237,942.21
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	634,518.82
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	11,500.00	9,700.00	9,620.00	20,600.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	17	1,524,845.81	157,830.69	833,755.18	613,918.82

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL, Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
BOHOL					
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	55,976.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	4	6,525.00	19,275.05	4,900.00	21,080.00
	7	16,456.00	20,605.00	3,988.00	34,896.00
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	2,748,412.28
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	23,725.00	129,578.66	23,104.00	141,442.48
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	4	10,800.00	10,157.20	28,220.00	45,670.00
Carriage factories (Carruajes)	9	13,400.00	12,955.00	8,244.00	25,641.00
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	3	6,000.00	79,782.76	63,900.00	27,413.33
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	8	4,000.00	7,338.30	7,760.00	14,186.79
Distilleries (Destilerías)	7	1,044,500.00	888,909.62	300,043.00	1,484,316.23
Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	10	28,350.00	15,974.06	22,155.58	45,467.29
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	6	41,751.00	29,638.99	20,588.00	77,890.23
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	16	53,652.00	38,484.93	29,344.00	70,725.32
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	9	71,172.00	18,357.00	23,671.00	55,385.00
Lime burners (Caleros)	2	2,850.00	2,845.00	1,836.00	5,555.00
Potteries (Alfarerías)	3	3,600.00	1,717.00	2,841.00	5,288.00
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	6,650.00	30,195.00	24,693.26	65,215.51
Salt industry (Salineras)	4	41,800.00	14,214.00	8,364.00	16,000.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	5	6,100.00	6,500.00	5,620.00	15,577.42
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	5	9,100.00	15,032.00	2,268.00	17,800.00
Slipper shops (Chineliterías)	17	26,377.00	99,757.57	33,051.18	140,552.50
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	7	3,285.00	36,635.80	8,860.00	51,842.00

Tanneries (Tenerías).....	28	87,500.00	157,924.40	22,094.00	232,572.51
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).....	17	17,642.00	64,941.00	11,404.60	11,404.60
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	14	99,235.00	92,467.47	24,333.76	115,129.17
CAGAYÁN.	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	438,481.69
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	9	42,491.67	63,195.20	14,631.31	123,193.20
Distilleries (Destilerías).....	3	68,200.00	16,183.58	13,164.78	71,969.95
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	3	10,900.00	8,073.00	13,348.00	37,140.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras).....	3	58,000.00	17,699.00	11,695.00	45,266.58
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	36	85,130.00	69,384.25	15,670.00	123,357.50
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	9	22,379.50	17,886.50	9,765.11	37,554.46
CÁPIZ.	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	237,414.61
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradores de abacá).....	15	3,310.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	12	40,331.00	92,668.18	16,187.34	140,228.50
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).....	3	45.00	4,372.27	43.00	5,268.72
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).....	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	3	10,850.00	6,490.00	2,826.00	12,000.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	5	1,740.00	6,349.06	480.00	9,002.40
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	7	46,300.00	20,813.20	11,044.40	41,626.99
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	1,212,360.33
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	6	24,733.30	5,001.51	6,024.00	24,358.00
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	4	501,330.00	.....	147,700.00	1,188,002.33
CAVITE.	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	311,081.17
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	21	28,815.00	116,716.10	19,105.00	219,226.07
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	3	1,800.00	4,322.00	5,965.00	11,148.00
Salt industry (Salinares).....	129	786,179.00	71,800.00	50,491.89	451,471.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	20	4,133.00	22,326.15	.....	43,080.00
Slipper shops (Chineleros).....	3	1,840.00	6,223.00	1,450.00	8,427.00
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	7	11,027.00	9,455.84	5,202.40	26,489.10
CEBU.	264	17,475,692.01	10,155,155.81	1,201,232.54	14,099,885.67
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	27	72,816.60	329,519.23	48,896.32	421,257.40
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	3	3,800.00	4,067.00	2,533.31	9,729.25
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	6	8,800.00	32,198.85	8,588.00	45,710.00
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).....	15	151,874.42	87,745.92	59,590.61	239,849.67
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).....	28	123,700.00	831,222.00	64,221.20	959,362.50

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.TABLA No. 7.—*Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos*—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTIES IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
		RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL, Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.		
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
CEBU—Continued.					
Distilleries (Destilerías)	8	9,478.54	3,173.76	6,960.00	23,565.60
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	19	201,827.40	123,405.43	48,707.46	238,511.72
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops. (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	13	57,271.00	83,991.60	52,310.00	294,919.00
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	25,000.00	81,578.81	36,150.00	150,597.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	6	21,500.00	53,491.27	14,132.00	128,802.00
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	30	12,000.00	49,660.00	23,801.20	102,168.00
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	4	108,000.00	19,110.00	17,800.00	67,559.00
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	3,025,000.00	25,013.00	194,204.80	245,311.91
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	4	22,500.00	19,985.00	13,768.00	43,301.00
Salt industry (Salinares)	31	208,118.10	4,384.08	14,662.70	92,447.25
Sawmills (Aserraderos)	4	6,396.00	6,089.00	4,964.00	17,580.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	9	2,900.00	13,590.00	108.00	19,993.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	23,030.00	33,235.92	10,380.00	59,020.00
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	17	60,741.40	231,546.90	55,225.50	330,781.00
Tanneries (Tenerías)	8	68,000.00	78,657.00	13,500.00	111,820.00
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	6	4,531.55	4,583.50	1,450.00	12,510.00
Other Industries (Otras industrias)	20	13,259,107.00	8,038,907.54	509,259.44	10,485,090.37
COTABATO.					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	338,150.03

DÁVAO.....	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	385,918.69
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	18	104,950.00	153,730.50	52,110.00	243,885.00
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	5	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,190.00	27,600.00
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	16	5,950.00	25,510.00	52,440.00	56,340.00
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	5	27,342.49	34,246.08	8,347.24	57,593.69
ILOCOS NORTE.....	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,839.46	243,055.73
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	3	3,750.00	7,778.95	618.00	9,642.71
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	7	7,350.00	9,498.95	10,077.00	17,607.45
Sawmills (Aserradores).....	4	62,446.65	2,646.65	11,388.00	16,505.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	3	2,133.00	2,886.60	3,504.00	7,182.35
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarondón en salmuera).....	4	20,000.00	28,320.00	2,400.00	44,800.00
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	6	199,500.00	94,003.10	110,846.46	152,318.22
ILOCOS SUR.....	128	323,273.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	464,480.57
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	7	12,907.50	19,868.91	5,535.60	27,591.00
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	4	7,400.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).....	4	19,300.00	19,495.25	13,067.11	48,115.49
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	3	3,495.70	4,299.20	5,383.00	15,817.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	3	1,250.00	4,282.00	1,170.00	6,696.00
Potteries (Alfarerías).....	4	16,400.00	4,904.80	14,223.00	26,071.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías).....	4	550.00	5,566.00	2,372.40	9,332.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	10	15,545.00	31,762.08	12,647.50	54,381.50
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	3	725.00	3,741.85	975.00	5,145.00
Tanneries (Tennerías).....	10	7,530.00	19,945.10	4,232.00	28,733.00
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).....	66	30,456.00	113,329.00	18,728.24	167,934.60
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	10	209,379.73	14,090.46	38,117.00	71,206.48
ILOILO.....	150	2,080,509.65	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	3,021,578.15
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	20	95,717.99	167,888.18	49,533.19	319,619.60
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).....	4	1,201.00	1,310.70	1,820.00	6,362.65
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	3	9,500.00	6,273.00	3,840.00	12,300.00
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).....	5	2,805.00	1,744.50	1,923.00	7,604.26
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	7	56,880.00	89,111.56	70,024.39	176,470.23
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	3	115,500.00	15,370.00	6,051.81	314,760.87
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).....	3	5,288.00	3,279.00	1,426.00	5,230.00
Juní textiles (Tejidos de juní).....	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,316.00	159,368.00
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).....	4	193,155.70	61,629.70	69,084.98	533,814.53
Salt industry (Salineras).....	9	78,957.30	3,284.10	13,132.40	41,741.85
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	6	20,100.40	28,638.50	15,365.00	48,861.95
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarondón en salmuera).....	13	42,985.22	121,222.30	10,735.72	147,278.00
Slipper shops (Chinelaterías).....	5	18,543.00	49,049.26	20,349.21	67,541.91

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL, MATERIAS PRIMAS, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ILOILO—Continued.					
Soap factories (Jabonerías)	3	17,000.00	65,400.00	9,240.00	67,289.43
Tailor shops (Sastrefías)	5	5,085.10	54,629.55	6,006.00	64,472.00
Tanneries (Tenerías)	4	28,944.85	38,415.84	11,661.09	134,407.30
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	10	322,117.00	128,393.00	149,263.00	304,816.80
Other industries (Otras industrias)	22	942,245.12	1,132,859.82	162,801.79	609,638.80
ISABELA	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	78,621.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	18,126.00	32,486.00	5,605.00	56,610.50
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	4	1,480.00	7,668.00	1,664.00	9,488.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	9,935.00	7,189.90	3,985.00	12,522.50
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	2,940,848.68
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	53	73,152.50	288,049.05	57,079.27	349,859.62
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	5	4,200.00	7,744.20	2,728.00	18,474.00
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	5	4,910.93	2,851.25	2,828.65	7,040.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	15	6,055.00	13,694.50	10,866.00	28,997.15
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	9	4,555.00	5,798.00	20,218.58	37,154.00
Clog factories (Fábricas de sucos)	27	12,150.00	89,694.13	29,516.00	127,964.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	25	88,384.68	339,249.46	21,470.90	397,044.84
Distilleries (Destilerías)	11	41,889.15	30,054.49	23,752.31	94,317.30
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	10	6,738.45	12,761.36	26,640.00	12,783.50
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	10,415.00	17,129.00	5,132.96	43,702.11

Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)				
8	2,762.00	8,764.95	5,033.00	18,418.45
3	146,590.20	4,884.54	4,556.00	13,254.69
11	1,250.00	3,682.20	2,024.50	11,396.00
30	10,512.00	37,763.59	9,436.15	63,029.20
151	370,481.95	744,420.00	122,007.38	869,137.99
5	17,200.00	10,704.20	14,495.00	58,978.00
7	6,943.00	13,388.05	5,484.00	19,845.50
3	16,207.00	4,497.38	3,583.14	6,165.00
Sawmills (Aserraderos)				
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	3,358.00	63,060.75	18,563.00	5,112.00
Slipper shops (Chineleros)	12,300.00	109,099.77	24,801.56	82,074.30
Soap factories (Jabonerías)	33,225.00	14,795.10	9,758.50	128,365.82
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	8,738.40	2,980.00	2,085.60	32,679.50
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	2,140.00	340,715.48	65,041.08	7,713.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	294,381.01	43,766.56	214,822.09	502,192.71
LANAO				
10	776,400.00	11,405.10	5,416.25	493,457.27
7	72,900.00	32,361.46	209,405.84	15,082.00
3	703,500.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	478,875.27
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY (Preparación de copra)				
3	5,300.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	10,995.00
LA UNIÓN				
4	5,300.00	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	10,660.00
All industries (Todas las industrias)				
5	6,500.00	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	31,670,213.10
LEYTE				
84	700,335.20	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	31,009,664.72
4	443,320.00	236,653.53	43,465.18	374,388.32
23	56,889.45	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
5	4,398.60	3,080.00	3,872.00	16,613.50
3	15,200.00	8,499.60	2,657.00	19,037.00
5	4,560.00	42,767.83	31,368.47	123,892.22
5	82,364.94	6,840.00	904.00	8,860.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	4,500.00	22,571.74	12,144.09	49,250.25
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	11,689.21	32,359.42	15,667.50	59,657.09
Other industries (Otras industrias)	77,413.00	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	147,564,454.87
MANILA				
1,586	117,268,012.99	5,929,526.46	1,353,947.72	7,414,322.00
6	524,422.13	2,083,516.68	408,326.65	2,972,942.88
49	541,647.76	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
9	2,782.60	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
18	149,557.46	807,963.84	781,489.29	2,264,561.82
5	2,570,000.00	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,266.28
32	275,673.06	61,319.00	76,163.82	168,443.85
3	360,000.00			

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de la producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
MANILA—Continued.					
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).....	7	113,601.00	196,577.40	77,250.57	306,861.00
Canning industries (Fábricas de conservas).....	3	5,498.00	6,376.00	4,430.00	12,081.00
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).....	20	165,464.00	686,445.61	139,207.67	927,802.47
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).....	32	791,946.44	714,894.53	323,273.11	1,207,947.58
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	30	159,166.70	96,122.76	93,975.71	225,057.15
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).....	41	16,711,675.22	11,350,583.20	10,734,311.97	26,238,132.94
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).....	40	457,560.00	554,705.35	112,719.74	814,152.51
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).....	6	115,500.00	28,030.50	42,723.65	151,923.00
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peineas y pipas).....	6	16,500.00	40,611.40	10,680.00	57,439.00
Dyeing industries (Destilerías).....	12	13,203,076.16	3,813,492.64	4,036,272.52	9,266,445.47
Disinfecting (Desinfectación).....	5	14,200.00	58,015.72	18,105.30	116,149.12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).....	11	2,389,600.00	1,088,014.62	945,695.98	1,932,808.74
Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	34	449,541.57	746,240.43	436,101.93	1,446,150.92
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	11	341,294.49	255,756.30	136,589.52	548,284.19
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	103	1,045,335.69	289,464.49	242,746.77	662,384.80
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).....	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,342.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).....	46	297,345.79	347,434.18	186,608.81	762,062.32
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).....	3	2,963,602.96	437,305.26	214,710.08	961,563.63
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).....	19	2,807,174.30	1,789,085.89	676,638.17	3,088,727.60
Lime burners (Caleros).....	4	6,595.08	22,891.41	10,192.60	44,423.86
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).....	67	2,042,500.49	1,373,278.29	1,682,409.79	3,822,287.78
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa).....	23	110,692.56	423,678.67	139,326.71	665,879.34
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).....	6	16,718.33	11,761.12	21,676.30	50,388.00
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).....	4	12,550.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87,258.00
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).....	10	13,200.00	4,646.00	12,127.40	24,070.60

Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).....	141	174,068.90	577,806.25	190,769.18	969,810.94
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).....	24	36,994.238.95	34,721,103.72	4,280,022.72	48,525,027.22
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	41	150,899.35	103,497.90	150,176.86	352,857.90
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).....	4	2,892.00	6,884.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
Saddlery (Tallerías de sillas).....	14	309,035.55	132,141.06	111,071.00	394,399.75
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).....	11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515.67	215,525.52
Sawmills (Aserraderos).....	37	8,112,734.58	3,880,361.24	1,267,821.66	6,625,920.61
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).....	12	53,175.40	26,304.39	60,791.44	109,844.95
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	41	1,520,032.00	992,917.20	388,860.48	1,676,626.50
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera).....	29	168,485.00	1,161,013.88	78,797.95	1,297,297.60
Slipper shops (Chineliterías).....	92	400,402.81	861,823.69	375,866.37	1,541,754.87
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).....	35	373,222.51	1,954,730.67	167,894.71	2,262,173.91
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	319	613,701.87	1,024,725.84	885,231.76	2,320,461.29
Tanneries (Tenerías).....	9	150,371.00	322,182.05	67,400.00	438,370.00
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).....	34	208,709.00	348,405.49	108,838.25	526,550.08
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baules).....	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).....	20	232,450.00	178,978.27	198,396.26	502,795.83
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).....	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,298.20
Waxcandle factories (Cererías).....	11	90,169.00	347,781.48	67,011.50	459,708.73
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	29	22,948,390.68	5,370,455.45	1,960,529.37	10,111,353.84
MARINDUQUE (subprovinces—subprovincia).....	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,818.70	39,389.04
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	4	11,370.00	13,278.50	2,419.00	12,103.00
Carriages factories (Carrocerías).....	3	7,440.00	5,515.86	4,077.50	7,448.20
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).....	3	.....	61,261.00	3,922.20	61,221.00
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	5	2,827.15	5,481.48	2,900.00	8,616.84
MASBATE (subprovinces—subprovincia).....	21	605,645.00	90,087.00	716,749.88	298,271.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	7	13,865.00	35,110.00	16,990.00	134,650.00
Boat building (Astilleros).....	3	9,700.00	3,851.00	13,000.00	.....
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).....	4	575,000.00	49,716.00	678,359.88	.....
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias del pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera).....	7	7,080.00	1,360.00	13,400.00	168,621.00
MINDORO.....	13	14,618.00	23,423.33	7,694.00	45,475.56
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	10	11,318.00	23,238.33	4,703.00	39,087.05
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	3	3,800.00	145.00	2,991.00	6,888.51
MISAMIS.....	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	142,015.08
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	11	31,322.80	45,475.12	11,088.00	77,859.07
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	6	3,355.00	8,143.60	5,220.00	14,468.50
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	9	42,667.00	11,225.53	24,601.74	49,687.51

¹ Other industries are included (Se incluyen las demás industrias).

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
NUEVA ÉCJA					
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	161,610.16
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	12	16,935.20	43,598.26	15,155.00	82,066.66
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	7	9,205.00	14,930.52	4,898.42	21,538.50
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	7,180.00	9,931.00	5,506.00	21,575.00
		16,283.35	19,066.55	7,760.00	36,630.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS					
	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	360,105.33	2,034,697.26
ORIENTAL NEGROS					
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	97,871.00	189,382.62	37,297.50	269,253.44
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	16	33,205.00	16,883.50	8,145.75	35,916.00
Distilleries (Destilerías)	12	64,402.00	20,059.75	24,657.00	45,159.73
Other industries (Otras industrias)	20	4,164,039.22	222,649.78	790,005.08	1,684,368.09
	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	143,545.43
PALAWAN.					
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	12,400.00	96,268.00	7,650.00	116,026.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	31,675.00	11,961.43	13,908.00	27,519.43
PAMPANGA					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	24,709.35
	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	1,178,018.50
PAMPANGA					
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	21	31,762.77	116,255.59	26,979.25	148,122.02
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	25,300.00	29,906.34	21,213.00	58,563.25
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	10	9,316.00	6,216.00	3,600.00	12,936.00
Distilleries (Destilerías)	8	98,139.52	159,139.92	30,887.00	559,628.47
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	6,386.20	24,493.21	8,926.00	46,104.00

Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).....	9	28,460.00	18,234.00	13,110.00	37,000.00
Potteries (Alfarerías).....	17	45,600.00	15,228.80	27,111.00	43,293.50
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	14	30,100.00	35,075.95	19,833.80	82,636.41
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias del pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	10	35,074.10	25,934.00	9,072.00	45,469.82
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	5	6,377.50	10,090.00	6,845.00	20,479.40
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	21	152,719.50	133,887.19	42,360.00	123,785.63
PANGASINÁN.....	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	1,386,050.67
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	13	34,311.50	175,091.62	18,408.00	137,459.37
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	25	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	50,581.20
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	18	29,021.59	42,052.69	16,238.60	55,116.40
Distilleries (Destilerías).....	14	112,578.26	216,500.02	173,657.67	717,331.55
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).....	7	15,350.00	26,501.00	2,892.79	26,484.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	3	4,888.50	8,272.50	7,514.00	16,998.50
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	7	13,900.00	9,857.60	12,006.75	31,471.00
Slipper shops (Chineleras).....	3	2,261.35	2,979.00	1,726.00	5,340.00
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).....	6	43,220.00	62,270.10	9,800.00	89,540.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	11	9,563.60	13,384.40	8,225.10	33,145.00
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	12	250,627.84	103,930.08	90,933.44	222,583.65
RIZAL.....	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	3,886,914.91
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	22	69,275.90	159,448.95	29,348.55	180,333.29
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	5	55,524.00	19,792.00	18,743.16	44,578.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	7	2,607.00	7,591.00	4,691.60	16,255.02
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).....	9	21,599.72	52,863.26	64,675.82	139,476.98
Egg "balut" industry (Industrias de huevos "balut").....	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,834.61	43,926.92
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).....	58	11,487.05	117,622.70	46,947.20	270,626.75
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	8	42,700.00	22,686.22	13,903.33	41,907.54
Lime burners (Caleros).....	7	167,658.00	95,267.00	3,042.00	36,800.46
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).....	22	26,122.00	48,775.30	14,258.20	61,903.20
Potteries (Alfarerías).....	4	73,738.88	16,028.90	49,951.18	88,581.45
Salt industry (Salineras).....	71	844,443.00	14,211.00	31,352.00	342,532.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	28	30,071.03	197,818.22	85,679.20	331,449.84
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	5	4,120.00	3,495.20	200.00	13,109.00
Slipper shops (Chineleras).....	20	17,268.00	38,038.93	11,050.84	55,243.74
Stone-rutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).....	9	16,824.00	6,017.46	38,642.40	43,926.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	26	15,877.95	42,982.00	15,876.00	74,150.85
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	21	3,063,736.58	1,712,118.49	520,432.31	2,068,823.87
ROMBLÓN.....	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	45,147.20
Boat building (Astilleros).....	6	24,300.00	4,831.60	6,425.80	14,781.20
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	6	12,630.00	13,952.00	4,846.80	30,366.00

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments—Continued.*TABLA No. 7.—*Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PER- SONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico, bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.			TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	Pesos.	
SÁMAR.....	149	Pesos. 208,080.60	Pesos. 335,123.67	Pesos. 82,295.64	Pesos. 584,656.13	
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).....	51	100,352.00	3,378.55	7,795.20	99,254.40	
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	19	45,298.20	166,590.99	22,518.92	198,254.40	
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00	
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	12	.....	11,214.40	95.40	21,988.71	
Distilleries (Destilerías).....	8	.....	1,091.00	688.75	9,916.05	
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Plate- rías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	5	1,150.00	5,043.10	2,830.00	9,406.00	
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).....	5	4,229.50	9,240.76	2,134.00	27,410.00	
Sawmills (Aserradoras).....	4	25,193.00	13,239.90	8,442.00	39,800.50	
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	14	14,460.00	26,572.40	8,463.00	50,816.00	
Slipper shops (Chineleras).....	3	7,208.50	15,625.89	5,049.72	18,964.60	
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	19	5,957.40	51,823.21	17,496.65	74,416.30	
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	6	2,942.00	28,179.28	5,514.00	28,360.82	
SORSOGÓN.....	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	4,848,223.79	
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).....	6	1,954,000.00	1,562,891.59	196,385.27	4,218,461.83	
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	22	84,397.55	235,245.32	48,457.27	349,896.83	
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	3	1,176.00	408.00	1,140.00	3,868.00	
Boat building (Astilleros).....	11	212,806.16	34,350.76	63,891.46	126,828.50	
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	7	.....	27,920.16	39,125.00	75,980.00	
Slipper shops, (Chineleras).....	3	4,060.00	7,792.12	4,450.00	18,328.00	
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	10	4,785.00	29,557.60	8,171.30	46,249.70	
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	6	8,655.11	1,729.34	2,235.80	8,640.93	

SULÓ.	18	189,438.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	204,562.42
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.39
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	3	4,000.00	3,402.00	3,160.00	10,219.00
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	4	3,500.00	3,400.00	4,700.00	22,175.77
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	127,986.00	30,420.41	68,267.67	135,634.26
SURIGAO.	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	60,200.25
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	50,600.00	38,306.00	6,630.00	50,170.25
Other industries (Otras industrias)	4	2,350.00	22,193.00	3,874.00	10,030.00
TARLAC.	82	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	119,114.50
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	13	20,513.50	38,428.83	5,278.33	60,529.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	10	9,881.00	14,955.04	13,120.04	37,190.00
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	3	2,840.00	1,785.18	1,177.84	1,170.80
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	6,232.00	6,225.50	4,530.00	12,225.00
TAYABAS.	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	1,695,726.49
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	46	58,983.30	158,503.33	23,675.00	217,338.52
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	11	1,291.00	11,694.00	3,204.00	25,177.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	3,384.00	5,400.00	1,400.00	7,150.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	258	46,763.01	318,289.89	163,426.69	700,366.54
Distilleries (Destilerías)	10	137,400.00	41,615.33	25,374.65	155,985.14
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	30,337.00	5,050.00	1,100.00	18,137.30
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	7	3,920.00	2,858.50	6,037.50	11,179.36
Railroad tie-making (Fábricas de traviesas)	14	86,444.00	60,989.20	134,945.22	245,801.55
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	7	142,300.00	44,101.67	78,229.31	102,798.35
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	4,600.00	6,994.00	2,899.00	15,457.43
Slipper shops (Chineleros)	3	1,206.95	3,704.20	1,860.00	9,771.25
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	10	10,065.00	47,932.53	15,808.95	66,179.32
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	26	27,510.83	15,397.98	27,839.12	61,377.16
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	109,917.28	10,332.55	32,242.87	58,957.07
ZAMBALES.	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	48,846.26
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	3,350.00	8,734.21	1,900.00	12,409.26
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	50,000.00	3,683.60	8,200.00	26,224.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	4,177.00	5,688.60	3,720.00	10,213.00
ZAMBOANGA ¹	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	588,562.82
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	661,394.00	84,542.82	111,261.20	530,279.70
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	328,525.10	22,450.00	82,541.04	58,283.12

¹ Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that the nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments.*

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
ABRA.....	28	49	Pesos. 1,334.00	38	Pesos. 1,068.00	11	Pesos. 266.00	12
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	8	180.00	4	120.00	4	60.00	12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	3	3	86.00			3	86.00	12
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	4	4	120.00			4	120.00	12
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	14	420.00	14	420.00			12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	9	270.00	9	270.00			12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	11	258.00	11	258.00			11
AGUSAN								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	12
ALBAY.....	62	265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	127	3,155.00	124	3,135.00	3	20.00	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	10	191.00					10
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	7	39	926.62	36	881.62	3	45.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	8	14	405.00	8	240.00	6	165.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	75	2,358.24	66	2,167.00	9	191.24	10
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	82	816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	11
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	8	219	4,207.32	170	3,898.32	49	309.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	16	90	2,060.68	90	2,060.68			12

Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	5	123	2,427.10	21	381.00	102	2,046.10	12
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Distilleries (Destilerías)	4	53	1,174.36	53	1,174.36			12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	6	116.00	6	116.00			10
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	20	340.00	20	340.00			12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	10	91	2,245.88	42	1,113.00	49	1,132.88	12
Slipper shops (Chineleros)	6	30	699.57	27	667.22	3	32.35	11
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	5	19	342.00	19	342.00			12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	41	974.84	8	211.82	33	763.02	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	117	1,990.04	117	1,990.04			9
ANTIQUE	10	17	591.60	17	591.60			12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	12	459.60	12	459.60			12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	5	132.00	5	132.00			12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3							12
BATAAN	58	1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	5	13	170.80	13	170.80			10
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	6	253.00	6	253.00			12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	22	244.74	10	100.74	12	144.00	8
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	27	73	1,145.91	36	588.64	37	557.27	7
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	16	18	230.53	11	140.96	7	89.57	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	1,040	29,504.87	993	29,188.37	47	316.50	6
BATANGAS	119	520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	34	131	3,313.11	128	3,257.11	3	56.00	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89			12
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	4	9	104.98	9	104.98			12
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	22	157	2,369.50	116	1,918.50	41	451.00	2
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	3	10	150.00			10	150.00	12
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	4	27	406.00	27	406.00			12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	9	30	585.56	30	585.56			12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	8	120.00	4	120.00	4		9

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establish- MENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OP- ERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcio- namiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.			MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
BATANGAS—Continued.									
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	8	17	342.36	17	342.36	.....	.....	12	
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	16	238.50	4	156.00	12	82.50	12	
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	3	13	59.82	.....	.....	13	59.82	11	
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	50	1,240.20	50	1,240.20	10	.....	10	
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	13,503.74	759	13,386.24	64	167.50	10	
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	11	571.99	9	461.99	2	110.00	12	
Other industries (Otras industrias)	17	812	12,931.75	750	12,874.25	62	57.50	9	
BOHOL	11	80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	11	
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	19	456.50	19	456.50	.....	.....	12	
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	61	586.72	15	281.72	46	305.00	10	
BULACÁN	207	2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	9	
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	94	1,845.26	84	1,741.26	10	104.00	11	
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	4	51	1,371.84	36	1,085.64	15	286.20	10	
Carriage factories (Carruajes)	9	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00	.....	.....	8	
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y ciga- rillos)	8	248	4,892.00	123	3,220.00	125	1,612.00	12	
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	8	57	855.00	33	653.00	24	202.00	9	
Distilleries (Destilerías)	7	130	6,001.00	130	6,001.00	.....	.....	10	

Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)		10	128	2,143.78	75	1,363.78	53	780.00	8
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)		6	67	1,407.00	59	1,307.00	8	100.00	9
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)		16	152	2,514.00	105	2,154.00	47	350.00	11
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)		9	255	9,213.16	251	9,153.16	4	60.00	4
Lime burners (Caleros)		4	22	753.00	16	645.00	6	108.00	5
Potteries (Alfarerías)		3	24	651.00	24	651.00			6
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)		4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22	10
Salt industry (Salineras)		9	51	2,091.00	51	2,091.00			4
Sawmills (Aserradoras)		5	26	813.54	26	813.54			7
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)		5	9	201.00	9	201.00			8
Slipper shops (Chineliterías)		17	140	2,914.75	112	2,598.00	28	816.75	10
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)		7	22	937.80	12	647.80	10	290.00	8
Tanneries (Tenerías)		28	80	1,464.00	42	1,053.00	38	411.00	11
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)		17	124	1,566.26			124	1,566.26	7
Other industries (Otras industrias)		14	91	2,049.78	91	2,049.78			11
CAGAYÁN		53	435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	8
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)		9	61	1,209.50	60	1,191.50	1	18.00	11
Distilleries (Destilerías)		3	35	962.94	35	962.94			11
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)		3	18	924.00	18	924.00			12
Sawmills (Aserradoras)		3	109	1,650.00	107	1,620.00	2	30.00	9
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncito en salmuera)		36	181	2,642.00	173	2,570.00	8	72.00	6
Other industries (Otras industrias)		9	31	706.72	17	485.72	14	221.00	11
CÁPIZ		51	253	3,328.52	175	2,983.32	77	345.30	10
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)		15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)		12	69	1,162.98	69	1,162.98			11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)		3	8	104.00	8	104.00			12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)		3	1	3.60	1	3.60			12
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)		3	30		15		30		12
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)		8	15		15				12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)		3	11	40.00	1		10	40.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)		7	64	1,286.04	42	1,101.74	22	184.30	9
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)		10	93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)		6	15	438.61	15	438.61			11
Other industries (Otras industrias)		4	78	1,552.60	76	1,542.60	2	10.00	8

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
CAVITE	209	959	Pesos. 34,638.60	873	Pesos. 34,375.60	86	Pesos. 263.00	4
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)								
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	21	77	1,778.41	75	1,748.41	2	30.00	11
Carriage factories (Carrrocerías)	26	78	2,730.00	78	2,730.00			5
Salt industry (Salinares)	3	13	762.00	13	762.00			12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaronditos en salmuera)	129	669	28,937.03	662	28,755.03	7	182.00	3
Slipper shops (Chinelерías)	20	98	120.00	25	120.00	73		12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	9	311.16	9	260.16	4	51.00	12
	7	15		11				
Cebu	264	4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)								
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	27	123	3,135.41	114	2,854.01	9	281.40	11
Carriage factories (Carrrocerías)	3	23	545.00	23	545.00			9
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	6	21	974.00	21	974.00			9
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	15	531	6,995.18	498	6,915.18	33	80.00	7
Distilleries (Destilerías)	28	247	3,349.70	119	2,212.60	128	1,137.10	8
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	8	59	707.00	59	707.00			12
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	19	463	3,998.96			463	3,998.96	11
	13	79	3,410.00	79	3,410.00			11

Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	51	1,610.00	47	1,570.00	4	40.00	11
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	6	24	1,146.00	24	1,146.00			9
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	30	175	4,082.00	175	4,082.00			7
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	4	90	2,133.00	75	1,761.00	15	372.00	12
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	4	26	725.00	20	600.00	6	125.00	12
Salt industry (Salineras)	31	374	5,493.47	247	4,034.94	127	1,458.53	8
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	50	1,024.00	50	1,024.00			6
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarónitos en salmuera)	9	10	36.00	10	36.00			5
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	3	67	860.00	28	430.00	39	380.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	17	110	3,480.00	52	1,867.00	58	1,613.00	11
Tannerries (Tenerías)	3	37	881.00	37	881.00			12
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	6	68	718.00	4	30.50	64	687.50	10
Other industries (Otras Industrias)	20	641	34,001.76	620	33,667.17	21	334.59	10
COTABATO.								
All industries (Todas las Industrias)	4	20	570.00	20	570.00			10
DÁVAO.								
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	44	171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	13	78	4,220.00	78	4,220.00			11
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	19	1,180.00	19	1,180.00			11
Other industries (Otras Industrias)	16	50	4,380.00	49	4,320.00	1	60.00	11
	5	24	665.00	24	665.00			10
ILOCOS NORTE.								
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	27	530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	11	66.50	8	50.00	3	16.50	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	7	56	860.49	56	860.49			12
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	42	1,055.40	42	1,055.40			6
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	16	292.00	15	278.00	1	14.00	12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarónitos en salmuera)	4	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	355	4,730.00	342	4,598.00	13	132.00	9
ILOCOS SUR.								
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	128	663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).								
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	7	24	266.00	24	266.00			11
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	4	9	242.10	9	242.10			9
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	4	82	626.56			82	626.56	9
	3	22	431.83	22	431.83			12

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments—Continued.*

TABLE No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
ILOCO SUR—Continued.	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	3	98.40	5	98.40	1	70.00	9
	Potteries (Alfarerías).....	38	1,208.76	37	1,138.76	1	6.00	8
	Saddleries (Talabarterías).....	4	213.00	10	207.00	1	90.00	11
	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	10	1,518.00	57	1,428.00	4	65.00	9
	Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	8	121.00	3	56.00	5	65.00	8
	Tanneries (Tannerías).....	10	378.85	28	378.85	268	3,359.34	11
	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).....	66	8,370.34	1	11.00	11	153.18	12
	Other industries (Otras industrias).....	10	2,432.32	95	2,279.14	11	153.18	6
		1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	10
	Iloilo.....							
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).....	20	1,973.92	92	1,973.92	2	24.00	12
	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	4	279.50	8	279.50	2	506.40	9
	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).....	15	406.68	15	406.68	164	506.40	12
	Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	5	293.00	8	293.00	2	506.40	11
	Gascones and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	7	4,318.00	87	4,318.00	2	506.40	12
	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).....	3	667.00	20	643.00	2	506.40	11
	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).....	8	127.00	10	127.00	164	506.40	12
		24	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	164	506.40	11

Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	4	117	2,642.00	117	2,642.00	.....	12
Salt industry (Salineras)	9	240	4,138.50	236	4,114.50	.....	4
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	44	1,571.44	40	1,489.44	.....	10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	13	73	1,776.70	73	1,776.70	.....	6
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	5	68	1,742.42	55	1,526.14	.....	8
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	3	10	305.00	10	305.00	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastres)	5	19	497.00	10	326.00	.....	10
Tanneries (Tenerías)	4	44	821.25	42	809.25	.....	12
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	10	214	7,813.00	214	7,813.00	.....	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	22	310	8,714.47	270	7,846.47	.....	9
ISABELA	20	49	988.80	41	862.80	.....	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	31	464.00	27	404.00	.....	12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	4	7	175.80	5	139.80	.....	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	11	349.00	9	319.00	.....	10
LAGUNA	459	2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	.....	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	53	209	4,435.79	204	4,390.79	.....	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	6	83.70	6	83.70	.....	12
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	5	21	433.00	21	433.00	.....	12
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	5	5	167.10	5	167.10	.....	12
Carriage shops (Carrocerías)	15	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50	.....	10
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	9	73	1,748.92	71	1,718.92	.....	11
Clug factories (Fábricas de cueros)	27	149	3,093.00	114	2,620.00	.....	9
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	25	142	3,157.43	101	2,814.74	.....	9
Distilleries (Destilerías)	11	64	949.90	64	949.90	.....	12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	10	168	3,340.00	2	20.00	.....	12
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	42	1,497.00	40	1,473.00	.....	11
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	8	14	423.00	14	423.00	.....	11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	3	18	534.00	18	534.00	.....	9
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	11	25	195.00	25	195.00	.....	12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	30	83	959.30	65	804.30	.....	11
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	151	369	10,274.60	351	10,117.60	.....	7
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	5	24	977.00	20	955.00	.....	12
Saddlery (Talaferías)	7	26	507.00	26	507.00	.....	9
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	37	2,323.76	37	2,323.76	.....	10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	4	7	2,312.00	87	2,078.00	.....	12
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	17	104	1,034.00	46	1,034.00	.....	8
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	15	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
LAGUNA—Continued.								
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	15	72	1,173.79	55	1,048.29	17	125.50	12
Tinsmiths shops (Hojalaterías)	5	8	255.00	8	255.00			10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	16	274	5,819.07	210	5,045.07	64	774.00	11
LÁNAO	10	749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02			6
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	7	40	961.66	40	961.66			5
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	709	16,105.36	709	16,105.36			10
LA UNIÓN.								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	23	323.40	22	323.40	1		7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	5	56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	9
LEYTE	84	706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	11
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	4	254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12			10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	23	151	3,436.34	151	3,436.34			12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	5	11	262.00	11	262.00			10
Boat building (Astilleros)	3	22	896.50	22	896.50			8

Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)									
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	5	15	339.00	14	324.00	1	15.00	11	15.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	5	70	2,940.95	69	2,925.95	1	15.00	8	15.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	21	224.00	17	200.00	4	24.00	5	24.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	86	1,688.85	39	953.48	47	685.37	12	685.37
	13	76	1,734.12	43	1,265.12	38	469.00	10	469.00
MANILA	1,586	34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	11	241,134.06
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	6	205	9,656.24	167	8,964.80	38	691.44	10	691.44
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	49	759	20,705.86	735	20,146.05	24	559.81	11	559.81
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	24	619.33	23	619.33			12	
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	18	152	7,932.54	152	7,932.54			12	
Boat building (Astilleros)	6	814	45,345.90	814	45,345.90			12	
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34			11	
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	8	121	3,649.91	121	3,649.91			11	
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	7	117	3,489.00	38	1,307.00	79	2,182.00	12	2,182.00
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	3	9	144.00	9	144.00			12	
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	20	158	6,986.88	158	6,986.88			12	
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	32	298	12,289.29	298	12,289.29			11	
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	30	171	7,720.38	171	7,720.38			10	
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	41	13,520	414,552.76	6,665	253,177.57	6,855	161,475.19	11	161,475.19
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	40	227	6,728.23	203	6,139.23	24	589.00	11	589.00
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	6	57	3,059.00	56	3,049.00	1	10.00	12	10.00
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	6	19	671.00	19	671.00			12	
Dyeing industries (Tintorerías)	12	698	36,495.94	646	34,955.93	52	1,540.01	11	1,540.01
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	6	31	1,070.54	31	1,070.54			10	
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	11	793	27,618.85	92	8,525.00	701	24,093.85	12	24,093.85
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	34	482	23,335.92	458	22,835.92	24	499.00	11	499.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	11	234	6,054.51	199	5,449.08	35	605.43	12	605.43
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	103	385	16,760.82	323	16,578.82	7	182.00	11	182.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28	11	3,859.28
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	46	266	10,400.34	203	8,878.57	63	1,820.77	11	1,820.77
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	3	292	12,780.26	290	12,640.26	2	90.00	12	90.00
Lime burners (Caleros)	19	852	35,419.93	852	36,419.93			11	
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	4	9	405.00	9	405.00			10	
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	67	1,688	86,082.61	1,530	80,890.04	158	5,192.57	12	5,192.57
	23	200	8,042.74	194	7,552.74	6	90.00	12	90.00

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments—Continued.*

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.		AVERAGE DURING THE YEAR. Promedio durante el año.	
		TOTAL.	MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
MANILA—Continued.					
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	36	Pesos. 1,125.24	36	Pesos. 1,125.24
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y de goma)	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	10	23	846.00	23	846.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	141	356	10,382.42	322	9,665.69
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	24	3,238	173,414.58	3,190	172,621.58
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	41	195	8,568.88	166	7,678.88
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y de cartúlas)	4	12	532.16	12	532.16
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	14	142	5,998.39	136	5,837.39
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	37	1,028	56,373.05	1,027	56,323.05
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, platería, grabado y patrones)		94	4,336.73	94	4,336.73
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	41	387	16,178.24	382	14,358.24
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarónicos en salmuera)	29	123	3,832.56	123	3,832.56
Slipper shops (Chinelерías)	32	685	24,474.18	603	22,609.85
Soap factories (Fabricas de jabón)	35	189	7,881.27	189	7,881.27
Sailor shops (Sastrierías)	319	1,625	59,957.02	874	38,976.49

Tannerías (Tenerías)	9	62	3,042.79	62	3,042.79	1	30.00	12
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	34	152	6,525.97	151	6,595.97	1	30.00	11
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31	1	30.00	12
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	20	226	15,859.78	225	15,829.78	1	30.00	11
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	26	708.00	26	708.00	1	30.00	9
Waxcandle factories (Cererías)	11	141	5,381.99	111	3,721.99	30	1,660.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	29	2,955	131,270.20	2,620	122,581.08	335	8,689.12	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia.)	15	58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	11	251.00	10	222.00	1	29.00	12
Cartage factories (Carrocerías)	8	6	59.00	6	59.00	1	29.00	8
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	26	477.55	26	477.55	26	477.55	9
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	15	280.00	10	213.00	5	67.00	9
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia.)	21	1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	33	952.05	33	952.05			12
Boat building (Astilleros)	3	34	968.00	34	968.00			12
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	4	1,364	42,129.00	1,364	42,129.00			12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	7	71	734.54	69	721.34	2	13.20	8
MINDORO	13	36	390.10	34	371.10	2	19.00	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	10	27	669.10	26	663.10	1	6.00	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	9	221.00	8	208.00	1	13.00	9
MISAMIS	26	107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	38	1,051.00	36	1,035.00	2	16.00	11
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	6	15	420.00	12	370.00	3	50.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	9	54	2,019.84	53	2,001.84	1	18.00	8
NUEVA ÉCJA	39	186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	6
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12	44	1,933.63	41	1,287.63	3	46.00	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	10	47	793.00	47	793.00			5
Tailor shops (Sastrierías)	7	23	546.00	19	481.00	4	65.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	72	1,373.00	63	1,145.00	9	228.00	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	131	2,625.04	131	2,625.04			11
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	16	111	1,709.00	97	1,559.00	14	150.00	4
Distilleries (Destilerías)	12	238	1,322.75	238	1,322.75			5
Other industries (Otras industrias)	20	2,187	42,029.00	2,166	41,869.00	21	160.00	11

1 Other industries are included (Se incluyen otras industrias).

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	TOTAL.			MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
ORIENTAL NEGROS.									
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12	80	Pesos. 1,985.54	78	Pesos. 1,925.54	2	Pesos. 60.00		11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	36	737.44	36	737.44				10
	5	44	1,248.10	42	1,188.10	2	60.00		12
PALAWAN.									
All industries (Todas las industrias)	3	51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00				12
	136	1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13		10
PAMPANGA.									
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	21	88	2,405.06	78	2,189.06	10	216.00		12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64				10
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	10	20	300.00	20	300.00				12
Distilleries (Destilerías)	3	61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	841.00		9
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	52	689.40	24	536.40	28	163.00		10
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	9	645	8,406.00	204	4,128.00	441	247.00		8
Potteries (Alfarerías)	17	330	4,171.99	299	3,924.99	31	88.60		9
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	14	59	1,583.14	52	1,494.54	7			10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	10	35	840.00	35	840.00				10
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	20	580.00	11	395.00	9	185.00		10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	194	3,606.03	82	2,059.50	112	1,546.53		9
PANGASINÁN.									
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	119	683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00		11
	13	64	1,727.00	60	1,675.00		52.00		12

Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	25	74	397.93	74	897.93	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	18	67	1,796.94	66	1,784.94	9
Distilleries (Destilerías)	14	46	2,490.40	108	2,438.40	11
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	7		562.00	15	180.00	7
Gold and silvermith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de ópticas)	3	8	275.00	8	275.00	10
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	7	32	921.00	82	921.00	12
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	3	11	204.00	11	186.00	12
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	6	19	601.00	19	601.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	11	31	806.00	23	688.00	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	219	6,742.86	180	6,367.86	9
RIZAL	345	3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	8
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	79	1,627.11	77	1,600.11	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	7	15	390.00	15	390.00	7
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	36	900.74	36	900.74	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	7	24	576.70	24	576.70	7
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	9	460	10,774.93	142	4,358.05	9
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	28	175.22	28	175.22	8
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	58	478	10,611.10	7	120.00	8
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	8	63	1,013.18	56	905.18	11
Lime burners (Caleros)	7	44	949.00	44	949.00	8
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	22	143	2,897.00	72	1,552.00	6
Potteries (Alfarerías)	4	73	2,396.36	73	2,396.36	12
Salt industry (Salineras)	71	445	15,690.20	445	15,690.20	4
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	28	376	11,300.00	296	9,180.00	12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	12	174.73	12	174.73	6
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	20	95	2,037.42	70	1,798.98	10
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y alfarilerías)	9	425	13,453.45	425	13,453.45	9
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	26	69	998.48	54	790.08	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	578	19,000.22	568	18,821.57	10
ROMBLÓN	12	58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	10
Boat building (Astilleros)	6	40	331.20	37	776.20	8
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	18	383.40	10	258.60	12
SÁMAR	149	717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	6
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	51	239	2,407.58	239	2,407.58	4
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	19	63	1,503.00	60	1,470.50	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	7	259.49	7	259.49	9
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	12	76	195.00	69	180.00	2
Distilleries (Destilerías)	3	11	651.71	11	651.71	2

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SÁMAR—Continued.								
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	5	9	Pesos. 202.50	9	Pesos. 202.50			10
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	5	11	227.51	8	167.51	3	60.00	10
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	134	1,692.00	134	1,692.00			9
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	14	85	1,224.96	75	1,113.96	10	111.00	8
Slipper shops (Chinelерías)	3	19	544.46	13	483.46	6	61.00	9
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	19	47	1,316.51	26	955.04	21	361.47	6
Other industries (Otras Industrias)	6	16	834.97	16	834.97			10
SORSOGÓN	68	1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	10
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	6	521	13,752.97	503	13,518.97	18	234.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	164	3,210.80	162	3,190.80	2	20.00	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	8	105.00	8	105.00			7
Boat building (Astilleros)	11	153	5,274.25	151	5,244.25	2	30.00	9
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	7	58	3,325.00	58	3,325.00			11
Slipper shops (Chinelерías)	3	44	321.47	39	275.80	5	45.67	10
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	10	71	703.90	48	589.40	23	114.50	7
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	17	209.00	9	145.00	8	64.00	7

SUB.	18	452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	12
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	3	15	365.00	15	365.00	12
Shrimp and fish drying and selling industries (Industrias de pescado seco o alumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....	3	95	285.00	95	285.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	4	15	375.00	15	375.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	8	327	4,484.00	327	4,484.00	11
SURIGAO	8	27	660.00	27	660.00	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	4	18	442.00	18	442.00	10
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	4	9	218.00	9	218.00	12
TARLAC	32	140	4,126.82	135	4,051.49	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	13	33	1,164.33	30	1,116.00	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	10	63	1,863.49	63	1,863.49	8
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	3	19	596.00	18	576.00	8
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	6	25	502.00	24	496.00	10
TAYABAS	413	2291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	7
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	46	137	2,576.50	125	2,489.50	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	11	19	264.00	19	264.00	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	3	24	157.75	24	157.75	12
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	258	1,320	33,837.44	1,140	31,025.48	4
Distilleries (Destilerías).....	10	89	2,240.00	89	2,240.00	9
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	3	10	375.00	10	375.00	12
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).....	7	35	1,164.00	5	205.00	11
Railroad tie-making (Fábricas de traviesas).....	14	287	9,867.99	284	9,867.99	10
Sawmills (Aserradoras).....	7	175	9,295.00	175	9,295.00	11
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	3	16	841.00	15	796.00	12
Slipper shops (Chineleros).....	3	9	240.00	5	150.00	12
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).....	10	18	481.00	18	481.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrierías).....	26	100	2,609.88	61	1,960.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	12	52	1,975.96	48	1,975.96	11
ZAMBALES	9	78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).....	3	8	190.00	8	190.00	9
Sawmills (Aserradoras).....	3	58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00	7
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	3	12	315.00	12	315.00	12
ZAMBOANGA ¹	6	857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	11
Sawmills (Aserradoras).....	3	328	9,570.08	328	9,570.08	10
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	3	529	18,550.42	527	18,550.42	12

operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos del negocio).

TABLE NO. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA N.º 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABACA PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	3,449,542.13	37,012,911.85		1,902,360.29	44,844,565.88
Ambo Camarines	8	27,800.00	24,738.30		137,671.30	865,357.00
Leyte	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50		57,156.00	31,009,664.72
Manila	6	524,422.13	5,929,526.46		1,353,947.72	7,414,322.00
Sorsogón	6	1,954,000.00	1,562,831.59		196,385.27	4,218,461.83
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	500,000.00			157,200.00	1,336,760.33
ABACA STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	128,662.00	5,864.80		16,593.20	153,200.40
Cápiz	15	3,310.00			6,398.00	20,260.00
Samar	52	125,352.00			10,195.20	132,540.40
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	633	1,981,284.81	5,933,674.26		1,175,910.61	8,653,829.82
Abra	4	1,000.00	3,270.00		1,476.00	7,700.00
Albay	30	83,931.00	205,360.16		33,731.00	289,899.59
Ambo Camarines	16	53,265.00	108,709.68		51,562.47	388,481.68
Bataan	5	2,985.50	16,803.19		2,105.60	23,996.00
Batangas	34	43,844.82	220,669.30		34,695.10	274,916.07
Bohol	4	6,525.00	19,275.05		4,000.00	21,080.00
Bulacán	22	23,725.00	129,578.66		23,104.00	141,442.48
Cagayan	9	42,491.67	63,195.20		14,631.31	123,193.20
Cápiz	12	40,331.00	92,668.18		16,187.34	140,228.50
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	24,733.30	6,001.51		6,024.00	24,358.00

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

21	Cavite	28,815.00	116,716.10	19,105.00	219,226.07
27	Cebu	72,816.60	329,519.23	48,896.82	421,237.40
18	Dávao	104,950.00	153,730.80	52,110.00	243,885.00
3	Ilocos Norte	3,750.00	7,778.95	618.00	9,642.71
7	Ilocos Sur	12,907.50	19,868.91	5,535.60	27,591.00
20	Iloilo	95,717.99	167,888.18	49,533.19	319,619.60
11	Ishela	18,126.00	32,486.00	5,605.00	56,610.50
53	Laguna	73,152.50	288,049.05	57,079.27	349,859.62
23	Leyte	56,889.45	296,653.53	874,938.82	374,938.82
49	Manila	541,647.76	2,083,516.68	408,926.65	2,972,942.88
4	Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,370.00	13,278.50	2,419.00	12,103.00
10	Matbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,865.00	35,110.00	16,990.00	134,650.00
7	Mindoro	11,318.00	23,283.33	4,703.00	39,087.00
11	Misamis	31,322.80	45,476.12	11,098.00	77,859.07
12	Nueva Ecija	16,935.20	43,598.26	15,159.00	82,066.66
30	Occidental Negros	97,871.00	189,382.62	37,297.50	269,253.44
7	Oriental Negros	12,400.00	96,268.00	7,650.00	116,026.00
21	Pampanga	31,762.77	116,255.59	26,979.25	148,122.02
13	Pangasinán	34,311.50	175,091.62	18,408.00	137,459.37
22	Rizal	69,275.90	159,448.95	29,348.55	180,333.29
19	Samar	45,298.20	166,590.99	22,518.92	198,231.75
22	Sorsogón	84,937.55	235,245.32	48,457.27	349,896.83
3	Sulú	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.39
4	Surigao	50,600.00	38,306.00	6,630.00	50,170.25
13	Tarlac	20,513.50	38,428.83	5,278.33	60,529.00
46	Tayabas	58,983.30	158,503.33	23,675.00	217,328.55
3	Zambales	3,350.00	8,734.21	1,900.00	12,409.25
12	Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	46,565.00	61,889.53	13,905.00	100,402.30
9	BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.80	30,246.66
141	Manila	287,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
4	Albay	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
4	Antique	128.60	3,772.80	2,890.00	6,640.00
3	Capiz	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
26	Cavite	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
5	Dávao	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,100.00	27,500.00
4	Ilocos Sur	1,440.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
4	Laguna	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
4	Leyte	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
18	Manila	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
25	Pangasinán	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	60,531.20
7	Rizal	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
3	Zámbar	520.00	3,124.20	7,768.00	6,096.00
141	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	287,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
4	Albay	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
4	Antique	128.60	3,772.80	2,890.00	6,640.00
3	Capiz	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
26	Cavite	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
5	Dávao	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,100.00	27,500.00
4	Ilocos Sur	1,440.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
4	Laguna	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
4	Leyte	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
18	Manila	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
25	Pangasinán	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	60,531.20
7	Rizal	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
3	Zámbar	520.00	3,124.20	7,768.00	6,096.00

BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.

Manila.....	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.80	30,246.60
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	141	287,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
Albay	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
Antique	4	128.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Cápiz.....	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Cavite.....	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
Davao	5	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,190.00	27,500.00
Ilocos Sur	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Laguna	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Leyte.....	6	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
Manila.....	18	149,857.46	185,982.22	121,006.78	417,644.04
Pangasinán.....	25	48,651.00	30,038.70	17,164.95	60,531.20
Rizal.....	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Samar.....	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00

BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		141	287,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
Albay	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80	
Antique	4	120.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00	
Capiz	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00	
Cavite	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00	
Dávao	5	6,000.00	5,803.00	5,190.00	27,500.00	
Ilocos Sur	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50	
Laguna	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00	
Leyte	4	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00	
Manila	18	149,657.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04	
Pangasinán	25	48,651.00	30,038.70	17,164.96	60,531.20	
Rizal	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,522.92	13,290.00	
Samar	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00	

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

Albay	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
Antique	4	128.60	3,472.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Capiz	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Cavite	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
Davao	5	6,000.00	5,803.00	5,190.00	27,500.00
Ilocos Sur	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Laguna	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Leyte	5	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,195.00	8,300.00
Manila	18	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
Pangasinan	25	48,651.00	30,038.70	17,164.96	50,591.20
Rizal	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Samar	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.—continued.					
Sorsogón.....	3	1,176.00	408.00	1,140.00	3,888.00
Surigao.....	3	1,650.00	1,193.00	1,714.00	4,570.00
Tayabas.....	11	1,291.00	11,694.00	3,204.00	25,177.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	16	10,389.40	14,482.80	13,244.60	32,100.00
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	35	12,295,951.37	1,051,919.37	1,088,402.33	2,656,507.57
Leyte.....	3	15,200.00	3,080.00	3,872.00	16,613.50
Manila.....	5	2,570,000.00	807,963.84	781,489.29	2,264,561.82
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3	9,700.00	3,851.00	13,000.00	.....
Romblón.....	6	24,300.00	6,425.60	6,425.60	14,781.20
Sorsogón.....	11	212,806.16	34,350.76	63,391.46	126,828.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	7	9,463,945.21	197,842.17	220,223.78	233,722.55
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.					
Manila.....	32	275,673.06	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,265.28
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	16	446,822.62	92,533.62	109,552.58	243,705.98
Cebu.....	3	3,800.00	4,067.00	2,553.31	9,729.25
Manila.....	3	360,000.00	61,319.00	76,163.82	168,443.85
Rizal.....	5	55,524.00	19,792.00	18,743.16	44,578.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	5	27,498.62	7,855.62	12,092.29	20,954.88

CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	118,801.00	206,470.60	80,518.57	330,585.00
Laguna	5	4,200.00	7,744.20	2,728.00	18,474.00
Manila	8	114,601.00	198,726.40	77,790.57	312,111.00
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.					
Manila	4	55,244.55	7,876.00	9,490.00	23,421.00
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAMELOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	179,514.00	789,718.09	157,206.97	988,789.79
Manila	20	165,464.00	686,445.61	139,207.67	927,802.47
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	14,050.00	59,272.48	17,999.30	60,987.32
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	829,598.37	750,048.08	383,782.16	1,324,321.19
Bulacán	4	10,800.00	10,157.20	28,220.00	45,670.00
Iloilo	4	1,201.00	1,310.70	1,820.00	6,362.65
Laguna	5	4,910.93	2,851.25	2,828.65	7,040.00
Manila	32	791,946.44	714,894.53	323,273.11	1,207,947.53
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	14	20,740.00	20,384.40	27,640.40	57,300.96
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	159	316,150.29	327,936.77	232,511.87	639,942.07
Batangas	13	12,830.00	18,839.90	15,329.00	40,285.00
Bulacán	9	13,400.00	12,955.00	8,244.00	25,644.00
Cavite	3	1,800.00	4,322.00	5,965.00	11,148.00
Cebu	6	8,300.00	32,198.85	8,588.00	45,710.00
Ilocos Norte	7	7,350.00	9,498.95	10,077.00	17,607.45
Iloilo	3	9,500.00	6,273.00	3,840.00	12,300.00
Laguna	15	6,035.00	13,694.50	10,866.00	28,987.15
Manila	30	159,166.70	96,122.76	93,975.71	225,067.15
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	7,440.00	5,515.86	4,077.50	7,448.20
Nueva Ecija	10	9,205.00	14,980.52	4,893.42	21,588.50
Pampanga	13	25,800.00	29,906.34	21,213.00	58,563.25
Pangasinán	18	29,021.59	42,052.69	16,238.60	55,116.40
Rizal	7	2,607.00	7,591.00	16,255.02	16,255.02
Tárlac	10	9,681.00	14,955.00	13,120.00	37,190.00
Tayabas	3	3,384.00	5,400.00	1,400.00	7,150.00

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles é in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN 1918. Valor total de producción en 1918.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS—continued. Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	10,610.00	13,630.40	9,992.00	29,981.95
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	166,395.42	100,459.92	83,934.19	292,141.67
Cebú	15	151,674.42	87,745.92	59,590.61	239,849.67
Laguna	9	4,555.00	5,798.00	20,218.58	37,154.00
Pampanga ¹	11	10,166.00	6,916.00	4,125.00	15,138.00
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS Y CIGARRILLOS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	16,796,490.45	11,697,453.53	10,989,842.70	26,623,274.97
Ambos Camarines	5	17,490.00	49,233.00	82,301.00	113,796.00
Bulacán	3	6,000.00	79,782.76	63,900.00	27,413.33
Iloilo Sur	4	19,300.00	19,495.25	13,067.11	46,116.49
Manila	41	16,711,675.22	11,390,583.20	10,734,311.97	26,238,182.94
Rizal	9	21,699.72	52,863.26	64,675.82	139,476.98
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	20,825.51	105,496.06	31,586.80	58,340.23
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	38	18,910.00	99,627.73	38,009.60	145,575.79
Bulacán	8	4,000.00	7,338.30	7,760.00	14,186.79
Laguna	27	12,150.00	89,694.13	29,516.00	127,964.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	2,760.00	2,595.30	733.60	3,425.00

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		52	468,870.00	616,034.19	117,928.74	918,451.35
Batangas		4	2,000.00	11,053.84	1,260.00	49,103.04
Manila		40	457,560.00	554,705.35	112,719.74	814,152.51
Other provinces (Otras provincias)		8	4,310.00	50,275.00	3,849.00	55,195.80
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAÚDES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		15	122,048.00	31,872.30	47,438.49	165,577.71
Iloilo		5	2,805.00	1,744.50	1,923.00	7,604.26
Manila		6	115,500.00	28,030.50	42,728.65	151,923.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)		4	3,743.00	2,097.30	2,766.84	6,050.45
COMB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE FEINES, FEINETAS Y PIPAS.						
Manila		7	18,520.00	42,611.40	10,836.00	60,083.00
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		349	804,252.69	804,910.45	207,824.55	1,331,160.39
Ambos Camarines		3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00
Batangas		22	529,000.00	93,798.00	5,430.00	139,130.00
Laguna		25	88,384.68	339,249.46	21,470.90	397,044.84
Lanso		7	72,900.00	11,405.10	5,416.25	15,082.00
La Unión		3	3,800.00	4,800.00	1,714.00	6,615.00
Occidental Negros		16	38,205.00	16,883.50	8,145.75	35,916.00
Samar		12	.....	11,214.40	95.40	21,933.71
Tayabas		258	46,763.01	318,289.89	163,426.69	700,366.54
Other provinces (Otras provincias)		3	26,500.00	6,780.10	1,295.56	10,837.30
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.						
Cebú		30	125,100.00	834,683.30	64,445.20	962,962.50
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		101	15,060,411.36	5,197,514.45	4,701,170.20	12,645,201.06
Ambos Camarines		4	72,443.62	42,564.35	31,710.52	121,720.41
Bulacán		7	1,044,500.00	838,908.62	300,043.00	1,484,316.23
Cagayán		3	68,200.00	16,183.58	13,164.78	71,969.95
Cebú		8	9,478.54	3,173.76	6,960.00	28,566.60

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.			TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.		
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.—continued.						
Laguna.....	11	Pesos. 41,889.15	Pesos. 30,054.49	Pesos. 23,752.31	Pesos. 94,317.90	
Manila.....	12	13,203,076.16	3,813,492.64	4,036,272.52	9,266,445.47	
Occidental Negros.....	12	64,402.00	20,059.75	24,657.00	45,159.73	
Pampanga.....	3	93,139.52	159,139.92	30,867.00	559,628.47	
Pangasinán.....	14	112,578.26	216,500.02	173,657.97	717,331.55	
Samar.....	8	770.00	1,091.00	688.75	9,916.05	
Tayabas.....	10	137,400.00	41,615.83	25,374.65	155,985.14	
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	9	212,584.11	14,730.00	34,022.00	94,845.16	
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	15	34,580.00	93,116.72	26,043.09	146,733.12	
Manila.....	5	14,200.00	58,015.72	18,105.30	116,149.12	
Pangasinán.....	7	15,350.00	26,501.00	2,892.79	26,484.00	
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	5,030.00	8,600.00	5,050.00	4,100.00	
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT".						
Rizal.....	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,534.61	48,926.92	
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	115	2,633,436.90	1,359,045.03	1,077,707.64	2,502,239.90	
Abra.....	3	530.00	2,900.00	1,000.00	7,500.00	
Batangas.....	3	2,650.00	750.00	1,800.00	4,517.00	
Cebu.....	19	201,827.40	128,405.43	48,707.46	238,511.72	
Laguna.....	10	6,738.45	12,761.36	26,640.00	12,783.50	

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3,400.00	1,505.50	1,714.00	6,160.00
Manila	11	2,389,600.00	1,086,014.64	946,695.98	1,932,808.74
Rizal	58	11,487.05	117,622.70	46,947.20	270,626.75
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	17,204.00	9,085.40	5,203.00	29,332.19
FURNITURE AND CABINETMAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBRANISTERIA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	79	645,120.27	969,382.66	611,084.10	2,060,872.99
Bulacán	10	28,350.00	15,974.06	22,155.58	45,467.29
Cagayán	8	10,900.00	8,073.00	8,348.00	37,140.00
Cebu	13	57,271.00	83,991.60	52,310.00	294,919.00
Ilocos Sur	8	8,495.70	4,299.20	5,383.00	16,317.00
Iloilo	7	56,880.00	89,111.56	70,024.39	176,470.23
Manila	34	449,541.57	746,240.43	436,101.93	1,446,180.92
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	38,682.00	21,692.81	11,761.20	44,908.55
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.					
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	14	20,499,225.40	2,236,286.97	1,500,227.88	5,673,576.54
GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	50	616,602.98	469,099.30	233,857.81	1,262,150.20
Batangas	4	9,600.00	14,466.00	6,134.00	29,147.00
Bulacán	6	41,751.00	29,638.99	20,588.00	77,820.23
Cebu	5	26,000.00	81,578.81	36,150.00	150,597.00
Iloilo	3	115,500.00	15,370.00	6,051.81	314,760.87
Laguna	5	10,415.00	17,129.00	5,132.96	43,702.11
Manila	11	341,294.49	256,766.30	136,689.52	548,284.19
Rizal	8	42,700.00	22,686.22	13,903.33	41,907.54
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	30,342.49	31,473.98	9,308.19	55,931.26
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	130	1,190,790.04	437,725.08	321,326.17	1,040,693.18
Antique	3	329.35	7,257.90	.....	10,940.00
Batán	3	5,535.00	6,842.70	3,205.00	12,348.00
Batangas	9	8,550.00	22,793.20	6,667.00	45,410.81
Bulacán	16	53,552.00	38,484.93	29,344.00	70,725.32
Cebu	6	21,500.00	53,491.27	14,132.00	128,802.00
Ilocos Sur	3	1,250.00	4,282.00	1,170.00	6,696.00
Isabela	4	1,480.00	7,668.00	1,664.00	9,488.00
Laguna	8	2,762.00	8,764.95	5,033.00	18,418.45

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.—continued.					
Manila	103	<i>Pesos.</i> 1,045,385.69	<i>Pesos.</i> 289,464.49	<i>Pesos.</i> 242,746.77	<i>Pesos.</i> 662,384.80
Pangasinán	3	4,858.50	8,272.50	7,514.00	16,998.50
Samar	5	1,150.00	5,043.10	2,330.00	9,406.00
Tayabas	3	30,337.00	5,050.00	1,100.00	18,197.30
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	14,050.50	30,310.04	6,420.40	30,878.00
GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.					
Masbate ² (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,930,000.00	80,916.00	897,759.88	454,000.00
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.					
Manila	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,342.00
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Iloilo	61	317,163.79	358,988.68	200,297.71	798,069.68
Manila	3	5,268.00	3,279.00	1,426.00	5,230.00
Tayabas	46	297,345.79	347,434.18	186,608.81	762,053.32
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	3,920.00	2,868.50	6,037.50	11,179.36
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	10,630.00	5,417.00	6,225.40	19,607.00
ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Laguna	18	3,408,642.49	439,870.34	288,929.54	1,123,787.38
Manila	3	146,530.20	4,884.54	4,556.00	13,254.69
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	2,963,602.96	437,305.26	214,710.08	961,563.63
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	12	298,509.33	47,680.54	69,663.46	148,969.06

IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	2,895,174.30	1,802,353.89	689,968.17
Manila	19	2,807,174.30	1,789,085.89	676,688.17
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	88,000.00	13,268.00	13,350.00
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	129,089.00	41,067.00	43,171.00
Bulacán	9	71,172.00	18,357.00	23,671.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	57,917.00	22,710.00	19,500.00
JUTE TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUTE.				
Iloilo	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.				
Cebú	32	12,550.00	51,252.00	24,923.20
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.				
Abra	5	12,400.00	8,210.00	2,309.20
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	190,882.35	133,863.30	23,450.60
Bulacán	4	2,850.00	2,845.00	1,836.00
Manila	4	6,595.08	22,891.41	10,192.60
Rizal	7	167,658.00	95,267.00	44,423.36
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	13,729.27	12,859.89	3,042.00
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITO-GRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCUADERNACIÓN.				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	74	2,185,263.29	1,413,433.69	8,380.00
Cebú	4	108,000.00	19,110.00	1,711,419.79
Manila	67	2,042,500.49	1,373,278.29	17,800.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	34,762.80	21,045.40	1,682,409.79
				11,210.00

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

² Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).

67,559.00
3,822,287.73
99,815.63

3,130,420.90
3,088,727.60
41,693.30

129,200.67
55,385.00
73,815.67

159,368.00

105,748.00

29,520.00

129,133.52

5,525.00
44,423.36
36,800.46

42,384.70

3,989,662.41

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
MACARONI, SPAGHETTI AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.— FÁBRICAS DE SALBAS Y PASTAS PARA SOPA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	310,228.26	515,495.87	218,391.09	1,243,667.97
Iloilo.	4	198,155.70	61,629.70	69,084.98	533,814.53
Macila.	23	110,692.56	428,678.67	139,826.71	665,879.34
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	6,380.00	25,187.00	9,479.40	48,974.10
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.					
Manila.	6	16,718.83	11,751.12	21,676.30	50,333.00
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.					
Manila.	4	16,250.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87,258.00
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN MINERAL.					
Cebú.	3	3,025,000.00	25,013.00	194,204.80	245,311.91
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRU- MENTOS MUSICALES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	14,250.00	7,738.00	14,487.40	29,784.50
Manila.	10	13,200.00	4,646.00	12,127.40	24,070.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	1,050.00	3,092.00	2,360.00	5,714.00

NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

	244	230, 205.85	738, 584.30	240, 917.68	1, 240, 757.05
Ambos Camarines	3	900.00	5, 118.00	4, 650.00	8, 573.89
Bataan	4	731.00	5, 386.50	2, 253.10	8, 141.30
Batangas	4	874.15	1, 140.00	1, 440.00	4, 858.50
Cápiz	3	45.00	4, 372.27	43.00	5, 268.72
Laguna	30	10, 512.00	37, 763.59	9, 436.15	63, 029.20
Levite	5	4, 560.00	8, 499.60	2, 657.00	19, 037.00
Manila	141	174, 068.90	577, 806.28	190, 769.18	969, 310.94
Pampanga	13	5, 386.20	24, 493.21	8, 928.00	46, 104.00
Rizal	22	26, 122.00	48, 775.30	14, 258.20	61, 903.20
Samar	5	4, 229.50	9, 240.75	2, 134.00	27, 410.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	2, 777.10	15, 988.80	4, 351.00	27, 120.50

NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.

Laguna 1.	13	1, 445.00	5, 587.20	2, 744.50	15, 896.00
----------------	----	-----------	-----------	-----------	------------

NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	36, 038.31	20, 949.50	17, 321.00	52, 687.88
Pampanga	9	28, 460.00	18, 234.00	13, 110.00	37, 000.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	7, 578.31	2, 715.50	4, 211.00	15, 687.88

OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	131	41, 682, 720.90	44, 144, 557.26	4, 863, 902.22	59, 722, 482.79
Laguna	151	870, 481.95	744, 420.00	122, 007.38	869, 137.99
Manila	24	36, 964, 238.95	34, 721, 103.72	4, 280, 022.73	48, 525, 027.22
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	4, 348, 000.00	8, 679, 083.54	461, 872.11	10, 328, 317.53

PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	66	218, 110.35	152, 899.63	198, 593.36	508, 910.38
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	11, 500.00	9, 700.00	9, 620.00	20, 600.00
Cebú	4	22, 500.00	19, 985.00	13, 768.00	43, 301.00
Laguna	5	17, 200.00	10, 704.20	14, 495.00	58, 978.00
Manila	41	150, 899.35	103, 497.90	150, 176.86	352, 857.90
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	14, 011.00	9, 012.58	10, 584.00	33, 173.43

¹ Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, y bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.					
Cápiz	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PIN- TURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.					
Manila	4	2,892.00	6,834.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
POTTERIES.—ALFABERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	144,008.68	39,108.50	99,522.88	180,936.45
Bulacán	3	3,600.00	1,717.00	2,841.00	8,288.00
Ilocos Sur	4	16,400.00	4,904.80	14,223.00	26,071.00
Pampanga	17	45,600.00	15,228.80	27,111.00	43,293.50
Rizal	4	73,738.68	16,028.90	49,951.18	88,581.45
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	4,670.00	1,229.00	5,396.70	14,702.50
RAILROAD TIE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.					
Tayabas 1	16	106,444.00	75,989.20	194,345.22	348,301.55
RATTAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.					
Bulacán	4	6,650.00	30,195.00	24,693.26	65,215.51
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.					
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	626,049.00	1,848,384.82	220,512.45	2,248,992.85

SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)		3	111,100.00	542,605.99	21,152.87	748,111.66
SADDLIERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		30	318,633.55	154,701.91	122,143.40	436,578.65
Ilocos Sur		4	550.00	5,566.00	2,372.40	9,382.00
Laguna		7	6,948.00	13,888.05	5,484.00	19,845.50
Manila		14	309,035.55	132,141.06	111,071.00	394,399.75
Other provinces (Otras provincias)		5	2,100.00	3,606.80	3,216.00	13,001.40
SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		254	1,979,607.50	107,893.18	166,375.03	957,800.22
Bulacán		9	41,800.00	14,214.00	8,364.00	16,000.00
Cavite		129	786,179.00	71,800.00	90,491.89	451,471.00
Cebu		31	208,118.10	4,384.08	14,662.70	92,747.25
Iloilo		9	78,967.30	3,284.10	13,132.40	41,741.85
Rizal		71	844,443.00	14,211.00	31,332.00	342,532.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)		5	20,110.10	.....	8,372.04	13,608.12
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS.						
Manila		11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515.67	215,525.52
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		98	12,650,132.63	5,140,562.13	3,170,593.82	12,717,616.59
Ambos Camarines		4	111,100.00	26,852.00	49,639.11	177,590.00
Bulacán		5	6,100.00	6,500.00	5,620.00	15,577.42
Cagayán		3	58,000.00	17,699.00	11,695.00	45,266.58
Cebu		4	6,396.00	6,089.00	4,964.00	17,586.00
Cotabato		3	80,000.00	1,058.82	1,510.63	836,690.08
Ilocos Norte		4	62,446.65	2,646.65	11,388.00	16,505.00
Laguna		3	16,207.00	4,497.38	3,583.14	6,165.00
LeYTE		5	52,364.94	42,767.83	31,368.47	123,892.22
Manila		37	3,112,784.58	3,880,361.24	1,267,821.66	6,625,920.61
Samar		4	25,193.00	13,239.90	8,442.00	39,800.50
Tayabas		7	142,300.00	44,101.67	78,229.31	102,798.35
Zambales		3	50,000.00	3,683.60	8,200.00	26,224.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)		16	8,897,240.46	1,091,065.04	1,688,132.50	5,183,606.83

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 9.—*Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.*

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias, primas inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING, AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANO- PLASTIA, PLATERIA, GRABADO Y PATRONES.					
Manila¹	13	53,217.40	26,319.39	61,541.44	110,906.95
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,677,615.63	1,353,479.85	566,502.73	2,950,326.89
Abra.	6	7,200.00	5,800.00	4,400.00	16,300.00
Cápiz.	3	10,850.00	6,490.00	2,826.00	12,000.00
Ilocos Norte.	8	2,133.00	2,886.60	3,504.00	7,182.35
Ilocos Sur.	10	15,545.00	31,762.08	12,647.50	54,381.50
Iloilo.	6	20,100.40	28,638.50	15,365.00	48,861.95
Manila.	41	1,520,082.00	992,917.20	388,360.48	1,676,626.50
Pampanga.	14	30,100.00	35,075.95	19,833.80	82,636.41
Pangasinán.	7	13,900.00	9,857.60	12,006.75	31,471.00
Rizal.	28	30,071.03	197,818.22	85,679.20	391,449.84
Tayabas.	8	4,500.00	6,994.00	2,889.00	15,457.43
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	17	23,134.20	35,239.70	18,991.00	73,959.91
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.— INDUSTRIAS DE PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	208	448,018.32	1,562,692.34	187,571.33	1,981,093.61
Ambos Camarines.	10	14,187.00	8,361.65	4,252.50	15,014.88
Bataan.	27	25,566.00	25,258.40	8,715.16	47,827.81

SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)			
Bulacán.....	5	9,100.00	15,092.00
Cagayán.....	36	85,130.00	69,384.25
Cavite.....	20	4,133.00	22,326.15
Cebú.....	9	2,900.00	13,590.00
Ilocos Norte.....	4	20,000.00	28,320.00
Iloilo.....	13	42,935.22	121,222.30
Laguna.....	4	3,958.00	6,840.00
Leyte.....	5	4,500.00	6,840.00
Manila.....	29	168,485.00	1,161,013.83
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	7,080.00	1,360.00
Pampanga.....	10	35,074.10	25,934.00
Rizal.....	5	4,120.00	3,495.20
Samar.....	14	14,460.00	26,572.40
Sorsogón.....	7	.....	27,920.16
Sulú ¹	4	7,000.00	6,062.00
.....	198	571,938.78	1,249,675.31
.....			537,246.17
.....			2,147,958.47
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)			
Ambos Camarines.....	5	15,500.00	72,430.73
Iloilo.....	8	17,000.00	65,400.00
Laguna.....	15	38,226.00	109,098.77
Manila.....	35	378,222.51	1,984,730.67
Pangasinán.....	6	43,220.00	62,270.10
Tayabas.....	10	10,065.00	47,952.53
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	9,500.00	40,865.25
.....	78	501,733.51	2,352,749.05
.....			248,225.62
.....			2,706,300.98
.....			63,887.00
.....			67,289.43
.....			128,365.82
.....			2,262,173.91
.....			89,540.00
.....			66,179.82
.....			28,865.00

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.					
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3		61,261.00	3,922.20	61,221.00
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICKLAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.					
Rizal	11	17,524.00	6,017.46	39,062.40	47,326.00
TAILOR SHOPS.—BASTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	583	841,394.56	1,732,860.08	1,124,731.43	3,466,478.59
Abra	6	2,800.00	39,444.00	6,190.00	31,844.00
Albay	8	3,956.00	8,472.00	1,863.00	17,045.00
Ambos Camarines	8	11,329.00	13,388.33	7,037.20	20,362.78
Batán	6	2,243.00	6,043.26	2,181.17	9,054.64
Batangas	5	5,435.00	8,556.00	2,597.50	12,437.40
Bulacán	7	3,285.00	36,635.80	8,860.00	51,842.00
Cápiz	5	1,740.00	6,349.06	480.00	9,002.40
Cebú	17	60,741.40	231,546.90	55,225.50	330,781.00
Dávao	16	5,950.00	25,510.00	52,440.00	56,940.00
Iloco Sur	3	725.00	3,741.85	975.00	5,145.00
Iloilo	5	5,085.10	54,629.55	6,006.00	64,472.00
Laguna	15	8,733.40	14,795.10	9,758.50	32,679.50
Leyte	21	11,689.21	22,571.74	12,144.09	49,250.25
Manila	319	613,701.87	1,024,725.84	835,231.76	2,320,461.29
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	485.15	2,963.48	1,160.00	4,362.34
Misamis	6	5,356.00	8,143.60	5,220.00	14,468.50
Nueva Ecija	7	7,180.00	9,331.00	5,506.00	21,376.00
Pampanga	5	6,377.50	10,090.00	6,845.00	20,479.40
Pangasinán	11	9,663.60	13,884.40	8,225.10	33,145.00
Rizal	26	15,877.95	42,932.00	15,576.00	74,150.85

Samar.....	19	5,957.40	51,823.21	17,496.65	74,416.30
Sorsogón.....	10	4,785.00	29,557.60	8,171.30	46,249.70
Sulú.....	4	3,500.00	8,400.00	4,700.00	22,175.77
Tarlac.....	3	2,840.00	1,785.18	1,177.54	9,170.50
Tayabas.....	26	27,510.83	15,997.68	27,839.12	61,377.16
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	24	14,953.15	50,002.50	21,825.00	73,290.81
TANNERIES.—TENERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	357,945.85	706,629.89	137,707.62	1,002,527.36
Bulacán.....	28	87,500.00	157,924.40	22,094.00	232,572.51
Cebú.....	3	68,000.00	78,657.00	13,500.00	111,820.00
Ilocos Sur.....	10	7,830.00	19,945.10	4,232.00	128,733.00
Iloilo.....	4	28,944.85	88,415.84	11,661.09	134,407.30
Manila.....	9	150,371.00	322,182.05	67,400.00	438,370.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	15,600.00	39,505.50	18,820.53	56,624.55
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	96	906,949.55	473,289.48	100,179.20	680,246.10
Batangas.....	3	1,850.00	2,429.00	712.00	4,082.00
Bulacán.....	17	17,642.00	64,941.00	11,404.60	91,239.50
Cebú.....	6	4,531.55	4,583.50	1,450.00	12,510.00
Ilocos Sur.....	66	30,456.00	113,329.00	18,728.24	167,934.60
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	4	852,470.00	288,006.95	67,884.36	404,480.00
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	41	211,849.00	350,372.99	111,943.85	538,493.88
Laguna.....	5	2,140.00	2,980.00	2,085.60	7,713.00
Manila.....	36	209,709.00	347,392.99	109,858.25	530,780.88
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.					
Manila.....	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	587,034.00	316,380.27	359,753.25	829,729.13
Iloilo.....	10	322,117.00	128,993.00	149,263.00	304,816.80
Manila.....	20	232,460.00	178,978.27	198,896.26	502,795.80
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	32,457.00	8,409.00	12,094.00	22,117.00

1 Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.					
Manila	4	Pesos. 21,000.00	Pesos. 12,281.00	Pesos. 8,423.00	Pesos. 24,293.20
WAX-CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	104,752.33	358,415.30	69,988.13	486,153.45
Manila	11	90,169.00	347,781.48	67,011.50	459,708.73
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	14,583.33	10,633.82	2,976.63	26,444.72
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.					
All provinces and subprovinces (Todas las provincias y subprovincias)	44	5,155,551.79	2,822,448.18	958,386.06	3,915,963.31

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces.*TABLA No. 10.—*Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.*

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
ABACÁ PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	1,294	Pesos. 36,420.25	1,189	Pesos. 35,185.81	105	Pesos. 1,234.44	10
Ambos Camarines	8	219	4,207.32	170	3,898.32	49	309.00	11
Leyte	4	254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12			10
Manila	6	205	9,656.24	167	8,964.80	38	691.44	9
Sorsogón	6	521	13,752.97	503	13,518.97	18	234.00	10
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	95	1,837.60	95	1,837.60			8
ABACÁ STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	318	3,634.46	303	3,513.46	15	121.00	7
Cápiz	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9
Samar	52	263	2,902.46	263	2,902.46			4
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	633	3,223	78,805.72	3,104	76,385.18	119	1,920.54	11
Abra	4	8	180.00	4	120.00	4	60.00	12
Albay	30	127	3,155.00	124	3,135.00	3	20.00	12
Ambos Camarines	16	90	2,060.68	90	2,060.68			12

1 Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BAKERYES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.								
Bataan.....	5	13	Pesos. 170.80	13	Pesos. 170.80		Pesos. 170.80	10
Batangas.....	34	131	3,313.11	128	3,257.11	3	56.00	12
Bohol.....	4	19	456.50	19	456.50			12
Bulacán.....	22	94	1,845.26	84	1,741.26	10	104.00	11
Cagayán.....	9	61	1,209.50	60	1,191.50	1	18.00	11
Cápiz.....	12	69	1,162.98	69	1,162.98			11
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	15	438.61	15	438.61			11
Cavite.....	21	77	1,778.41	75	1,748.41	2	30.00	11
Cebú.....	27	123	3,135.41	114	2,854.01	9	281.40	11
Dávao.....	18	78	4,220.00	78	4,220.00			11
Ilocos Norte.....	8	11	66.50	8	50.00	3	16.50	10
Ilocos Sur.....	7	24	266.00	24	266.00			11
Iloilo.....	20	92	1,973.92	92	1,973.92			12
Isabela.....	11	31	464.00	27	404.00	4	60.00	12
Laguna.....	53	209	4,435.79	204	4,390.79	5	45.00	11
Leyte.....	23	151	3,436.34	151	3,436.34			12
Manila.....	49	759	20,705.86	735	20,146.05	24	559.81	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	11	251.00	10	222.00	1	29.00	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	33	952.05	33	952.05			12
Mindoro.....	10	27	689.10	26	663.10	1	6.00	11
Misamis.....	11	38	1,051.00	36	1,035.00	2	16.00	11
Nueva Ecija.....	12	44	1,333.63	41	1,287.63	3	46.00	10
Occidental Negros.....	30	131	2,625.04	131	2,625.04			11

Oriental Negros	7	36	737.44	36	737.44	10	216.00	10
Pampanga	21	88	2,405.06	78	2,189.06	12	52.00	12
Pangasinán	13	64	1,727.00	60	1,675.00	12	27.00	12
Rizal	22	70	1,627.11	60	1,400.11	12	82.50	11
Samar	19	73	1,503.00	60	1,470.50	12	20.00	12
Sorsogón	22	164	3,210.80	162	3,190.80	12	48.38	10
Sulu	3	15	365.00	15	365.00	12	87.00	12
Surigao	18	18	442.00	18	442.00	12	90.00	11
Tálag	13	33	1,164.33	30	1,116.00	12	87.00	12
Tayabas	46	137	2,576.50	125	2,489.60	12	90.00	11
Zambales	8	8	190.00	8	190.00	12	90.00	11
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	52	1,000.99	44	910.99	8	90.00	11
BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—PÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.								
Manila	9	24	619.33	24	619.33	12	90.00	11
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	141	486	16,623.96	486	16,623.96	10	90.00	11
Albay	4	10	191.00	10	191.00	10	90.00	11
Antique	4	12	459.60	12	459.60	12	90.00	11
Cápiz	8	8	101.00	8	101.00	12	90.00	11
Cavite	26	78	2,730.00	78	2,730.00	12	90.00	11
Davao	5	19	1,180.00	19	1,180.00	12	90.00	11
Ilocos Sur	4	9	212.10	9	212.10	12	90.00	11
Laguna	4	6	83.70	6	83.70	12	90.00	11
Leyte	5	11	262.00	11	262.00	12	90.00	11
Manila	18	152	7,932.54	152	7,932.54	12	90.00	11
Pangasinán	25	74	897.93	74	897.93	12	90.00	11
Rizal	7	15	390.00	15	390.00	12	90.00	11
Samar	8	7	259.49	7	259.49	12	90.00	11
Sorsogón	3	8	105.00	8	105.00	12	90.00	11
Surigao	8	6	158.00	6	158.00	12	90.00	11
Tayabas	11	19	264.00	19	264.00	12	90.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	16	52	1,864.60	52	1,864.60	10	90.00	11
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	35	1,503	67,609.85	1,497	67,499.85	6	110.00	10
Leyte	3	22	896.50	22	896.50	8	110.00	10
Manila	5	814	45,345.90	814	45,345.90	12	90.00	11
Mashate (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	34	968.00	34	968.00	12	90.00	11
Romblón	6	40	831.20	37	776.20	8	110.00	10
Sorsogón	11	153	5,274.25	151	5,244.25	9	110.00	10
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	440	14,294.00	439	14,269.00	9	110.00	10

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.								
Manila.....	32	269	Pesos. 12,496.34	269	Pesos. 12,496.34		Pesos.	11
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	16	238	6,352.86	234	6,308.98	4	43.88	10
Cebu.....	3	23	545.00	23	545.00		.....	9
Manila.....	3	121	3,649.91	121	3,649.91		.....	11
Rizal.....	5	36	900.74	36	900.74		.....	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	5	58	1,257.21	54	1,213.83	4	43.88	7
CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	13	141	4,014.97	62	1,832.97	79	2,182.00	12
Laguna.....	5	21	433.00	21	433.00		.....	12
Manila ¹	8	120	3,581.97	41	1,399.97	79	2,182.00	12
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.								
Manila ¹	4	64	674.15	26	447.30	38	226.85	10

CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Manila	27	206	8,039.49	206	8,039.49
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	20	158	6,986.88	158	6,986.88
	7	48	1,052.61	48	1,052.61
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Bulacán	59	436	16,204.43	413	15,868.23
Iloilo	4	51	1,371.84	36	1,085.64
Laguna	4	8	279.50		286.20
Manila	5	5	167.10	5	167.10
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	32	298	12,289.29	298	12,289.29
	14	74	2,096.70	66	2,046.70
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Batangas	159	749	22,205.40	747	22,183.40
Bulacán	13	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89
Cavite	9	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00
Cebu	3	13	762.00	13	762.00
Iloos Norte	6	21	974.00	21	974.00
Iloilo	7	56	860.49	56	860.49
Laguna	3	15	406.68	15	406.68
Manila	15	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	171	7,720.33	171	7,720.33
Nueva Ecija	3	6	59.00	6	59.00
Pampanga	10	47	793.00	47	793.00
Pangasinán	13	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64
Rizal	18	67	1,796.94	66	1,784.94
Tarlac	7	24	576.70	24	576.70
Tagaybas	10	63	1,863.49	63	1,863.49
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	24	157.75	24	157.75
	9	44	984.99	43	974.99
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Cebu	35	626	9,119.10	591	9,009.10
Laguna	15	531	6,995.18	498	6,915.18
Pampanga ¹	9	73	1,748.92	71	1,718.92
	11	22	375.00	22	375.00

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPER- ATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcio- namiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS Y CIGARRILLOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	14,567	Pesos. 435,379.13	6,976	Pesos. 261,687.63	7,591	Pesos. 173,691.50	11
Ambos Camarines	5	123	2,427.10	21	331.00	102	2,046.10	12
Bulacán	3	248	4,882.00	123	3,220.00	125	1,612.00	12
Ilocos Sur	4	82	4,626.56			82	626.56	9
Manila	41	13,520	414,652.76	6,665	253,177.57	6,855	161,475.19	11
Rizal	9	460	10,774.93	142	4,358.05	318	6,416.88	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	134	2,065.78	25	551.01	109	1,514.77	12
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	33	213	4,053.12	151	3,340.12	62	713.00	9
Bulacán	8	57	855.00	33	653.00	24	202.00	9
Laguna	27	149	3,093.00	114	2,620.00	35	473.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	7	105.12	4	67.12	3	38.00	10
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCO- LATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	52	254	7,080.71	222	6,392.71	32	688.00	11
Batangas	4	9	104.98	9	104.98			12
Manila	40	227	6,728.23	203	6,139.23	24	589.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	18	247.50	10	148.50	8	99.00	11

	15	73	3,587.57	72	3,577.57	1	10.00	12
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAÚDES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
Iloilo.....	5	8	293.00	8	293.00			11
Manila.....	6	57	3,059.00	56	3,049.00	1	10.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	4	8	235.57	8	235.57			12
COBB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEÑES, PEINETAS Y PIPAS.								
Manila.....	7	21	697.00	21	697.00			11
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
	349	1,923	43,228.32	1,627	38,997.87	296	4,230.65	5
AMBOS CAMARINES								
Batangas.....	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Laguna.....	25	157	2,969.50	116	1,918.50	41	451.00 ¹	2
Larao.....	22	142	3,157.43	101	2,514.74	41	642.69	2
La Unión.....	7	40	961.66	40	961.66			5
Occidental Negros.....	16	19	323.40	19	323.40			5
Samar.....	12	111	1,709.00	97	1,559.00	14	150.00	4
Tayabas.....	288	1,76	195.00	69	180.00	7	15.00	2
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	1,320	33,887.44	1,140	31,025.48	180	2,811.95	4
		51	454.89	39	334.89	12	120.00	6
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.								
Cebu.....	30	275	4,093.70	145	2,944.60	180	1,149.10	8
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
	101	1,644	57,091.00	1,569	54,962.99	75	2,128.01	9
AMBOS CAMARINES								
Bulacán.....	4	53	1,174.36	53	1,174.36			12
Cagayan.....	7	130	6,001.00	130	6,001.00			10
Cebu.....	8	35	962.94	35	962.94			11
Laguna.....	11	59	707.00	59	707.00			12
Manila.....	12	64	949.90	64	949.90			12
Occidental Negros.....	12	698	36,495.94	646	34,955.98	52	1,540.01	11
Pampanga.....	3	238	1,322.75	238	1,322.75			5
Pangasinán.....	14	112	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	341.00	9
Samar.....	8	11	651.71	11	651.71	4	52.00	11
Tayabas.....	10	39	2,240.00	39	2,240.00			2
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	9	94	2,039.00	86	1,844.00	8	195.00	7
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
	15	100	2,098.54	69	1,726.54	31	372.00	8
Manila.....	5	31	1,070.54	31	1,070.54			10
Pangasinán.....	7	46	552.00	15	180.00	31	372.00	7
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	23	476.00	23	476.00			6

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPER- ATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcio- namiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT". Rizal.....	14	28	Pesos. 175.22	28	Pesos. 175.22	.....	Pesos.	8
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	115	2,057	46,831.81	132	4,028.21	1,925	42,803.60	11
Abra.....	3	3	86.00	.....	.....	3	86.00	12
Batangas.....	3	10	150.00	.....	.....	10	150.00	12
Cebu.....	19	463	3,998.96	.....	.....	463	3,998.96	11
Laguna.....	10	168	3,340.00	2	20.00	166	3,320.00	12
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3	48	154.25	1	3.21	47	151.04	9
Manila.....	11	793	27,618.85	92	3,525.00	701	24,093.85	12
Rizal.....	58	478	10,611.10	7	120.00	471	10,491.10	8
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	8	94	872.65	30	360.00	64	512.65	11
FURNITURE AND CABINETMAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUE- BLES Y EBANISTERIA. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	79	881	36,101.69	775	34,398.69	106	1,703.00	11
Bulacán.....	10	128	2,143.78	75	1,363.78	53	780.00	8
Cagayan.....	3	18	924.00	18	924.00	.....	.....	12
Cebu.....	13	79	3,410.00	79	3,410.00	.....	.....	11

	3	22	491.88	22	431.83		12
Iloocos Sur.....	7	87	4,318.00	87	4,318.00		12
Iloilo.....	34	482	23,836.92	488	22,836.92		11
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	9	65	1,538.16	36	1,114.16		9
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT, AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.							
All provinces (Todas las provincias).....	14	1,930	94,679.78	1,921	94,071.78		11
GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	50	528	13,342.69	470	12,441.26		11
Batangas.....	4	27	406.00	27	406.00		12
Bulacán.....	6	67	1,407.00	59	1,307.00		9
Cebu.....	5	51	1,610.00	47	1,570.00		11
Iloilo.....	3	22	667.00	20	648.00		11
Laguna.....	5	42	1,497.00	40	1,473.00		11
Manila.....	11	234	6,064.51	199	5,449.08		12
Rizal.....	8	63	1,013.18	56	905.18		11
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	8	22	688.00	22	688.00		11
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TA- LLERES DE ÓPTICA.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	180	629	23,561.30	572	22,989.30		11
Antique.....	8	6	253.00	6	253.00		12
Batán.....	3	30	585.56	30	585.56		12
Batangas.....	9	152	2,514.00	106	2,164.00		12
Bulacán.....	16	24	1,146.00	24	1,146.00		11
Cebu.....	6	5	98.40	5	98.40		9
Iloocos Sur.....	3	5	175.80	5	139.80		9
Isabela.....	4	7	423.00	14	423.00		10
Laguna.....	8	14	16,760.82	328	16,578.82		11
Manila.....	103	335	275.00	8	275.00		10
Pangasinán.....	3	8	202.50	9	202.50		10
Samar.....	5	9	375.00	10	375.00		12
Tayabas.....	3	10	752.22	28	748.22		12
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	14	29					
GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.							
Maabate (subprovincias—subprovincia) 1.....	6	1,897	47,530.00	1,897	47,580.00		10

¹ Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.								
Manila.....	7	359	Pesos. 13,572.12	226	Pesos. 9,712.84	133	Pesos. 8,859.28	11
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	61	327	12,096.84	232	9,591.57	95	2,504.77	11
Iloilo.....	3	10	127.00	10	127.00	.....	.....	12
Manila.....	46	266	10,400.84	203	8,879.57	63	1,520.77	11
Tayabas.....	7	35	1,164.00	5	205.00	30	959.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	16	405.00	14	380.00	2	25.00	8
ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	18	391	15,890.22	389	15,800.22	2	90.00	10
Laguna.....	3	18	534.00	18	534.00	.....	.....	9
Manila.....	3	292	12,730.26	290	12,640.26	2	90.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	12	31	2,625.96	81	2,625.96	.....	.....	10

IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.	23	1,322	38,365.93	1,322	38,365.93	11
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	852	36,419.98	852	36,419.98	11
Manila	4	470	1,946.00	470	1,946.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)						
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—FUNTAS DE ARADO.	12	301	10,503.16	297	10,543.16	7
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	9	255	9,213.16	251	9,153.16	4
Bulacán	3	46	1,390.00	46	1,390.00	10
Other provinces (Otras provincias)						
JUTE TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUTE.	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	11
Iloilo						
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.	32	179	4,172.12	179	4,172.12	7
Cebú						
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.	5	6	170.00	2	50.00	12
Abra						
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.	23	184	4,305.05	173	4,146.75	7
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	4	22	753.00	16	645.00	5
Bulacán	4	9	405.00	9	405.00	10
Manila	7	44	949.00	44	949.00	8
Rizal						
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	109	2,198.05	104	2,147.75	6
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITOGRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCUADERNACIÓN.	74	1,813	39,095.01	1,632	83,421.59	11
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	4	90	2,133.00	76	1,761.00	12
Cebú	67	1,688	86,082.61	1,630	80,890.04	12
Manila	8	35	379.40	27	770.55	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)						
MACARONI, SPAGHETTI, AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SALSAS Y PASTAS PARA SOFA.	32	353	11,434.74	342	11,286.74	11
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	4	117	2,642.00	117	2,642.00	12
Iloilo	23	200	8,042.74	194	7,952.74	12
Manila	5	36	750.00	31	642.00	8
Other provinces (Otras provincias)						

1 Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.			Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Manila	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24			12
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.								
Manila	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00			12
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIAS DE CARBÓN MINERAL.								
Cebú	3	1,551	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	34	1,056.00	34	1,056.00			9
Manila	10	23	346.00	23	346.00			10
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	11	210.00	11	210.00			6
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	747	16,256.47	552	13,688.74	195	2,567.73	10
Ambos Camarines	3	6	116.00	6	116.00			12
Batáan	4	22	244.74	10	100.74	12	144.00	8
Batangas	4	8	120.00	4	120.00	4		9

Cápiz.....	3	1	3.60	1	3.60	1	3.60	12
Laguna.....	30	83	959.30	65	804.30	18	155.00	11
Leyte.....	5	15	339.00	14	324.00	1	15.00	11
Manila.....	141	356	10,332.42	322	9,665.69	34	716.73	11
Pampanga.....	13	52	689.40	24	536.40	28	153.00	10
Rizal.....	22	143	2,697.00	72	1,552.00	71	1,145.00	6
Samar.....	5	11	227.51	8	167.51	3	60.00	10
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	14	50	477.60	26	298.50	24	179.00	11
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.								
Laguna.....	13	27	255.00	27	255.00			12
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	12	674	8,738.00	214	4,305.00	460	4,433.00	9
Pampanga.....	9	645	8,406.00	204	4,128.00	441	4,278.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	29	332.00	10	177.00	19	155.00	10
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	181	4,169	214,443.17	4,080	212,878.18	89	1,564.99	8
Laguna.....	151	369	10,274.60	351	10,117.60	18	157.00	7
Manila.....	24	3,238	173,414.58	3,190	172,621.58	48	793.00	8
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	6	562	30,753.99	539	30,139.00	23	614.99	8
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	66	278	11,234.87	236	10,062.87	42	1,172.00	12
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3	11	571.99	9	461.99	2	110.00	12
Cebu.....	4	26	725.00	20	600.00	6	125.00	12
Laguna.....	5	24	977.00	20	955.00	4	22.00	12
Manila.....	41	195	8,568.88	166	7,678.88	29	890.00	11
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	13	22	392.00	21	367.00	1	25.00	11
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.								
Cápiz.....	3	30				30		12
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.								
Manila.....	4	12	532.16	12	532.16			12

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLE No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		Pesos.	Pesos.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.									
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	504	Pesos. 9,685.07	452	Pesos. 9,018.07	52	Pesos. 617.00		8
Bulacán	3	24	651.00	24	651.00				8
Ilocos Sur	4	38	1,208.76	37	1,138.76	1	70.00		8
Pampanga	17	380	4,171.99	299	3,924.99	31	247.00		8
Rizal	4	73	2,996.86	73	2,996.86				12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	39	606.96	19	306.96	20	300.00		8
RAILROAD TIE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.									
Tayabas	16	627	14,757.99	624	14,667.99	3	90.00		11
RATTAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.									
Bulacán	4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22		10
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.									
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	486	16,914.47	388	15,352.47	98	1,562.00		12
SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.									
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	56	1,590.00	30	960.00	26	630.00		7

SADDLIERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)							
30	192	7,082.39	186	6,915.89	7	167.00	10
Iloos Sur	11	213.00	10	207.00	1	6.00	11
Laguna	26	507.00	26	507.00			9
Manila	142	5,998.39	136	5,837.39	6	161.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	13	364.00	18	364.00			
SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)							
254	1,814	56,960.91	1,676	55,296.38	138	1,664.53	4
Bulacán	51	2,091.00	51	2,091.00			4
Cavite	669	28,937.03	662	28,756.03	7	182.00	3
Cebu	374	5,493.47	247	4,034.94	127	1,458.53	3
Iloilo	240	4,138.50	236	4,114.50	4	24.00	4
Rizal	445	15,690.20	445	15,690.20			4
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	35	610.71	35	610.71			6
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS.							
11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
Manila							
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)							
98	5,608	180,856.29	5,602	180,708.29	6	148.00	9
Ambos Camarines	20	340.00	20	340.00			10
Bulacán	26	813.54	26	813.54			7
Cagayan	109	1,650.00	107	1,620.00	2	30.00	9
Cebu	50	1,024.00	50	1,024.00			6
Cotabato	18	540.00	18	540.00			10
Iloos Norte	42	1,055.40	42	1,055.40			6
Laguna	37	2,823.76	37	2,823.76			10
Leyte	70	2,940.96	69	2,925.96	1	15.00	8
Manila	1,028	56,373.05	1,027	56,323.05	1	50.00	11
Samar	134	1,592.00	134	1,692.00			19
Tayabas	175	9,295.00	175	9,295.00			11
Zambales	58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00			7
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3,841	101,295.59	3,839	101,242.59	2	53.00	9
SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING, AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANOPLASTIA, PLATERÍA, GRABADO Y PATRONES.							
13	95	4,411.73	95	4,411.73			11
Manila							

1 Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		Pesos.	Pesos.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,079	Pesos. 36,392.48	924	Pesos. 32,088.88	155	Pesos. 4,303.60	11	
Abra	6	14	420.00	14	420.00			12	
Cápiz	3	15		15				12	
Ilocos Norte	3	16	292.00	15	278.00	1	14.00	12	
Ilocos Sur	10	61	1,518.00	57	1,428.00	4	90.00	9	
Iloilo	6	44	1,571.44	40	1,489.44	4	82.00	10	
Manila	41	387	16,178.24	332	14,858.24	55	1,820.00	11	
Pampanga	14	59	1,583.14	52	1,494.64	7	88.60	10	
Pangasinán	7	32	921.00	32	921.00			12	
Rizal	28	376	11,300.00	296	9,180.00	80	2,120.00	12	
Tayabas	3	16	841.00	15	796.00	1	45.00	12	
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	17	59	1,767.66	56	1,723.66	3	44.00	10	
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.— INDUSTRIAS DEL PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	208	1,076	19,673.28	866	17,462.98	210	2,210.35	7	
Ambos Camarines	10	91	2,245.88	42	1,113.00	49	1,132.88	12	

SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)									
	27	73	1,145.91	36	588.64	37	557.27	7	
Batán.....	5	9	201.00	173	2,570.00	8	72.00	6	
Bulacán.....	36	181	2,642.00	25		73			
Cagayán.....	20	98		10	36.00			5	
Cavite.....	9	10	36.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2	
Cebú.....	4	50	1,200.00	73	1,776.70			6	
Iloilo.....	13	73	1,776.70						
Laguna.....	4	7				7			
Leyte.....	5	21	224.00	17	200.00	4	24.00	12	
Manila.....	29	123	3,832.56	123	3,832.56			5	
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	46	384.54	44	371.34	2	13.20	12	
Pampanga.....	10	35	840.00	35	840.00			7	
Rizal.....	5	12	174.73	12	174.73			10	
Samar.....	14	85	1,224.96	75	1,113.96	10	111.00	6	
Sorsogón.....	7	58	3,325.00	104	3,325.00			8	
Sulú.....	4	104	420.00		420.00			11	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)									
	198	1,368	38,270.94	1,135	34,553.02	233	3,717.92	11	
Albay.....	7	39	926.62	36	881.62	3	45.00	12	
Ambos Camarines.....	6	30	699.57	27	667.22	3	32.35	11	
Batangas.....	8	17	342.36	17	342.36			12	
Bulacán.....	17	140	2,914.75	112	2,598.00	28	316.75	10	
Cavite.....	3	9	120.00	9	120.00			12	
Cebú.....	3	67	860.00	28	480.00	39	380.00	12	
Iloilo.....	5	68	1,742.42	55	1,526.14	13	216.28	8	
Laguna.....	17	104	2,312.00	87	2,078.00	17	234.00	8	
Manila.....	92	685	24,474.18	603	22,509.85	82	1,964.33	11	
Pangasinán.....	11	10	204.00	10	186.00	1	18.00	12	
Rizal.....	20	95	2,037.42	70	1,798.98	25	238.44	10	
Samar.....	3	19	544.46	13	483.46	6	61.00	9	
Sorsogón.....	3	44	321.47	39	275.80	5	45.67	10	
Tayabas.....	3	9	240.00	5	150.00	4	90.00	12	
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	31	531.69	24	455.59	7	76.10	9	
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)									
	78	314	11,049.61	314	11,049.61			11	
Ambos Camarines.....	5	19	342.00	19	342.00			12	
Iloilo.....	3	10	305.00	10	305.00			12	

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*TABLA No. 10.—*Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.*

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
SOAP FACTORIES.—FABRICAS DE JABÓN—Continued.									
Laguna.....	15	45	Pesos. 1,034.00	45	Pesos. 1,034.00		Pesos. 1,034.00	8	
Manila.....	85	189	7,831.27	189	7,831.27		7,831.27	12	
Pangasinán.....	6	19	601.00	19	601.00		601.00	12	
Tayabas.....	10	18	481.00	18	481.00		481.00	12	
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	4	14	455.34	14	455.34		455.34	9	
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.									
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3	26	477.55			26	477.55	9	
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICKLAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBANILERÍAS.									
Rizal.....	11	429	13,513.45	429	13,513.45			8	
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	583	2,594	85,224.42	1,474	57,745.28	1,120	27,479.14	11	
ABRA.—		9	270.00	9	270.00			12	
Albay.....	8	14	405.00	8	240.00	6	165.00	12	
Ambos Camarines.....	6	41	974.84	8	211.82	33	763.02	12	
Batán.....	6	18	230.58	11	140.96	7	89.57	10	

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

Butangas.....	5	16	238.50	4	156.00	12	82.50	12
Bulacán.....	7	22	397.80	12	647.80	10	290.00	8
Cápiz.....	8	11	40.00	1		10	40.00	12
Cebú.....	17	110	3,480.00	52	1,867.00	58	1,618.00	11
Dávao.....	16	50	4,380.00	49	4,320.00	1	60.00	11
Ilocos Sur.....	3	8	121.00	3	56.00	5	65.00	8
Iloilo.....	5	19	437.00	10	326.00	9	171.00	10
Leguna.....	15	72	1,173.79	56	1,048.29	17	125.50	12
Leyte.....	21	86	1,638.86	89	958.48	47	885.57	12
Manila.....	319	1,625	59,357.02	874	38,975.49	751	20,981.53	11
Marinduque (subprovince-subprovincia)	3	7	116.00	3	66.00	4	50.00	9
Misamis.....	6	15	420.00	12	370.00	3	50.00	10
Nueva Ecija.....	7	23	546.00	19	481.00	4	65.00	12
Pampanga.....	20	20	530.00	11	895.00	9	185.00	10
Pangasinán.....	11	31	806.00	23	683.00	8	118.00	11
Rizal.....	26	69	998.18	54	790.08	15	208.40	12
Samar.....	19	47	1,316.51	26	955.04	21	361.47	6
Sorsogón.....	10	71	703.90	48	589.40	23	114.50	7
Sulú.....	4	16	375.00	16	976.00	1	20.00	12
Tarlac.....	3	19	596.00	18	576.00	39	649.88	8
Tayabas.....	26	100	2,609.88	61	1,960.00			12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	24	76	1,812.32	49	1,286.92	27	525.40	11
TANNERIES.—TENERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	59	284	7,733.10	244	7,810.10	40	423.00	11
Bulacán.....	28	80	1,454.00	42	1,053.00	38	411.00	11
Cebú.....	3	27	331.00	37	881.00			12
Ilocos Sur.....	10	28	378.85	28	378.85			11
Iloilo.....	4	44	821.23	42	809.25	2	12.00	12
Manila.....	9	62	3,042.79	62	3,042.79			12
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	33	1,145.21	33	1,145.21			10
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	96	790	12,495.98	123	3,674.44	667	8,821.54	10
Butangas.....	3	13	59.32			13	59.32	12
Bulacán.....	17	124	1,566.26			124	1,566.26	7
Cebú.....	6	63	718.00	4	30.50	64	687.50	10
Ilocos Sur.....	66	269	3,370.34	1	11.00	268	3,359.34	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	4	316	6,782.06	118	3,682.94	198	3,149.12	9

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.								
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
Laguna	41	164	Pesos. 6,970.97	163	Pesos. 6,940.97	1	Pesos. 30.00	11
Manila	5	8	255.00	8	255.00			10
	36	156	6,715.97	155	6,685.97	1	30.00	11
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.								
Manila	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31			12
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
Iloilo	34	479	24,911.38	478	24,881.38	1	30.00	11
Manila	10	214	7,813.00	214	7,813.00			11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	20	226	15,859.78	225	15,829.78	1	30.00	11
	4	39	1,238.60	39	1,238.60			10
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.								
Manila	4	26	708.00	26	708.00			9

WAX-CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.

	19	168	5,786.99	124	3,989.99	44	1,797.00	9
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
Manila	11	141	5,381.99	111	3,721.99	30	1,660.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	27	405.00	13	268.00	14	137.00	7
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—LAS DEMÁS INDUSTRIAS.								
All provinces and subprovinces (Todas las provincias y subprovincias)	44	1,887	58,327.96	1,668	54,241.46	169	4,086.50	10

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ABACÁ PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	3,449,542.13	37,012,911.85	1,902,360.29	44,844,565.88
Ambos Camarines: San José 1	8	27,800.00	24,733.30	137,871.30	865,357.00
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	31,009,664.72
Manila	6	524,422.13	5,929,526.46	1,363,947.72	7,414,322.00
Sorsogón	6	1,954,000.00	1,562,831.59	196,385.27	4,218,461.83
Gubat	3	206,000.00	.....	108,886.51	1,402,819.09
Sorsogón	3	1,748,000.00	1,562,831.59	87,498.76	2,815,642.74
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	3	500,000.00	.....	157,200.00	1,336,760.33
ABACÁ STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIERADORAS DE ABACÁ.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	128,662.00	5,864.80	16,593.20	163,200.40
Cápiz:					
Libacao	15	3,310.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Samar 2	52	125,352.00	5,864.80	10,195.20	132,940.40
Allen	4	97,924.00	251.25	.....	6,331.00
Capul	7	648.00	.....	.....	15,590.40
Lavezares	38	1,780.00	927.80	7,795.20	72,933.00
San Antonio 1	8	25,000.00	4,686.25	2,400.00	38,086.00

BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

	633	1,981,234.81	5,993,674.26	1,175,910.61	8,653,329.82
Abra:					
Bangued	4	1,000.00	3,270.00	1,476.00	7,700.00
Albay	30	83,931.00	205,360.16	33,731.00	289,899.59
Albay	9	43,773.00	95,211.00	22,136.00	123,992.40
Canalig	3	16,200.00	21,489.00	4,476.00	22,735.20
Guinobatan	3	2,600.00	17,679.00	1,510.00	26,476.00
Ligao	3	4,500.00	26,658.00	4,231.00	36,720.00
Tabaco	6	11,600.00	30,882.00	.....	62,248.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,258.00	13,691.16	1,378.00	17,668.99
Ambos Camarines	16	58,265.00	108,709.68	51,502.47	338,481.68
Daet	4	23,500.00	48,561.43	12,329.18	272,297.48
Naga	5	15,000.00	20,160.00	28,388.00	32,868.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	19,765.00	39,988.25	10,785.29	83,316.20
Batán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	2,985.50	16,303.19	2,105.60	23,996.00
Batangas	34	43,844.82	220,669.30	34,695.10	274,916.07
Balayan	4	2,697.00	27,126.80	5,245.00	36,844.36
Batangas	6	15,400.00	73,683.00	10,602.00	85,074.00
Bauan	3	4,325.00	12,064.30	2,478.00	20,999.16
Lipa	6	10,000.00	57,471.00	5,400.00	70,661.00
Taal	3	2,200.00	3,178.00	2,340.00	6,735.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	9,222.32	42,146.20	8,630.10	54,602.55
Bohol:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	6,525.00	19,275.05	4,000.00	21,080.00
Bulacán	22	23,725.00	129,578.66	23,104.00	141,442.48
Baliuag	3	3,000.00	22,750.00	3,350.00	27,600.00
Meycauyan	3	5,000.00	12,808.53	2,470.00	12,600.00
San Miguel	3	4,300.00	8,343.30	2,294.00	10,018.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	11,425.00	85,170.73	14,990.00	91,228.63

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.			TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	Pesos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.					Pesos.	Pesos.
Cagayán	9	42,491.67	63,195.20	14,631.31	123,193.20	
Aparri	4	29,447.30	43,420.83	10,907.31	85,758.80	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	13,044.37	19,774.37	4,324.00	37,434.40	
Cápiz	12	40,931.00	92,668.18	16,187.34	140,228.50	
Calivo	3	6,500.00	20,353.58	5,280.34	36,427.50	
Cápiz	4	12,700.00	53,492.00	5,455.00	62,336.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	21,131.00	18,822.60	5,452.00	41,465.00	
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia):	6	24,733.30	6,001.51	6,024.00	24,358.00	
Viraci						
Cavite	21	28,815.00	116,716.10	19,105.00	219,226.07	
Cavite	3	10,500.00	33,649.88	7,080.00	98,336.00	
Indang	3	3,700.00	10,082.00	2,868.00	21,645.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	14,615.00	73,034.22	9,157.00	99,245.07	
Cebu	27	72,816.60	329,519.23	48,896.32	421,257.40	
Cebu	15	47,150.00	287,340.00	42,159.00	369,857.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	25,666.60	42,179.23	6,737.32	51,400.40	
Dávao	18	104,950.00	153,730.50	52,110.00	243,885.00	
Dávao	10	97,000.00	139,000.00	45,600.00	205,700.00	
Pantukan	5	6,250.00	7,270.50	4,110.00	16,785.00	
Santa Cruz	3	1,700.00	7,460.00	2,400.00	21,400.00	

Ilocos Norte:					
Laoag	3	3,750.00	7,778.95	618.00	9,642.71
Ilocos Sur	7	12,907.50	19,868.91	5,535.60	27,591.00
Candón	3	3,407.50	5,983.91	785.60	8,291.00
Vigan	4	9,500.00	13,885.00	4,750.00	19,300.00
Iloilo	20	95,717.99	167,888.18	49,533.19	319,619.60
Iloilo	8	73,519.99	123,959.78	41,386.19	253,186.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	22,198.00	43,928.40	8,147.00	66,433.00
Isabela	11	18,126.00	32,486.00	5,605.00	56,610.50
Echague	4	14,292.00	11,825.00	1,305.00	15,429.50
Ilagan	7	3,834.00	20,661.00	4,300.00	41,181.00
Laguna	53	73,152.50	288,049.05	57,079.27	349,859.62
Biñan	3	3,700.00	26,816.00	2,735.00	32,162.00
Calamba	4	7,820.00	44,156.00	4,968.00	44,666.00
Los Baños	3	8,278.80	7,660.30	2,172.11	9,074.10
Luisiana	3	2,800.00	4,537.45	1,206.00	7,290.00
Nagcarlan	6	3,032.00	16,560.00	1,840.00	19,897.50
Paete	3	3,412.20	6,856.20	1,172.30	6,935.00
Pagsanjan	3	5,281.20	12,760.96	9,970.50	14,517.62
San Pablo	7	16,400.00	86,931.13	20,262.86	96,121.94
Santa Cruz	3	7,000.00	30,452.65	3,120.00	50,339.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	18	15,428.30	51,268.36	9,632.50	68,856.13
Leyte	23	56,889.45	236,653.53	43,465.18	374,938.32
Baybay	4	6,600.00	23,779.50	3,791.00	32,275.00
Carigara	3	7,000.00	40,028.62	3,906.00	47,588.55
Dulag	3	10,926.95	45,948.50	2,997.00	85,240.63
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	32,362.50	126,896.91	32,771.18	209,834.14
Manila	49	541,647.76	2,083,516.68	408,926.65	2,972,942.88
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia): All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	11,370.00	13,278.50	2,419.00	12,103.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	13,865.00	35,110.00	16,990.00	134,650.00
Masbate	3	8,715.00	22,238.00	12,490.00	111,400.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	5,150.00	12,822.00	4,500.00	23,250.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.					
Mindoro.....	10	11,318.00	23,288.33	4,703.00	89,087.05
Celapan, township.....	3	2,400.00	11,416.38	964.30	16,728.06
Other townships (Otros townships).....	7	8,918.00	11,867.00	8,739.00	22,369.00
Misamis.....	11	31,322.80	45,475.12	11,088.00	77,859.07
Mambajao.....	3	1,022.80	4,812.82	594.00	9,327.07
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	30,300.00	40,662.80	10,494.00	68,532.00
Nueva Écija.....	12	16,935.20	43,598.26	15,155.00	82,066.66
Cabanatuan.....	3	8,100.00	26,236.00	10,140.00	52,686.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	8,835.20	17,362.26	6,016.00	29,380.66
Occidental Negros.....	30	97,871.00	189,382.62	87,297.50	269,268.44
Cádiz.....	4	6,635.00	26,454.00	7,070.00	32,990.85
Isabela.....	3	8,600.00	12,430.00	2,050.00	16,960.00
Kabankalan.....	3	870.00	13,133.87	1,206.50	17,200.00
Silay.....	5	17,720.00	29,825.50	8,970.00	38,602.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	15	69,046.00	107,539.25	18,001.00	168,510.09
Oriental Negros:					
Dumaguete.....	7	12,400.00	96,268.00	7,650.00	116,026.00
Pampanga.....	21	31,762.77	116,255.59	26,979.25	148,122.02
Angela.....	4	13,065.77	45,078.90	10,807.25	68,708.15
San Fernando.....	4	3,570.00	23,807.00	5,812.00	19,749.70
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	13	15,127.00	47,369.69	10,360.00	59,664.17

Pangasinán.....	13	34,311.50	175,091.62	18,408.00	137,459.37
Dagupan.....	8	15,028.00	67,964.62	12,424.00	73,464.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	18,288.50	107,127.00	5,984.00	63,995.87
Rizal.....	22	69,275.90	159,448.95	29,348.55	180,338.29
Pasay.....	3	4,380.00	34,588.00	5,165.00	54,576.00
Pasig.....	4	42,225.00	57,960.00	11,478.00	35,928.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	15	22,870.90	66,900.95	12,705.55	89,829.29
Samar.....	19	45,298.20	166,590.99	22,518.92	198,231.75
Calbayog.....	7	9,300.00	68,199.39	10,947.00	75,835.00
Cathagan.....	5	23,071.20	69,817.40	6,397.92	86,001.75
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	12,927.00	28,574.20	5,174.00	36,395.00
Sorsogón.....	22	84,987.55	295,245.32	48,457.27	349,896.83
Bacon.....	8	14,200.00	21,041.75	3,317.00	26,040.00
Irosin.....	4	11,200.00	30,965.00	4,986.50	68,837.83
Magallanes.....	3	.....	25,179.00	6,522.00	48,326.00
Sorsogón.....	3	14,500.00	39,571.52	11,180.00	36,251.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	45,037.55	118,488.05	22,501.77	175,892.00
Sulú.....	8	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.89
Joló.....	8	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.89
Surigao:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	50,600.00	38,306.00	6,630.00	50,170.25
Tarlac.....	13	20,513.50	38,428.83	5,278.33	60,529.00
Paiqui.....	4	1,420.00	18,851.28	1,938.96	24,820.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	19,093.50	19,577.55	3,339.37	35,709.00
Tayabas.....	46	58,983.30	158,503.33	23,675.00	217,328.52
Atimonan.....	4	3,801.00	22,260.00	3,792.00	36,163.20
Catanduan.....	3	1,150.00	4,370.00	843.00	3,500.00
Gumaca.....	4	5,305.00	10,338.15	2,990.00	17,094.00
López.....	3	3,290.00	7,770.40	2,125.00	10,539.75
Lucbán.....	7	3,077.00	16,344.80	1,632.00	17,579.96
Lucena.....	5	5,200.00	30,280.00	2,400.00	39,788.85
Pagbliao.....	6	14,142.30	8,009.36	538.00	7,766.26
Sariaya.....	4	6,627.00	29,688.42	3,270.00	37,500.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	11	16,391.00	29,442.20	6,275.00	47,406.50

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.					
Zambales: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3,350.00	8,734.21	1,900.00	12,409.26
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	12	46,565.00	61,889.53	13,905.00	100,402.30
BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.					
Manila	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	141	237,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
Albay: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
Antique: Sibalom	4	128.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Cápiz: Cápiz	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Cavite: Kawit	26	2,840.00	13,085.60		51,240.00
Davao: Davao	5	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,190.00	27,500.00

Iloos Sur: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Laguna: Paete ¹	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Leyte: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	4,398.60	2,620.53	2,196.00	8,300.00
Manila.....	18	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
Pangasinán: Calasiao ¹	25	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	50,581.20
Rizal: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	7	4,850.00	6,523.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Samar: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,763.00	6,096.00
Sorsogón: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	1,175.00	408.00	1,140.00	3,888.00
Surigao: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	1,650.00	1,193.00	1,714.00	4,670.00
Tayabas: Lucbán.....	11	1,291.00	11,694.00	3,204.00	25,177.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	15	10,369.40	14,432.80	13,244.60	32,100.00
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	35	12,295,951.37	1,051,919.37	1,088,402.33	2,656,507.57
Leyte: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	15,200.00	3,080.00	3,872.00	16,613.50
Manila.....	5	2,570,000.00	807,963.84	781,489.29	2,264,561.82
Mabate (subprovince—subprovincia): Aroroy.....	3	9,700.00	3,351.00	13,000.00	.....
Romblón: Cajidiocan ¹	6	24,300.00	4,331.60	6,425.80	14,781.20

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS—continued.					
Sorsogón	11	212,806.16	34,350.76	63,331.46	126,828.50
Pilar	8	208,774.16	29,294.81	59,479.46	111,817.76
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	4,032.00	5,055.95	3,912.00	15,010.74
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	9,463,945.21	197,842.17	220,223.78	238,722.55
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.					
Manila	32	275,673.06	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,265.28
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	16	446,822.62	92,533.62	109,552.58	243,705.98
Cebú:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3,300.00	4,067.00	2,553.31	9,729.25
Manila	8	360,000.00	61,319.00	76,163.82	168,443.85
Rizal:					
San Felipe Neri I	5	55,524.00	19,792.00	18,743.16	44,578.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	5	27,498.62	7,855.62	12,092.29	20,954.88

CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	118,801.00	206,470.60	80,518.57	330,585.00
Laguna:					
San Pablo 1	5	4,200.00	7,744.20	2,728.00	18,474.00
Manila 2	8	114,601.00	198,726.40	77,790.57	312,111.00
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.					
Manila 2	4	55,244.55	7,876.00	9,490.00	23,421.00
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	179,514.00	739,718.09	157,206.97	988,739.79
Manila	20	165,464.00	686,445.61	139,207.67	927,802.47
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	14,050.00	53,272.48	17,999.30	60,987.32
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	829,598.37	750,048.08	383,732.16	1,324,321.19
Bulacán:					
Baliuag 1	4	10,800.00	10,157.20	28,220.00	45,670.00
Iloilo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	1,201.00	1,310.70	1,820.00	6,362.65
Laguna:					
Pacbe	5	4,910.93	2,851.25	2,828.65	7,040.00
Manila	32	791,946.44	714,894.53	323,273.11	1,207,947.58
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	14	20,740.00	20,834.40	27,640.40	57,300.96

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	159	316,150.29	327,936.77	232,511.87	639,942.07
Batangas	13	12,830.00	18,839.90	15,329.00	40,285.00
Lipa	5	1,530.00	3,139.00	2,939.00	7,900.00
Tanauan	4	8,000.00	8,202.00	4,860.00	16,080.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	8,300.00	7,498.90	7,530.00	16,305.00
Bulacán	9	13,400.00	12,955.00	8,244.00	25,644.00
San Miguel	6	8,500.00	8,765.00	5,422.00	18,540.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	4,900.00	4,190.00	2,822.00	7,104.00
Cavite:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,800.00	4,322.00	5,966.00	11,148.00
Cebú:					
Cebú	6	8,300.00	32,198.85	8,588.00	45,710.00
Iloos Norte:					
Laong ¹	7	7,350.00	9,498.95	10,077.00	17,607.45
Iloilo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	8	9,500.00	6,273.00	3,840.00	12,300.00
Laguna	15	6,055.00	13,694.50	10,866.00	28,997.15
Bian	6	2,900.00	8,518.00	4,036.00	13,440.00
Calamba	3	780.00	3,804.00	1,280.00	6,230.00
Santa Cruz	3	475.00	.....	2,350.00	4,450.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	1,900.00	1,372.50	3,200.00	4,877.15

Manila.....	30	159,166.70	96,122.76	93,975.71	225,057.15
Marinduque (subprovinces—subprovincia): All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	7,440.00	5,515.86	4,077.50	7,448.20
Nueva Ecija.....	10	9,205.00	14,980.52	4,893.42	21,538.50
Cabanatuan.....	3	3,200.00	10,060.00	2,028.00	9,743.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	6,005.00	4,920.52	2,865.42	11,795.50
Pampanga.....	13	25,800.00	29,906.34	21,213.00	58,563.25
Ángeles.....	6	9,500.00	20,337.14	9,952.00	38,003.00
San Fernando.....	4	14,000.00	8,900.00	7,500.00	14,260.25
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,300.00	669.20	3,761.00	6,300.00
Pangasinán.....	18	29,021.59	42,052.69	16,238.60	55,116.40
Asingan.....	3	7,724.00	10,235.00	1,860.00	8,690.00
Causao.....	4	5,250.20	3,243.50	1,663.00	5,785.00
Dagupan.....	5	6,800.00	14,483.15	8,312.60	16,035.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	9,247.39	14,091.04	4,403.00	24,606.40
Rizal:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	2,607.00	7,591.00	4,691.60	16,255.02
Tarlac.....	10	9,681.00	14,955.00	13,120.04	37,190.00
Tarlac.....	4	4,400.00	11,000.00	11,100.00	21,500.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,281.00	3,955.00	2,020.04	15,690.00
Tayabas:					
Lucena.....	3	3,384.00	5,400.00	1,400.00	7,150.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	9	10,610.00	13,630.40	9,992.00	29,331.95
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	166,395.42	100,459.92	88,934.19	292,141.67
Cebu.....	15	151,674.42	87,745.92	59,590.61	239,849.67
Naga.....	3	150,450.00	87,745.92	34,550.75	262,129.67
Toledo.....	12	1,224.42	.....	25,039.86	37,720.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL—continued.					
Laguna	9	4,555.00	5,798.00	20,218.58	37,154.00
Bay	5	2,845.00	2,654.00	7,704.00	17,400.00
Calauan 1	4	1,710.00	3,144.00	12,514.58	19,754.00
Pampanga: 2					
Seminan 1	11	10,166.00	6,916.00	4,125.00	15,188.00
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS Y CIGARRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	16,796,490.45	11,697,453.53	10,989,842.70	26,623,274.97
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	17,490.00	49,233.00	82,391.00	113,796.00
Bulacán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6,000.00	79,782.76	63,900.00	27,413.33
Ilocos Sur: Vigan 1	4	19,300.00	19,495.25	13,067.11	46,115.49
Manila	41	16,711,675.22	11,390,583.20	10,734,811.97	26,238,132.94
Rizal	9	21,699.72	52,863.26	64,675.82	139,476.98
Calocan	6	5,700.00	44,997.26	43,035.95	101,951.28
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	15,999.72	7,866.00	21,639.87	37,525.70

Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	8	20,325.51	105,496.06	31,586.80	55,340.23
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	38	18,910.00	99,627.78	38,009.60	145,575.79
Bulacán:					
Meycauayan.....	8	4,000.00	7,338.30	7,760.00	14,186.79
Laguna:					
Biñán.....	27	12,150.00	89,694.18	29,516.00	127,964.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	3	2,760.00	2,595.80	733.60	3,425.00
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	52	463,870.00	616,034.19	117,828.74	918,451.35
Batangas:					
Lipa.....	4	2,000.00	11,053.84	1,260.00	49,103.04
Manila.....	40	457,550.00	554,705.85	112,719.74	814,152.51
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	8	4,810.00	50,275.00	3,349.00	55,195.80
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAÚDES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	15	122,043.00	31,872.30	47,438.49	165,577.71
Iloilo:					
Iloilo ¹	5	2,805.00	1,744.50	1,923.00	7,604.26
Manila.....	6	115,500.00	28,080.50	42,728.65	151,923.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	4	8,743.00	2,097.80	2,786.84	5,050.45
COMB AND FIFE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEINES, PEINETAS Y PIPAS.					
Manila ²	7	18,520.00	42,611.40	10,836.00	60,083.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos. 804,252.69	Pesos. 804,910.45	Pesos. 207,324.55	Pesos. 1,331,160.39
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Ambos Camarines:					
Pasacao	349				
Batangas:	3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00
Bolbok 1	22	529,000.00	93,798.00	5,480.00	139,130.00
Laguna	25	88,334.68	339,249.46	21,470.90	397,044.84
Lofigos	4	12,241.68	6,916.88	2,267.50	9,834.00
Lumban	4	5,010.00	2,160.00	4,296.00	4,296.00
Pagsanjan	14	69,030.00	321,052.58	16,653.40	877,013.84
Pagkil	3	2,103.00	4,770.00	390.00	5,901.00
Lanao:					
Iligan	7	72,900.00	11,405.10	5,416.25	15,082.00
La Unión:					
Agoo	3	4,800.00	4,800.00	1,714.00	6,615.00
Occidental Negros	16	33,205.00	16,883.50	8,145.75	35,916.00
Cauayan	4	4,244.00	276.00	820.00	6,040.00
Himanaylan	9	20,797.00	13,617.50	6,201.75	24,796.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	8,164.00	2,990.00	1,124.00	5,080.00
Samar	12		11,214.40	95.40	21,983.71
Lavezares	4		3,880.00		6,448.05
San Antonio	3		7,334.40	96.40	15,535.66

Tayabas	258	46,763.01	318,289.89	163,426.69	700,366.54
Aimonan	121	6,534.00	90,126.00	40,302.00	199,840.00
Celaug	24	2,882.00	23,010.00	20,894.00	47,175.00
Guinayan	28	7,610.01	72,223.89	45,122.79	187,129.94
Laguimanoc	18	1,709.50	31,575.00	5,252.50	42,120.00
López	63	12,422.50	95,185.00	40,720.00	181,401.60
San Narciso	4	15,605.00	6,170.00	11,135.40	42,100.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	26,500.00	6,780.10	1,295.56	10,837.30
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.					
Cebú 2	30	126,100.00	834,683.30	64,445.20	962,962.50
Cebú	24	117,980.00	810,179.00	62,265.00	935,444.00
Bantayan	3	1,920.00	16,920.00	1,596.20	19,718.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	6,200.00	7,584.30	784.00	7,800.00
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	101	15,060,411.36	5,197,514.46	4,701,170.20	12,645,201.06
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)					
Bulacán	4	72,443.62	42,564.35	31,710.52	121,720.41
	7	1,044,500.00	838,909.62	300,043.00	1,484,316.23
Psombong	3	352,000.00	187,020.00	38,003.00	276,982.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	692,500.00	651,889.62	262,040.00	1,207,334.23
Cagayán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	68,200.00	16,183.58	13,164.78	71,969.95
Cebú	8	9,478.54	3,173.76	6,960.00	23,565.60
Cebú	3	2,800.00	1,337.00	2,700.00	6,580.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	6,678.54	1,836.76	4,260.00	16,986.60
Laguna	11	41,839.15	30,054.49	23,752.31	94,317.30
Lilio	3	9,690.43	7,890.49	3,649.94	19,768.10
Luisiana	3	14,000.00	10,508.90	16,502.37	30,445.72
Majavjay	5	18,148.72	11,655.10	3,600.00	44,103.48
Manila	12	13,203,076.16	3,813,492.64	4,036,272.52	9,266,445.47

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.			TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.		
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS—continued.						
Occidental Negros	12	64,402.00	20,059.75	24,657.00		45,159.73
Manapla	6	2,988.00	2,195.75	4,500.00		9,000.00
San Carlos	3	1,014.00	828.00	3,456.00		6,264.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	60,400.00	17,036.00	16,701.00		29,895.73
Pampanga:						
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	98,139.52	159,139.92	30,367.00		559,628.47
Pangasinán	14	112,578.26	216,500.02	179,657.67		717,331.55
Dagupan						
Lingayén	8	33,197.54	118,438.22	13,562.82		877,789.53
	6	79,380.72	98,061.80	160,094.85		839,542.02
Samar:						
San Antonio	8	770.00	1,091.00	688.75		9,916.05
Tayabas	10	137,400.00	41,615.33	25,374.65		155,985.14
Lucena						
Tayabas	3	24,200.00	24,147.88	17,300.00		86,943.10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	29,000.00	6,161.00	2,106.50		9,105.00
	4	84,200.00	11,306.45	5,968.15		59,387.04
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	212,564.11	14,730.00	34,022.00		94,845.16
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	34,580.00	93,116.72	26,043.09		146,733.12
Mañila	5	14,200.00	58,015.72	18,105.30		116,149.12

Pangasinán:	7	15,350.00	26,501.00	2,892.79	26,484.00
Mangaldan					
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	5,030.00	8,600.00	5,050.00	4,100.00
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT."					
Rizal:	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,584.61	48,926.92
Pateros					
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TAILLERES DE BORDADOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	115	2,633,436.90	1,359,045.03	1,077,707.64	2,502,239.90
Abra:	3	530.00	2,900.00	1,000.00	7,500.00
Bangued					
Batangas:	3	2,650.00	750.00	1,800.00	4,517.00
Taal					
Cebú	19	201,827.40	128,405.43	48,707.46	238,511.72
Cebú	5	5,430.00	16,449.68	8,749.00	34,442.00
Naga	14	196,347.40	111,955.75	39,968.46	204,069.72
Laguna:	10	6,738.45	12,761.36	26,640.00	12,738.50
Lumbani					
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia):					
All municipalities and townships (Todos los municipios y townships)	3	3,400.00	1,505.50	1,714.00	6,160.00
Manila	11	2,389,600.00	1,086,014.64	945,695.98	1,332,808.74
Rizal	58	11,487.05	117,622.70	46,947.20	270,626.75
Antipolo	15	206.15	20,254.00	.....	23,789.00
Makati	10	8,800.00	4,700.50	.....	46,939.75
San Felipe Neri	19	1,919.90	26,532.20	38,630.00	32,854.00
San Mateo	10	75.00	9,030.00	498.20	11,662.00
Other municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	436.00	57,106.00	.....	155,982.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	17,204.00	9,085.40	5,203.00	29,332.19

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
FURNITURE AND CABINETMAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.	79	645,120.27	969,382.66			Pesos. 2,060,872.99
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)						
Bulacán	10	28,350.00	15,974.06		22,155.58	45,467.29
Baliuag	8	5,500.00	6,655.36		10,641.58	20,820.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	22,850.00	9,318.70		11,514.00	24,647.29
Cagayán:						
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	10,900.00	8,073.00		13,348.00	37,140.00
Cebú:						
Cebú 1	13	57,271.00	83,991.60		52,310.00	294,919.00
Ilocos Sur:						
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8,495.70	4,299.20		5,383.00	15,817.00
Iloilo:						
Iloilo	7	56,880.00	89,111.56		70,024.39	176,470.23
Manila	34	449,541.57	746,240.43		436,101.93	1,446,150.92
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	33,682.00	21,692.81		11,761.20	44,908.55
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT, AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.						
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	14	20,499,225.40	2,236,286.97		1,500,227.88	5,673,576.54

GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

Batangas:

All municipalities (Todos los municipios)

Bulacán:

All municipalities (Todos los municipios)

Cebú:

.

Iloilo:

.

Laguna:

All municipalities (Todos los municipios)

Manila.

Rizal:

All municipalities (Todos los municipios)

Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)

GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—FLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

Antique:

Sibalom

Bataan:

All municipalities (Todos los municipios)

Batangas:

Lipa 1

Bulacán:

Meycauayan

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

50	616,602.98	469,099.30	233,857.81	1,262,150.20
4	9,600.00	14,466.00	6,134.00	29,147.00
6	41,751.00	29,638.99	20,588.00	77,820.23
5	25,000.00	81,578.81	36,150.00	150,597.00
3	115,500.00	15,370.00	6,051.81	314,760.87
5	10,415.00	17,129.00	5,132.96	43,702.11
11	341,294.49	286,756.30	136,589.52	548,284.19
8	42,700.00	22,686.22	13,908.33	41,907.54
8	30,342.49	31,478.98	9,308.19	55,981.26
180	1,190,790.04	487,725.08	321,326.17	1,040,693.18
3	329.35	7,257.90	.....	10,940.00
3	5,585.00	6,842.70	3,205.00	12,348.00
9	8,550.00	22,793.20	6,667.00	45,410.81
16	59,652.00	38,484.93	29,344.00	70,725.32

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Cebú	6	21,500.00	53,491.27	14,182.00	123,302.00
Cebu	3	21,000.00	84,228.00	11,232.00	98,082.00
Mandaue	3	500.00	19,263.27	2,900.00	30,720.00
Ilocos Sur: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,250.00	4,282.00	1,170.00	6,696.00
Izabela: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	1,480.00	7,668.00	1,664.00	9,488.00
Laguna	8	2,762.00	8,764.95	5,033.00	18,418.45
Bifán	3	950.00	4,498.50	2,208.00	7,771.00
Santa Cruz	5	1,812.00	4,266.45	2,826.00	10,647.45
Manila	103	1,045,885.69	289,464.49	242,746.77	662,384.80
Pangasinán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	4,858.50	8,272.50	7,514.00	16,998.50
Samar: Calbiga 1	5	1,150.00	5,043.10	2,330.00	9,406.00
Tayabas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	30,337.00	5,050.00	1,100.00	18,197.30
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	14	14,050.50	30,310.04	6,420.40	30,878.00

GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.					
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia): ²	6	1,930,000.00	80,916 00	897,759.88	454,000.00
Atoroy ³					
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,842.00
Manila.....					
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.	61	317,163.79	353,988.68	200,297.71	798,069.68
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....					
Iloilo:	3	5,268.00	3,279.00	1,428.00	5,230.00
Otón.....					
Manila.....	45	297,345.79	347,434.18	186,608.81	762,053.32
Tayabas:	7	3,920.00	2,858.50	6,037.50	11,179.36
López ¹					
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	5	10,630.00	5,417.00	5,225.40	19,607.00
ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	18	3,403,642.49	489,870.34	238,929.54	1,123,787.38
Laguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	145,530.20	4,884.54	4,556.00	13,254.69
Manila.....	3	2,963,602.95	437,805.26	214,710.08	961,563.63
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	12	298,509.33	47,680.54	69,563.46	148,969.06
IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	23	2,895,174.30	1,802,353.89	589,988.17	3,130,420.90
Manila.....	19	2,807,174.30	1,789,035.89	675,638.17	3,088,727.60
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	4	88,000.00	13,268.00	13,350.00	41,693.30

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).³ Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	Pesos. 129,089.00	Pesos. 41,067.00	Pesos. 43,171.00	Pesos. 129,200.67
Bulacán:					
Angat ¹	9	71,172.00	18,357.00	23,671.00	55,385.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	57,917.00	22,710.00	19,500.00	73,815.67
JUJI TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUJI.					
Iloilo	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00	159,368.00
Arévalo	15	29,800.00	27,600.00	59,752.00	98,600.00
León	9	44,654.00	50,640.00	5,064.00	60,768.00
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.					
Cebú ²	32	12,550.00	51,252.00	24,923.20	105,748.00
Cebú	22	10,600.00	38,110.00	23,213.00	84,800.00
Mandaue ¹	10	1,950.00	13,142.00	1,710.20	20,948.00
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.					
Abra: ²					
Bangued	5	12,400.00	8,210.00	2,309.20	29,520.00
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	190,892.35	133,863.30	23,450.60	129,138.52

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, e in- bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de la producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN MINERAL.					
Cebú: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	Pesos. 3,025,000.00	Pesos. 25,013.00	Pesos. 194,204.80	Pesos. 245,311.91
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRU- MENTOS MUSICALES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	14,250.00	7,738.00	14,437.40	29,784.50
Manila	10	13,200.00	4,646.00	12,127.40	24,070.50
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	1,050.00	3,092.00	2,360.00	5,714.00
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	230,205.85	738,584.30	240,917.63	1,240,757.05
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	900.00	5,118.00	4,650.00	8,573.69
Bataan: Balanga	4	731.00	5,886.50	2,253.10	8,141.30
Batangas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	374.15	1,140.00	1,440.00	4,858.50

GENERAL TABLES.

365

Cápiz:	3	45.00	4,372.27	43.00	5,268.72
Calivo.....	30	10,512.00	37,763.59	9,436.15	63,029.20
Laguna.....	5	2,300.00	9,040.03	1,328.00	12,376.00
Bñan.....	3	705.00	4,103.00	1,380.00	10,080.00
Calamba.....	16	427.00	14,112.10	2,589.00	21,489.00
Santa Cruz.....	6	7,080.00	10,508.46	3,639.15	19,084.20
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....					
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	4,560.00	8,499.60	2,657.00	19,037.00
Manila.....	141	174,068.90	577,806.28	190,769.18	969,310.94
Pampanga.....	13	5,386.20	24,493.21	8,926.00	46,104.00
Ángeles.....	6	5,250.00	15,614.11	5,750.00	30,300.00
Apalit.....	7	136.20	8,879.10	3,176.00	15,804.00
Rizal.....	22	26,122.00	48,775.80	14,258.20	61,903.20
Antipolo.....	7	170.00	19,614.00	1,336.00	23,720.00
Pasig.....	9	23,912.00	23,429.00	8,772.00	27,565.00
Pateros.....	3	410.00	2,914.30	722.00	4,033.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	1,630.00	2,818.00	3,428.20	6,586.20
Samar:					
Calbayog.....	5	4,229.50	9,240.75	2,134.00	27,410.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	14	2,777.10	15,988.80	4,351.00	27,120.50
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.					
Laguna: ²					
Santa Cruz ¹	13	1,445.00	5,587.20	2,744.50	15,896.00
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	12	36,038.31	20,949.50	17,321.00	52,637.88
Pampanga.....	9	28,460.00	18,234.00	13,110.00	37,000.00
Minalin.....	6	22,700.00	16,554.00	9,150.00	29,500.00
Sexmoan.....	3	5,760.00	1,630.00	3,960.00	7,500.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	3	7,578.31	2,715.50	4,211.00	15,637.88

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, e in- bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	181	Pesos. 41,682,720.90	Pesos. 44,144,557.26	Pesos. 4,863,902.22	Pesos. 59,722,482.79
Laguna	151	370,481.95	744,420.00	122,007.38	869,137.99
Lilio	97	59,258.35	141,419.00	41,952.38	209,878.70
Magdalena	20	4,980.00	18,882.00	3,650.00	24,097.01
Mayajay	8	4,184.10	47,080.00	15,860.00	101,040.00
Pagsanjan	3	3,500.00	9,660.00	1,870.00	9,720.00
Pangil	5	4,840.00	9,400.00	2,408.00	13,655.00
San Pablo	14	289,855.00	510,175.00	54,799.00	502,097.28
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	3,864.50	7,804.00	1,968.00	8,650.00
Manila	24	36,964,238.95	34,721,103.72	4,280,022.73	48,525,027.22
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	6	4,348,000.00	8,679,033.54	461,872.11	10,328,317.58
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	66	218,110.35	152,899.68	198,593.36	508,910.38
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Baguio	3	11,500.00	9,700.00	9,620.00	20,600.00
Cebú:					
Cebú	4	22,500.00	19,985.00	13,768.00	43,301.00
Laguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	17,200.00	10,704.20	14,495.00	58,978.00

Manila.....	41	150,899.35	103,497.90	150,176.36	352,857.90
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios).....	13	16,011.00	9,012.58	10,534.00	33,173.48
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.					
Cápiz:	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
Calivo.....					
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CALÁTULAS.	4	2,892.00	6,884.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
Manila.....					
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	32	144,008.68	39,108.50	99,522.88	180,936.45
Bulacán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	3,600.00	1,717.00	2,841.00	8,288.00
Iloos Sur:					
Vigan.....	4	16,400.00	4,904.80	14,223.00	26,071.00
Pampanga.....	17	45,500.00	15,228.80	27,111.00	43,293.50
Bacolor.....	4	7,850.00	4,900.00	8,350.00	11,700.00
San Fernando.....	8	12,950.00	6,641.00	11,790.00	17,200.00
Other municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	5	24,800.00	3,687.80	6,971.00	14,393.50
Rizal:					
San Felipe Neri.....	4	73,798.68	16,028.90	49,951.18	88,581.45
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	4	4,670.00	1,229.00	5,396.70	14,702.50
RAILROAD TIE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.					
Tayabas.....	16	106,444.00	75,989.20	194,345.22	348,301.55
Lagumanoc.....					
Other municipalities and townships (Otras municipios y townships).....	12	45,444.00	51,289.20	91,695.22	185,801.55
RAFFAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.					
Bulacán:					
Bocaue.....	4	5,450.00	30,195.00	24,593.26	65,215.51

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.					
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	3	Pesos. 626,049.00	Pesos. 1,849,384.82	Pesos. 220,612.45	Pesos. 2,248,992.35
SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.					
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	3	111,100.00	542,605.99	21,152.87	748,111.66
SADDLIERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	318,633.55	154,701.91	122,143.40	436,578.65
Ilocos Sur: Bantay ¹	4	550.00	5,566.00	2,372.40	9,332.00
Laguna	7	6,948.00	13,388.05	5,484.00	19,845.50
Bifang	3	3,000.00	8,529.80	2,510.00	11,160.00
San Pablo ¹	4	3,948.00	4,858.25	2,974.00	8,685.50
Manila	14	309,035.55	182,141.06	111,071.00	394,399.75
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	2,100.00	3,606.80	3,216.00	13,001.40

SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		254	1,979,607.50	107,893.18	166,375.08	957,800.22	
Bulacán:							
Obando		9	41,800.00	14,214.00	8,364.00	16,000.00	
Cavite		129	786,179.00	71,800.00	90,491.89	451,471.00	
Bacoor		83	471,124.00	71,800.00	72,440.00	229,100.00	
Kawit		38	271,600.00	.....	15,451.89	203,115.00	
Noveleta		8	43,465.00	.....	2,600.00	19,256.00	
Cebú		31	208,118.10	4,384.08	14,662.70	92,447.25	
Cebú		6	86,500.00	.....	3,498.00	20,940.00	
Mandaue		25	121,618.10	4,384.08	11,164.70	71,507.25	
Iloilo		9	78,957.30	3,284.10	13,132.40	41,741.85	
Balsaan		4	5,715.70	1,484.50	3,350.00	5,440.00	
Iloilo		5	73,241.60	1,799.60	9,782.40	86,301.85	
Rizal		71	844,443.00	14,211.00	31,352.00	342,532.00	
Las Piñas		15	134,600.00	.....	8,936.00	84,370.00	
Navotas		17	84,130.00	14,211.00	.....	79,350.00	
Parañaque		39	625,713.00	.....	22,416.00	178,812.00	
Other provinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, municipios y townships)		5	20,110.10	.....	8,372.04	13,608.12	
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS							
Manila		11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515.67	215,525.52	
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		98	12,650,132.63	5,140,562.13	3,170,593.82	12,717,616.59	
Ambos Camarines:							
Ragay		4	111,100.00	26,852.00	49,639.11	177,590.00	
Bulacán:							
Baliuag		5	6,100.00	6,500.00	5,620.00	15,577.42	
Cagayan:							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)		3	58,000.00	17,699.00	11,695.00	45,266.58	

1 Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, inclu- yendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS—continued.					
Cebú:		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	6,396.00	6,089.00	4,964.00	17,580.00
Cotabato:					
Cotabato	3	80,000.00	1,058.82	1,510.63	336,690.08
Ilocos Norte:					
Burgos	4	62,446.65	2,646.65	11,388.00	16,505.00
Leguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	16,207.00	4,497.38	3,583.14	6,165.00
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	82,364.94	42,767.83	31,368.47	123,892.22
Manila	37	3,112,784.58	3,880,361.24	1,267,821.66	6,625,920.61
Samar:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	25,193.00	13,239.90	8,442.00	39,800.50
Tayabas	7	142,300.00	44,101.67	78,229.81	102,798.35
Lucena	3	50,800.00	14,083.99	11,749.68	32,450.58
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	91,500.00	30,917.68	66,479.68	70,347.77
Zambales:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	50,000.00	3,683.60	8,200.00	26,224.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and town- ships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	16	8,897,240.45	1,091,065.04	1,688,132.50	5,183,606.83

SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING,
AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVA-
NOPLASTIA, PLATERIA, GRABADOS Y PATRONES.

Manila 2	13	53,217.40	26,319.39	61,541.44	110,906.95
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,677,615.63	1,353,479.85	566,502.73	2,350,326.89
Abra:	6	7,200.00	5,800.00	4,400.00	16,300.00
Bangued					
Cápiz:	3	10,850.00	6,490.00	2,825.00	12,000.00
Cápiz					
Ilocos Norte:	3	2,133.00	2,886.60	3,504.00	7,182.35
Laoag					
Ilocos Sur:	10	15,545.00	31,762.08	12,647.50	54,381.50
Vigan 1					
Iloilo:	6	20,100.40	28,638.50	15,365.00	48,861.95
Iloilo 1					
Manila	41	1,520,082.00	992,917.20	388,360.48	1,676,626.50
Pampanga	14	30,100.00	35,075.95	19,833.80	82,636.41
Ángeles	4	12,175.00	7,181.55	9,603.80	82,400.40
Gusaga	5	8,825.00	17,890.00	4,650.00	20,237.80
San Fernando 1	5	9,300.00	10,000.40	5,580.00	29,998.21
Pangasinán	7	13,900.00	9,857.60	12,006.75	31,471.00
Dagupan	4	11,600.00	5,359.80	7,687.75	16,235.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,300.00	4,497.80	4,319.00	15,236.00
Rizal:	28	30,071.03	197,818.22	85,679.20	331,449.84
Marikina					
Tayabas:	3	4,500.00	6,994.00	2,889.00	15,457.43
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)					
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and town- ships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	17	23,134.20	35,239.70	18,991.00	73,959.91

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DEL PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.	208	Pesos. 448,018.32	Pesos. 1,562,692.34	Pesos. 187,571.33	Pesos. 1,981,093.61
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)					
Ambos Camarines	10	14,187.00	8,361.65	4,252.50	15,014.88
Cabuso	7	12,887.00	.....	1,450.50	7,416.00
Daet	3	1,300.00	8,361.65	2,802.00	7,598.88
Bataan	27	25,556.00	25,258.40	8,715.16	47,827.81
Balanga	14	5,650.00	14,064.60	5,456.41	24,548.92
Orani	3	90.00	3,076.80	556.56	4,456.00
Orion	7	16,500.00	6,439.00	1,691.19	13,502.89
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	3,316.00	1,678.00	1,011.00	5,320.00
Bulacán:					
Obando	5	9,100.00	15,032.00	2,268.00	17,800.00
Cagayán	36	85,130.00	69,384.25	15,670.00	123,357.50
Aparri	32	79,320.00	68,305.50	14,250.00	108,857.50
Gonzaga	4	5,810.00	1,078.75	1,420.00	14,500.00
Cavite	20	4,133.00	22,326.15	.....	43,080.00
Rosario	12	2,303.00	6,441.15	.....	20,680.00
Tanza	8	1,830.00	15,885.00	.....	22,400.00

Cebú:	9	2,900.00	13,590.00	108.00	19,993.00
Bantayan.....					
Iloos Norte:	4	20,000.00	28,320.00	2,400.00	44,800.00
Paoy.....					
Iloilo:	13	42,985.22	121,222.30	10,735.72	147,278.00
Estancia 1.....					
Laguna:	4	3,358.00			5,112.00
Bitiang.....					
Leyte:	5	4,500.00	6,840.00	904.00	8,860.00
Carigara.....					
Manila.....	29	168,485.00	1,161,013.83	78,797.95	1,297,237.60
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Milagros.....	6	7,080.00	1,360.00	3,200.00	10,689.00
Pampanga:					
Semoan.....	10	35,074.10	25,934.00	9,072.00	45,469.82
Risal:					
Navotas 1.....	5	4,120.00	3,495.20	200.00	13,109.00
Samar:					
Zumarraga 1.....	14	14,460.00	26,572.40	8,463.00	50,816.00
Sorsogón:					
Magallanes.....	7		27,920.16	39,125.00	75,930.00
Sulú: ²					
Buñgan 1.....	4	7,000.00	6,062.00	3,660.00	14,719.00
SLIPPER SHOES.—CHINESE LAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	198	571,938.78	1,249,675.31	537,246.17	2,147,958.47
Albay:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	7	23,900.00	20,861.00	14,715.20	39,947.80
Ambo Camarines.....	6	19,736.82	18,125.78	29,966.25	58,194.00
Naga.....	3	10,900.00	10,326.00	27,341.00	41,726.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	8,886.82	7,799.78	2,625.25	11,468.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS—continued.					
Batangas	8	Pesos. 8,350.00	Pesos. 16,089.91	Pesos. 5,046.00	Pesos. 31,018.00
Lipa	3	2,300.00	7,380.00	1,590.00	19,370.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	6,050.00	8,709.91	3,456.00	11,648.00
Bulacán	17	26,377.00	99,757.57	33,051.18	140,552.50
Baliuag	3	5,440.00	9,503.00	2,343.68	14,708.00
Meycauayan	9	18,130.00	77,587.77	24,255.00	106,362.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	2,307.00	12,666.80	6,452.50	19,482.00
Cavite: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,840.00	6,223.00	1,450.00	8,427.00
Cebú: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	23,030.00	38,235.92	10,380.00	59,020.00
Iloilo: Jaro	5	18,643.00	49,049.26	20,349.21	67,541.91
Laguna	17	12,300.00	63,060.75	18,563.00	82,074.30
Biñán	12	7,900.00	45,793.55	12,553.00	63,732.30
San Pablo	5	4,400.00	17,267.20	6,010.00	18,342.00
Manila	92	400,028.81	861,823.69	375,866.37	1,541,754.87
Pangasinán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	2,261.35	2,979.00	1,726.00	5,340.00

	20	17,268.00	38,038.93	11,050.84	55,243.74
Rizal.....					
Marikina.....	3	970.00	15,650.40	3,948.90	21,535.54
Navotas.....	3	4,890.00	2,737.00	.....	6,025.00
Pasig.....	4	6,008.00	4,350.00	2,720.00	6,088.00
Pateros.....	5	3,800.00	5,579.28	2,482.74	13,075.20
Tanay ¹	5	1,600.00	5,722.25	1,899.20	8,520.00
Samar:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	7,208.50	15,625.89	5,049.72	18,964.60
Sorsogón:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	4,060.00	7,792.12	4,450.00	18,328.00
Tayabas:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	1,206.95	3,704.20	1,860.00	9,771.25
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios).....	8	5,728.35	8,308.29	4,222.40	16,781.00
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	78	501,793.51	2,352,749.05	248,225.62	2,706,300.98
Ambos Camarines:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	15,500.00	72,430.73	16,035.00	63,887.00
Iloilo:					
Iloilo.....	3	17,000.00	65,400.00	9,240.00	67,289.43
Laguna.....	15	33,226.00	109,099.77	24,801.55	128,865.82
San Pablo.....	8	23,076.00	66,301.47	18,437.60	80,692.82
Santa Cruz.....	3	1,460.00	24,860.80	3,192.00	26,281.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	8,680.00	17,938.00	3,171.96	21,392.00
Manila.....	35	373,222.51	1,954,780.67	167,894.71	2,262,173.91
Pangasinán:					
Dagupan ¹	6	43,220.00	62,270.10	9,800.00	89,540.00
Tayabas.....	10	10,065.00	47,952.53	15,808.85	66,179.82
Lucena.....	4	5,805.00	24,428.20	11,918.85	39,211.82
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	4,260.00	23,524.33	3,890.00	26,968.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	4	9,500.00	40,865.25	4,645.50	28,865.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROP- ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e in- muebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incl- uyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.					
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia): Boac.....	3	Pesos.	Pesos. 61,261.00	Pesos. 3,922.20	Pesos. 61,221.00
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICK LAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.					
Rizal.....	11	17,524.00	6,017.46	39,062.40	47,326.00
Calocan.....	5	2,144.00	651.46	11,262.40	16,046.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	15,380.00	5,366.00	27,800.00	31,280.00
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	583	341,894.56	1,732,860.08	1,124,731.43	3,466,478.59
Abra:					
Bangued.....	6	2,800.00	30,444.00	6,190.00	31,844.00
Albay:					
Tabaco.....	8	3,950.00	8,472.00	1,863.00	17,045.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	1,450.00	7,536.00	.....	12,888.00
Ambo Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	2,500.00	936.00	1,863.00	4,157.00
Bataan: Balanga.....	6	11,329.00	13,388.33	7,037.20	20,362.78
Batangas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	6	2,243.00	5,043.26	2,181.17	9,054.64
Batangas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	5,435.00	8,556.00	2,597.50	12,437.40

Bulacán.....	7	3,285.00	36,635.80	8,860.00	51,842.00
Bustos.....	4	585.00	29,599.80	3,790.00	38,822.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	2,700.00	7,036.00	5,070.00	13,020.00
Cápiz:					
Calvo.....	5	1,740.00	6,349.06	480.00	9,002.40
Cebú.....	17	60,741.40	231,546.90	55,225.50	330,781.00
Cebú.....	12	58,600.00	227,583.00	54,505.50	321,937.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	2,141.40	3,963.90	720.00	8,844.00
Dávao:					
Dávao ¹	16	5,950.00	25,510.00	52,440.00	56,940.00
Iloos Sur:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	725.00	3,741.85	975.00	5,145.00
Iloilo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	5,035.10	54,629.55	6,006.00	64,472.00
Laguna.....	15	8,733.40	14,795.10	9,753.50	32,679.50
Santa Cruz.....	8	4,000.00	2,106.10	6,807.00	18,623.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	4,733.40	12,639.00	2,951.50	14,056.00
Leyte.....	21	11,689.21	22,571.74	12,144.09	49,250.25
Burauen.....	5	3,570.00	12,320.00	4,290.00	16,650.00
Cabalian.....	3	936.55	.....	1,630.00	3,900.00
Carigara.....	4	912.86	4,502.80	989.09	7,625.25
Pastrana.....	3	713.80	842.80	.....	3,888.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	5,551.00	4,906.64	5,235.00	17,187.00
Manila.....	319	613,701.87	1,024,725.84	895,231.76	2,320,461.29
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Gasán.....	3	485.15	2,903.48	1,160.00	4,862.34
Misamis:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	6	5,356.00	8,143.60	5,220.00	14,468.50
Nueva Ecija:					
Cabanatuan.....	7	7,180.00	9,931.00	5,506.00	21,375.00
Pampanga:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	6,377.50	10,090.00	6,845.00	20,479.40

¹ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).² Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ESTATE INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS—continued.					
Pangasinán.....	11	9,663.60	13,884.40	8,225.10	33,145.00
Dagupan.....	3	6,300.00	4,513.00	3,046.10	11,680.00
Rosales.....	3	1,737.00	2,750.20	2,020.00	5,563.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	1,626.60	6,621.20	3,159.00	15,902.00
Rizal.....	26	15,877.95	42,932.00	15,576.00	74,150.85
Binangonan.....	3	7,489.00	5,879.00	955.00	9,147.00
Passay.....	4	770.00	5,920.00	3,847.00	11,248.00
Paranaque.....	3	3,650.00	13,810.00	5,915.00	25,820.00
San Felipe Neri.....	11	1,280.95	10,611.00	.....	14,229.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	2,688.00	6,712.00	4,859.00	13,706.85
Samar.....	19	5,957.40	51,823.21	17,496.55	74,115.30
Calbayog.....	6	3,235.00	15,703.61	7,508.65	18,341.30
Guluan.....	8	1,400.00	24,346.00	6,552.00	41,040.00
Zumarraga.....	5	1,322.40	11,773.60	3,436.00	15,035.00
Sorsogón.....	10	4,785.00	29,557.50	8,171.30	46,249.70
Bulan.....	4	1,163.00	6,601.00	.....	7,616.00
Sorsogón.....	6	3,622.90	22,956.60	8,171.30	38,683.70
Sulú:					
Joló.....	4	3,500.00	8,400.00	4,700.00	22,175.77
Tarlac:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	2,840.00	1,785.18	1,177.54	9,170.50

Tayabas.....	26	27,510.83	15,997.68	27,839.12	61,377.16
Atimonan.....	3	1,307.00	2,080.00	3,420.00	6,972.00
Calauan.....	6	1,600.00	3,320.00	9,800.00	13,910.00
López.....	3	3,048.00	4,150.00	2,110.00	8,386.00
Lucena.....	6	14,687.13	1,273.00	7,478.00	15,922.66
Sariaya.....	5	2,400.00	1,047.18	3,261.12	8,865.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	4,468.70	4,177.50	1,770.00	7,321.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	24	14,953.15	50,002.50	21,825.00	73,290.81
TANNERIES.—TENERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	59	357,945.85	706,629.89	137,707.62	1,002,527.36
Bulacán:	28	87,500.00	157,924.40	22,094.00	232,572.51
Meycauayan.....					
Cebú:	3	68,000.00	78,657.00	13,500.00	111,820.00
Cebú.....					
Ilocos Sur:	10	7,530.00	19,945.10	4,282.00	28,733.00
Vigan 1.....					
Iloilo:	4	28,944.85	88,415.84	11,661.09	134,407.30
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....					
Manila.....	9	150,371.00	322,182.05	67,400.00	438,370.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	5	15,600.00	39,505.50	18,820.53	56,624.55
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	96	906,949.55	473,289.48	100,179.20	680,246.10
Batangas:	3	1,850.00	2,429.00	712.00	4,082.00
Lipa.....					
Bulacán:	17	17,642.00	64,941.00	11,404.60	91,289.50
Baliuag.....	9	16,374.00	56,614.00	8,083.60	73,230.00
Bustos.....	8	768.00	8,327.00	3,321.00	18,009.50
Cebú:	6	4,531.55	4,583.50	1,450.00	12,510.00
Argao 1.....					

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL ERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.		GOST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
		Pesos.		RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS—continued.						
Ilocos Sur.....	66	Pesos. 30,456.00		Pesos. 113,329.00	Pesos. 18,723.24	Pesos. 167,934.60
Bantay.....	41	8,450.00		73,289.00	10,399.24	93,735.20
San Vicente.....	18	19,348.00		37,336.00	5,498.00	48,391.40
Vigan ¹	7	2,658.00		2,704.00	2,831.00	25,808.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	4	852,470.00		288,006.98	67,884.86	404,480.00
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	41	211,849.00		850,372.99	111,943.85	538,493.88
Laguna:						
Bisán ¹	5	2,140.00		2,980.00	2,085.60	7,713.00
Manila ²	36	209,709.00		347,392.99	109,858.25	580,780.88
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.						
Manila.....	7	33,322.00		73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.93
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	34	587,034.00		316,380.27	359,763.26	829,729.13
Iloilo:						
Iloilo.....	10	822,117.00		128,993.00	149,263.00	304,816.80

Manila.....	20	232,460.00	178,978.27	198,396.26	502,795.33
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	4	82,457.00	8,409.00	12,094.00	22,117.00
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.					
Manila.....	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,293.20
WAX-CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	19	104,752.33	358,415.30	69,988.13	486,153.45
Manila.....	11	90,169.00	347,781.48	67,011.50	459,708.73
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	8	14,583.33	10,633.82	2,976.63	26,444.72
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.					
All provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Todas las provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	44	5,155,551.79	2,822,448.18	958,386.06	3,915,963.31

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
ABACÁ PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	1,294	Pesos. 36,420.25	1,189	Pesos. 35,185.81	105	Pesos. 1,234.44	10
Ambos Camarines: San José	8	219	4,207.32	170	3,898.32	49	309.00	11
Leyte: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12			10
Manila	6	205	9,656.24	167	8,964.80	38	691.44	10
Sorsogón	6	521	13,752.97	503	13,518.97	18	234.00	9
Gubat	3	124	8,086.31	106	7,852.31	18	234.00	10
Sorsogón	3	397	5,666.66	397	5,666.66			9
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	3	95	1,837.60	95	1,837.60			8
ABACÁ STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	318	3,634.46	303	3,513.46	15	121.00	7
Cápiz: Libacao	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9

Sámar ²	52	263	2,902.46	263	2,902.46	4
Allen.....	4	14	278.58	14	278.58	12
Capul.....	27	27	609.00	27	609.00	3
Lavezares.....	38	152	1,520.00	152	1,520.00	4
San Antonio ¹	8	70	494.88	70	494.88	5
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	633	8,223	78,305.72	8,104	76,385.18	11
Abra:						
Bangued.....	4	8	180.00	4	120.00	12
Albay.....	30	127	8,155.00	124	8,135.00	12
Albay.....	9	49	1,378.00	49	1,378.00	12
Camalig.....	3	14	261.00	14	261.00	11
Guinobatan.....	3	12	250.00	12	250.00	12
Ligao.....	3	13	274.00	13	274.00	12
Tabaco.....	6	24	737.00	24	737.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	15	255.00	12	235.00	12
Ambos Camarines.....	16	90	2,060.68	90	2,060.68	12
Daet.....	4	25	628.96	25	628.96	12
Naga.....	5	21	480.00	21	480.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	44	951.72	44	951.72	12
Bataan:						
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	13	170.80	13	170.80	10
Batangas.....	34	131	8,313.11	128	8,257.11	12
Bataan:						
Balayan.....	4	14	351.95	14	351.95	12
Batangas.....	6	30	620.00	30	620.00	12
Bauan.....	3	7	110.00	7	110.00	8
Lipa.....	6	21	444.98	21	444.98	12
Taal.....	3	10	195.00	10	195.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12	49	1,591.18	46	1,535.18	12
Bohol:						
All municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	19	456.50	19	456.50	12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.								
Bulacán.....	22	94	Pesos. 1,845.26	84	Pesos. 1,741.26	10	Pesos. 104.00	11
Baliuag.....	3	13	279.12	13	279.12	.....	.....	12
Meycauayan.....	3	12	220.00	12	220.00	.....	.....	9
San Miguel.....	3	7	184.00	7	184.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	13	62	1,162.14	52	1,058.14	10	104.00	11
Cagayan.....	9	61	1,209.50	60	1,191.50	1	18.00	11
Aparí.....	4	45	895.50	45	895.50	.....	.....	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	16	314.00	15	296.00	1	18.00	12
Cápiz.....	12	69	1,162.98	69	1,162.98	.....	.....	11
Calivo.....	3	20	439.98	20	439.98	.....	.....	12
Cápiz.....	4	26	356.00	26	356.00	.....	.....	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	23	367.00	23	367.00	.....	.....	11
Castanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia): Virac.....	6	15	438.61	15	438.61	.....	.....	11

	21	77	1,778.41	75	1,748.41	2	30.00	11
Cavite.....								
Cavite.....	3	30	880.00	30	880.00			12
Indang.....	8	8	215.00	8	215.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	39	688.41	37	653.41	2	30.00	11
Cebú.....								
Cebú.....	27	123	3,135.41	114	2,854.01	9	281.40	11
Cebú.....								
Cebú.....	15	88	2,509.00	81	2,266.00	7	243.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	35	626.41	33	588.01	2	38.40	11
Dávao.....								
Dávao.....	18	78	4,220.00	78	4,220.00			11
Dávao.....								
Dávao.....	10	61	3,570.00	61	3,570.00			12
Pantukan.....	5	11	450.00	11	450.00			8
Santa Cruz.....	3	6	200.00	6	200.00			12
Ilocos Norte:								
Laoag.....	8	11	66.50	8	50.00	3	16.50	10
Ilocos Sur.....								
Ilocos Sur.....	7	24	266.00	24	266.00			11
Candón.....								
Candón.....	8	7	106.00	7	106.00			9
Vigan.....	4	17	160.00	17	160.00			12
Iloilo.....								
Iloilo.....	20	92	1,978.92	92	1,978.92			12
Iloilo.....								
Iloilo.....	8	63	1,336.00	63	1,336.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	29	637.92	29	637.92			12
Isabela.....								
Isabela.....	11	31	464.00	27	404.00	4	60.00	12
Echague.....								
Echague.....	4	7	107.00	7	107.00			12
Iligan I.....	7	24	357.00	20	297.00	4	60.00	12
Laguna.....								
Laguna.....	53	209	4,485.79	204	4,390.79	5	45.00	11
Biñán.....								
Biñán.....	3	10	200.00	10	200.00			10
Calamba.....	4	45	1,548.00	45	1,548.00			12
Los Baños.....	3	10	234.97	10	234.97			9
Luisiana.....	6	6	130.00	6	130.00			9
Nagcarlán.....	3	15	330.00	15	330.00			12
Paete.....	6	6	69.50	5	69.50			12
Pagsanjan.....	3	6	40.00	5	40.00	1		10
San Pablo.....	7	32	805.00	32	805.00	1		10
Santa Cruz.....	3	32	256.00	32	256.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	18	47	822.32	44	777.32	3	45.00	11

1 Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.								
Leyte.....	23	151	Pesos. 3,436.34	151	Pesos. 3,436.34		Pesos.	12
Baybay.....	4	18	300.97	18	300.97			12
Carigara.....	3	14	333.00	14	333.00			11
Dulag.....	8	12	296.00	12	296.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	13	107	2,506.37	107	2,506.37			12
Manila.....	49	759	20,705.86	735	20,146.05	24	559.81	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia): All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	11	251.00	10	222.00	1	29.00	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	7	33	952.05	33	952.05			12
Masbate.....	3	19	610.00	19	610.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	14	342.05	14	342.05			12
Mindoro.....	10	27	669.10	26	663.10	1	6.00	11
Calapan townships.....	3	8	189.10	8	189.10			11
Other townships (Otros townships).....	7	19	480.00	18	474.00		6.00	9

Misamis	11	33	1,051.00	36	1,035.00	2	16.00	11
Mambajao	3	7	109.00	5	93.00	2	16.00	5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	31	942.00	31	942.00			10
Nueva Ecija	12	44	1,333.63	41	1,287.63	3	46.00	10
Cabanatuan	3	21	790.00	21	790.00			
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	23	543.63	20	497.63	3	46.00	10
Occidental Negros	30	131	2,625.04	131	2,625.04			11
Cádiz	4	15	438.00	15	438.00			12
Isabela	3	7	388.72	7	388.72			12
Kabankalan	3	7	100.00	7	100.00			12
Silay	5	34	205.32	34	205.32			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	68	1,493.00	68	1,493.00			7
Oriental Negros:								
Dumaguete	7	36	737.44	36	737.44			10
Pampanga	21	88	2,405.06	78	2,189.06	10	216.00	12
Ángeles	4	27	1,033.66	21	863.66	6	170.00	12
San Fernando	4	14	418.00	14	418.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	47	953.40	43	907.40	4	46.00	11
Pangasinan	13	64	1,727.00	60	1,675.00	4	52.00	12
Dagupan	3	30	1,010.00	28	975.00	2	35.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	34	717.00	32	700.00	2	17.00	11
Rizal	22	79	1,627.11	77	1,600.11	2	27.00	12
Pasay	3	13	237.62	13	237.62			12
Pasig	4	21	391.00	21	391.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	45	998.49	43	971.49	2	27.00	12
Samar	19	63	1,503.00	60	1,470.50	3	32.50	11
Calbayog	7	27	734.53	27	734.53			12
Catbalogan	5	18	398.47	17	385.97	1	12.50	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	18	370.00	16	350.00	2	20.00	8
Sorsogón	22	164	3,210.80	162	3,190.80	2	20.00	12
Bacon	3	10	174.00	10	174.00			12
Irosin	4	13	387.00	13	387.00			12
Magallanes	3	26	572.00	26	572.00			12
Sorsogón	3	46	850.00	44	830.00	2	20.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	69	1,227.80	69	1,227.80			12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.								
Sulú:								
Joló.....	3	15	Pesos. 365.00	15	Pesos. 365.00		Pesos.	12
Surigao:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	18	442.00	18	442.00			12
Tarlac.....	13	33	1,164.33	30	1,116.00	3	48.33	10
Paniqui.....	4	13	401.33	12	393.00	1	8.33	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	20	768.00	18	723.00	2	40.00	9
Tayabas.....	46	137	2,576.50	125	2,489.50	12	87.00	12
Atimonan.....	4	16	316.00	14	292.00	2	24.00	12
Catanauan.....	3	5	101.00	5	101.00			10
Gumaca.....	4	19	240.00	19	240.00			12
López.....	3	6	159.00	6	159.00			12
Lucban.....	7	9	116.00	9	116.00			12
Lucena.....	5	33	503.50	24	448.50	9	55.00	12
Pagbilao.....	4	7	93.00	6	85.00	1	8.00	9
Saraya.....	5	10	399.00	10	399.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	11	32	649.00	32	649.00			12

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NÚMERO DE ESTABLECIMIENTOS. Number of Establish- ments.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OP- ERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcio- namiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NÚMERO. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NÚMERO. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NÚMERO. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS—continued.								
Sorsogón: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8	Pesos. 105.00	8	Pesos. 105.00	7	Pesos.	
Surigao: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	158.00	6	158.00	9	.....	
Tayabas: Lucbán	11	19	264.00	19	264.00	12	.....	
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	16	52	1,364.60	52	1,364.60	10	.....	
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	1,503	67,609.85	1,497	67,499.85	10	110.00	
Leyte: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	22	896.50	22	896.50	8	.....	
Manila	5	814	45,345.90	814	45,345.90	12	.....	
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	34	968.00	34	968.00	12	.....	
Aroroy								

Romblón:	6	40	831.20	37	776.20	3	55.00	8
Cajidlocan ¹	11	153	5,274.25	151	5,244.25	2	30.00	9
Sorsogón.....	8	147	5,036.25	145	5,006.25	2	30.00	10
Pilar.....	3	6	238.00	6	238.00			5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	440	14,294.00	439	14,269.00	1	25.00	9
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....								
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.								
Manila.....	32	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34			11
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICA DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	16	238	6,362.86	234	6,308.98	4	43.83	10
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	23	545.00	23	545.00			9
Manila.....	3	121	3,649.91	121	3,649.91			11
Rizal:								
San Felipe Neri ¹	5	36	900.74	36	900.74			12
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	5	53	1,257.21	54	1,213.33	4	43.88	7
CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	13	141	4,014.97	62	1,832.97	79	2,182.00	12
Laguna:								
San Pablo ¹	5	21	433.00	21	433.00			12
Manila ²	8	120	3,581.97	41	1,399.97	79	2,182.00	12
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.								
Manila ²	4	64	674.15	26	447.30	38	226.35	10
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	27	206	8,039.49	206	8,039.49			11
Manila.....	20	153	5,985.88	153	6,986.38			12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.	
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELO—continued.							
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	48	Pesos. 1,052.61	48	Pesos. 1,052.61	.....	Pesos.
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	436	16,204.48	413	15,868.23	23	336.20
Bulacán:							
Baliuag ¹	4	51	1,371.84	36	1,085.64	15	286.20
Iloilo:							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	8	279.50	8	279.50	.....	.....
Laguna:							
Paete	5	5	167.10	5	167.10	.....	.....
Manila	32	298	12,289.29	298	12,289.29	.....	.....
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	14	74	2,096.70	66	2,046.70	8	50.00

CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)		159	749	22,205.40	747	22,183.40	2	22.00	10
Batangas	13	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89	12	12
Lipa	5	20	244.89	20	244.89	20	244.89	12	12
Tanauan	4	12	406.00	12	406.00	12	406.00	12	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	20	736.00	20	736.00	20	736.00	11	11
Bulacán	9	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00	8	8
San Miguel	6	25	666.00	25	666.00	25	666.00	8	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	13	412.00	13	412.00	13	412.00	9	9
Cavite:									
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	13	762.00	13	762.00	13	762.00	12	12
Cebú:									
Cebú	6	21	974.00	21	974.00	21	974.00	9	9
Ilocos Norte:									
Laoag	7	56	860.49	56	860.49	56	860.49	12	12
Iloilo:									
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	15	406.68	15	406.68	15	406.68	12	12
Leguna	15	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50	10	10
Bisán	6	17	612.00	17	612.00	17	612.00	6	6
Calamba	8	9	66.00	9	66.00	9	66.00	12	12
Santa Cruz	3	7	273.00	7	273.00	7	273.00	12	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	8	161.50	8	161.50	8	161.50	12	12
Manila	30	171	7,720.33	171	7,720.33	171	7,720.33	10	10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)									
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	59.00	6	59.00	6	59.00	8	8
Nueva Écija	10	47	793.00	47	793.00	47	793.00	5	5
Cabanatúan	3	15	350.00	15	350.00	15	350.00		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	32	443.00	32	443.00	32	443.00	6	6
Pampanga	13	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64	10	10
Ángeles	6	20	644.64	20	644.64	20	644.64	11	11
San Fernando	4	34	718.00	34	718.00	34	718.00	12	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	13	311.00	13	311.00	13	311.00	8	8

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROTERÍAS—continued.								
Pangasinán.....	18	67	Pesos. 1,796.94	66	Pesos. 1,784.94	1	Pesos. 12.00	9
Asingan.....	3	9	132.00	8	120.00	1	12.00	12
Calasiao.....	4	12	270.00	12	270.00			6
Dagupan.....	5	23	713.60	23	713.60			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	23	681.34	23	681.34			7
Rizal:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	7	24	576.70	24	576.70			7
Tarlac.....	10	63	1,863.49	63	1,863.49			8
Tarlac.....	4	44	1,320.00	44	1,320.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	19	543.49	19	543.49			5
Tayabas:								
Lucena.....	3	24	157.75	24	157.75			12
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	9	44	984.99	43	974.99	1	10.00	12

CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIAS DE CARBÓN VEGETAL. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	626	9,119.10	591	9,009.10	35	110.00	10
Cebú	15	531	6,995.18	498	6,915.18	33	80.00	7
Naga	3	343	2,765.42	310	2,685.42	33	80.00	10
Toledo	12	188	4,229.76	188	4,229.76			6
Laguna	9	73	1,748.92	71	1,718.92	2	30.00	11
Bay	5	26	780.00	26	780.00			12
Calauan	4	47	968.92	46	938.92	2	30.00	10
Pampanga: ² Sextoan ¹	11	22	375.00	22	375.00			12
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CIGARRILLOS Y TABACOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	14,567	435,379.13	6,976	261,687.63	7,591	173,691.50	11
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	123	2,427.10	21	381.00	102	2,046.10	12
Bulacán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	248	4,832.00	123	3,220.00	125	1,612.00	12
Iloco Sur: Vigan	4	82	626.56			32	626.56	9
Manila	41	13,520	414,652.76	6,665	253,177.57	6,855	161,475.19	11
Rizal	9	460	10,774.93	142	4,358.05	318	6,416.88	9
Calocan	6	321	6,633.93	91	2,282.05	230	4,351.88	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	139	4,141.00	51	2,076.00	38	2,065.00	10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	134	2,065.78	25	551.01	109	1,514.77	12
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	38	213	4,053.12	151	3,340.12	62	713.00	9
Bulacán: Meycauayan	8	57	855.00	33	653.00	24	202.00	9
Laguna: Binán	27	149	3,093.00	114	2,620.00	35	473.00	9
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	7	105.12	4	67.12	3	38.00	10

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.								
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	52	254	7,080.71	222	6,392.71	32	688.00	11
Batangas: Lipa	4	9	104.98	9	104.98			12
Manila	40	227	6,728.23	203	6,189.23	24	589.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	18	247.50	10	148.50	8	99.00	11
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAÚDES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	73	3,587.57	72	3,577.57	1	10.00	12
Iloilo: Iloilo	5	8	293.00	8	293.00			11
Manila	6	57	3,059.00	56	3,049.00	1	10.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	8	235.57	8	235.57			12

COMB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEINES, PEINETAS
Y PIPAS.

Manila ²	7	21	697.00	21	697.00	.....	11
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	349	1,923	43,223.32	1,627	38,997.67	296	5
Ambos Camarines:							
Pasacao.....	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	4
Batangas:							
Bolboki.....	22	157	2,369.50	116	1,918.50	41	2
Laguna.....	25	142	3,157.43	101	2,514.74	41	9
Loígos:							
Lumban.....	4	13	188.96	13	188.96	.....	12
Pagsanjan.....	4	12	300.00	12	300.00	.....	6
Pangil.....	14	110	2,563.97	70	1,933.78	40	9
Lanac:							
Iligan.....	3	7	104.50	6	92.00	1	5
La Unión:							
Agoo.....	7	40	961.66	40	961.66	.....	5
Occidental Negros.....							
Himamaylán.....	3	19	323.40	19	323.40	.....	5
Cauayan.....	16	111	1,709.00	97	1,559.00	14	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	12	240.00	12	240.00	.....	3
Samar.....	9	87	1,284.00	75	1,164.00	12	4
Lavezares.....							
San Antonio I.....	3	12	185.00	10	155.00	2	5
Tayabas.....	12	76	195.00	69	180.00	7	2
Lavezares.....							
San Antonio I.....	4	19	195.00	18	180.00	1	4
Tayabas.....	8	57	.....	51	.....	6	1
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....							
Atimonan.....	258	1,320	33,837.44	1,140	31,025.48	180	4
Calauag.....	121	372	9,551.98	372	9,551.98	.....	4
Guinayangan.....	24	107	4,610.00	83	4,035.00	.....	4
Legunianoc.....	28	413	7,241.21	279	5,283.25	24	7
López.....	18	76	1,946.00	69	1,874.00	134	2
San Narciso.....	63	332	9,557.00	317	9,350.00	15	4
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	4	20	931.25	20	931.25	.....	12
Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).							
2 Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).							
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	3	51	454.89	39	334.89	12	6

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.	30	275	Pesos. 4,098.70	145	Pesos. 2,944.60	130	Pesos. 1,149.10	8	
Cebú	24	281	3,092.00	112	2,062.00	119	1,030.00	9	
Bantayan	3	11	205.20	5	120.60	6	84.60	7	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	38	796.50	28	762.00	5	34.50	6	
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	101	1,644	57,091.00	1,569	54,962.99	75	2,128.01	9	
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	53	1,174.36	53	1,174.36			12	
Bulacán	7	180	6,001.00	130	6,001.00			10	
Paombong Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3 4	52 78	1,131.00 4,870.00	52 78	1,131.00 4,870.00			8 11	
Cagayan: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	35	962.94	35	962.94			11	
Cebú	8	59	707.00	59	707.00			12	
Cebú Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3 5	12 47	216.00 491.00	12 47	216.00 491.00			12 12	

	11	64	949.90	64	949.90		
Laguna.....							12
Lillo.....	3	46	513.25	46	513.25		12
Luisiana.....	8	8	148.65	8	148.65		12
Malsayay.....	5	10	288.00	10	288.00		12
Manila.....	12	698	36,495.94	646	34,955.93	52	11
Occidental Negros.....	12	238	1,322.75	238	1,322.75		5
Manapla.....	6	43	374.00	43	374.00		
San Carlos.....	3	16	288.00	16	288.00		12
Other municipalities (Otras municipalidades)	3	179	660.75	179	660.75		9
Pampanga:							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	9
Pangasinán.....	14	112	2,490.40	108	2,438.40	4	11
Dagupan.....	8	39	910.00	39	910.00		12
Langayén ¹	6	73	1,580.40	69	1,528.40	4	11
Samar:							
San Antonio ¹	8	11	651.71	11	651.71		2
Tayabas.....	10	89	2,240.00	89	2,240.00		9
Lucena.....	3	65	1,362.00	65	1,362.00		12
Tayabas.....	3	8	218.00	8	218.00		12
Other municipalities (Otras municipalidades)		16	660.00	16	660.00		6
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	94	2,039.00	86	1,844.00	8	7
DYING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	15	100	2,098.54	69	1,726.54	31	8
Manila.....	5	31	1,070.54	31	1,070.54		10
Pangasinán:							
Magaldán.....	7	46	552.00	15	180.00	31	7
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	23	476.00	23	476.00		6

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT."								
Rizal:								
Pateros	14	28	Pesos. 175.22	28	Pesos. 175.22		Pesos.	8
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	115	2,057	46,831.81	132	4,028.21	1,925	42,803.60	11
Abra:								
Bangued	3	3	86.00			3	86.00	12
Batangas:								
Taal	3	10	150.00			10	150.00	12
Cebu:								
Cebu	19	463	3,998.96			463	3,998.96	11
Cebu:								
Cebu	5	36	613.00			36	613.00	9
Naga:								
Naga	14	427	3,385.96			427	3,385.96	11
Laguna:								
Lumban	10	168	3,340.00	2	20.00	166	3,320.00	12
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia): All municipalities and townships (Todos los municipios y townships)	3	48	154.25	1	3.21	47	151.04	9

Manila.....	11	793	27,618.85	92	3,525.00	701	24,093.85	12
Rizal.....	58	478	10,611.10	7	120.00	471	10,491.10	8
Antipolo.....	15	28	2,840.00	1	.....	27	.....	1
Makati.....	10	153	2,840.00	.....	.....	153	2,840.00	11
San Felipe Neri.....	19	66	41.10	.....	.....	66	41.10	12
San Mateo.....	10	31	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	200	7,730.00	6	120.00	194	7,610.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	8	94	872.65	30	360.00	64	512.65	11
FURNITURE AND CABINET-MAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	79	881	36,101.69	775	34,398.69	106	1,703.00	11
Bulacán.....	10	128	2,143.78	75	1,383.78	53	780.00	8
Balinas.....	3	67	853.28	44	573.28	23	280.00	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	61	1,290.50	31	790.50	30	500.00	9
Cagayán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	18	924.00	18	924.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú:								
Cebú.....	13	79	3,410.00	79	3,410.00	.....	.....	11
Ilocos Sur:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	22	431.83	22	431.83	.....	.....	12
Iloilo:								
Iloilo.....	7	87	4,318.00	87	4,318.00	.....	.....	12
Manila.....	34	482	23,385.92	455	22,836.92	24	499.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	9	65	1,538.16	36	1,114.16	29	424.00	9
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.								
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios).....	14	1,980	94,679.78	1,921	94,071.78	9	608.00	11

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—ships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	50	528	Pesos. 13,342.69	470	Pesos. 12,441.26	58	Pesos. 901.43	11
Batangas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	27	406.00	27	406.00	.....	.....	12
Bulacán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	67	1,407.00	59	1,307.00	8	100.00	9
Cebú: Cebú	5	51	1,610.00	47	1,570.00	4	40.00	11
Iloilo: Iloilo	3	22	667.00	20	643.00	2	24.00	11
Laguna: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	42	1,497.00	40	1,473.00	2	24.00	11
Manila	11	284	6,054.51	199	5,449.08	35	605.43	12
Rizal: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	8	63	1,013.18	56	905.18	7	108.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	22	683.00	22	688.00	.....	.....	11

GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND
OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y
TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

Antique: Sibalom	180	629	23,561.30	572	22,989.30	57	572.00	11
Bataan: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	253.00	6	253.00			12
Batangas: Lipa ¹	9	30	585.56	30	585.56			12
Bulacán: Meycauayan	16	152	2,514.00	105	2,164.00	47	350.00	11
Cebú	6	24	1,146.00	24	1,146.00			9
Cebú: Mandaue	3	19	946.00	19	946.00			10
	3	5	200.00	5	200.00			8
Ilocos Sur: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	5	98.40	5	98.40			9
Isabela: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	7	175.80	b	139.80	2	36.00	10
Laguna	8	14	423.00	14	423.00			11
Bifán	3	5	199.00	5	199.00			11
Santa Cruz ¹	5	9	224.00	9	224.00			12
Manila	103	335	16,760.82	328	15,578.82	7	182.00	11
Pangasinán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8	275.00	8	275.00			10
Samar: Calbiga ¹	5	9	202.50	9	202.50			10
Tayabas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	10	375.00	10	375.00			12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	14	29	752.22	28	748.22	1	4.00	12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.	
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.							
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia): ¹ Arooy 2.....	6	1,897	Pesos. 47,530.00	1,897	Pesos. 47,530.00	•	Pesos.
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28
Manila.....	61	327	12,096.34	232	9,591.57	95	2,504.77
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)							
Iloilo:	3	10	127.00	10	127.00	.....	.....
Otón	46	266	10,400.34	203	8,879.57	63	1,520.77
Manila	7	35	1,164.00	5	205.00	30	959.00
Tayabas: Lóper 3.....	5	16	405.00	14	380.00	2	25.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....							

ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)									
Laguna:	18	391	15,890.22	389	15,800.22	2	90.00	10	
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	18	534.00	18	534.00			9	
Manila	3	292	12,730.26	290	12,640.26	2	90.00	12	
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	12	81	2,625.96	81	2,625.96			10	
IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	1,322	38,365.93	1,322	38,365.93			11	
Manila	19	852	36,419.93	852	36,419.93			11	
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	470	1,946.00	470	1,946.00			12	
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	301	10,603.16	297	10,543.16	4	60.00	7	
Bulacán:									
Angat:	9	255	9,213.16	251	9,153.16	4	60.00	4	
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	46	1,390.00	46	1,390.00			10	
JUTE TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUTE.									
Iloilo	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	164	506.40	11	
Arévalo	15	408	4,896.00	408	4,896.00			12	
León	9	164	506.40			164	506.40	10	
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.									
Cebu:	32	179	4,172.12	179	4,172.12			7	
Cebu:									
Mandaue:	22	159	3,816.00	159	3,816.00			6	
Mandaue:	10	20	356.12	20	356.12			9	
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.									
Abrá:	5	6	170.00	2	50.00	4	120.00	12	
Bangue:									

¹ Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

³ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

⁴ Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	184	Pesos. 4,305.05	173	Pesos. 4,146.75	11	Pesos. 158.30	7
Bulacán:								
Malolos ¹	4	22	753.00	16	645.00	6	108.00	5
Manila.....	4	9	405.00	9	405.00	.....	.....	10
Rizal:								
Binangonan ¹	7	44	949.00	44	949.00	.....	.....	8
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	8	109	2,198.05	104	2,147.75	5	50.30	6
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITO- GRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCADERNACIÓN.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	74	1,813	89,095.01	1,632	83,421.59	181	5,673.42	11
Cebú:								
Cebú.....	4	90	2,133.00	75	1,761.00	15	372.00	12
Manila.....	67	1,688	86,082.61	1,530	80,890.04	158	5,192.57	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	3	35	879.40	27	770.55	8	108.85	9

MACARONI, SPAGHETTI, AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SALSAS Y PASTAS PARA SOPA.	32	353	11,434.74	342	11,236.74	11	198.00	11
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)								
Iloilo:								
Iloilo	4	117	2,642.00	117	2,642.00			12
Manila	23	200	8,042.74	194	7,952.74	6	90.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	36	750.00	31	642.00	5	108.00	8
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.								
Manila	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24			12
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.								
Manila	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00			12
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DE CARBÓN MINERAL.								
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	34	1,056.00	34	1,056.00			9
Manila	10	23	846.00	23	846.00			10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	11	210.00	11	210.00			6
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	747	16,256.47	552	13,688.74	195	2,567.73	10
Ambos Camarines:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	116.00	6	116.00			12
Bataan:								
Balanga	4	22	244.74	10	100.74	12	144.00	8
Batangas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	- 4	8	120.00	4	120.00	4		9

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. NÚMERO DE ESTABLECIMIENTOS.	TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS—continued. Cápiz:			Pesos. 3.60		Pesos. 3.60		Pesos. 155.00	12
Calivo.....	3	1	959.30	1	804.30	18	155.00	11
Laguna.....	30	83		65				
Biñán.....	5	23	175.00	13	104.00	10	71.00	11
Calamba.....	8	8	165.00	8	165.00			12
Santa Cruz.....	16	40	351.30	34	297.30	6	54.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	12	268.00	10	238.00	2	30.00	9
Leyte:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....		15	339.00	14	324.00	1	15.00	11
Manila.....	141	356	10,382.42	322	9,665.69	34	716.73	11
Pampanga.....	13	52	689.40	24	536.40	28	153.00	10
Ángeles.....	6	18	416.40	13	416.40	5		12
Apalit.....	7	34	273.00	11	120.00	23	153.00	9
Rizal.....	22	143	2,697.00	72	1,552.00	71	1,145.00	6
Antipolo.....	7	87	1,620.00	43	930.00	44	690.00	1
Pasig.....	9	42	835.00	20	455.00	22	380.00	8
Pateros.....	3	8	114.00	6	84.00	2	30.00	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	6	128.00	3	83.00	3	45.00	10

Samar:	5	11	227.51	8	167.51	3	60.00	10
Calbayog.....								
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	14	50	477.50	26	298.50	24	179.00	11
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.								
Laguna: ²	13	27	255.00	27	255.00			12
Santa Cruz ¹								
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	12	674	8,738.00	214	4,305.00	460	4,433.00	9
Pampanga.....	9	645	8,406.00	204	4,128.00	441	4,278.00	9
Minalin.....	6	609	8,010.00	192	3,840.00	417	4,170.00	9
Sexmean.....	3	36	396.00	12	288.00	24	108.00	10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	3	29	332.00	10	177.00	19	155.00	10
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	181	4,169	214,443.17	4,080	212,878.18	89	1,564.99	8
Laguna.....	151	369	10,274.60	351	10,117.60	18	157.00	7
Lilio.....	97							3
Magdalena.....	20	52	527.00	36	394.00	16	133.00	12
Marikina.....	8	46	840.00	46	840.00			10
Pagadian.....	3	13	168.00	13	168.00			12
Pangasinan.....	5	12	318.61	12	318.61			18
Pangil.....	14	229	8,097.99	229	8,097.99	2	24.00	12
San Pablo.....	4	17	323.00	16	299.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....								
Manila.....	24	3,238	173,414.58	3,190	172,821.58	48	793.00	8
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	6	562	30,753.99	539	30,139.00	23	614.99	8
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	66	278	11,234.87	236	10,062.87	42	1,172.00	12
Benquet (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Baguio (Township).....	3	11	571.99	9	461.99	2	110.00	12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.—Continuación.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.								
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS—continued.								
Cebú: Cebú.....	4	26	725.00	20	600.00	6	125.00	12
Laguna: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	24	977.00	20	955.00	4	22.00	12
Manila.....	41	195	8,568.88	166	7,678.88	29	890.00	11
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	22	392.00	21	367.00	1	25.00	11
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.								
Cápiz: Calivo.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	12
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.								
Manila.....	4	12	532.16	12	532.16	.....	.....	12
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	504	9,635.07	452	9,018.07	52	617.00	8

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—ships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.	
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
SADDLIERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS—continued.		7	26	Pesos. 507.00	26	Pesos. 507.00		Pesos.	9
Laguna.....	3	15	310.00	15	310.00				8
Bifán.....	4	11	197.00	11	197.00				10
San Pablo ¹	14	142	5,998.39	136	5,837.39	6	161.00		12
Manila.....	5	13	364.00	13	364.00				9
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	254	1,814	56,960.91	1,676	55,296.38	138	1,664.53		4
SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)									
Bulacán:	9	51	2,091.00	51	2,091.00				4
Obando.....	129	669	28,937.03	662	28,755.03	7	182.00		3
Cavite.....	83	332	20,083.00	332	20,083.00				3
Bacoor.....	38	183	5,150.63	183	5,150.63				3
Kawit.....	8	154	3,703.40	147	3,521.40				3
Noveleta ¹									

	31	374	5,493.47	247	4,034.94	127	1,458.53	3
Cebú.	6	72	882.00	42	659.00	30	223.00	4
Cebú.	25	302	4,611.47	205	3,375.94	97	1,235.53	3
Mandaue!	9	240	4,138.50	236	4,114.50	4	24.00	4
Iloilo.	4	121	1,815.00	121	1,815.00			3
Balsan.	5	119	2,323.50	115	2,299.50	4	24.00	4
Iloilo!	71	445	15,690.20	445	15,690.20			4
Rizal.								
Las Piñas.	15	87	2,610.00	87	2,610.00			3
Navotas.	17	83	1,990.20	83	1,990.20			5
Parañaque.	39	275	11,090.00	275	11,090.00			3
Other provinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, municipios y townships)	5	35	610.71	35	610.71			6
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS.								
Manila.	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	98	5,608	180,856.29	5,602	180,708.29	6	148.00	9
Ambos Camarines:								
Ragay!	4	20	340.00	20	340.00			10
Bulacán:								
Baliuag!	5	26	813.54	26	813.54			7
Cagayán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	109	1,650.00	107	1,620.00	2	30.00	9
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	50	1,024.00	50	1,024.00			6
Cotabato:								
Cotabato.	3	18	540.00	18	540.00			10
Ilocos Norte:								
Burgos!	4	42	1,055.40	42	1,055.40			6
Laguas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	37	2,323.76	37	2,323.76			10
Leyte:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	70	2,940.95	69	2,925.95	1	15.00	8
Manila.	37	1,028	56,373.05	1,027	56,323.05	1	50.00	11

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
Samar: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	134	Pesos. 1,692.00	134	Pesos. 1,692.00		Pesos.	9
	7	175	9,295.00	175	9,295.00		.....	11
Tayabas	3	29	1,465.00	29	1,465.00		.....	12
	4	146	7,830.00	146	7,830.00		.....	10
Zambales: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00		.....	7
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	16	3,841	101,295.59	3,839	101,242.59	2	53.00	9
SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANO- PLASTIA, PLATERIA, GRABADO Y PATRONES.								
Manila: SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERIAS.	13	95	4,411.78	95	4,411.78		.....	11
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,079	36,392.48	924	32,088.88	155	4,303.60	11
Abra: Bangued	6	14	420.00	14	420.00		.....	12

Cápiz:	8	15	.....	15	.....	.....	12
Cápiz.....							12
Pocos Norte:							12
Laosag.....	3	16	292.00	15	278.00	1	14.00
Pocos Sur:							9
Vigan.....	10	61	1,518.00	57	1,428.00	4	90.00
Polo:							10
Hollo.....	6	44	1,571.44	40	1,489.44	4	82.00
Manila.....	41	387	16,178.24	332	14,958.24	55	1,820.00
Pampanga.....	14	59	1,583.14	52	1,494.54	7	88.60
Ángeles.....	4	13	504.00	13	504.00		12
Guagua.....	5	20	310.06	15	261.66	5	48.40
San Fernando ¹	5	26	769.08	24	728.88	2	40.20
Pangasinán.....	7	32	921.00	32	921.00		12
Dagupan.....	4	21	601.00	21	601.00		12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	11	820.00	11	820.00		11
Rizal:							12
Marikina.....	28	376	11,300.00	296	9,180.00	80	2,120.00
Tayabas:							12
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	16	841.00	15	796.00	1	45.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	17	59	1,767.66	56	1,723.66	3	44.00
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DE PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.							10
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	208	1,076	19,673.28	866	17,462.98	210	2,210.35
Ambos Camarines.....	10	91	2,245.88	42	1,113.00	49	1,132.88
Cabusao.....	7	70	2,100.00	35	1,080.00	35	1,050.00
Daet.....	8	21	146.88	7	63.00	14	82.88

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
Bataan.....	27	73	Pesos. 1,145.91	36	Pesos. 588.64	37	Pesos. 557.27	7
Balanga.....	14	33	585.46	9	195.59	24	389.87	9
Orani.....	3	7	89.18	5	75.86	2	13.32	6
Orion.....	7	28	374.67	21	283.59	7	91.08	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	5	96.60	1	33.60	4	63.00	5
Bulacán.....		9	201.00	9	201.00			8
Obando.....	5							
Cagayán.....	36	181	2,642.00	173	2,570.00	8	72.00	6
Aparri.....	32	160	2,375.00	160	2,375.00			6
Gonzaga.....	4	21	267.00	13	195.00	8	72.00	5
Cavite.....	20	98		25		73		
Rosario.....	12	58		14		44		
Tanza.....	8	40		11		29		
Cebú.....								
Bantayan.....	9	10	36.00	10	36.00			5

Ilocos Norte:	4	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2
Paoy								
Iloilo:	13	73	1,776.70	73	1,776.70			6
Estancia 1								
Laguna:	4	7						12
Biñán								
Leyte:	5	21	224.00	17	200.00	4	24.00	5
Carigara								
Manila	29	123	3,832.56	123	3,832.56			12
Maabate (subprovince—subprovincia):	6	46	384.54	44	371.34	2	13.20	7
Milagros								
Pampanga:	10	35	840.00	35	840.00			10
Sekmoan								
Rizal:	5	12	174.73	12	174.73			6
Navotas 1								
Samar:	14	85	1,224.96	75	1,113.96	10	111.00	8
Zumáraga 1								
Sorsogón:	7	58	3,325.00	58	3,325.00			11
Magallanes								
Sulú: 2	4	104	420.00	104	420.00			10
Bungau 1								
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	198	1,368	38,270.94	1,135	34,553.02	233	3,717.92	11
Albay:	7	39	926.62	36	881.62	3	45.00	12
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)								
Ambos Camarines	6	30	699.57	27	667.22	3	32.35	11
Naga	3	13	375.00	13	375.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	17	324.57	14	292.22	3	32.35	11
Batangas	8	17	342.36	17	342.36			12
Lipa	3	9	132.36	9	132.36			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	8	210.00	8	210.00			12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		Pesos.	Pesos.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS—continued.									
Bulacán	17	140	Pesos. 2,914.75	112	Pesos. 2,598.00	28	Pesos. 316.75	10	
Baliuag	3	24	453.00	24	453.00	.....	.....	5	
Meycauayan	9	92	1,861.00	69	1,611.00	23	250.00	11	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	24	600.75	19	534.00	5	66.75	11	
Cavite: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	9	120.00	9	120.00	.....	.....	12	
Cebú: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	67	860.00	23	480.00	39	380.00	12	
Iloilo: Jaro	5	68	1,742.42	55	1,526.14	13	216.28	8	
Laguna	17	104	2,312.00	87	2,078.00	17	234.00	8	
Bisán	12	80	1,716.00	63	1,482.00	17	234.00	7	
San Pablo	5	24	596.00	24	596.00	.....	.....	11	
Manila	92	685	24,474.18	603	22,509.85	82	1,964.38	11	
Pangasinán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	11	204.00	10	186.00	1	18.00	12	

Rizal.	20	95	2,037.42	70	1,798.98	25	238.44	10
Marikina	3	32	1,077.50	25	937.50	7	140.00	12
Navotas	3	6	216.00	6	216.00	.....	.....	12
Pasig	4	10	224.72	7	199.00	3	25.72	9
Pateros	5	36	298.70	24	265.98	12	32.72	8
Tanay ¹	5	11	220.50	8	180.50	3	40.00	10
Samar:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	19	544.46	13	488.46	6	61.00	9
Sorsogón:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	44	321.47	39	275.80	5	45.67	10
Tayabas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	9	240.00	5	150.00	4	90.00	12
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	3	31	531.69	24	455.59	7	76.10	9
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	78	314	11,049.61	314	11,049.61	.....	.....	11
Ambos Camarines:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	19	342.00	19	342.00	.....	.....	12
Iloilo:								
Iloilo	3	10	305.00	10	305.00	.....	.....	12
Laguna	15	45	1,034.00	45	1,034.00	.....	.....	8
San Pablo	8	15	504.00	15	504.00	.....	.....	4
Santa Cruz	3	19	265.00	19	265.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	11	265.00	11	265.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	35	189	7,831.27	189	7,831.27	.....	.....	12
Pangasinán:								
Dagupan ¹	6	19	601.00	19	601.00	.....	.....	12
Tayabas	10	18	481.00	18	481.00	.....	.....	12
Lucena	4	7	156.00	7	156.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	11	325.00	11	325.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	14	455.34	14	455.34	.....	.....	9

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.								AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.									
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia): Boac.....	3	26	Pesos. 477.55		Pesos.	26	Pesos. 477.55	9	
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICKLAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.									
Rizal.....	11	429	13,513.45	429	13,513.45			8	
Caloocan.....	5	37	1,850.25	37	1,850.25			7	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	392	11,663.20	392	11,663.20			10	
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	583	2,594	85,224.42	1,474	57,745.28	1,120	27,479.14	11	
Abra: Bangued.....	6	9	270.00	9	270.00			12	
Albay.....	8	14	405.00	8	240.00	6	165.00	12	
Tabaco.....	5	6	195.00	1	45.00	5	150.00	12	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	8	210.00	7	195.00	1	15.00	11	
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	6	41	974.84	8	211.82	33	763.02	12	

Bataan:	6	18	230.53	11	140.96	7	89.57	10
Balanga 1								
Batangas:	5	16	238.50	4	156.00	12	82.50	12
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	22	937.80	12	647.80	10	290.00	8
Bulacán								
Bustos	4	7	370.80	5	322.80	2	48.00	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	15	567.00	7	325.00	8	242.00	8
Cápiz:	5	41	40.00	1		10	40.00	12
Calvo	17	110	3,480.00	52	1,867.00	58	1,613.00	11
Cebú	12	95	3,216.00	47	1,762.00	48	1,454.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	15	264.00	5	105.00	10	159.00	11
Dávao:	16	50	4,380.00	49	4,320.00	1	60.00	11
Dávao 1								
Ilocos Sur:	3	8	121.00	3	56.00	5	65.00	8
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	19	497.00	10	326.00	9	171.00	10
Iloilo:	15	72	1,173.79	55	1,048.29	17	125.50	12
Laguna								
Santa Cruz	8	42	641.00	42	641.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	30	532.79	13	407.29	17	125.50	12
Leyte	21	86	1,638.85	39	953.48	47	685.37	12
Burauen	5	33	840.00	10	380.00	23	460.00	12
Cabalan	3	7	130.00	6	113.36	1	16.64	12
Carigara	4	10	225.00	5	150.00	5	75.00	12
Pastana	3	6		3		3		10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	30	443.85	15	310.12	18	138.78	12
Manila	319	1,825	59,957.02	874	38,975.49	751	20,981.53	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):	3	7	116.00	3	56.00	4	50.00	9
Gasan								
Misamis:	6	15	420.00	12	370.00	3	50.00	12
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)								

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments class ified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS—continued.								
Nueva Écija: Cabanatúan	7	23	Pesos. 546.00	19	Pesos. 481.00	4	Pesos. 65.00	12
Pampanga: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	20	580.00	11	395.00	9	185.00	10
Pangasinán.	11	31	806.00	23	688.00	8	118.00	11
Dagupan.	3	11	386.00	9	356.00	2	30.00	12
Rosales	3	8	151.00	6	128.00	2	23.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	12	269.00	8	204.00	4	65.00	9
Rizal.	26	69	998.48	54	790.08	15	208.40	12
Binangonan.	3	6	180.00	5	150.00	1	30.00	12
Parañaque.	3	25	.....	22	.....	3	.....	12
Passay.	4	9	360.98	7	308.98	2	52.00	12
San Felipe Neri.	11	11	.....	8	.....	3	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	18	457.50	12	331.10	6	126.40	12
Samar	19	47	1,316.51	26	955.04	21	361.47	6
Calbayog	6	26	530.01	15	397.54	11	132.47	9
Guianan	8	8	330.00	3	180.00	5	150.00	.....
Zumarraga.	5	13	456.50	8	377.50	5	79.00	11

	10	71	703.90	48	589.40	23	114.50	7
Sorsogón.....	4	13	.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....
Bulan.....	6	58	703.90	39	589.40	19	114.50	11
Sorsogón.....								
Sulú:								
Joló.....	4	15	375.00	15	375.00	.....	.....	12
Tarlac:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	19	596.00	18	576.00	1	20.00	8
Tayabas.....	26	100	2,609.88	61	1,960.00	39	649.88	12
Atimonan.....	3	11	267.00	9	255.00	2	12.00	12
Calauag.....	6	21	795.00	12	550.00	9	245.00	11
López.....	3	9	240.00	9	240.00	.....	.....	12
Lucena.....	6	40	684.88	13	308.00	27	376.88	12
Sariaya.....	5	10	396.00	10	396.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	9	227.00	8	211.00	1	16.00	10
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	24	76	1,812.32	49	1,286.92	27	525.40	11
TANNERIES.—TENNERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	59	284	7,793.10	244	7,310.10	40	423.00	11
Bulacán:								
Meycauayan.....	28	80	1,464.00	42	1,053.00	38	411.00	11
Cebú:								
Cebú.....	3	37	881.00	37	881.00	.....	.....	12
Ilocos Sur:								
Vigan:								
Vigan.....	10	28	378.85	28	378.85	.....	.....	11
Iloilo:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	44	821.25	42	809.25	2	12.00	12
Manila.....	9	62	3,042.79	62	3,042.79	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios).....	5	33	1,145.21	38	1,145.21	.....	.....	10
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	96	790	12,495.98	123	3,674.44	667	8,821.54	10
Batangas:								
Lipa.....	3	13	59.32	.....	.....	13	59.32	12

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and towns—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.				AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.			
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		WAGES. Sueldos.	WAGES. Sueldos.
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICA DE TEJIDOS—continued.									
Bulacán.....	17	124	Pesos. 1,566.26			124	Pesos. 1,566.26		7
Baliuag.....	85	85	1,134.26			85	1,134.26		5
Bustos.....	39	39	432.00			39	432.00		9
Cebú:									
Argao ¹	6	68	718.00	4	30.50	64	687.50		10
Ilocos Sur.....	66	269	3,370.34	1	11.00	268	3,359.34		12
Bantay.....	41	147	2,812.94			147	2,812.94		12
San Vicente.....	18	102	326.40			102	326.40		12
Vigan ¹	7	20	231.00	1	11.00	19	220.00		10
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	4	316	6,782.06	118	3,632.94	198	3,149.12		9
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.									
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	41	164	6,970.97	163	6,940.97	1	30.00		11
Laguna:									
Bifán ¹	5	8	255.00	8	255.00				10
Manila ²	36	156	6,715.97	155	6,685.97	1	30.00		11

Manila	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31	12
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.						
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	479	24,911.38	478	24,881.38	11
Iloilo:						
Iloilo	10	214	7,813.00	214	7,813.00	11
Manila	20	226	15,859.78	225	15,829.78	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	39	1,238.60	39	1,238.60	10
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.						
Manila	4	26	708.00	26	708.00	9
WAX CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	168	5,786.99	124	3,989.99	9
Manila	11	141	5,381.99	111	3,721.99	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	27	405.00	13	268.00	7
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.						
All provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Todas las provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	44	1,837	58,327.96	1,668	54,241.46	10

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total*TABLA No. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver
suelos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Individual	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	12
AGUSAN.					
Individual ¹	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	13
ALBAY.....	63	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	11
Individual	58	137,011.00	240,295.18	56,783.20	11
Company (Compañía) ..	4	99,009.00	49,902.00	17,516.00	12
AMBOS CAMARINES ..	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	11
Individual	66	245,503.22	264,074.05	175,563.84	11
Company (Compañía) ..	16	153,233.62	123,112.62	259,868.68	11
ANTIQUE.					
Individual	10	2,190.80	18,732.10	4,320.00	12
BATAAN.....	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	9
Individual	55	45,350.50	70,255.35	28,389.73	9
Company (Compañía) ..	3	2,894,955.95	566,930.01	520,447.31	5
BATANGAS.					
Individual ¹	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	10
BENGUET (subprovince —subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	10
Individual	17	141,345.81	133,330.69	88,975.18	10
Company (Compañía) ..	3	1,895,000.00	34,200.00	254,400.00	8
BOHOL.					
Individual ¹	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	11
BULACÁN.....	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	9
Individual	193	843,049.00	921,980.88	514,303.02	9
Company (Compañía) ..	9	686,600.00	693,978.32	83,555.00	10
Corporation (Corporación)	5	71,840.00	87,446.56	74,537.36	12
CAGAYÁN.....	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	73,274.20	8
Individual	55	157,901.17	140,746.25	46,487.42	8
Company (Compañía) ¹ ..	8	129,200.00	51,675.28	31,786.78	10
CÁPIZ.....	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	10
Individual	45	57,650.00	100,489.46	30,333.90	10
Company (Compañía) ..	6	46,500.00	34,579.28	9,691.84	9

¹Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
Total.		MALE. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	79,114.00
27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	49,595.00
265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	485,236.19
227	5,719.62	210	5,404.62	17	315.00	405,322.19
38	1,316.24	34	1,210.00	4	106.24	79,914.00
816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	1,897,643.94
473	9,986.68	353	7,472.33	120	2,514.85	552,065.33
343	6,811.11	226	5,002.11	117	1,809.00	1,345,578.61
17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	23,219.67
1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	2,021,809.72
184	3,038.87	119	2,158.38	65	880.49	123,008.55
988	28,510.98	950	23,284.13	38	226.85	1,893,801.17
520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	872,247.03
823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	634,518.82
255	6,632.74	191	6,465.24	64	167.50	173,518.82
568	6,871.00	568	6,871.00	.....	.....	461,000.00
80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	55,976.00
2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	2,748,412.23
1,667	36,543.66	1,104	30,649.23	563	5,894.43	1,737,504.06
117	4,906.64	115	4,906.64	2	.....	955,511.66
248	5,469.78	159	4,137.78	89	1,332.00	55,896.56
435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	433,481.69
292	5,335.82	267	4,994.82	25	341.00	283,284.50
143	2,759.34	143	2,759.34	.....	.....	155,197.19
253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	237,414.61
199	2,353.02	134	2,127.72	65	225.30	181,489.92
54	975.60	42	855.60	12	120.00	55,924.69

TABLE NO. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*TABLA NO. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver
suelos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios sueldos y otros gastos.	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Individual 1	10	Pesos. 526,063.80	Pesos. 6,001.51	Pesos. 153,724.00	10
CAVITE.					
Individual 1	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	4
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	9
Individual	237	898,946.01	1,453,495.75	542,936.71	8
Company (Compañía) 1	27	16,576,746.00	8,711,660.06	658,295.83	10
COTABATO.					
Company (Compañía) 1	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	10
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	11
Individual	36	88,650.00	150,948.13	92,093.24	11
Company (Compañía) 1	8	55,692.49	67,841.45	25,994.00	10
ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	9
Individual	24	42,179.65	57,334.25	24,458.00	9
Company (Compañía)	3	253,000.00	87,800.00	114,375.46	6
ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	11
Individual	120	98,940.37	211,173.93	71,267.24	11
Company (Compañía) 1	8	224,338.56	32,267.72	47,392.61	9
ILOILO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	10
Individual	124	501,559.13	956,474.15	289,896.21	10
Company (Compañía) 1	26	1,528,950.55	1,160,864.86	377,177.37	10
ISABELA.					
Individual 1	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	11
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	9
Individual	445	530,868.64	1,340,671.87	399,500.66	9
Company (Compañía) 1	14	649,028.63	825,712.18	89,166.92	10
LÁNAO.					
Individual 1	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	6
LA UNIÓN.					
Individual	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Individual 1	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	9

¹Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners—Continued.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento; promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
93	Pesos. 1,991.21	91	Pesos. 1,981.21	2	Pesos. 10.00	Pesos. 1,212,360.33
959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	811,081.17
4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	14,099,885.67
2,579	47,389.17	1,669	37,283.08	910	10,101.09	2,700,387.37
2,271	46,244.30	2,184	45,252.31	87	991.99	11,399,498.30
20	570.00	20	570.00			338,150.08
171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	385,918.69
127	8,845.00	126	8,785.00	1	60.00	277,924.00
44	1,600.00	44	1,600.00			107,994.69
530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	248,055.73
179	3,186.39	152	2,828.89	27	357.50	101,605.73
351	5,018.00	341	4,913.00	10	105.00	146,450.00
663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	464,480.57
538	8,788.75	251	5,114.23	287	3,674.52	359,304.18
125	2,118.41	40	1,422.85	85	695.56	105,176.39
1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	3,021,578.18
1,416	26,355.53	1,201	24,938.85	215	1,416.68	1,163,433.67
537	17,133.75	514	16,646.75	23	487.00	1,858,144.51
49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	78,621.00
2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,940,848.68
1,572	36,132.62	1,241	30,934.43	331	5,198.19	2,002,483.81
454	10,673.24	389	9,869.24	65	804.00	938,364.87
749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02			493,957.27
23	323.40	22	323.40	1		10,995.00
56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	10,630.00

TABLE NO. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*

TABLA No. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver sueldos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	11
Individual	70	203,927.13	250,755.93	86,600.27	11
Company (Compañía) 1..	14	496,408.07	29,600,457.27	82,829.97	11
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	11
Individual	1,299	16,710,917.68	21,732,067.20	10,679,733.27	11
Company (Compañía) ...	238	53,596,864.46	33,773,242.45	15,922,552.85	11
Corporation (Corporación)	49	46,960,230.85	31,792,005.71	7,331,882.05	10
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)					
Individual	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	11
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	10
Individual	18	602,495.00	86,837.00	466,009.88	10
Company (Compañía) ..	3	3,150.00	3,150.00	250,740.00	12
MINDORO.					
Individual	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	10
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	9
Individual	20	26,108.80	40,139.30	13,820.00	10
Corporation (Corporación)	6	53,237.00	24,704.95	27,089.74	8
NUEVA ÉCija.					
Individual	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	9
Individual	64	184,291.22	175,329.22	70,292.25	8
Company (Compañía) 1..	14	4,175,226.00	273,646.43	789,813.08	11
ORIENTAL NEGROS ...	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	11
Individual	5	5,675.00	22,999.43	7,851.00	12
Company (Compañía) ...	7	38,400.00	85,230.00	13,707.00	10
PALAWAN.					
Individual	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	12
PAMPANGA.					
Individual	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	10
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	11
Individual	107	237,739.00	487,299.29	261,041.81	11
Company (Compañía) 1..	12	276,704.64	204,073.42	97,525.49	12

¹ Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners—Continued.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
706	Pesos. 18,437.88	620	Pesos. 17,229.51	86	Pesos. 1,208.37	Pesos. 31,670,213.10
365	8,949.71	280	7,756.34	85	1,193.37	479,365.43
341	9,488.17	340	9,473.17	1	15.00	31,190,847.67
34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	147,564,454.87
10,527	391,901.61	7,843	323,780.11	2,684	68,121.50	37,598,199.21
17,618	715,141.02	12,947	584,986.54	4,671	130,154.48	59,803,724.17
6,807	269,126.32	4,578	226,268.24	2,229	42,858.08	50,162,531.49
58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	89,389.04
1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
675	24,353.59	673	24,345.39	2	13.20	134,389.00
827	20,425.00	827	20,425.00	.....	.....	163,882.00
36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	45,475.56
107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	142,015.08
55	1,197.00	50	1,131.00	5	66.00	70,157.57
52	2,293.84	51	2,275.84	1	18.00	71,857.51
186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	161,610.16
2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	2,034,697.26
374	6,362.79	341	6,082.79	33	280.00	313,718.32
2,293	41,323.00	2,291	41,293.00	2	30.00	1,720,978.94
80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	143,545.43
20	574.46	18	514.46	2	60.00	84,497.43
60	1,411.08	60	1,411.08	.....	.....	109,048.00
51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	24,709.35
1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	1,178,013.50
683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	1,386,050.67
473	10,386.78	408	9,594.78	65	792.00	923,169.53
210	6,627.35	187	6,420.35	23	207.00	462,881.14

TABLE NO. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*TABLA NO. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver-
suelos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	
RIZAL.....	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	8
Individual.....	301	1,113,554.54	999,395.75	508,875.96	9
Company (Compañía) ¹ ..	42	3,380,748.47	1,605,907.12	444,685.36	5
ROMBLÓN.					
Individual.....	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	10
SÁMAR.....	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	6
Individual.....	142	166,237.60	246,360.38	67,528.22	6
Company (Compañía)...	7	41,843.00	88,763.29	14,767.42	9
SORSOGÓN.....	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	10
Individual.....	58	363,219.82	292,096.39	169,465.83	10
Company (Compañía)...	10	1,907,200.00	1,607,738.50	193,890.27	10
SULÚ.....	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	12
Individual.....	12	49,986.00	34,470.09	27,857.65	12
Company (Compañía) ¹ ..	6	89,500.00	34,798.32	53,446.78	12
SURIGAO.					
Individual ¹	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	10
TÁRLAC.					
Individual ¹	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	9
TAYABAS.....	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	7
Individual.....	399	387,519.09	680,325.45	375,608.11	7
Company (Compañía) ¹ ..	14	270,503.28	53,217.43	142,424.10	10
ZAMBALES.					
Individual.....	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	9
ZAMBOANGA ²	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	11
Company (Compañía)...	3	975,000.00	102,942.82	190,261.20	10
Corporation (Corporación) ¹	3	14,919.10	4,050.00	3,541.04	11

¹ Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).² Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen por la misma razón dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners—Continued.

tiuo, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembra.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
3,443	<i>Pesos.</i> 95,365.84	2,444	<i>Pesos.</i> 74,432.37	999	<i>Pesos.</i> 20,933.47	<i>Pesos.</i> 3,886,914.91
2,565 878	63,937.49 31,428.35	1,848 596	52,966.15 21,466.22	717 282	10,971.34 9,962.13	1,554,291.23 2,332,623.68
58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	45,147.20
717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	584,656.13
592 125	9,429.61 1,680.08	545 122	8,812.64 1,606.08	47 3	616.97 24.00	469,668.38 114,987.75
1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	4,848,223.79
490 546	13,427.42 13,474.97	444 534	13,075.25 13,318.97	46 12	352.17 156.00	623,357.23 4,224,866.56
452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	204,562.42
125 327	1,374.00 4,135.00	125 327	1,374.00 4,135.00	.....	.....	87,442.29 117,120.13
27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	60,200.25
140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	119,114.50
2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	1,695,726.49
2,045 246	53,118.80 12,896.72	1,775 243	48,475.96 12,806.72	270 3	4,642.84 90.00	1,471,851.68 223,874.86
78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	48,846.26
857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	588,562.82
820	27,902.08	820	27,902.08	.....	.....	580,883.70
37	218.42	35	218.42	2	.....	7,679.12

TABLE NO. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested,*TABLA No. 14.—*Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio,*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,583.80	12
AGUSAN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	12
ALBAY.	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	11
Steam (Vapor)	3	105,509.00	39,439.00	18,716.00	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	59	130,511.00	250,758.18	55,583.20	11
AMBOS CAMARINES.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	11
ANTIQUE.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	12
BATAAN.	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	9
Steam (Vapor)	3	2,894,955.95	566,980.01	520,447.31	5
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	55	45,350.50	70,255.35	28,889.73	8
BATANGAS.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	119	704,295.33	480,722.93	93,046.55	10
BENGUET (sub-province—sub-provincia)	20	1,586,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	10
Steam (Vapor)	3	116,296.81	108,957.69	59,279.18	7
Hydraulic and electricity (Hidráulica y electricidad) ¹	3	1,395,000.00	84,200.00	254,400.00	8
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	14	25,049.00	24,373.00	29,696.00	10
BOHOL.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	11
BULACÁN.	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	9
Steam (Vapor)	22	1,165,590.00	911,255.54	393,911.20	9
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	185	435,899.00	792,150.22	278,484.18	9
CAGAYÁN.	63	237,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	8
Steam (Vapor)	6	119,200.00	37,126.58	23,714.78	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	57	167,901.17	155,294.95	54,559.42	8

¹ Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funcionamiento y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	79,114.00
27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	49,595.00
265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	485,236.19
36	1,414.00	36	1,414.00			82,593.00
229	5,621.86	208	5,200.62	21	421.24	402,643.19
816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	1,897,643.94
17	591.60	17	591.60			28,219.67
1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	2,021,809.72
988	28,510.98	950	28,284.13	38	226.85	1,893,801.17
184	3,038.87	119	2,158.38	65	880.49	128,008.55
520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	872,247.03
823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	54	167.50	634,518.82
150	4,376.00	150	4,376.00			110,713.52
568	6,871.00	568	6,871.00			461,000.00
105	2,256.74	41	2,089.24	64	167.50	62,805.30
80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	55,976.00
2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	2,748,412.28
558	12,122.37	324	9,951.95	234	2,170.42	1,691,506.30
1,474	34,797.71	1,054	29,741.70	420	5,056.01	1,056,905.98
435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	438,481.69
48	1,617.94	48	1,617.94			121,228.53
387	6,477.22	362	6,136.22	25	341.00	317,253.16

TABLE No. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested,*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
CÁPIZ.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	10
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	10	526,063.80	6,001.51	153,724.00	10
CAVITE.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	4
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	9
Steam (Vapor)	16	12,175,350.00	741,864.95	240,678.80	9
Electricity (Electricidad)	5	4,252,400.00	8,037,773.59	469,246.88	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	243	1,047,942.01	1,385,517.27	491,306.86	9
COTABATO.					
Steam (Vapor) ¹	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	10
DÁVAO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	11
ILOCOS NORTE.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	9
ILOCOS SUR.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	11
ILOILO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	10
Steam (Vapor) ¹	11	1,162,600.00	1,202,507.00	251,052.00	8
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	139	867,909.68	914,832.01	416,021.58	10
ISABELA.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	11
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	9
Steam (Vapor)	13	532,612.93	519,251.78	79,976.50	11
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	446	647,284.34	1,647,132.27	408,691.08	9
LÁNAO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	6

¹ Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona-
y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	237,414.61
93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	1,212,360.38
959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	811,081.17
4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	14,099,885.67
1,062	16,212.49	954	14,862.99	108	1,349.50	1,083,312.91
576	32,550.27	569	32,175.28	7	374.99	10,422,427.72
3,212	44,870.71	2,330	35,502.12	882	9,368.59	2,594,145.04
20	570.00	20	570.00			338,150.08
171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	385,918.69
530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	248,055.73
663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	464,480.57
1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	3,021,578.18
294	10,746.00	267	10,121.00	27	625.00	1,045,185.00
1,659	32,743.28	1,448	31,464.60	211	1,278.68	1,976,443.18
49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	78,621.00
2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,808.67	396	6,002.19	2,940,848.68
249	10,066.99	247	10,042.99	2	24.00	580,972.46
1,777	36,736.87	1,393	30,760.68	394	5,978.19	2,359,876.22
749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02			493,957.27

TABLE No. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
LA UNIÓN.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	9
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	11
Steam (Vapor)	7	543,599.94	28,527,871.46	73,344.47	10
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	77	156,735.26	1,323,341.74	96,085.77	11
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	11
Steam (Vapor)	56	30,215,175.03	16,271,594.54	10,050,374.16	11
Electricity (Electricidad)	229	48,503,100.73	40,371,035.03	12,198,495.70	11
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	1,288	8,961,140.04	18,465,758.36	7,244,799.51	11
Steam and electricity (Vapor y electricidad)	13	29,588,597.19	12,188,927.38	4,440,498.80	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	11
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	10
MINDORO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	10
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	9
Steam (Vapor)	3	34,937.00	7,109.45	22,025.74	7
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	23	44,408.80	57,734.80	13,884.00	10
NUEVA ÉCIZA.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	9
Steam (Vapor) ¹	5	4,103,000.00	203,684.03	751,937.08	10
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	72	256,517.22	245,291.62	103,168.25	8

¹ Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona-
y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	10,995.00
56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	10,660.00
706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	31,670,213.10
215	6,957.07	214	6,942.07	1	15.00	28,734,454.63
491	11,480.81	406	10,287.44	85	1,193.37	2,935,758.47
34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	147,564,454.87
7,493	285,566.77	4,846	232,728.09	2,647	52,838.68	33,091,852.49
12,737	542,115.74	10,281	466,690.37	2,456	75,425.37	64,773,258.58
9,350	346,282.55	6,618	274,118.52	2,732	72,164.03	29,259,831.23
5,372	202,203.89	3,623	161,497.91	1,749	40,705.98	20,439,512.57
58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	89,389.04
1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	293,271.00
36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	45,475.56
107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	5	84.00	142,015.08
36	1,807.84	35	1,789.84	1	18.00	39,657.51
71	1,683.00	66	1,617.00	5	66.00	102,357.57
186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	161,610.16
2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	2,034,697.26
2,214	39,561.00	2,214	39,561.00	.....	.....	1,610,825.59
453	8,124.79	418	7,814.79	35	310.00	423,871.67

TABLE NO. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost*TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros
miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PER- SONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico y bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EX- PENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ORIENTAL NEGROS.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	12	44,075.00	108,229.48	21,558.00	11
PALAWAN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	12
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	10
Steam (Vapor).....	8	156,119.52	252,706.99	52,082.00	9
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	128	308,116.07	321,754.01	157,835.05	10
PANGASINÁN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	11
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	8
Steam (Vapor) ¹	6	2,978,980.68	1,670,178.52	454,300.44	9
Electricity (Electrici- dad).....	3	106,700.00	39,908.00	69,660.00	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	384	1,408,622.33	895,216.35	429,600.83	8
ROMBLÓN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	10
SÁMAR.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	6
SORSOGÓN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) ¹	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	10
SULÚ	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	12
Steam (Vapor).....	3	104,310.00	12,072.64	19,916.98	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	15	35,176.00	57,195.77	61,387.45	12
SURIGAO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	10
TÁRLAC.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	9

¹ Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona-
y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	143,545.43
51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	24,709.35
1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	1,178,018.50
171	4,084.19	82	2,506.66	89	1,577.53	591,106.77
1,400	22,227.07	840	16,749.47	560	5,477.60	586,911.73
683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	1,386,050.67
3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	3,886,914.91
530	15,898.52	523	15,766.52	7	132.00	1,971,629.62
61	3,079.40	56	2,995.55	5	83.85	114,320.00
2,852	76,387.92	1,865	55,670.30	987	20,717.62	1,800,965.29
58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	45,147.20
717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	584,656.13
1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	4,848,223.79
452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	204,562.42
16	679.00	16	679.00	.....	.....	36,099.26
436	4,830.00	436	4,830.00	.....	.....	168,463.16
27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	60,200.25
140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	119,114.50

TABLE NO. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PER- SONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico y bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertidos en negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EX- PENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	
TAYABAS.....	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	7
Steam (Vapor) ¹	10	315,511.28	55,130.43	104,363.10	11
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	403	342,511.09	678,412.45	413,669.11	7
ZAMBALES.....	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,320.00	9
Steam (Vapor).....	3	48,000.00	7,504.00	10,100.00	7
Man or animal (Brazo o animal).....	6	9,527.00	10,602.41	3,720.00	11
ZAMBOANGA. ²					
Steam (Vapor) ¹	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	11

¹ Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).² Including two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya so that nature of business operations may not be disclosed (Incluye dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona-
y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	1,695,726.49
226	10,499.96	226	10,499.96	.....	.....	215,997.90
2,065	55,515.56	1,792	50,782.72	273	4,732.84	1,479,728.59
78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	48,846.26
58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00	.....	.....	30,380.00
20	505.00	20	505.00	.....	.....	18,466.26
857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	588,562.82

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y subprovincias

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	28	Pesos. 15,630.00	Pesos. 57,879.80	Pesos. 15,533.80	12
AGUSAN.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	12
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	47	85,811.00	119,239.68	33,256.20	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	11	88,209.00	83,315.50	18,111.00	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	4	62,000.00	87,642.00	22,932.00	12
AMBOS CAMARINES ..	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	58	113,648.22	107,748.05	93,596.00	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	11	56,145.00	91,493.98	45,103.29	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000 ..	7	93,943.62	104,974.60	63,144.52	11
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000 ..	3	66,500.00	51,330.00	93,257.39	9
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	3	73,500.00	36,640.04	140,331.32	12
ANTIQUE.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	12
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	55	55,061.00	61,115.96	28,661.73	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	3	2,885,245.45	576,069.40	520,675.31	9
BATANGAS	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	98	337,097.97	225,136.95	65,086.90	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	21	367,197.36	205,585.98	27,959.65	10
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	15	57,049.00	24,130.69	57,627.00	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	5	1,479,296.81	143,400.00	285,748.18	7

¹ Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and value of production.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total de y valor de producción.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
49	Pesos. 1,334.00	38	Pesos. 1,068.00	11	Pesos. 266.00	Pesos. 79,114.00
27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	49,595.00
265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	485,236.19
155	3,579.86	135	3,173.62	20	406.24	181,263.79
57	1,374.00	56	1,359.00	1	15.00	155,935.00
53	2,082.00	53	2,082.00			148,037.40
816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	1,897,643.94
399	8,373.00	302	6,258.12	97	2,114.88	192,226.32
118	2,250.55	67	1,251.08	51	999.47	176,735.11
80	1,952.84	80	1,952.84			235,795.51
80	2,070.00	38	1,140.00	42	930.00	186,727.00
139	2,151.40	92	1,872.40	47	279.00	1,106,160.00
17	591.60	17	591.60			28,219.67
1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	2,021,809.72
197	3,448.07	132	2,567.58	65	880.49	112,752.55
975	28,101.78	937	27,874.93	38	226.85	1,909,057.17
520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	872,247.08
380	7,684.70	310	7,028.88	70	655.82	852,803.61
140	2,630.72	127	2,487.72	13	143.00	519,443.42
823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	634,518.82
153	3,760.74	91	3,703.24	62	57.50	60,924.10
670	9,743.00	668	9,633.00	2	110.00	573,594.72

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y subprovincias

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BOHOL.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000 ¹	11	Pesos. 22,981.00	Pesos. 39,880.05	Pesos. 7,988.00	11
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	165	339,426.00	470,313.09	222,529.84	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	27	444,812.00	232,748.90	81,938.82	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000 ..	10	94,751.00	176,413.15	71,036.72	11
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	5	722,500.00	823,930.62	296,890.00	11
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	8
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	50	126,806.80	100,161.90	81,770.11	7
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	8	74,094.37	49,445.63	23,804.00	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000 ..	5	86,200.00	42,814.00	22,700.09	10
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	45	76,150.00	58,581.06	24,657.90	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	6	28,000.00	76,487.68	15,367.84	12
CATANDUANES (sub-province—subprovincia).					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000 ¹	10	526,063.80	6,001.51	153,724.00	10
CAVITE	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	4
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	197	703,874.00	169,022.41	95,500.29	4
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ¹ ..	12	132,760.00	74,906.28	26,715.00	8
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	191	9,415,008.61	352,991.91	169,621.11	8
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	34	198,410.00	336,658.15	115,941.00	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000 ..	18	3,334,223.40	297,031.24	200,085.80	11
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000 ..	12	278,850.00	652,175.92	113,256.75	11
₱100,000 ¹ or more (para arriba)	9	4,249,200.00	8,526,298.59	602,327.88	11

¹ Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total y valor de producción—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	55,976.00
2,082	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	2,748,412.28
1,267	30,847.64	930	26,733.17	337	4,114.47	579,831.63
410	6,559.14	226	4,848.48	184	1,710.66	400,678.69
247	4,013.30	114	2,612.00	133	1,401.30	327,694.73
108	5,500.00	108	5,500.00	.....	.....	1,440,207.28
435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	438,481.69
249	4,089.82	225	3,766.82	24	323.00	187,009.88
57	1,772.40	56	1,754.40	1	18.00	120,721.01
129	2,232.94	129	2,232.94	.....	.....	130,750.80
253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	237,414.61
206	2,330.32	129	1,985.02	77	345.30	132,737.61
47	998.30	47	998.30	.....	.....	104,677.00
93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	1,212,360.33
959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	811,081.17
831	28,768.76	745	28,505.76	86	263.00	607,591.17
128	5,869.84	128	5,869.84	.....	.....	203,490.00
4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	14,099,885.67
1,469	26,163.46	1,033	21,301.70	436	4,861.76	745,637.37
380	7,108.67	246	5,896.00	134	1,212.67	541,873.00
1,785	15,031.15	1,434	12,490.49	301	2,540.66	589,316.91
350	6,382.42	301	5,036.42	49	1,346.00	990,884.67
916	88,947.77	839	37,815.78	77	1,131.99	11,232,173.72

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*TABLA N^o. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
COTABATO.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
P100,000 ¹ or more (para arriba)	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	10
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	11
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	36	44,242.49	80,626.45	71,144.00	11
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	3	27,000.00	18,800.00	4,400.00	12
P25,000 and less than (y menos de) P50,000 ¹	5	73,000.00	119,363.13	42,543.24	12
ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	9
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	22	85,179.65	38,049.25	20,980.46	9
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000 ¹	5	210,000.00	107,085.00	117,853.00	6
ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	11
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	121	97,935.37	211,939.86	69,011.85	11
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000 ¹	7	225,343.56	31,501.79	49,648.00	11
ILOILO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	10
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	100	239,353.74	264,871.87	137,041.69	10
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	23	287,600.40	189,132.24	120,803.26	10
P25,000 and less than (y menos de) P50,000	13	511,319.84	950,780.48	163,070.97	10
P50,000 and less than (y menos de) P100,000	10	274,752.70	560,819.56	156,377.80	10
P100,000 ¹ or more (para arriba)	4	717,483.00	151,734.86	89,779.86	12
ISABELA.					
Less than (Menos de) P10,000 ¹	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	11
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	9
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	423	486,549.40	744,986.38	276,573.47	9
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	25	65,150.36	260,818.89	81,354.03	10
P25,000 and less than (y menos de) P50,000	6	103,379.01	119,668.54	40,536.08	12
P100,000 ¹ or more (para arriba)	5	524,818.50	1,040,910.24	90,204.00	10
LÁNAO.					
Less than (Menos de) P10,000 ¹	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	11

¹ Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.
20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	338,150.08
171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	385,918.69
115	7,160.00	114	7,100.00	1	60.00	167,918.69
12	1,040.00	12	1,040.00	.....	.....	30,000.00
44	2,245.00	44	2,245.00	.....	.....	188,000.00
530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	248,055.73
160	2,529.89	133	2,216.89	27	312.50	67,053.31
370	5,675.00	360	5,525.00	10	150.00	181,002.42
663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	464,480.57
542	8,720.16	245	5,001.08	297	3,719.08	341,708.24
121	2,187.00	46	1,536.00	75	651.00	122,772.33
1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	3,021,578.18
816	13,638.89	706	12,918.21	110	720.68	399,327.42
572	11,308.14	484	10,932.14	88	376.00	370,125.18
247	7,284.25	220	6,752.25	27	532.00	468,656.51
184	6,315.00	172	6,075.00	12	240.00	677,527.53
134	4,943.00	133	4,908.00	1	35.00	1,105,941.54
49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	78,621.00
2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,940,848.68
1,336	27,047.21	1,035	22,359.31	301	4,687.90	1,139,369.17
202	6,399.99	192	6,257.99	10	142.00	393,458.38
59	2,864.07	47	2,629.38	12	234.69	185,742.01
429	10,494.59	356	9,556.99	73	937.60	1,222,279.12
749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	493,957.27

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
LA UNIÓN.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	9
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	11
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	58	66,354.04	96,622.62	33,896.99	10
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	16	117,445.39	144,640.65	42,354.07	11
P25,000 and less than (y menos de) P50,000	8	73,215.77	114,129.43	36,023.18	12
P100,000 or more (para arriba)	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	11
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	11
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	892	1,209,681.09	1,341,010.70	1,162,535.35	11
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	251	1,394,335.65	2,155,613.46	1,163,790.77	11
P25,000 and less than (y menos de) P50,000	171	2,679,168.53	3,550,863.88	1,505,872.31	12
P50,000 and less than (y menos de) P100,000	119	3,410,211.16	5,039,680.35	1,859,274.16	12
P100,000 or more (para arriba)	153	108,574,616.51	75,210,146.97	23,242,695.58	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	11
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	10
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	15	28,945.00	40,276.00	30,890.00	10
Unknown (Desconocido)	6	576,700.00	49,761.00	686,359.88	12
MINDORO.					
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	10
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	9
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	20	22,908.80	23,643.90	12,044.00	9
P10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	6	56,437.00	41,200.35	28,865.74	9
NUEVA ÉCJA.					
Less than (Menos de) P10,000	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	8

¹ Various establishments or different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets. (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

AVRAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
23	323.40	22	323.40	1		10,995.00
56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	10,660.00
706	18,437.83	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	31,670,213.10
244	5,030.72	178	4,122.35	66	908.37	166,382.39
127	3,615.04	107	3,315.04	20	300.00	250,017.18
81	2,826.00	81	2,826.00			244,148.81
254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12			31,009,664.72
34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	147,564,454.87
2,409	78,449.21	1,927	69,148.75	482	9,300.46	3,282,869.88
1,749	75,130.87	1,625	71,771.45	124	3,359.42	4,063,600.51
2,096	85,233.45	1,787	76,562.03	309	8,671.42	5,975,835.90
2,110	91,582.08	1,688	78,840.21	422	12,741.87	8,284,442.57
26,588	1,045,773.34	18,341	838,712.45	8,247	207,060.89	125,957,706.51
58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	89,389.04
1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
124	2,118.59	122	2,105.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
1,378	42,665.00	1,378	42,665.00			
36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	45,475.56
107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	142,015.08
54	1,113.00	49	1,047.00	5	66.00	48,943.57
58	2,377.84	52	2,359.84	1	18.00	93,071.51
186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	161,610.16

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS...	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	61	118,647.22	125,374.67	62,165.25	8
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	17	4,240,870.00	323,600.98	797,940.08	11
ORIENTAL NEGROS ..	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	5	6,675.00	11,899.43	6,291.00	12
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	7	37,400.00	96,330.00	15,267.00	10
PALAWAN.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	12
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	120	315,251.10	305,887.65	146,917.00	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	18	55,844.97	109,433.43	32,133.05	11
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	3	93,139.52	159,139.92	30,867.00	9
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.80	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	92	188,760.54	169,161.24	71,711.43	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	12	65,573.97	200,437.85	35,603.24	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	7	56,515.54	136,394.10	37,682.96	12
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000	8	253,593.59	185,379.52	213,569.67	12
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	8
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	297	1,076,567.65	433,775.37	202,879.35	8
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	34	415,456.00	349,499.18	220,355.73	10
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	9	270,643.89	291,094.47	213,995.86	12
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	3	2,731,635.47	1,530,933.85	316,330.33	12
ROMBLÓN.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	10
SÁMAR	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	8
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	137	150,297.60	181,893.89	53,454.72	6
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	12	57,783.00	153,729.78	28,840.92	10

¹ Various establishments or different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets. (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
2,667	<i>Pesos.</i> 47,685.79	2,632	<i>Pesos.</i> 47,375.79	35	<i>Pesos.</i> 310.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 2,034,697.26
343	5,726.79	324	5,516.79	19	210.00	211,424.58
2,324	41,959.00	2,308	41,859.00	16	100.00	1,823,272.68
80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	143,545.48
19	439.50	17	379.50	2	60.00	20,102.43
61	1,546.04	61	1,546.04			123,443.00
51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00			24,709.35
1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	1,178,018.50
1,389	20,918.40	789	14,877.47	600	6,040.93	420,586.21
121	3,336.86	83	2,663.66	38	673.20	197,803.82
61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	341.00	559,628.47
683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	1,386,050.67
336	6,467.87	279	5,786.87	57	681.00	278,392.09
100	2,244.71	73	1,978.71	27	266.00	209,603.92
74	2,386.55	70	2,334.55	4	52.00	249,471.39
173	5,915.00	173	5,915.00			648,583.27
3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	3,886,914.91
1,838	46,070.99	1,341	39,510.25	497	6,560.74	923,120.76
806	21,164.19	464	14,111.31	342	7,052.88	547,700.36
434	13,727.34	411	13,193.49	23	533.85	403,504.47
365	14,403.32	228	7,617.32	137	6,786.00	2,012,589.32
58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	45,147.20
717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	584,656.13
565	8,219.05	517	7,603.08	48	615.97	363,906.73
152	2,840.64	150	2,815.64	2	25.00	220,749.35

TABLE No. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
SORSOGÓN	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	34	38,814.11	69,222.62	31,236.10	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	18	137,004.79	149,831.98	84,554.62	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000 ..	7	174,999.24	96,251.27	62,133.86	12
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	5	1,894,000.00	1,562,831.59	171,385.27	9
Unknown (Desconocido) ..	4	25,601.68	21,697.43	14,046.25	9
SULÓ	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	12
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	14	94,836.00	27,920.67	20,089.98	12
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	4	44,650.00	41,347.74	61,214.45	12
SURIGAO.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	10
TÁRLAC.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	9
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	7
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	375	238,738.99	468,745.78	211,178.17	7
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 ..	31	208,683.38	210,950.02	188,844.41	9
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000 ..	7	160,600.00	53,847.08	118,009.63	11
ZAMBALES.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	9
ZAMBOANGA ²	5	939,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	3	14,919.10	4,050.00	3,541.04	11
₱10,000 ¹ or more (para arriba)	3	975,000.00	102,942.82	190,261.20	10

¹ Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets. (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos del negocio).

² Two establishments in Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operations may not be disclosed. (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
1,036	Pesos. 26,902.39	978	Pesos. 26,394.22	58	Pesos. 508.17	Pesos. 4,848,223.79
148	2,778.37	118	2,630.20	30	148.17	119,176.68
211	5,832.80	203	5,736.80	8	96.00	320,370.16
124	4,925.00	116	4,817.00	8	108.00	234,338.44
485	11,574.97	473	11,418.97	12	156.00	4,174,338.56
68	1,791.25	68	1,791.25	.....	.....	.....
452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	204,562.42
135	1,361.00	135	1,361.00	.....	.....	62,770.22
317	4,148.00	317	4,148.00	.....	.....	141,792.20
27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	60,200.25
140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	119,114.50
2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	1,695,726.49
1,390	36,553.95	1,215	33,366.36	175	3,187.59	880,339.90
638	17,251.57	543	15,796.32	95	1,455.25	555,378.62
263	12,210.00	260	12,120.00	3	90.00	260,012.97
78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	48,846.26
857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	588,562.82
37	218.42	35	218.42	2	.....	7,679.12
820	27,902.08	820	27,902.08	.....	.....	580,883.70

TABLE NO. 16.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their paid for raw materials used, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 16.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND CENSUS YEAR. Provincia y subprovincia y año del Censo.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	CAPITAL.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos.	
			TOTAL.	
			NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Fi- lipinas).		Pesos.		Pesos.
1903.....	2,184	36,226,085.00	34,659	757,841.00
1918.....	5,239	164,745,868.27	70,829	2,195,183.06
ABRA.				
1903.....	4	3,735.00	18	172.00
1918.....	28	15,630.00	49	1,334.00
AGUSAN.				
1918.....	4	19,280.00	27	670.00
ALBAY.				
1903.....	67	88,293.00	248	4,657.00
1918.....	62	236,020.00	265	7,035.86
AMBOS CAMARINES.				
1903.....	71	397,376.00	481	9,128.00
1918.....	82	403,736.84	816	16,797.79
ANTIQUE.				
1918.....	10	2,190.80	17	591.60
BATAAN.				
1903.....	10	23,675.00	117	1,696.00
1918.....	58	2,940,306.45	1,172	31,549.85
BATANGAS.				
1903.....	49	40,695.00	220	2,798.00
1918.....	119	704,295.33	520	10,315.42
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia).				
1918.....	20	1,536,345.81	823	18,503.74
BOHOL.				
1918.....	11	22,981.00	80	1,048.22
BULACÁN.				
1903.....	98	452,930.00	886	12,857.00
1918.....	207	1,601,489.00	2,032	46,920.08
CAGAYÁN.				
1903.....	13	105,828.00	100	2,584.00
1918.....	63	287,101.17	435	8,095.16
CÁPIZ.				
1903.....	17	213,610.00	161	1,897.00
1918.....	51	104,150.00	253	3,328.62
CATANDUANES (subprovince— subprovincia.)				
1918.....	10	526,063.30	93	1,991.21
CAVITE.				
1903.....	53	11,220,305.00	3,420	177,417.00
1918.....	209	836,634.00	959	34,633.60
CEBÚ.				
1903.....	85	361,349.00	673	10,994.00
1918.....	264	17,475,692.01	4,850	93,633.47
COTABATO.				
1918.....	4	80,300.00	20	570.00
DÁVAO.				
1918.....	44	144,242.49	171	10,445.00

number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount by provinces and subprovinces and Census years.

promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, costo de materias primas usadas y valor total de subprovincias y años del Censo.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES—Continued. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos—Continuación.				AMOUNT PAID FOR MATERIALS. Costo de materiales comprados.	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
	Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
27,045	670,270.00	7,614	87,571.00	25,049,452.00	35,097,209.00
54,912	1,876,349.62	15,417	318,833.44	144,742,350.02	230,485,666.11
12	128.00	6	44.00	1,516.00	5,433.00
38	1,068.00	11	266.00	57,879.80	79,114.00
17	455.00	10	215.00	26,431.22	49,595.00
236	4,556.00	12	101.00	210,786.00	253,396.00
244	6,614.62	21	421.24	290,197.18	485,236.19
449	8,564.00	32	564.00	286,024.00	702,006.00
579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	392,186.67	1,897,643.94
17	591.60			18,782.10	28,219.67
108	1,665.00	9	31.00	71,035.00	125,509.00
1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	637,185.36	2,021,809.72
174	2,540.00	46	253.00	101,697.00	158,738.00
437	9,516.60	83	798.82	430,722.93	872,247.03
759	13,336.24	64	167.50	167,530.69	634,518.82
34	738.22	46	305.00	39,880.05	55,976.00
552	10,157.00	334	2,700.00	623,016.00	1,110,482.00
1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	1,703,405.76	2,748,412.28
100	2,584.00			27,942.00	49,045.00
410	7,754.16	25	341.00	192,421.53	438,481.69
161	1,897.00			48,455.00	121,288.00
176	2,983.32	77	845.30	135,068.74	237,414.61
91	1,981.21	2	10.00	6,001.51	1,212,360.33
3,357	176,191.00	63	1,226.00	9,112,673.00	3,719,756.00
873	34,375.60	86	263.00	243,928.69	811,081.17
537	9,918.00	136	1,076.00	239,236.00	549,014.00
3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	10,165,155.81	14,099,885.67
20	570.00			2,518.82	338,150.08
170	10,335.00	1	60.00	218,789.58	385,918.69

TABLE NO. 16.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their paid for raw materials used, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 16.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND CENSUS YEAR. Provincia y subprovincia y año del Censo.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	CAPITAL.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos.	
			TOTAL.	
			NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
ILOCOS NORTE.				
1903.....	3	<i>Pesos.</i> 1,724.00	11	<i>Pesos.</i> 80.00
1918.....	27	295,179.65	530	8,204.39
ILOCOS SUR.				
1903.....	23	154,921.00	261	3,949.00
1918.....	128	323,278.93	663	10,907.16
ILOILO.				
1903.....	97	581,917.00	962	12,007.00
1918.....	150	2,030,509.68	1,953	48,489.28
ISABELA.				
1918.....	20	29,541.00	49	988.80
LAGUNA.				
1903.....	105	248,835.00	536	12,981.00
1918.....	459	1,179,897.27	2,026	46,805.86
LÁNAO.				
1918.....	10	776,400.00	749	17,067.02
LA UNIÓN.				
1918.....	4	5,300.00	23	323.40
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprov- ince—subprovincia).				
1918.....	5	6,500.00	56	300.91
LEYTE.				
1903.....	24	88,697.00	147	3,838.00
1918.....	84	700,335.20	706	18,437.88
MANILA.				
1903.....	876	20,005,306.00	19,640	411,148.00
1918.....	1,586	117,268,012.99	34,952	1,376,168.95
MARINDUQUE (subprovince— subprovincia).				
1918.....	15	21,637.15	58	1,067.55
MASBATE (subprovince— subprovincia).				
1903.....	3	7,243.00	7	120.00
1918.....	21	605,645.00	1,502	44,783.59
MINDORO.				
1918.....	13	14,618.00	36	890.10
MISAMIS.				
1903.....	6	10,616.00	29	446.00
1918.....	26	79,845.80	107	3,490.84
NUEVA ÉCIJA.				
1903.....	26	95,525.00	138	2,067.00
1918.....	39	49,603.55	186	4,045.63
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.				
1903.....	44	141,486.00	409	5,066.00
1918.....	78	4,359,517.22	2,667	47,685.79

number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount by provinces and subprovinces and Census years—Continued.

promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, costo de materias primas usadas y valor total de subprovincias y años del Censo—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES—Continued. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos—Continuación.				AMOUNT PAID FOR MATERIALS. Costo de materiales comprados.	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
11	80.00			2,528.00	7,992.00
493	7,741.89	37	462.50	145,134.25	248,055.73
239	3,552.00	22	397.00	193,671.00	334,888.00
291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	243,441.65	464,480.57
797	11,437.00	165	570.00	330,038.00	790,833.00
1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	2,117,339.01	3,021,578.18
41	862.80	8	126.00	47,343.90	78,621.00
421	11,640.00	115	1,341.00	319,176.00	426,612.00
1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,166,384.05	2,940,848.68
749	17,067.02			43,766.56	493,957.27
22	323.40	1		9,180.00	10,995.00
8	139.87	48	161.04	2,805.50	10,660.00
144	3,808.00	3	30.00	76,087.00	132,408.00
620	17,229.51	86	1,203.37	29,851,213.20	81,670,213.10
14,442	340,923.00	5,198	70,225.00	11,931,044.00	23,591,807.00
25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	87,297,315.86	147,564,464.87
26	494.00	32	573.55	85,486.84	89,389.04
7	120.00			3,998.00	10,840.00
1,500	44,770.89	2	13.20	90,037.00	298,271.00
34	871.10	2	19.00	23,428.33	45,475.56
23	372.00	6	74.00	13,549.00	21,333.00
101	3,406.84	6	84.00	64,844.25	142,015.08
90	1,584.00	48	433.00	22,472.00	55,958.00
170	3,706.63	16	339.00	87,576.33	161,610.16
384	4,961.00	25	105.00	97,390.00	170,018.00
2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	448,975.65	2,034,697.26

TABLE NO. 16.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their paid for raw materials used, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 16.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND CENSUS YEAR. Provincia y subprovincia y año del Censo.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	CAPITAL.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos.	
			TOTAL.	
			NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
ORIENTAL NEGROS.				
1903.....	43	<i>Pesos.</i> 124,004.00	977	<i>Pesos.</i> 10,345.00
1918.....	12	44,075.00	80	1,985.54
PALAWAN.				
1918.....	3	44,430.00	51	1,760.00
PAMPANGA.				
1903.....	35	279,521.00	408	7,956.00
1918.....	136	464,235.59	1,571	26,311.26
PANGASINÁN.				
1903.....	128	646,512.00	1,118	10,941.00
1918.....	119	564,443.64	683	17,014.13
RIZAL.				
1903.....	88	320,388.00	1,585	26,587.00
1918.....	343	4,494,303.01	3,443	95,365.84
ROMBLÓN.				
1903.....	11	28,983.00	422	1,676.00
1918.....	12	36,930.00	58	1,214.60
SÁMAR.				
1903.....	3	5,000.00	28	456.00
1918.....	149	208,080.60	717	11,059.69
SORSOGÓN.				
1903.....	35	117,266.00	258	4,987.00
1918.....	68	2,270,419.82	1,036	26,902.39
SULÓ (Joló).				
1903.....	3	4,500.00	9	170.00
1918.....	18	139,486.00	452	5,509.00
SURIGAO.				
1903.....	10	14,100.00	367	1,928.00
1918.....	8	52,950.00	27	660.00
TÁRLAC.				
1903.....	17	72,243.00	119	2,118.00
1918.....	32	39,266.50	140	4,125.82
TAYABAS.				
1903.....	90	233,346.00	627	10,200.00
1918.....	413	658,022.37	2,291	66,015.52
ZAMBALES.				
1903.....	3	6,910.00	10	121.00
1918.....	9	57,527.00	78	2,018.00
ZAMBOANGA.				
1903.....	35	52,263.00	168	2,380.00
1918 ¹	6	989,919.10	857	28,120.50
ALL OTHER PROVINCES AND CO- MANDANCIAS (Las demás pro- vincias y comandancias.)²				
1903.....	8	76,983.00	99	2,074.00

¹ Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).² Includes Bohol, Isabela, La Union, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya, and Paragua Sur (Incluye Bohol, Isabela, La Unión, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya y Paragua Sur).

number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount by provinces and subprovinces and Census years—Continued.

promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, costo de materias primas usadas y valor total de subprovincias y años del Censo—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES—Continued. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos—Continuación.				AMOUNT PAID FOR MATERIALS. Costo de materiales comprados.	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.			
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.		
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
304	9,239.00	173	1,056.00	29,355.00	94,684.00
78	1,925.54	2	60.00	108,229.48	143,545.43
51	1,760.00			7,079.50	24,709.35
388	7,772.00	20	184.00	248,453.00	356,022.00
922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	574,461.00	1,178,018.50
1,114	10,915.00	4	26.00	423,888.00	1,063,528.00
595	16,015.13	88	999.00	691,372.71	1,386,050.67
1,002	22,790.00	583	3,797.00	237,697.00	522,710.00
2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	2,605,302.87	3,886,914.91
256	1,626.00	166	50.00	16,928.00	26,173.00
47	1,034.80	11	179.80	18,783.60	45,147.20
28	456.00			11,940.00	20,500.00
667	10,418.72	50	640.97	335,123.67	584,656.13
165	3,962.00	93	1,025.00	92,910.00	119,886.00
978	26,394.22	58	508.17	1,899,834.89	4,848,223.79
9	170.00			6,081.00	11,040.00
452	5,509.00			69,268.41	204,562.42
42	328.00	325	1,600.00	7,835.00	28,414.00
27	660.00			60,499.00	60,200.25
119	2,118.00			50,963.00	112,903.00
135	4,051.49	5	74.33	61,394.51	119,114.50
615	10,047.00	12	153.00	118,697.00	251,895.00
2,018	61,232.68	273	4,732.84	733,542.88	1,695,726.49
10	121.00			1,981.00	7,886.00
78	2,018.00			13,106.41	48,846.26
168	2,330.00			31,121.00	118,897.00
355	23,120.50	2		106,992.82	588,562.82
81	1,619.00	18	455.00	9,220.00	25,320.00

TABLE No. 17.—Average of capital invested, cost, and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA No. 17.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)							
Abra.....	28	15,630.00	558.21	73,418.60	2,622.09	79,114.00	2,825.50
Agusan.....	4	19,280.00	4,820.00	33,238.22	8,309.56	49,595.00	12,398.75
Albay.....	62	236,020.00	3,806.77	364,496.38	5,878.97	485,286.19	7,826.39
Ambos Camarines.....	82	403,736.84	4,923.82	897,619.19	10,092.92	1,897,643.94	23,142.00
Antique.....	10	2,190.80	219.08	23,102.10	2,310.21	28,219.67	2,821.97
Bataan.....	58	2,940,306.46	50,694.94	1,186,522.40	20,457.28	2,021,809.72	34,358.79
Batangas.....	119	704,295.33	5,918.45	523,769.48	4,401.42	872,247.03	7,329.81
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	76,817.29	510,905.87	25,545.29	634,518.82	31,725.94
Bohol.....	11	22,981.00	2,089.18	47,868.05	4,351.64	55,976.00	5,088.73
Bulacán.....	207	1,601,489.00	7,736.66	2,375,801.14	11,477.30	2,748,412.28	13,277.35
Cagayan.....	63	287,101.17	4,557.16	270,695.73	4,296.76	438,481.69	6,960.03
Cápiz.....	51	104,150.00	2,042.16	175,094.48	3,433.23	237,414.61	4,655.19
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	526,063.30	52,606.33	159,725.51	15,972.55	1,212,360.33	121,236.03
Cavite.....	209	836,634.00	4,003.03	366,143.98	1,751.89	311,081.17	3,380.77
Cebú.....	264	17,475,692.01	66,195.80	11,366,388.35	43,054.50	14,099,885.67	53,408.66
Cotabato.....	4	80,300.00	20,075.00	4,389.45	1,097.36	338,150.08	84,537.52
Dávao.....	44	144,242.49	3,278.24	336,876.82	7,656.29	385,918.69	8,770.88
Ilocos Norte.....	27	295,179.65	10,592.58	283,967.71	10,517.32	248,065.73	9,187.25
Ilocos Sur.....	128	323,278.33	2,525.62	362,101.50	2,828.92	464,480.57	3,628.75
Iloilo.....	150	2,030,509.68	13,536.73	2,784,412.59	18,562.75	3,021,578.18	20,143.85
Isabela.....	20	29,541.00	1,477.05	58,597.90	2,929.90	78,621.00	3,931.05
Laguna.....	459	1,179,897.27	2,570.58	2,655,051.63	5,784.43	2,940,848.68	6,407.08
Lánao.....	10	776,400.00	77,640.00	2,658,588.65	25,858.87	493,957.27	49,395.73
La Unión.....	4	5,300.00	1,325.00	10,894.00	2,723.50	10,995.00	2,748.75
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	6,500.00	1,300.00	5,999.50	1,199.90	10,660.00	2,132.00
Levíte.....	84	700,335.20	8,337.32	30,020,643.44	357,388.61	31,670,213.10	377,026.35
Manila.....	1,586	117,268,012.99	73,939.48	121,231,483.53	76,438.51	147,564,454.87	93,041.90

	15	21	21,637.15	1,442.47	98,805.54	6,587.04	89,389.04	5,959.27
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	28,840.24		806,786.88	38,418.42	298,271.00	14,203.38
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	14,618.00	1,124.46		81,122.33	2,894.03	45,475.56	3,498.12
Mindoro	26	79,345.80	3,051.76		105,753.99	4,067.46	142,015.08	5,462.12
Misamis	39	49,603.55	1,271.89		120,890.75	3,099.76	161,610.16	4,143.85
Nueva Ecija	78	4,359,517.22	55,891.25		1,309,080.98	16,783.09	2,034,697.26	26,085.86
Occidental Negros	12	44,075.00	3,672.92		129,787.43	10,815.62	143,545.43	11,962.12
Oriental Negros	3	44,430.00	14,810.00		28,391.50	9,463.83	24,709.35	8,236.45
Palawan	136	464,235.59	3,413.50		784,378.05	5,767.49	1,178,018.50	8,661.90
Pampanga	119	564,443.64	4,743.22		1,049,940.01	8,823.03	1,386,050.67	11,647.48
Pangasinán	343	4,494,303.01	13,102.92		3,558,864.19	10,375.70	3,886,914.91	11,332.11
Rizal	12	36,980.00	3,077.50		30,056.20	2,504.68	45,147.20	3,762.27
Romblón	149	208,080.60	1,396.51		417,419.31	2,801.47	534,656.13	3,923.87
Samar	68	2,270,419.82	33,398.53		2,263,190.99	33,282.22	4,848,223.79	71,297.41
Sorsogón	18	139,486.00	7,743.22		130,572.84	8,365.16	204,562.42	11,364.58
Surigao	8	52,950.00	6,618.75		71,003.00	8,876.38	60,200.25	7,825.03
Tarlac	32	39,266.50	1,227.08		85,500.42	2,671.89	119,114.50	3,722.33
Tayabas	413	658,022.37	1,593.27		1,251,575.09	3,030.40	1,695,726.49	4,105.88
Zambales	9	57,527.00	6,391.89		31,926.41	3,547.38	48,846.26	5,427.36
Zamboanga 1	6	989,919.10	164,986.52		300,795.06	50,132.51	588,562.32	98,093.80

¹Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included in those of Zamboanga to avoid disclosing of business secrets (Se incluyen en Zamboanga dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para evitar que se descubran las operaciones de los mismos).

TABLE NO. 18.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 18.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	70,329	13	Pesos. 2,195,183.06	Pesos. 419.01
Abra	28	49	2	1,334.00	47.64
Agusan	4	27	7	670.00	167.50
Albay	62	265	4	7,085.86	113.48
Ambos Camarines	82	816	10	16,797.79	204.85
Antique	10	17	2	591.60	59.16
Bataan	58	1,172	20	31,549.85	543.96
Batangas	119	520	4	10,315.42	86.68
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	41	13,503.74	675.19
Bohol	11	80	7	1,043.22	94.84
Bulacán	207	2,032	10	46,920.08	226.67
Cagayan	63	435	7	8,095.16	128.49
Cápiiz	51	253	5	3,328.62	65.27
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	93	9	1,991.21	199.12
Cavite	209	959	5	34,638.60	165.73
Cebú	264	4,850	18	93,633.47	354.67
Cotabato	4	20	5	570.00	142.50
Dávao	44	171	4	10,445.00	237.39
Ilocos Norte	27	530	20	8,204.39	303.87
Ilocos Sur	128	663	5	10,907.16	85.21
Iloilo	150	1,953	13	43,489.28	289.93
Isabela	20	49	2	988.80	49.44
Laguna	459	2,026	4	46,805.86	101.97
Lánao	10	749	75	17,067.02	1,706.70
La Unión	4	23	6	323.40	80.85
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	56	11	800.91	60.18
Leyte	84	706	8	18,437.88	219.50
Manila	1,586	34,952	22	1,376,168.95	867.70
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	4	1,067.55	71.17
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	72	44,783.59	2,132.55
Mindoro	13	36	3	890.10	68.47
Misamis	26	107	4	3,490.84	134.26
Nueva Ecija	39	186	5	4,045.63	103.73
Occidental Negros	73	2,667	34	47,685.79	611.36
Oriental Negros	12	80	7	1,985.54	165.46
Palawan	3	51	17	1,760.00	586.67
Pampanga	136	1,571	12	26,311.26	193.47
Pangasinán	119	683	6	17,014.13	142.98
Rizal	343	3,443	10	95,365.84	278.03
Romblón	12	58	5	1,214.60	101.22
Samar	149	717	5	11,059.69	74.23
Sorsogón	68	1,036	15	26,902.39	395.62
Sulú	18	452	25	5,509.00	306.06
Surigao	8	27	3	660.00	82.50
Tarlac	32	140	4	4,125.82	128.93
Tayabas	413	2,291	6	66,015.52	159.84
Zambales	9	78	9	2,018.00	224.22
Zamboanga	6	857	143	28,120.50	4,686.75

¹ Includes two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para evitar que se descubran las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ABRA.	23	Pesos. 15,630.00	Pesos. 558.21	Pesos. 73,418.60	Pesos. 2,622.09	Pesos. 79,114.00	Pesos. 2,825.50
Bangued 1.....	4	19,280.00	4,820.00	33,238.22	8,309.56	49,595.00	12,398.75
Cabadbaran 1.....	62	236,020.00	3,806.77	364,496.38	5,878.97	485,236.19	7,826.39
ALBAY	21	162,382.00	7,732.48	206,385.32	9,827.87	240,785.70	11,465.99
Albay.....	5	28,200.00	5,640.00	35,094.50	7,018.90	43,954.50	8,790.90
Camalig.....	5	14,600.00	2,920.00	25,132.20	5,026.44	30,191.00	6,038.20
Guinobatan.....	3	4,500.00	1,500.00	30,889.00	10,296.33	36,720.00	12,240.00
Ligao.....	3	4,500.00	1,519.33	4,215.00	1,405.00	4,020.00	1,340.00
Malinao.....	16	17,850.00	1,115.63	48,870.20	3,054.39	102,106.00	6,381.63
Tabaco.....	9	3,930.00	436.67	13,910.16	1,545.57	27,458.99	3,051.00
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios).....	82	403,736.84	4,923.62	827,619.19	10,092.92	1,897,643.94	23,142.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	7	12,887.00	1,841.00	1,450.50	207.21	7,416.00	1,059.43
Cabuaao.....	13	28,986.00	2,229.69	83,321.36	6,409.34	298,692.33	22,976.33
Dact.....	4	7,361.40	1,840.35	9,456.74	2,364.19	29,646.20	7,411.55
Gos.....	11	57,000.00	5,218.18	114,713.00	10,428.45	99,143.00	9,013.00
Iriga.....	19	54,757.00	2,881.95	249,579.00	13,135.74	192,406.00	10,126.63
Naga.....	3	2,700.00	900.00	3,270.00	1,090.00	4,185.00	1,395.00
Pasacao.....	3	111,000.00	37,000.00	70,991.11	23,663.70	170,090.00	56,686.67
Ragay.....	9	23,979.00	2,664.33	33,766.60	3,974.07	53,640.00	6,960.00
San José.....	3	42,102.82	8,420.56	52,234.23	10,446.86	104,317.00	20,863.40
Tigaoan.....	8	62,563.62	7,820.45	206,886.65	25,854.58	938,108.41	117,263.55
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios).....							

1 Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ANTIQUA.							
Sibalom ¹	10	Pesos. 2,190.80	Pesos. 219.08	Pesos. 23,102.10	Pesos. 2,310.21	Pesos. 28,219.67	Pesos. 2,821.97
BATAAN.....	58	2,940,306.45	50,694.94	1,186,522.40	20,457.28	2,021,809.72	34,858.79
Balaña.....	28	16,408.00	586.00	49,424.60	1,765.16	56,161.86	2,005.78
Orani.....	16	8,136.50	542.43	31,602.29	2,106.82	44,398.80	2,959.92
Orion.....	8	66,246.55	8,280.82	14,130.19	1,766.27	24,842.89	3,105.36
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios)	7	2,849,515.40	407,073.63	1,091,365.32	155,909.33	1,896,406.17	270,915.17
BATANGAS.....	119	704,295.33	5,918.45	523,769.48	4,401.42	872,247.03	7,329.81
Bayan.....	7	7,497.00	1,071.00	38,251.87	5,464.55	42,325.36	6,046.48
Batangas.....	13	22,000.00	1,692.31	132,548.40	10,196.03	138,359.80	10,643.06
Bauan.....	9	11,850.00	1,316.67	37,781.70	4,192.41	48,281.97	5,364.66
Bolbok.....	20	468,600.00	23,430.00	82,970.00	4,148.50	117,830.00	5,866.50
Lipa.....	30	80,950.00	2,698.33	123,128.84	4,104.29	202,038.04	6,734.60
Nasugbi.....	3	16,670.25	5,556.75	17,880.63	5,960.21	192,906.00	64,302.00
Santo Tomás.....	5	2,520.00	504.00	15,249.00	3,049.80	18,560.00	3,712.00
Taal.....	13	13,850.00	1,065.38	17,566.54	1,351.27	27,053.25	2,081.40
Tanauan.....	8	13,565.15	1,695.64	19,187.50	2,398.44	24,188.50	3,023.56
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios)	11	66,792.93	6,072.08	39,255.00	3,568.64	61,199.11	5,563.56
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).....	20	1,536,345.81	76,817.29	510,905.87	25,545.29	634,518.82	31,725.94
Bagulo (township).....	15	27,049.00	1,803.27	62,797.69	4,186.51	68,324.10	4,554.94
Itoyon (township) ²	5	1,509,296.81	301,859.36	448,108.18	89,621.64	566,194.72	113,238.94
BOHOL.....	11	22,981.00	2,089.18	47,868.05	4,351.64	55,976.00	5,088.73
Calape.....	3	12,060.00	4,020.00	24,876.15	8,125.38	26,640.00	8,880.00

Guindulman.....	3	710.00	286.67	5,957.00	1,985.67	7,516.00	2,505.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	10,211.00	2,042.20	17,534.90	3,506.98	21,820.00	4,364.00
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	7,736.66	2,375,801.14	11,477.30	2,748,412.28	13,277.85
Angat.....	8	53,272.00	6,659.00	38,263.00	4,782.88	43,225.00	5,403.13
Baliuag.....	27	48,314.00	1,796.81	170,513.22	6,315.30	199,460.00	7,387.41
Bocaue.....	6	9,036.00	1,508.33	57,408.26	9,568.04	68,815.51	11,469.25
Bustos.....	13	1,553.00	119.46	47,007.86	3,615.98	59,881.50	4,602.42
Calumpit.....	9	36,200.00	4,022.22	91,723.38	10,191.43	45,511.81	5,056.87
Hagonoy.....	5	498,300.00	99,660.00	663,619.30	132,723.96	803,946.23	160,789.25
Malolos.....	13	257,860.00	19,835.38	350,920.33	26,993.87	506,377.17	38,952.09
Marikina.....	3	23,192.00	7,730.67	36,039.24	12,013.08	46,239.59	15,413.20
Mezcala.....	71	194,503.00	2,739.48	402,771.98	5,672.84	498,072.92	7,015.11
Norzaray.....	3	17,350.00	5,753.32	1,917.97	15,226.00	37,580.00	5,075.33
Obando.....	17	45,550.00	2,679.41	164,609.50	9,682.91	276,982.00	2,210.59
Paombong.....	3	352,000.00	117,333.33	225,023.00	75,007.67	38,473.33	92,327.33
Polo.....	5	5,670.00	1,134.00	30,993.81	6,198.76	7,694.67	7,694.67
San Miguel.....	16	49,200.00	3,075.00	57,996.30	3,624.77	62,148.80	4,259.30
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	9,275.00	1,159.38	33,157.60	4,144.70	40,522.42	5,065.30
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	4,557.16	270,695.73	4,296.76	438,481.69	6,960.03
Aparri.....	41	146,767.30	3,579.69	167,527.33	4,086.03	265,277.66	6,470.19
Camalanguan.....	4	850.00	212.50	8,323.00	2,082.25	10,600.00	2,650.00
Gonzaga.....	4	5,810.00	1,452.50	2,498.75	624.69	14,500.00	2,625.00
Tuguegarao.....	5	17,873.87	3,574.77	23,902.87	4,780.57	39,237.70	7,857.54
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	115,800.00	12,866.67	68,437.78	7,604.20	108,816.33	12,090.70
CAPIZ	51	104,150.00	2,042.16	175,094.48	3,433.23	237,414.51	4,655.19
Calivo.....	16	14,059.00	878.69	49,873.38	3,117.09	64,869.81	4,054.36
Capiz.....	13	37,650.00	2,896.15	85,958.50	6,612.19	98,543.80	7,580.29
Libacao.....	15	3,310.00	220.67	6,398.00	426.53	20,260.00	1,350.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	49,131.00	7,018.71	32,864.60	4,694.94	53,741.00	7,677.29
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	526,063.50	52,606.33	159,725.51	15,972.55	1,212,360.33	121,236.03
Virac.....	209	836,634.00	4,003.03	366,143.98	1,751.89	811,031.17	3,880.77
CAVITE	85	472,824.00	5,562.63	153,390.00	1,804.59	239,576.00	2,818.54
Racoor.....	5	28,500.00	5,700.00	43,329.88	8,665.98	103,636.00	20,727.20
Cavite.....	5	6,022.00	1,204.40	27,323.00	5,464.60	29,413.00	5,882.60
Imus.....	7	8,895.00	1,270.71	18,142.24	2,591.75	37,342.00	5,334.57
Indang.....	65	274,940.00	4,229.85	37,033.49	569.75	263,955.00	4,060.85
Kawit.....	6	25,455.00	4,242.50	.....	.....	13,956.00	2,326.00
Noveleta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TOWNSHIP Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
CAVITE—Continued.							
Rosario.....	14	Pesos. 3,803.00	Pesos. 271.64	Pesos. 18,321.15	Pesos. 1,308.65	Pesos. 30,664.00	Pesos. 2,190.29
Tanza.....	12	3,870.00	322.50	34,285.67	2,857.14	47,533.67	3,961.13
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	12,325.00	1,232.50	34,318.55	3,431.86	45,005.50	4,500.55
Cebú.....	264	17,475,692.01	66,195.80	11,366,388.35	43,054.50	14,099,885.67	53,408.66
Argao.....	7	618.95	88.42	3,979.50	568.50	10,677.00	1,525.28
Bantayan.....	13	6,820.00	524.62	87,672.85	2,897.91	46,907.50	3,608.26
Bogo.....	3	4,550.00	1,516.67	9,045.60	3,015.20	8,950.00	2,983.33
Cebú.....	143	915,648.00	6,403.13	2,420,076.03	16,923.60	2,925,090.44	20,455.18
Davao.....	5	3,018,310.00	603,662.00	198,355.90	39,671.18	218,866.91	43,773.38
Liloan.....	3	3,247.00	1,082.33	3,728.00	1,242.67	6,760.00	2,253.33
Mandaue.....	38	115,070.00	3,028.15	54,305.78	1,429.10	116,454.90	3,064.60
Minglanilla.....	3	6,000.00	2,000.00	7,949.17	2,649.72	10,781.52	3,593.84
Naga.....	17	349,657.40	20,568.08	276,865.27	16,286.19	410,704.47	24,159.09
Toledo.....	15	2,323.12	154.87	30,683.86	2,045.59	50,620.00	3,374.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	17	13,053,447.54	767,849.85	8,323,726.36	489,630.95	10,294,072.93	605,533.70
COTABATO.							
Cotabato ¹	4	80,300.00	20,075.00	4,389.45	1,097.36	338,150.08	84,537.52
DÁVAO.....	44	144,242.49	3,278.24	336,876.82	7,656.29	385,918.69	8,770.88
Dávao.....	34	132,300.00	3,891.18	314,801.87	9,258.87	345,510.00	10,162.06
Pantukan.....	6	6,400.00	1,066.66	11,380.50	1,896.75	17,985.00	2,997.50
Panta Cruz ¹	4	5,542.49	1,385.62	10,694.45	2,673.61	22,423.69	5,605.92

ILOCOS NORTE.								
27	295,179.65	10,932.58	283,967.71	10,517.32	248,055.73	9,187.25		
Burgos.....	4	121,500.00	30,375.00	16,460.46	4,115.12	17,119.00	4,279.75	
Laog.....	14	18,133.00	1,295.21	41,035.90	2,931.13	47,038.28	3,359.88	
Paoy.....	4	20,000.00	5,000.00	30,720.00	7,680.00	44,800.00	11,200.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	135,546.65	27,109.33	195,751.35	39,150.27	139,098.45	27,819.60	
ILOCOS SUR.								
128	323,278.93	2,525.62	362,101.50	2,823.92	464,480.57	3,628.75		
Bantay.....	47	9,320.00	198.30	96,402.64	2,051.12	108,375.20	2,305.86	
Candon.....	9	9,393.20	1,043.69	15,174.74	1,686.08	18,831.00	2,092.33	
Caoyan.....	3	1,848.00	616.00	480.00	160.00	3,632.00	1,210.67	
Santa.....	4	1,870.00	467.50	5,130.00	1,282.50	6,280.00	1,570.00	
San Vicente.....	19	19,708.00	1,037.26	43,809.00	2,305.74	49,793.40	2,620.71	
Vigan.....	38	272,153.56	7,151.93	189,631.59	4,990.31	255,155.33	6,714.61	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	8,986.17	1,123.27	11,473.53	1,484.19	22,413.64	2,801.71	
ILOILO.								
150	2,030,509.58	13,536.73	2,784,412.59	18,562.75	3,021,578.18	20,143.85		
Arévalo.....	15	29,800.00	1,986.66	87,352.00	5,823.47	98,600.00	6,573.33	
Batasan.....	3	10,371.42	1,371.42	12,227.82	1,528.47	15,881.30	1,985.16	
Cabatuan.....	3	1,262.50	420.83	5,491.20	1,830.40	6,046.50	2,015.50	
Estancia.....	14	45,467.00	3,247.64	138,374.40	9,883.88	156,630.00	11,187.86	
Iloilo.....	-67	1,786,742.49	26,667.80	2,327,297.41	84,735.78	2,462,988.90	36,761.03	
Jaro.....	15	81,446.55	5,429.77	103,383.09	6,892.21	149,752.48	9,983.50	
León.....	9	44,654.00	4,961.56	55,704.00	6,189.33	60,768.00	6,752.00	
Oton.....	5	8,154.00	1,680.90	8,155.00	1,631.00	10,100.00	2,020.00	
Santa Bárbara.....	2	2,431.00	607.75	9,296.50	2,324.13	11,629.00	2,907.25	
Sara.....	3	4,065.00	1,355.00	11,317.95	3,772.65	16,365.00	5,455.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	15,515.72	2,216.53	25,313.22	3,687.60	32,817.00	4,688.14	
ISABELA.								
20	29,541.00	1,477.05	58,597.90	2,929.90	78,621.00	3,931.05		
Cabagan.....	3	230.00	76.67	4,774.00	1,591.33	7,513.00	2,504.33	
Echague.....	6	17,442.00	2,907.00	17,622.90	2,937.15	18,987.00	3,164.50	
Ilan.....	7	10,275.00	1,467.85	28,645.00	4,032.14	44,913.00	6,416.14	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	1,594.00	398.50	7,556.00	1,889.00	7,208.00	1,802.00	
LAGUNA.								
459	1,179,897.27	2,570.58	2,655,051.53	5,784.43	2,940,848.68	6,407.08		
Bay.....	7	4,509.00	644.14	21,933.60	3,133.37	31,209.60	4,458.51	
Bifan.....	69	39,398.00	570.98	264,506.01	3,233.42	291,072.30	4,218.44	
Calamba.....	15	28,328.00	1,888.53	81,753.00	5,450.20	101,696.00	6,779.73	
Calauan.....	4	700.00	175.00	8,230.60	2,057.65	13,510.50	3,877.63	
Cavinti.....	5	4,541.50	908.30	13,313.00	2,682.60	11,131.00	2,226.20	
Lillo.....	103	70,648.28	685.91	208,720.34	1,977.87	238,697.11	2,326.18	
Loños.....	4	12,241.68	3,060.42	9,184.38	2,296.10	9,884.00	2,458.50	
Los Baños.....	9	14,761.70	1,640.19	31,426.55	3,491.83	32,666.60	3,629.62	
Luisiana.....	6	16,800.00	2,800.00	32,804.72	5,467.45	37,735.72	6,289.28	

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
LAGUNA—Continued.							
Lumban.....	12	Pesos. 11,010.00	Pesos. 917.50	Pesos. 46,830.00	Pesos. 3,902.50	Pesos. 14,687.50	Pesos. 1,223.95
Magdalena.....	22	5,880.00	267.27	26,200.50	1,190.93	29,377.01	1,335.31
Majayjay.....	14	22,490.82	1,606.49	78,095.10	5,578.22	146,333.48	10,452.39
Nagcarlan.....	11	13,082.00	1,189.27	31,015.06	2,819.55	39,420.50	3,583.68
Paete.....	12	14,040.13	1,170.01	19,788.00	1,649.00	18,350.00	1,529.16
Pagsanjan.....	33	107,938.15	3,270.85	405,873.74	12,299.20	444,067.01	13,456.57
Pañigil.....	11	8,219.00	747.18	23,673.08	2,152.09	25,706.00	2,336.91
San Pablo.....	46	437,464.01	9,510.09	843,210.71	18,330.67	799,535.66	17,381.21
San Pedro.....	4	8,900.00	2,225.00	10,402.00	2,600.50	12,700.95	3,175.24
Santa Cruz.....	61	233,272.00	3,824.13	469,044.10	7,689.25	605,094.83	9,919.58
Santa Rosa.....	4	118,207.20	29,551.80	8,870.72	2,217.68	9,651.69	2,412.92
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	7,465.80	1,066.54	25,176.42	3,596.63	27,471.22	3,924.46
LÁNAO.							
Iligan¹.....	10	776,400.00	77,640.00	258,588.65	25,858.87	493,957.27	49,395.73
LA UNIÓN.							
Agoo¹.....	4	5,300.00	1,325.00	10,894.00	2,723.50	10,995.00	2,748.75
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).							
Tagudin².....	5	6,500.00	1,300.00	5,999.50	1,199.90	10,660.00	2,132.00
LEYTE.....	84	700,335.20	8,337.32	80,020,643.44	357,388.61	31,670,213.10	377,026.35
Barugo.....	3	3,660.00	1,220.00	19,673.04	6,557.68	21,765.00	7,255.00
Baybay.....	14	409,437.00	29,245.50	1,052,386.50	75,170.46	1,115,443.00	79,574.50
Buraen.....	9	16,070.00	1,785.55	53,160.00	5,906.67	72,370.00	8,041.11

Cabellan.....	4	3,436.55	3,859.14	9,650.00	2,412.50	17,509.47	4,377.37
Carigara.....	18	68,513.86	3,806.32	28,599,029.29	1,586,834.96	28,726,885.09	1,595,926.95
Dagami.....	3	9,413.23	3,137.74	3,788.90	1,282.97	4,843.75	1,614.58
Dula.....	4	26,926.95	6,731.73	56,125.50	14,031.38	92,250.72	23,062.68
Pastrana.....	5	1,467.40	293.48	2,728.38	545.68	6,751.50	1,350.30
Taeloban.....	5	110,888.82	22,177.76	88,144.91	17,623.97	141,952.86	28,390.57
Tanaun.....	7	10,190.00	1,455.71	24,604.00	3,514.86	41,545.00	5,935.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12	40,331.39	3,360.95	111,352.92	9,279.41	1,429,096.71	119,091.39
MANILA.....	1,586	117,268,012.99	73,989.48	121,231,483.53	76,498.51	147,564,454.87	93,841.90
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	15	21,637.15	1,442.47	98,805.54	6,587.04	89,389.04	5,959.27
Boac.....	8	11,382.00	1,422.75	77,889.70	9,736.21	70,891.00	8,861.38
Gasani.....	7	10,256.15	1,465.02	20,915.84	2,987.98	18,498.04	2,642.58
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	21	605,645.00	28,840.24	806,786.88	38,413.42	298,271.00	14,203.38
Aroroy.....	9	585,550.00	65,061.11	748,744.88	83,193.88	4,900.00	544.44
Masbate.....	6	13,015.00	2,169.17	53,482.00	8,913.67	282,882.00	47,113.67
Millagros ¹	6	7,080.00	1,180.00	4,560.00	760.00	10,889.00	1,781.50
MINDORO.....	13	14,618.00	1,124.46	31,122.33	2,394.03	45,475.56	3,498.12
Calapan (township).....	3	2,400.00	800.00	12,330.33	4,126.78	16,738.05	5,576.01
San José (township).....	4	1,450.00	362.50	6,662.00	1,665.50	12,209.51	3,052.33
Other townships (Otras townships).....	6	10,768.00	1,794.67	12,030.00	2,013.33	16,538.00	2,756.33
MISAMIS.....	26	79,345.80	3,051.76	105,753.99	4,007.46	142,015.08	5,462.12
Cagayan.....	5	24,000.00	4,800.00	34,216.80	6,843.36	39,667.00	7,933.40
Jiménez.....	4	6,768.00	1,692.00	5,140.00	1,285.00	8,800.00	2,200.00
Mambajao.....	6	2,952.80	492.13	12,677.92	2,112.99	14,170.57	2,361.76
Oroquieta.....	7	8,888.00	1,269.71	24,914.98	3,559.28	40,078.00	5,725.43
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	36,737.00	9,184.25	28,804.29	7,201.07	39,299.51	9,824.83
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	39	49,603.55	1,271.89	120,890.75	3,099.76	161,610.16	4,143.85
Cabanatuan.....	17	25,300.00	1,488.23	70,681.00	4,157.70	94,479.00	5,557.59
Gapan.....	5	8,200.00	1,640.00	16,274.94	3,254.99	19,292.00	3,858.40
San Isidro.....	4	3,350.55	837.63	10,405.91	2,601.37	11,782.32	2,945.58
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	13	12,763.00	981.00	23,628.90	1,809.32	36,056.84	2,773.60
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	78	4,359,517.22	55,891.25	1,969,080.98	16,793.09	2,034,597.26	26,055.80
Bacolod.....	5	6,605.00	1,821.00	41,390.00	8,278.00	38,767.00	7,753.40
Cádiz.....	8	2,019,035.00	252,379.37	207,847.61	25,930.95	464,157.17	58,019.64
Cauayan.....	10	101,447.00	10,144.70	61,819.25	6,181.33	75,868.00	7,586.80

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.							
Himamaylan	6	Pesos. 6,226.00	Pesos. 1,037.66	Pesos. 4,016.00	Pesos. 669.33	Pesos. 10,160.00	Pesos. 1,693.33
Isabela	3	3,600.00	1,200.00	14,480.00	4,826.66	16,950.00	5,650.00
Kabankalan	5	75,870.00	15,174.00	46,100.37	9,220.07	50,800.00	10,160.00
La Carlota	5	68,104.00	12,620.80	34,063.50	6,812.70	59,255.00	11,851.00
Manapla	7	4,823.00	689.71	11,870.75	1,695.82	14,040.00	2,005.71
San Carlos	6	16,114.00	2,685.67	35,944.00	5,990.67	43,764.00	7,294.00
Silay	11	33,683.22	3,062.11	57,120.90	5,192.81	52,590.50	4,780.95
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	2,029,005.00	169,083.75	794,428.60	66,202.38	1,208,845.59	100,695.47
ORIENTAL NEGROS.							
Dumaguete ¹	12	44,075.00	3,672.92	129,787.43	10,815.62	143,545.43	11,962.12
PALAWAN.							
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	44,430.00	14,810.00	28,391.50	9,463.83	24,709.35	8,236.45
PAMPANGA							
Ángeles	29	100,810.27	3,476.22	235,300.19	8,113.80	391,070.05	13,485.17
Apalit	9	7,885.20	876.13	18,142.10	2,015.79	23,004.00	2,556.00
Arayat	5	76,775.00	15,355.00	21,978.02	4,395.60	14,106.00	2,821.20
Bacolor	5	10,119.00	2,023.80	19,627.00	3,925.40	13,890.00	2,778.00
Guagua	16	64,215.00	4,013.43	250,530.46	15,658.15	183,989.30	11,499.33
Macabebe	3	4,460.00	1,486.67	11,232.40	3,744.13	12,538.00	4,197.67
Minalin	6	22,700.00	3,783.33	25,704.00	4,284.00	29,500.00	4,916.67
San Fernando	30	91,521.00	3,050.70	90,480.00	3,016.00	106,165.69	3,538.52
Sexmoan	23	50,650.10	2,202.17	50,462.00	2,194.00	65,905.82	2,866.47
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	35,040.02	3,504.00	60,921.88	6,092.19	337,804.64	33,780.46

PANGASINÁN.....		119	564,443.64	4,743.22	1,049,940.01	8,823.03	1,386,050.67	11,647.48
Asingan.....	4	8,799.00	2,199.75	2,199.75	20,334.00	5,083.50	18,858.00	4,714.50
Binalonan.....	6	7,352.39	1,225.40	1,225.40	25,347.14	4,224.52	27,452.00	4,575.33
Calasiao.....	32	67,324.70	2,119.52	2,119.52	64,248.14	2,007.75	78,791.47	2,462.23
Dagupan.....	33	143,877.88	4,359.92	4,359.92	409,550.09	12,410.61	666,554.91	20,198.63
Lingayen.....	37	91,911.59	9,477.90	9,477.90	241,831.45	60,470.36	310,953.27	77,788.32
Malasiqui.....	5	36,784.50	1,856.90	1,856.90	6,079.20	1,215.84	6,717.27	1,343.45
Manaoag.....	4	36,850.00	9,237.50	9,237.50	10,309.00	2,577.25	20,090.00	5,022.50
Mangaldan.....	12	19,050.00	1,587.50	1,587.50	86,770.09	3,064.17	36,379.00	3,021.58
Rosales.....	6	9,048.35	1,508.06	1,508.06	33,970.20	13,995.00	27,463.00	4,527.17
Villasis.....	3	4,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	9,826.00	3,275.33	9,970.00	3,323.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	222,045.73	22,204.57	22,204.57	141,624.70	14,162.47	183,121.75	18,312.18
RIZAL.....	343	4,494,303.01	13,102.92	13,102.92	3,558,864.19	10,375.70	3,886,914.91	11,832.11
Antipolo.....	22	376.15	17.10	17.10	41,204.00	1,872.91	47,509.00	2,159.50
Binangonan.....	17	2,465,764.47	145,044.97	145,044.97	441,474.40	25,969.08	396,259.00	23,309.35
Calocan.....	18	1,568.00	8,866.83	8,866.83	132,107.85	7,339.33	156,000.28	8,666.68
Las Píñas.....	16	136,600.00	8,537.50	8,537.50	14,035.00	877.25	89,895.00	5,618.44
Makati.....	14	84,958.68	6,068.48	6,068.48	82,787.54	5,913.40	103,922.40	7,423.03
Marikina.....	36	35,611.43	9,899.21	9,899.21	310,587.84	6,627.44	361,064.48	10,029.57
Navotas.....	27	769,023.21	28,111.97	28,111.97	1,773,607.78	65,689.13	1,682,779.33	62,325.15
Parañaque.....	43	629,563.00	14,641.00	14,641.00	42,561.00	939.79	205,752.00	4,784.98
Passig.....	11	33,190.00	3,017.27	3,017.27	138,541.07	12,594.64	325,175.11	29,373.56
Pateros.....	36	180,639.72	5,017.77	5,017.77	254,613.26	7,072.59	144,291.59	4,008.10
San Felipe Neri.....	24	82,110.00	1,837.92	1,837.92	66,693.22	2,778.98	72,695.12	3,028.96
San Juan del Monte.....	45	80,339.85	1,785.33	1,785.33	183,561.15	4,079.14	211,104.00	4,691.20
San Mateo.....	4	35,800.00	8,950.00	8,950.00	29,753.18	7,438.30	31,890.60	7,972.65
Tanay.....	12	480.50	40.04	40.04	12,332.00	1,027.67	15,762.00	1,313.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	6,590.00	732.22	732.22	20,960.00	2,328.89	24,026.00	2,669.56
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	2,693.00	299.22	299.22	14,043.90	1,560.43	20,789.00	2,309.89
ROSELÓN.....	12	36,930.00	3,077.50	3,077.50	30,056.20	2,504.68	45,147.20	3,762.27
Cajidocan.....	4	13,300.00	3,325.00	3,325.00	4,857.40	1,214.35	7,281.20	1,820.30
Looc.....	4	300.00	97.50	97.50	6,358.80	1,589.70	11,070.00	2,767.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	23,240.00	5,810.00	5,810.00	18,840.00	4,710.00	26,796.00	6,699.00
SÁMAR.....	149	208,050.60	1,896.51	1,896.51	417,419.31	2,801.47	584,656.13	3,923.87
Allen.....	5	97,924.00	19,584.80	19,584.80	746.55	149.33	9,719.00	1,943.80
Calbayog.....	28	26,323.00	940.11	940.11	171,174.99	6,113.39	173,339.72	6,190.70
Calbaga.....	3	950.00	316.67	316.67	2,430.00	826.67	3,471.00	1,157.00
Capul.....	7	648.00	92.57	92.57	7,795.20	1,113.60	15,590.40	2,227.20
Catbalogan.....	9	23,665.60	2,629.51	2,629.51	83,613.02	9,290.34	93,073.75	10,341.53
Gándara.....	3	770.00	256.67	256.67	5,214.00	1,738.00	8,120.00	2,706.67
Guiuan.....	10	2,830.00	283.00	283.00	50,046.90	5,004.69	62,840.00	6,284.00
Lavezares.....	42	1,780.00	42.38	42.38	4,807.80	114.46	79,381.05	1,890.03

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
SÁMAR—Continued.							
San Antonio.	15	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Zumárraga.	21	16,600.00	790.48	9,603.40	640.23	23,527.71	1,568.51
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).	6	36,550.00	6,098.33	52,235.55	2,487.41	68,918.50	3,281.83
SORSOGÓN.	68	2,270,419.82	33,385.53	29,702.30	4,950.38	46,675.00	7,779.17
				2,263,190.99	33,282.22	4,848,223.79	71,297.41
Bacon.	3	14,200.00	4,733.33	24,358.75	8,119.58	26,040.00	8,680.00
Bulan.	8	18,658.13	2,332.27	63,518.94	7,939.87	83,770.74	10,471.34
Gubat.	5	207,338.00	41,479.60	110,166.51	22,033.30	1,406,347.09	231,269.42
Irosin.	4	11,200.00	2,800.00	35,901.50	8,975.38	68,887.83	17,221.96
Magallanes.	10			98,746.16	9,874.62	119,256.00	11,925.60
Matnog.	3	2,100.00	700.00	4,224.00	1,408.00	5,708.00	1,902.67
Pilar.	11	217,114.27	19,737.66	89,834.41	8,168.76	116,379.19	10,579.93
Sorsogón.	17	1,769,397.00	104,111.59	1,746,676.89	102,745.60	2,911,206.94	171,247.47
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).	7	29,852.42	4,264.63	89,763.83	12,823.40	110,628.00	15,804.00
SULÓ.	18	139,486.00	7,749.22	150,572.84	8,365.16	204,562.42	11,364.53
Buñagau.	5	24,176.00	4,835.20	66,710.00	13,342.00	99,159.00	19,831.80
Jol6t.	13	115,310.00	8,870.00	83,862.84	6,450.99	105,403.42	8,107.96
SURIGAO.	8	52,950.00	6,618.75	71,003.00	8,875.38	60,200.25	7,525.03
Surigao.	3	45,700.00	15,232.33	58,706.00	19,568.67	45,345.00	15,115.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).	5	7,250.00	1,450.00	12,297.00	2,459.40	14,855.25	2,971.05
TARLAC.	32	39,266.50	1,227.08	85,500.42	2,671.89	119,114.50	3,722.33
Camiling.	3	5,840.00	1,946.67	8,695.72	2,898.57	8,369.50	2,789.83
Cerona.	3	7,314.50	2,604.83	7,615.25	2,538.42	11,770.00	3,923.33

Paniqui.....	6	1,820.00	303.33	22,190.23	2,698.38	27,120.00	4,520.00
Tarlac.....	12	9,750.00	312.50	33,920.00	2,826.67	43,730.00	3,644.17
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	14,042.00	1,755.25	13,079.17	1,634.80	28,125.00	3,515.63
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	1,593.27	1,251,575.09	3,030.45	1,695,726.49	4,105.88
Atimonan.....	129	11,672.00	90.48	162,734.00	1,261.50	244,127.20	1,892.46
Calatung.....	35	138,419.00	3,954.83	141,550.00	4,044.29	163,805.00	4,680.14
Candelaria.....	4	1,785.00	446.25	16,918.50	4,229.63	20,076.00	5,019.00
Catanduan.....	4	1,650.00	412.50	5,833.00	1,458.25	5,500.00	1,375.00
Guinayangan.....	29	7,610.01	262.41	181,343.99	6,253.24	213,671.01	7,367.97
Gumaca.....	5	6,805.00	1,361.00	14,809.15	2,961.33	18,294.00	3,658.80
Infanta.....	4	78,900.00	19,725.00	18,556.70	4,639.18	58,608.54	14,652.14
Laguimanoc.....	30	48,153.50	1,605.12	179,811.92	5,993.73	227,921.55	7,597.39
López.....	79	33,680.50	2,426.34	172,733.30	2,186.50	230,343.21	2,915.74
Lucena.....	23	56,275.90	2,446.78	56,840.88	2,471.34	78,718.37	3,422.53
Lucena.....	31	155,116.46	5,003.76	173,880.83	5,609.06	264,732.67	8,539.76
Pagbilao.....	8	26,848.00	3,356.00	22,054.86	2,756.86	23,384.41	2,923.05
San Narciso.....	4	15,605.00	3,901.25	17,305.40	4,326.35	42,100.00	10,525.00
Sariaya.....	10	9,027.00	902.70	37,266.72	3,726.67	46,365.50	4,636.55
Tayabas.....	8	58,150.00	7,268.75	26,939.50	3,367.44	26,393.58	3,299.20
Tiagong.....	4	3,079.00	769.75	12,488.33	3,122.08	11,997.45	2,999.36
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	5,246.00	874.33	10,508.00	1,751.33	19,688.00	3,281.33
ZAMBALES	9	57,527.00	6,391.89	31,926.41	3,547.38	48,846.26	5,427.36
Subic.....	4	17,750.00	4,437.50	12,604.15	3,151.04	12,973.40	3,243.35
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	39,777.00	7,955.40	19,322.26	3,864.45	35,872.86	7,174.57
ZAMBOANGA, 2							
Isabela 3.....	6	989,919.10	164,986.52	300,795.06	50,132.51	588,562.82	98,093.80

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

³ Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
ABRA.					
Bangued ¹	28	49	2	<i>Pesos.</i> 1,334.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 47.64
AGUSAN.					
Cabadbaran ¹	4	27	7	670.00	167.50
ALBAY.	62	265	4	7,035.86	113.48
Albay	21	140	7	4,088.00	194.67
Camalig	5	20	4	405.00	81.00
Guinobatan	5	13	3	250.00	50.00
Ligao	3	13	4	274.00	91.33
Malinao	3	10	3	250.00	83.33
Tabaco	16	44	3	1,236.86	77.30
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	25	3	532.00	59.11
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	816	10	16,797.79	204.85
Cabusao	7	70	10	2,100.00	30.00
Daet	13	61	5	1,147.60	88.28
Goa	4	12	3	282.00	70.50
Iriga	11	149	14	2,178.58	198.05
Naga	19	136	7	3,079.00	162.05
Pasacao	3	7	2	220.00	73.33
Ragay	3				
San José	9	81	9	1,801.33	200.15
Tigaon	5	51	10	1,502.00	300.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	249	31	4,487.28	560.91
ANTIQUE.					
Sibalom ¹	10	17	2	591.60	59.16
BATAAN	58	1,172	20	31,549.85	543.96
Balaña	28	80	3	1,373.59	49.06
Orani	15	63	4	1,008.01	67.20
Orion	8	83	10	904.82	113.10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	946	135	28,263.43	4,037.63
BATANGAS	119	520	4	10,315.42	86.68
Balayan	7	19	3	477.07	68.15
Batangas	13	52	4	1,184.00	91.08
Bauan	9	38	4	899.60	99.96
Bolbok	20	123	6	1,927.00	96.35
Lipa	30	102	3	1,342.09	44.73
Nasugbu	3	30	10	675.48	225.19
Santo Tomás	5	37	7	1,208.50	241.70
Taal	13	44	3	873.00	67.15

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
BATANGAS—Continued.					
Tanauan.....	8	23	3	Pesos. 540.00	Pesos. 67.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	11	52	5	1,188.68	108.06
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia).....	20	823	41	13,503.74	675.19
Baguio.....	15	125	8	2,672.74	178.18
Itogon (township) ¹	5	698	140	10,831.00	2,166.20
BOHOL.....	11	80	7	1,043.22	94.84
Calape.....	3	15	5	352.72	117.57
Guindulman.....	3	9	3	225.00	75.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	56	11	465.50	93.10
BULACÁN.....	207	2,032	10	46,920.08	226.67
Angat.....	8	245	31	9,053.06	1,131.63
Baliuag.....	27	272	10	4,610.04	170.74
Bocaue.....	6	253	42	2,576.91	429.49
Bustos.....	13	48	4	982.80	75.60
Calumpit.....	9	51	6	1,035.14	115.02
Hagonoy.....	5	75	15	3,270.00	654.00
Malolos.....	13	87	7	4,207.78	323.68
Marilao.....	3	42	14	1,123.00	374.33
Meycauayan.....	71	424	6	7,687.00	108.27
Norzagaray.....	3	9	3	134.10	44.70
Obando.....	17	264	16	6,496.00	382.12
Paombong.....	3	52	17	1,181.00	377.00
Polo.....	5	57	11	866.00	173.20
San Miguel.....	16	108	7	2,778.00	173.62
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	45	8	969.25	121.16
CAGAYÁN.....	63	435	7	8,095.16	128.49
Aparri.....	41	244	6	4,484.50	109.38
Camalaniugan.....	4	11	3	267.72	66.98
Gonzaga.....	4	21	5	267.00	66.75
Tuguegarao.....	5	15	3	356.00	71.20
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	144	16	2,719.94	302.22
CÁPIZ.....	51	253	5	3,328.62	65.27
Calivo.....	16	72	5	765.07	47.82
Cápiz.....	13	76	6	1,053.55	81.04
Libacao.....	15	55	4	732.00	48.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	50	7	778.00	111.14
CATANDUANES (subprov- ince—subprovincia).					
Virac ²	10	93	9	1,991.21	199.12

¹ Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).² Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
CAVITE.....	209	959	5	<i>Pesos.</i> 34,638.60	<i>Pesos.</i> 165.73
Bacoor.....	85	341	4	20,563.00	241.92
Cavite.....	5	48	10	1,475.00	295.00
Imus.....	5	13	3	486.41	97.28
Indang.....	7	17	2	375.00	53.57
Kawit.....	65	265	4	8,035.63	123.63
Noveleta.....	6	136	23	3,108.40	518.07
Rosario.....	14	66	5	158.00	11.29
Tanza.....	12	54	5		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	19	2	437.16	43.72
CEBÚ.....	264	4,850	18	93,633.47	354.67
Argao.....	7	32	5	635.00	90.71
Bantayan.....	13	24	2	305.91	23.53
Bogo.....	3	13	4	172.50	57.50
Cebú.....	143	1,932	14	32,105.60	224.51
Danao.....	5	869	174	12,754.99	2,551.00
Liloan.....	3	39	13	190.00	63.33
Mandaue.....	38	302	8	4,868.95	128.13
Minglanilla.....	3	20	7	354.86	118.29
Naga.....	17	786	46	6,580.41	387.08
Toledo.....	15	207	14	4,480.76	298.72
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	17	626	37	31,184.49	1,894.38
COTABATO.....					
Cotabato.....	4	20	5	570.00	142.50
DÁVAO.....	44	171	4	10,445.00	237.39
Davao.....	34	148	4	9,695.00	285.15
Pantukan.....	6	12	2	450.00	75.00
Santa Cruz.....	4	11	3	300.00	75.00
ILOCOS NORTE.....	27	530	20	8,204.39	303.87
Burgos.....	4	58	15	1,348.40	337.10
Laoag.....	14	94	7	1,486.50	106.18
Paoay.....	4	50	13	1,200.00	300.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	328	66	4,169.49	833.90
ILOCOS SUR.....	128	663	5	10,907.16	85.21
Bantay.....	47	160	3	3,080.34	65.54
Candón.....	9	29	3	645.18	71.69
Caoyar.....	3	8	3	130.00	43.33
Santa.....	4	22	6	304.00	76.00
San Vicente.....	19	106	6	345.90	18.21
Vigan.....	36	276	7	5,472.76	144.02
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	62	8	928.98	116.12
Iloilo.....	150	1,953	13	43,489.28	289.93
Arévalo.....	15	408	27	4,896.00	326.40
Balasan.....	8	172	22	2,063.95	257.99

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
ILOILO—Continued.					
Cabatuan.....	3	12	4	Pesos. 290.00	Pesos. 96.66
Estancia.....	14	75	5	1,930.00	137.86
Iloilo.....	67	937	14	29,671.00	442.85
Jaro.....	15	122	8	2,663.43	177.56
León.....	9	164	18	506.40	56.27
Otón.....	5	13	3	171.00	34.26
Sara.....	3	6	2	272.00	90.67
Santa Bárbara.....	4	8	2	250.00	62.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	36	5	775.50	110.79
ISABELA.....	20	49	2	988.80	49.44
Cabagan.....	3	7	2	160.80	53.60
Echagüe.....	6	12	2	191.00	31.83
Iligan.....	7	22	3	472.00	67.43
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	8	2	165.00	41.25
LAGUNA.....	459	2,026	4	46,805.86	101.97
Bay.....	7	32	5	909.00	129.86
Biñán.....	69	316	5	6,700.00	97.10
Calamba.....	15	102	7	2,354.00	156.93
Calauang.....	4	31	8	453.00	113.25
Cavinti.....	5	16	3	224.00	44.80
Lilo.....	103	51	1	641.25	6.23
Longos.....	4	13	3	188.96	47.24
Los Baños.....	9	64	7	3,133.44	348.16
Luisiana.....	6	14	2	278.65	46.44
Lumbang.....	12	178	15	3,620.00	301.67
Magdalena.....	22	56	3	597.00	27.14
Mayajay.....	14	61	4	1,368.00	97.71
Nagcarlang.....	11	31	3	739.00	67.18
Paete.....	12	18	2	368.80	30.73
Pagsanján.....	33	159	5	3,483.47	105.56
Pañgil.....	11	53	5	872.45	79.31
San Pablo.....	46	350	8	12,749.99	277.17
San Pedro.....	4	9	2	252.00	63.00
Santa Cruz.....	61	433	7	6,956.30	114.04
Santa Rosa.....	4	19	5	550.00	137.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	20	3	366.55	52.86
LÁNAO.					
Iligan ¹	10	749	75	17,067.02	1,706.70
LA UNIÓN.					
Agoo ¹	4	23	6	323.40	80.85
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (sub- province—subprovincia).					
Tagudin ²	5	56	11	300.91	60.18

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
LEYTE.....	84	706	8	Pesos. 18,437.88	Pesos. 219.50
Barugo.....	3	8	3	135.25	45.08
Baybay.....	14	161	12	4,069.63	290.69
Burauen.....	9	66	7	1,815.00	201.67
Cabalian.....	4	15	4	340.00	85.00
Carigara.....	18	130	7	3,072.60	170.70
Dagami.....	3	27	9	888.95	279.65
Dulag.....	4	16	4	426.00	106.50
Pastrana.....	5	23	5	387.50	77.50
Tacloban.....	5	50	10	2,616.00	523.20
Tanauan.....	7	44	6	646.00	92.29
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12	165	14	4,090.95	340.91
MANILA.....	1,586	34,952	22	1,376,168.95	367.70
MARINDUQUE (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	15	58	4	1,067.55	71.17
Boac.....	8	36	5	565.55	70.69
Gasan.....	7	22	3	502.00	71.71
MASBATE (subprovince— subprovincia).....	21	1,502	72	44,783.59	2,132.55
Aroroy.....	9	1,408	156	43,337.00	4,815.22
Masbate.....	6	48	8	1,062.05	177.01
Milagros ¹	6	46	8	384.54	64.09
MINDORO.....	13	36	3	890.10	68.47
Calapan (township).....	3	8	3	189.10	63.03
San José (township).....	4	9	2	243.00	60.75
Other townships (Otros townships).....	6	19	3	453.00	76.33
MISAMIS.....	26	107	4	3,490.84	134.26
Cagayan.....	5	19	4	576.00	115.20
Jiménez.....	4	6	2	176.00	44.00
Mambajao.....	6	18	3	325.00	54.17
Oroquieta.....	7	24	3	530.00	75.71
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	40	10	1,883.84	470.96
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	39	186	5	4,045.63	103.73
Cabanatuan.....	17	96	6	2,256.00	132.71
Gapan.....	5	25	5	339.00	67.80
San Isidro.....	4	12	3	257.00	64.25
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	13	53	4	1,193.63	91.82
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS....	78	2,667	34	47,685.79	611.36
Bacolod.....	5	23	5	555.00	111.00
Cádiz.....	8	770	96	19,258.75	2,407.34

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.					
Cauayan	10	127	13	2,484.00	248.40
Himamaylan	6	14	2	290.00	48.33
Isabela	3	7	2	388.72	129.57
Kabankalan	5	607	121	1,679.00	335.80
La Carlota	5	23	5	915.00	183.00
Manapla	7	49	7	554.00	79.14
Silay	11	69	5	1,096.32	99.67
San Carlos	6	33	6	612.00	102.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12	945	79	19,853.00	1,654.42
ORIENTAL NEGROS.					
Dumaguete ¹	12	80	7	1,985.54	165.46
PALAWAN.					
All townships (Todos los townships).....	3	51	17	1,760.00	586.67
PAMPANGA	136	1,571	12	26,311.26	193.47
Ángeles	29	170	6	5,148.90	177.55
Apalit	9	68	8	816.00	90.67
Arayat	5	45	9	788.00	157.60
Bacolor	5	123	25	1,566.00	313.20
Guagua	16	154	10	3,073.88	192.12
Macabebe	3	9	3	401.18	133.73
Minalin	6	609	102	8,010.00	1,335.00
San Fernando	30	254	9	3,862.00	128.73
Sexmoan	23	91	4	1,536.00	66.78
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	48	5	1,109.30	110.93
PANGASINÁN	119	683	6	17,014.13	142.98
Asingan	4	12	3	222.00	55.50
Binalonan	6	18	3	557.14	92.86
Calasiao	32	103	3	1,288.33	40.26
Dagupan	33	204	6	5,719.46	173.32
Lingayén	4	59	15	1,346.30	336.70
Malasiqui	5	21	5	385.00	77.00
Mangaldan	12	62	5	849.00	70.75
Manaoag	4	17	4	350.00	87.50
Rosales	6	21	4	591.00	98.50
Villasis	3	8	3	303.80	101.27
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	158	16	5,401.60	540.16
RIZAL	343	3,443	10	95,365.84	278.03
Antipolo	22	115	5	1,620.00	73.64
Binangonan	17	189	11	4,215.00	247.94
Caloocan	18	383	21	9,228.41	512.69
Laspiñas	16	89	6	2,670.00	166.88
Makati	14	185	13	4,595.00	328.21
Marikina	36	424	12	12,749.50	354.15

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
RIZAL—Continued.				Pesos.	Pesos.
Navotas.....	27	458	17	14,924.25	552.75
Parañaque.....	43	301	7	11,090.00	257.91
Passay.....	11	316	29	12,147.50	1,104.32
Pásig.....	36	576	16	16,559.72	459.99
Pateros.....	24	76	3	667.92	27.83
San Felipe Neri.....	45	192	4	3,145.34	69.90
San Juan del Monte.....	4	54	14	873.20	218.30
San Mateo.....	12	36	3	165.00	13.75
Tanay.....	9	24	3	402.00	44.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	25	3	313.00	34.78
ROMBLÓN.....	12	58	5	1,214.60	101.22
Cajidiocan.....	4	27	7	546.20	136.55
Looc.....	4	9	2	218.40	54.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	22	6	450.00	112.50
SÁMAR.....	149	717	5	11,059.69	74.23
Allen.....	5	17	3	278.58	55.72
Calbayog.....	28	98	4	2,934.47	104.80
Calbiga.....	3	6	2	105.00	35.00
Capul.....	7	27	4	609.00	87.00
Catbalogan.....	9	25	3	685.97	76.22
Gándara.....	3	6	2	120.00	40.00
Guiuan.....	10	14	1	494.00	49.40
Lavezares.....	42	171	4	1,715.00	40.83
San Antonio.....	15	106	7	581.71	38.78
Zumárraga.....	21	112	5	1,784.96	85.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	135	23	1,751.00	291.83
SORSOGÓN.....	68	1,036	15	26,902.39	395.62
Bacon.....	3	10	3	174.00	58.00
Bulan.....	8	48	6	417.00	52.13
Gubat.....	5	132	26	8,214.31	1,642.86
Irosin.....	4	13	3	387.00	96.75
Magallanes.....	10	34	8	3,897.00	389.70
Matnog.....	3	3	1	213.00	71.00
Pilar.....	11	155	14	5,120.25	465.48
Sorsogón.....	17	549	32	7,599.03	447.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	42	6	880.80	125.83
SULÚ.....	18	452	25	5,509.00	306.06
Buñigau.....	5	398	80	3,885.00	777.00
Joló ¹	13	54	4	1,624.00	124.92
SURIGAO.....	8	27	3	660.00	82.50
Surigao.....	3	16	5	380.00	126.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	11	2	280.00	56.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
TÁRLAC.....	32	140	4	Pesos. 4,125.82	Pesos. 128.93
Camiling.....	3	9	3	536.00	178.67
Gerona.....	3	5	2	199.00	66.33
Paniqui.....	6	17	3	536.67	89.45
Tárlac.....	12	77	6	2,270.00	189.17
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	32	4	584.15	73.02
TAYABAS.....	418	2,291	5	66,015.52	159.84
Atimonan.....	129	400	3	10,146.98	78.66
Calauang.....	35	237	7	10,075.00	287.86
Candelaria.....	4	14	4	345.00	86.25
Catanauan.....	4	9	2	163.00	40.75
Guinayangan.....	29	502	17	13,241.21	456.59
Gumaca.....	5	22	4	330.00	66.00
Infanta.....	4	13	3	368.00	92.00
Laguimanoc.....	30	304	10	8,753.99	291.80
López.....	79	399	5	12,180.00	154.18
Lubán.....	23	42	2	976.00	42.43
Lucena.....	31	226	7	5,283.09	170.42
Pagbilao.....	8	22	3	723.00	90.38
San Narciso.....	4	20	5	931.25	232.81
Sariaya.....	10	20	2	795.00	79.50
Tayabas.....	8	28	4	893.00	111.63
Tiaong.....	4	8	2	210.00	52.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	25	4	601.00	100.17
ZAMBALES.....	9	78	9	2,018.00	224.22
Subic.....	4	28	7	773.00	193.25
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	50	10	1,245.00	249.00
ZAMBOANGA. ¹					
Isabela ²	6	857	143	28,120.50	4,686.75

¹ Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 21.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by classes.

TABLA No. 21.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de la producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	5,239	184,745,868.27	31,446.05	188,943,637.17	36,064.83	230,485,666.11	43,994.21
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	3,449,542.13	127,760.32	38,915,272.14	1,441,306.38	44,844,565.88	1,660,909.85
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	67	128,662.00	1,920.33	22,458.00	335.19	153,200.40	2,286.57
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	1,981,284.81	3,129.99	7,109,584.87	11,231.57	8,653,329.32	13,670.35
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	2,782.60	309.18	15,552.50	1,728.06	30,246.66	3,360.74
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	237,039.06	1,681.27	463,689.27	3,288.22	676,656.54	4,798.98
Boat building (Astilleros)	35	12,295,931.37	351,312.90	2,140,321.70	61,152.05	2,656,507.57	75,900.22
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	275,673.06	8,614.78	806,740.70	25,210.65	967,265.28	30,227.04
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	446,822.62	27,926.41	202,086.20	12,630.39	243,705.98	15,231.62
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	118,801.00	9,138.54	286,989.17	22,076.09	330,585.00	25,429.62
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	55,244.55	13,811.14	17,366.00	4,341.50	23,421.00	5,855.25
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	27	179,514.00	6,648.67	896,925.06	33,219.45	988,789.79	36,621.84
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	829,598.37	14,060.99	1,133,330.24	19,217.46	1,324,321.19	22,446.12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	159	316,150.29	1,988.37	560,448.64	3,524.83	639,942.07	4,024.79
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	166,395.42	4,754.15	184,394.11	5,268.40	292,141.67	8,346.90
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	70	16,796,430.45	239,949.86	22,637,296.23	324,104.23	26,823,274.97	380,332.50
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	38	18,310.00	497.63	137,637.33	3,622.04	145,575.79	3,880.94
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	463,870.00	8,920.58	733,362.93	14,103.14	918,451.35	17,662.53
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	15	122,048.00	8,136.53	79,310.79	5,287.39	165,577.71	11,038.51
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	18,520.00	2,645.71	53,447.40	7,635.34	60,083.00	8,583.29
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	804,252.69	2,304.45	1,012,735.00	2,901.82	1,331,160.39	3,814.21
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	30	126,100.00	4,203.33	899,128.50	29,970.95	962,962.50	32,098.75
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	15,060,411.36	149,112.98	9,898,684.66	98,006.78	12,645,201.06	125,200.01
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	34,560.00	2,306.33	119,164.81	7,944.32	146,733.12	9,762.21

Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos balut).....	14	26,300.00	1,878.57	45,507.15	3,250.51	48,926.92	3,494.78
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).....	115	2,638,436.90	22,899.45	2,436,752.67	21,189.15	2,502,239.90	21,758.61
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	79	645,120.27	8,166.08	1,580,466.76	20,005.91	2,060,872.99	26,087.00
Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).....	14	20,499,225.40	1,464,230.39	3,736,514.85	266,893.92	5,678,576.54	405,255.46
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	50	616,602.98	12,332.06	702,957.11	14,059.14	1,262,150.20	25,243.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).....	180	1,190,790.04	6,615.50	809,051.25	4,494.73	1,040,693.18	5,781.63
Goldmining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).....	6	1,980,000.00	321,666.67	978,675.88	163,112.64	454,000.00	75,666.67
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).....	7	1,026,064.60	146,580.66	1,221,264.30	174,466.33	1,371,942.00	195,906.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).....	61	317,163.79	5,199.41	559,236.39	9,168.63	738,069.68	13,083.11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).....	18	3,408,642.49	189,369.03	778,799.88	43,266.66	1,123,787.38	62,432.63
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).....	23	2,895,174.30	125,877.14	2,492,342.06	108,362.70	3,130,420.90	136,105.26
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).....	12	129,089.00	10,757.42	84,238.00	7,019.83	129,200.67	10,766.72
Just textiles (Tejidos de just).....	24	74,454.00	3,102.25	143,056.00	5,960.67	159,368.00	6,640.33
Knife factories (Cuchillerías).....	32	12,550.00	392.19	76,175.20	2,380.48	105,748.00	3,804.63
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).....	5	12,400.00	2,480.00	10,519.20	2,108.84	29,520.00	5,904.00
Lime burners (Caleros).....	23	190,832.35	8,297.06	157,313.90	6,839.73	129,133.52	5,614.50
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).....	74	2,185,263.29	29,530.59	3,124,853.48	42,227.75	3,989,662.41	53,914.36
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa).....	32	310,228.26	9,694.63	733,836.46	22,933.95	1,243,567.97	38,864.62
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).....	6	16,718.33	2,786.39	83,427.42	5,571.24	50,333.00	8,388.83
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).....	4	16,250.00	4,062.50	35,262.00	8,815.50	87,258.00	21,814.50
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).....	3	3,025,000.00	1,008,333.00	219,217.80	73,072.60	245,311.91	81,770.54
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).....	13	14,250.00	1,096.15	22,225.40	1,709.65	29,784.50	2,291.12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).....	244	230,205.85	943.47	979,501.93	4,014.35	1,240,767.05	5,085.07
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).....	13	1,445.00	111.15	8,331.70	640.90	15,896.00	1,222.77
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).....	12	36,038.31	3,003.19	38,270.50	3,189.21	52,637.88	4,386.49
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).....	181	41,682,720.90	230,291.28	49,008,459.48	270,764.97	59,722,958.47	329,958.47
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	66	218,110.35	8,304.70	351,493.04	5,325.65	508,910.38	7,710.76
Pinia textiles (Tejidos de pinia).....	3	974.00	324.67	4,448.53	1,482.84	4,860.00	1,620.00
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y cartúlas).....	4	2,892.00	723.00	17,607.40	4,401.85	20,714.20	5,178.55
Potteries (Alfarerías).....	32	144,008.68	4,500.27	138,631.38	4,392.23	180,936.46	5,654.26
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).....	16	106,444.00	6,652.75	270,334.42	16,895.90	348,301.55	21,768.85
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).....	4	6,650.00	1,862.50	54,888.26	13,722.07	65,215.51	16,308.88
Rope factories (Corderías).....	3	626,049.00	208,689.27	2,068,897.27	689,632.42	2,488,992.35	749,870.15
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos).....	3	111,100.00	37,033.33	563,758.86	187,919.62	743,111.66	249,370.55

TABLE No. 21.—Average of capital invested, and cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by classes—Continued.

TABLA No. 21.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	30	318,639.55	10,621.11	276,845.31	9,228.18	436,578.65	14,552.62
Salt industry (Salinares)	254	1,979,607.50	7,798.73	274,268.21	1,079.80	957,800.22	3,770.87
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embuti- dos)	11	36,290.00	3,299.09	199,414.67	18,128.61	215,525.52	19,593.28
Sawmills (Aserraderos)	98	12,650,132.63	129,082.98	8,311,155.95	84,807.71	12,717,616.59	129,771.60
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engrav- ing, and stencil shops (Talleres de escul- ptura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	53,217.40	4,093.65	87,860.83	6,758.53	110,906.95	8,531.30
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,677,615.63	12,156.63	1,919,982.58	13,912.92	2,350,326.89	17,031.35
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camarones en salmuera)	208	448,018.32	2,153.98	1,750,263.67	8,414.73	1,981,093.61	9,524.49
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	198	571,938.78	2,888.57	1,786,921.48	9,024.86	2,147,958.47	10,848.28
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	501,738.51	6,432.48	2,600,974.67	33,345.83	2,706,300.98	34,696.17
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3			65,183.20	21,727.73	61,221.00	20,407.00
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	17,524.00	1,593.09	45,079.86	4,098.17	47,326.00	4,302.36
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	841,894.56	1,444.07	2,857,591.51	4,901.53	3,466,478.59	5,945.93
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	357,945.85	6,066.88	844,337.51	14,310.81	1,002,827.36	16,991.39
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	906,949.55	9,447.39	578,468.88	5,983.63	680,246.10	7,085.90
Tinmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	211,849.00	5,167.04	462,316.84	11,276.02	538,493.88	13,133.99
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	33,322.00	4,760.29	119,104.82	17,014.97	162,543.98	23,220.56
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparacio- nes varias)	34	587,034.00	17,265.71	676,133.53	19,886.28	829,729.13	24,408.80
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	21,000.00	5,250.00	20,704.00	5,176.00	24,293.20	6,073.30
Wax-candle factories (Cerías)	19	104,752.33	5,513.28	428,403.43	22,547.55	486,153.45	25,587.02
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	5,155,551.79	117,171.63	3,780,834.24	85,928.05	3,915,963.31	88,999.16

TABLE No. 22.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes.*

TABLA No. 22.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de Obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias).....	5,239	70,329	13	<i>Pesos.</i> 2,195,183.06	<i>Pesos.</i> 419.01
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).....	27	1,294	48	36,420.25	1,348.90
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)...	67	318	5	3,684.46	54.25
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)...	633	3,223	5	78,305.72	123.71
Basket weaving industry (Fá- bricas de cestos).....	9	24	3	619.33	68.81
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	486	3	16,623.96	117.90
Boat building (Astilleros)....	35	1,503	43	67,609.85	1,931.71
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).....	32	269	8	12,496.34	390.51
Brick and tile factories (Fá- bricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	16	238	15	6,352.86	397.05
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).....	13	141	11	4,014.97	308.84
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).....	4	64	16	674.15	168.54
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).....	27	206	8	3,039.49	297.76
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	436	7	16,204.43	274.65
Carriage factories (Carroce- rias).....	159	749	5	22,205.40	139.66
Charcoal industry (Indus- tria de carbón vegetal)....	35	626	18	9,119.10	260.55
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y ci- garillos).....	70	14,567	208	435,379.13	6,219.70
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).....	38	213	5	4,053.12	106.66
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).....	52	254	5	7,080.71	136.17
Coffin factories (Construc- ción de ataúdes).....	15	73	5	3,587.57	239.17
Comb and pipe factories (Fá- bricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).....	7	21	3	697.00	99.57
Copra drying industry (Pre- paración de copra).....	349	1,923	6	43,223.32	123.86
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	30	275	9	4,093.70	136.46
Distilleries (Destilerías)....	101	1,644	16	57,091.00	565.26
Dyeing industry (Tintore- rias).....	15	100	7	2,098.54	139.90
Egg "balut" industry (In- dustria de huevos "balut")..	14	28	2	175.22	12.52
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).....	115	2,057	18	46,831.81	407.23
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	79	881	11	36,101.69	456.98
Gas, electric light and power plant (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)...	14	1,930	138	94,679.78	6,762.84
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).....	50	523	11	13,342.69	266.85
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talle- res de óptica).....	180	629	3	23,561.30	130.90

TABLE NO. 22.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 22.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obrerros.		MONTHLY WAGES Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
Gold mining industry (Ex- plotación de minas de oro)	6	1,897	316	<i>Pesos.</i> 47,530.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 7,921.67
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	359	51	13,572.12	1,938.87
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	61	327	5	12,096.34	198.30
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	18	391	22	15,890.22	882.79
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundi- ción y maquinaria)	23	1,322	57	38,365.93	1,668.08
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	12	301	25	10,603.16	883.60
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	572	24	5,402.40	225.10
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	32	179	6	4,172.12	130.38
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	5	5	1	170.00	34.00
Lime burners (Calero)	23	184	8	4,305.05	187.18
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Lito- grafías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	74	1,818	25	89,095.01	1,203.99
Macaroni, spaghetti and ver- micelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para so- pa)	32	353	11	11,434.74	357.34
Marble carving shops (Mar- molerías)	6	36	6	1,125.24	187.54
Metal and rubber stamp fac- tories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	24	5	1,153.00	288.25
Mineral coal industry (In- dustria de carbón mineral)	3	1,581	527	14,327.99	4,775.99
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	13	34	3	1,056.00	81.23
Native confectioneries (Pre- paración de golosinas)	244	747	3	16,256.47	66.62
Native cheese industry (Que- serías del país)	13	27	2	255.00	19.62
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	12	674	56	8,738.00	728.71
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	181	4,169	23	214,443.17	1,184.77
Photographic studios (Fotó- grafías)	66	273	4	11,234.87	170.23
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	30	10		
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	12	3	532.16	133.04
Potteries (Alfarerías)	32	504	16	9,635.07	301.10
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	16	627	39	14,757.99	922.37
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	223	56	2,216.91	554.23
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	3	436	162	16,914.47	5,638.16
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	3	56	19	1,590.00	530.00
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	30	192	6	7,032.39	236.08
Salt industry (Salineras)	254	1,814	7	56,960.91	224.26
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	27	2	1,013.00	92.09
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	93	5,608	57	180,856.29	1,846.74

TABLE NO. 22.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes—Continued.*

TABLA No. 22.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obrerros.		MONTHLY WAGES Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISH- MENT. Promedio por estableci- miento.
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	95	7	<i>Pesos.</i> 4,411.73	<i>Pesos.</i> 339.36
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,079	8	36,392.48	263.71
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	208	1,076	5	19,673.28	94.58
Slipper shops (Chineleras)	198	1,368	7	38,270.94	193.29
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	314	4	11,049.61	141.66
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	26	9	477.55	159.18
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	429	39	13,513.45	1,228.50
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	2,594	4	85,224.42	146.18
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	284	5	7,733.10	131.07
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	790	8	12,495.98	130.17
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	164	4	6,970.97	170.02
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	47	7	2,127.31	303.90
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	479	14	24,911.38	732.69
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	26	7	708.00	177.00
Wax-candle factories (Cererías)	19	168	9	5,786.99	304.58
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	1,837	42	58,327.96	1,325.64

TABLE NO. 23.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces and sub-provinces.*

TABLA NO. 23.—*Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISHMENTS. Establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abra.....	0.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Agusan.....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Albay.....	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
Ambos Camarines.....	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.8
Antique.....	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bataan.....	1.1	1.8	0.6	0.9	1.7	1.4
Batangas.....	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.6
Bohol.....	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Bulacán.....	3.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	2.9	2.1
Cagayán.....	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4
Cápiz.....	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1
Cavite.....	4.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.4	1.6
Cebu.....	5.0	10.6	6.0	6.1	6.9	4.3
Cotabato.....	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.2	(a)	(a)
Dávao.....	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Ilocos Norte.....	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.4
Ilocos Sur.....	2.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.5
Iloilo.....	2.9	1.2	1.5	1.3	2.8	2.0
Isabela.....	0.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Laguna.....	8.8	0.7	1.4	1.8	2.9	2.1
Lánao.....	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.8
La Unión.....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Leyte.....	1.6	0.4	15.9	13.7	1.0	0.8
Manila.....	30.3	71.2	64.2	64.0	49.7	62.7
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	0.3	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1	(a)
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.1	2.0
Mindoro.....	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Misamis.....	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Nueva Ecija.....	0.7	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Occidental Negros.....	1.5	2.7	0.7	0.9	3.8	2.2
Oriental Negros.....	0.2	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Palawan.....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Pampanga.....	2.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	2.2	1.2
Pangasinán.....	2.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.8
Rizal.....	6.5	2.7	1.9	1.7	4.9	4.3
Romblón.....	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Samar.....	2.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.5
Sorsogón.....	1.3	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.5	1.2
Sulú.....	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.3
Surigao.....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tarlac.....	0.6	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tayabas.....	7.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	3.2	3.0
Zambales.....	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Zamboanga ^b	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.3

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

^b Including in Zamboanga two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya (Se incluyen en Zamboanga dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de producción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
ABRA.						
Bangued ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGUSAN.						
Cabadbaran ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALBAY.						
Albay.....	33.9	68.8	56.6	49.6	52.8	58.1
Camalig.....	8.1	11.9	9.6	9.1	7.6	5.8
Guinobatan.....	8.1	6.2	9.6	6.2	4.9	3.5
Ligao.....	4.8	1.9	8.5	7.6	4.9	3.9
Malinao.....	4.8	1.9	1.2	0.8	3.8	3.5
Tabaco.....	25.8	7.6	13.4	21.0	16.6	17.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	14.5	1.7	3.8	5.7	9.4	7.6
AMBOS CAMARINES.						
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cabusao.....	8.5	3.2	0.2	0.4	8.6	12.5
Daet.....	15.8	7.2	10.1	15.8	7.5	6.8
Goa.....	4.9	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.7
Iriga.....	13.4	14.2	13.9	5.2	18.2	13.0
Naga.....	23.2	13.6	30.1	10.1	16.7	18.3
Pasacao.....	3.7	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.3
Ragay.....	3.6	27.5	8.6	9.0		
San José.....	11.0	5.9	4.3	2.8	9.9	10.7
Tigaon.....	6.1	10.4	6.3	5.5	6.2	9.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9.8	15.5	25.0	49.4	30.5	26.7
ANTIQUE.						
Sibalom ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BATAAN.						
BATAAN.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Balañga.....	48.3	0.6	4.2	2.8	6.8	4.3
Orani.....	25.8	0.3	2.6	2.2	5.4	3.2
Orion.....	13.8	2.2	1.2	1.2	7.1	2.9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12.1	96.9	92.0	93.8	80.7	89.6
BATANGAS.						
BATANGAS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Balayan.....	5.9	1.1	7.3	4.9	3.7	4.6
Batangas.....	10.9	3.1	25.3	15.9	10.0	11.5
Bauan.....	7.6	1.7	7.2	5.5	7.3	8.7
Bolbok.....	16.8	66.5	15.8	13.4	23.6	18.7
Lipa.....	25.2	11.5	23.5	23.2	19.6	13.0
Nasugbu.....	2.5	2.4	3.4	22.1	5.8	6.6
Santo Tomás.....	4.2	0.3	2.9	2.1	7.1	11.7
Taal.....	10.9	2.0	3.4	3.1	8.5	8.5
Tanauan.....	6.7	1.9	3.7	2.8	4.4	5.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9.3	9.5	7.5	7.0	10.0	11.5

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODU- TION. Costo de pro- duc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODU- TION. Valor de pro- duc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Baguio (township)	75.0	1.8	12.3	10.8	15.2	19.8
Itoyan (township) ¹	25.0	98.2	87.7	89.2	84.8	80.2
BOHOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Calape	27.3	52.5	50.9	47.6	18.8	33.8
Guindulman	27.3	3.1	12.5	13.4	11.2	21.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	45.4	44.4	36.6	39.0	70.0	44.6
BULACÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angat	3.9	3.3	1.6	1.6	12.0	19.8
Baliuag	13.0	3.0	7.2	7.3	13.4	9.8
Bocaue	2.9	0.6	2.4	2.5	12.4	5.5
Bustos	6.3	0.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.1
Calumpit	4.3	2.3	3.9	1.6	2.5	2.2
Hagonoy	2.4	31.1	27.9	29.2	3.7	7.0
Malolos	6.3	16.1	14.8	18.4	4.3	9.0
Marilao	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.4
Meycauayan	34.3	12.1	17.0	18.1	20.9	16.4
Norzagaray	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8
Obando	8.2	2.8	6.9	1.4	13.0	13.8
Paombong	1.5	22.0	9.5	10.1	2.6	2.4
Polo	2.4	0.4	1.3	1.4	2.8	1.8
San Miguel	7.7	3.1	2.4	2.5	5.3	5.9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3.9	0.6	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.1
CAGAYÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aparri	65.1	51.1	61.9	60.5	56.1	55.4
Camalaniugan	6.3	0.3	3.1	2.4	2.5	3.3
Gonzaga	6.4	2.0	0.9	3.3	4.8	3.3
Tuguegarao	7.9	6.2	8.8	9.0	3.5	4.4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	14.3	40.4	25.3	24.8	33.1	33.6
CÁPIZ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Calivo	31.4	13.5	28.5	27.3	28.5	23.0
Capiz	25.5	36.1	49.1	41.5	30.0	31.6
Libacao	29.4	3.2	3.6	8.5	21.7	22.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13.7	47.2	18.8	22.7	19.8	23.4
CATANDUANES (subprovince —subprovincia).	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Virac ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CAVITE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacoar	40.7	56.5	41.9	29.5	35.6	59.4
Cavite	2.4	3.4	11.8	12.8	5.0	4.3

¹ Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

² Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Imus.....	2.4	0.7	7.5	3.6	1.3	1.4
Indang.....	3.3	1.1	4.9	4.6	1.8	1.1
Kawit.....	31.1	32.9	10.1	32.5	27.6	23.2
Noveleta.....	2.9	3.0	.....	1.7	14.2	9.0
Rosario.....	6.7	0.4	5.0	3.8	6.9	0.4
Tanza.....	5.7	0.5	9.4	5.9	5.6	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4.8	1.5	9.4	5.6	2.0	1.2
CEBÚ.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Argao.....	2.7	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.7	0.7
Bantayan.....	4.9	(a)	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3
Bogo.....	1.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Cebú.....	54.2	5.3	21.3	20.7	39.8	34.3
Danao.....	1.9	17.3	1.8	1.6	17.9	13.6
Liloan.....	1.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.8	0.2
Mandaue.....	14.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	6.2	5.2
Minglanilla.....	1.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
Naga.....	6.4	2.0	2.4	2.9	16.2	7.0
Toledo.....	5.7	(a)	0.3	0.4	4.3	4.8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6.5	74.7	73.2	73.0	12.9	33.3
COTABATO.						
Cotabato ^b	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DÁVAO.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dávao.....	77.3	91.7	93.4	89.5	86.6	92.8
Pantukan.....	13.6	4.4	3.4	4.7	7.0	4.3
Santa Cruz ^b	9.1	3.9	3.2	5.8	6.4	2.9
ILOCOS NORTE.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Burgos.....	14.8	41.2	5.8	6.9	11.0	16.5
Laoag.....	51.9	6.1	14.5	19.0	17.7	18.1
Paoy.....	14.8	6.8	10.8	18.0	9.4	14.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	18.5	45.9	68.9	56.1	61.9	50.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bantay.....	36.7	2.9	26.6	23.3	24.1	28.2
Candón.....	7.0	2.9	4.2	4.1	4.4	5.9
Caoyan.....	2.3	0.6	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.2
Santa.....	3.1	0.6	1.4	1.4	3.3	2.8
San Vicente.....	14.9	6.1	12.1	10.7	16.0	3.2
Vigan.....	29.7	84.2	52.4	54.9	41.6	50.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6.3	2.7	3.2	4.8	9.4	8.5
Iloilo.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arévalo.....	10.0	1.5	3.1	3.3	20.9	11.3
Palasan.....	5.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	8.8	4.7

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

b Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
ILOILO—Continued.						
Cabatuan.....	2.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7
Estancia.....	9.3	2.2	5.0	5.2	3.8	4.4
Iloilo.....	44.7	88.0	83.6	81.5	48.0	68.2
Jaro.....	10.0	4.0	3.7	5.0	6.3	6.1
León.....	6.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	3.4	1.2
Oton.....	3.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Sara.....	2.0	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6
Santa Bárbara.....	2.7	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.8	1.8
ISABELA.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cabagan.....	15.0	0.8	8.1	9.6	14.3	16.3
Echagüe.....	30.0	59.0	30.1	24.1	24.5	19.3
Iligan.....	35.0	34.8	48.9	57.1	44.9	47.7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	20.0	5.4	12.9	9.2	16.3	16.7
LAGUNA.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bay.....	1.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
Biñán.....	15.0	3.3	10.0	9.9	15.6	14.3
Calamba.....	3.3	2.4	3.1	3.5	5.0	5.0
Calauang.....	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.5	1.0
Cavinti.....	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5
Lilio.....	22.4	6.0	7.7	8.1	2.5	1.4
Loños.....	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4
Los Baños.....	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	3.2	6.7
Luisiana.....	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.6
Lumbang.....	2.6	0.9	1.8	0.5	8.8	7.7
Magdalena.....	4.8	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.3
Majayjay.....	3.0	1.9	2.9	5.0	3.0	2.9
Nagcarlang.....	2.4	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6
Paete.....	2.6	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.8
Pagsanján.....	7.2	9.1	15.3	15.1	7.9	7.4
Pañgil.....	2.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.6	1.9
San Pablo.....	10.0	37.1	31.8	27.2	17.3	27.2
San Pedro Tunasan.....	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Santa Cruz.....	13.3	19.8	17.7	20.6	21.4	14.9
Santa Rosa.....	0.9	10.0	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	1.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8
LÁNAO.						
Iligan 1.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LA UNIÓN.						
Agoo 1.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (sub- province—subprovincia).						
Tagudin 2.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODU- TION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODU- TION. Valor de producción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
LEYTE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barugo	3.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.7
Baybay	16.7	58.5	3.5	3.5	22.8	22.1
Burauen	10.7	2.3	0.2	0.2	9.3	9.8
Cabalian	4.8	0.5	(^a)	0.1	2.1	1.8
Carigara	21.4	9.8	95.2	90.7	18.4	16.7
Dagami	3.6	1.3	(^a)	(^a)	3.8	4.6
Dulag	4.8	3.8	0.2	0.3	2.3	2.3
Pastrana	5.9	0.2	(^a)	(^a)	3.3	2.1
Tacloban	5.9	15.8	0.3	0.5	7.1	14.2
Tanauan	8.3	1.5	0.1	0.1	6.2	3.5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	14.3	5.8	0.4	4.5	23.4	22.2
MANILA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARINDUQUE (subprovince —subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Boac	53.3	52.6	78.8	79.3	62.1	53.0
Gasan	46.7	47.4	21.2	20.7	37.9	47.0
MASBATE (subprovince— subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aroroy	42.8	96.7	92.8	1.6	93.7	96.8
Masbate	28.6	2.1	5.6	94.8	3.2	2.4
Milagros	28.6	1.2	0.6	3.6	3.1	0.8
MINDORO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Calapan (township)	23.1	16.4	39.8	36.8	22.2	21.2
San José (township)	30.8	9.9	21.4	26.8	25.0	27.3
Other townships (Otros town- ships)	46.1	73.7	38.8	36.4	52.8	51.5
MISAMIS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cagayán	19.2	30.3	32.3	27.9	17.8	16.5
Jiménez	15.4	8.5	4.9	6.2	5.6	5.0
Mambajao	23.1	3.7	12.0	10.0	16.8	9.3
Oroquieta	26.9	11.2	23.6	28.2	22.4	15.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15.4	46.3	27.2	27.7	37.4	54.0
NUEVA ÉCJA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cabanatúan	43.6	51.0	58.5	58.5	51.6	55.8
Gapán	12.8	16.5	13.5	11.9	13.4	8.4
San Isidro	10.3	6.8	8.6	7.3	6.5	6.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	33.3	25.7	19.4	22.3	28.5	29.5
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS. . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacolod	6.4	0.2	3.2	1.9	0.9	1.2
Cádiz	10.3	46.3	15.9	22.8	28.9	40.4
Himamaylan	7.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

^b Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.						
Isabela	3.8	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.8
Kabankalan	6.4	1.7	3.5	2.5	22.7	3.5
Cauayan	12.8	2.3	4.7	3.7	4.8	5.2
La Carlota	6.4	1.4	2.6	2.9	0.9	1.9
Manapla	9.0	0.1	0.9	0.7	1.8	1.2
Silay	14.1	0.8	4.4	2.6	2.6	2.3
San Carlos	7.7	0.4	2.7	2.2	1.2	1.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15.4	46.5	60.7	59.4	35.4	41.6
ORIENTAL NEGROS.						
Dumaguete ^b	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PALAWAN.						
All townships (Todos los town- ships)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PAMPANGA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ángeles	21.3	21.7	30.0	33.2	10.8	19.6
Apalit	6.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	4.3	3.1
Arayat	3.7	16.5	2.8	1.2	2.9	3.0
Bacolor	3.7	2.2	2.5	1.2	7.8	6.0
Guagua	11.8	13.8	32.0	15.6	9.8	11.7
Macabebe	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.6	1.5
Minalin	4.4	4.9	3.3	2.5	38.8	30.4
San Fernando	22.1	19.7	11.5	9.0	16.2	14.7
Sexmoan	16.9	10.9	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7.8	7.6	7.8	28.6	3.0	4.2
PANGASINÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.00	100.0	100.0
Asingan	3.4	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.3
Binalonan	5.0	1.3	2.4	2.0	2.6	3.3
Calasiao	26.9	12.0	6.1	5.7	15.1	7.6
Dagupan	27.7	25.5	39.0	48.1	29.9	33.6
Lingayen	3.4	6.7	23.0	22.4	8.6	7.9
Malasiqui	4.2	1.2	0.6	0.5	3.1	2.2
Mangaldán	10.1	3.4	3.5	2.6	9.1	5.0
Manaoag	3.4	6.5	1.0	1.4	2.5	2.1
Rosales	5.0	1.6	8.0	2.0	3.1	3.5
Villasis	2.5	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8.4	39.3	13.5	13.2	23.1	31.7
RIZAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Antipolo	6.4	(^a)	1.2	1.2	3.3	1.7
Binañonan	5.0	54.9	12.4	10.2	5.5	4.4
Caloocan	5.2	0.2	3.7	4.0	11.1	9.7
Las Piñas	4.7	3.0	0.4	2.3	2.6	2.8
Marikina	10.5	0.8	8.7	9.3	12.3	13.4
Makati	4.1	1.9	2.3	2.7	5.4	4.8

*Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

^b Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
RIZAL—Continued.						
Navotas	7.9	16.9	49.8	43.3	13.3	15.7
Pásig	10.5	4.0	7.2	3.7	16.7	17.4
Pasay	3.2	0.7	3.9	8.3	9.2	12.7
Pateros	7.0	0.7	1.9	1.9	2.2	0.7
Parañaque	12.5	14.0	1.2	5.3	8.7	11.6
San Felipe Neri	13.1	1.8	5.2	5.4	5.6	3.3
San Juan del Monte	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.6	0.9
San Mateo	3.5	(a)	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2
Tanay	2.6	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3
ROMBLÓN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cajidiocan	33.0	36.0	16.2	16.1	46.6	45.0
Looc	33.0	1.1	21.1	24.5	15.5	18.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	34.0	62.9	62.7	59.4	37.9	37.0
SÁMAR	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Allen	3.4	47.0	0.2	1.7	2.4	2.5
Calbayog	18.8	12.6	41.0	29.6	13.7	26.5
Calbiga	2.0	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0
Capul	4.6	0.3	1.9	2.7	3.8	5.5
Catbalogan	6.1	11.4	20.0	15.9	3.5	6.2
Gándara	2.0	0.4	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.1
Guiuan	6.7	1.4	12.0	10.7	2.0	4.5
Lavezares	28.2	0.8	1.2	13.6	23.8	15.5
San Antonio	10.0		2.3	4.0	14.8	5.3
Zumárraga	14.1	8.0	12.5	11.8	15.6	16.1
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4.1	17.6	7.1	8.0	18.8	15.8
SORSOGÓN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacon	4.4	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.7
Bulan	11.8	0.8	2.8	1.7	4.6	1.6
Gubat	7.3	9.1	4.9	29.0	12.7	30.5
Irosin	5.9	0.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4
Magallanes	14.7		4.3	2.5	8.1	14.5
Matnog	4.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8
Pilar	16.2	9.6	4.0	2.4	15.0	19.0
Sorsogón	25.0	78.0	77.2	60.1	53.0	28.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10.3	1.3	3.9	2.3	4.1	3.3
SULÚ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Buñga	27.8	17.3	44.3	48.5	88.1	70.5
Jolo ^b	72.2	82.7	55.7	51.5	11.9	29.5

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

^b Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
SURIGAO.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Surigao.....	37.5	86.3	82.7	75.3	59.3	57.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	62.5	13.7	17.3	24.7	40.7	42.4
TÁRLAC.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Camiling.....	9.4	14.9	10.2	7.0	6.4	13.0
Gerona.....	9.4	19.9	8.9	9.9	3.6	4.8
Panique.....	18.7	4.6	25.9	22.8	12.1	13.0
Tárlac.....	37.5	24.8	39.7	36.7	55.0	55.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	25.0	35.8	15.3	23.6	22.9	14.2
TAYABAS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Atimonan.....	31.2	1.8	13.0	14.4	17.4	15.4
Calauag.....	8.5	21.0	11.3	9.7	10.3	15.3
Candelaria.....	1.0	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.5
Catanauan.....	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2
Guinayangan.....	7.0	1.1	14.5	12.6	21.9	20.1
Gumaca.....	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.5
Infanta.....	1.0	12.0	1.5	3.5	0.6	0.6
Laguimanoc.....	7.2	7.3	14.4	13.4	13.3	13.3
López.....	19.1	5.1	13.8	13.6	17.4	18.4
Lucbán.....	5.6	8.5	4.5	4.6	1.8	1.5
Lucena.....	7.5	23.6	13.9	15.6	9.9	8.0
Pagbilao.....	1.9	4.1	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.1
San Narciso.....	1.0	2.4	1.4	2.5	0.9	1.4
Sariaya.....	2.4	1.4	3.0	2.7	0.9	1.2
Tayabas.....	1.9	8.8	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.3
Tiaong.....	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	1.5	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.9
ZAMBALES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Subic.....	44.4	30.9	39.5	26.6	35.9	38.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	55.6	69.1	60.5	73.4	64.1	61.7
ZAMBOANGA. ¹						
Isabela. ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para evitar que se descubran las operaciones del negocio).

² Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 25.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments.

TABLA No. 25.—Por ciento de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por clase de establecimientos.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital in- vertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).....	0.5	2.1	20.6	19.5	1.8	1.6
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)...	1.3	0.1	(*)	0.1	0.5	0.2
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)...	12.1	1.2	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.6
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos).....	0.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).....	2.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8
Boat building (Astilleros).....	0.7	7.5	1.1	1.2	2.1	3.1
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).....	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).....	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	(*)
Caramel factories (Fábrica de caramelo).....	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).....	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Carriage factories (Carrocerías).....	3.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.0
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)....	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.4
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).....	1.3	10.2	12.0	11.6	20.7	19.8
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).....	0.7	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).....	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).....	0.3	0.1	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.2
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).....	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	6.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.7	2.0
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).....	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2
Distilleries (Destilerías).....	1.9	9.1	5.2	5.5	2.3	2.6
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).....	0.3	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").....	0.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).....	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	2.9	2.1
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	1.5	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.6

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

TABLE NO. 25.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 25.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por clase de establecimientos—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—				LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	0.3	12.4	2.0	2.5	2.7	4.3
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.1
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	0.1	1.2	0.5	0.2	2.7	2.2
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	0.3	2.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	0.4	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.7
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	0.2	0.1	(*)	0.1	0.4	0.5
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.2
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	0.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.3	0.2
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Lime burners (Caleros)	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.6	4.1
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	0.1	1.8	0.1	0.1	2.2	0.7
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	0.3	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.1
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4.6	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.7
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	0.3	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	0.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.0	0.4
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	3.5	25.3	25.9	25.9	5.9	9.8

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

TABLE No. 25.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments—Continued.

TABLA No. 25.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por clase de establecimientos—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—					LABORERS. Operarios.	
	ESTABLISH- MENTS. Estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUC- TION. Costo de produc- ción.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de produc- ción.		NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.2		0.4	0.5
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)		0.1	.....
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y cártulas)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Potteries (Alfarerías)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.7	0.4
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2		0.9	0.7
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)		0.3	0.1
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.0		0.7	0.8
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3		0.1	0.1
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2		0.3	0.3
Salt industry (Salinares)	4.8	1.2	0.1	0.4		2.6	2.6
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	0.2	(*)	0.1	0.1	(*)		0.1
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	1.8	7.7	4.4	5.5		8.0	8.2
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	0.3	(*)	(*)	(*)		0.1	0.2
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	2.6	1.0	1.0	1.0		1.6	1.7
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera) ..	4.0	0.3	0.9	0.9		1.5	0.9
Slipper shops (Chinelерías) ..	3.8	0.4	1.0	0.9		2.0	1.7
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	1.5	0.3	1.4	1.2		0.5	0.5
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	0.1	.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías) ..	0.2	(*)	(*)	(*)		0.6	0.6
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	11.1	0.5	1.5	1.5		3.7	3.8
Tanneries (Tenerías)	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.4		0.4	0.4
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.3		1.1	0.6
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías) ..	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.2		0.2	0.3
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	0.1	(*)	0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4		0.7	1.1
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	0.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Wax-candle factories (Cererías)	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2		0.2	0.3
Other industries (Otras industrias)	0.8	3.1	2.0	1.7		2.6	2.7

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

TABLE NO. 26.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903 and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA No. 26.—Tabla comparativa del número de establecimientos manufactureros en 1918 y 1903, y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	1903	1918	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	(a) 2,111	5,239	+ 148.2
Abra	4	28	+ 600.0
Agusan		4	
Albay	67	62	— 7.5
Ambos Camarines	71	82	+ 15.5
Antique		10	
Bataan	10	58	+ 480.0
Batangas	49	119	+ 142.9
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)		20	
Bohol	1	11	+1,000.0
Bulacán	65	207	+ 213.5
Cagayán	13	63	+ 384.6
Cápiz	17	51	+ 200.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)		10	
Cavite	51	209	+ 309.8
Cebú	85	264	+ 210.6
Cotabato		4	
Dávao		44	
Ilocos Norte	3	27	+ 800.0
Ilocos Sur	23	128	+ 456.5
Iloilo	97	150	+ 54.6
Isabela	1	20	+1,900.0
Laguna	89	459	+ 415.7
Lánao		10	
La Unión	2	4	+ 100.0
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)		5	
Leyte	24	84	+ 250.0
Manila	876	1,586	+ 81.1
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)		15	
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	21	+ 600.0
Mindoro	2	13	+ 550.0
Misamis	6	26	+ 333.3
Nueva Ecija	22	39	+ 77.8
Nueva Vizcaya	1	2	+ 100.0
Occidental Negros	41	78	+ 90.2
Oriental Negros	48	12	— 72.1
Palawan (Paragua Sur)	1	3	+ 200.0
Pampanga	34	136	+ 300.0
Pangasinán	126	119	— 5.6
Rizal	82	343	+ 318.3
Romblón	11	12	+ 9.1
Samar	3	149	+4,866.7
Sorsogón	35	68	+ 94.3
Sulú (Joló)	3	18	+ 509.0
Surigao	10	8	— 20.0
Tárlac	15	32	+ 113.3
Tayabas	87	413	+ 374.7
Zambales	3	9	+ 200.0
Zamboanga	35	4	— 88.6

* Excluding 73 rice mills; 33 for Bulacán, 2 for Cavite, 16 for Laguna, 4 for Nueva Ecija, 3 for Occidental Negros, 2 for Pampanga, 2 for Pangasinán, 6 for Rizal, 2 for Tárlac, and 3 for Tayabas. (Se excluyen 73 molinos de arroz; 33 de Bulacán, 2 de Cavite, 16 de Laguna, 4 de Nueva Ecija, 3 de Negros Occidental, 2 de Pampanga, 2 de Pangasinán, 6 de Rizal, 2 de Tárlac y 3 de Tayabas.)

TABLE NO. 27.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and their percentage of increase or decrease, by kinds of establishments.

TABLA No. 27.—Tabla comparativa del número de establecimientos manufactureros en 1918 y 1903, y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos por clases.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	1903	1918	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminu- ción (—).
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	2,111	5,239	+ 148.2
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)		27	
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	38	67	+ 76.3
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	358	638	+ 76.8
Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos)		9	
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	43	141	+ 227.9
Boat building (Astilleros)	26	35	+ 34.6
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	6	32	+ 433.3
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	27	16	— 40.7
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)		13	
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)		4	
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)		27	
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	11	59	+ 436.4
Carriage factories (Carrucerías)	77	159	+ 106.5
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)		35	
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	113	70	— 38.1
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	2	38	+ 1,800.0
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	22	52	+ 136.4
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)		15	
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	4	7	+ 75.0
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	37	349	+ 843.2
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)		30	
Distilleries (Destilerías)	287	101	— 64.8
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	3	15	+ 400.0
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")		14	
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)		115	
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	31	79	+ 154.8
Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	3	14	+ 366.7
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	44	50	+ 13.6
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	47	180	+ 283.0
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)		5	
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)		7	
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	23	61	+ 165.2
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	5	18	+ 260.0
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	29	23	— 20.7
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)		12	
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	34	24	— 29.4
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	3	32	+ 966.7
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)		5	
Lime burners (Caleros)	37	23	— 37.8
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	35	74	+ 111.4
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)		32	
Marble carving shops (marmolerías)	8	6	+ 100.0
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)		4	
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)		3	
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)		13	
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	8	244	+ 8,033.

• Excluding 73 rice mills. (Se excluyen 73 molinos de arroz.)

TABLE NO. 27.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and their percentage of increase or decrease, by kinds of establishments—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Tabla comparativa del número de establecimientos manufactureros en 1918 y 1903, y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos por clases—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	1903	1918	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminu- ción (—).
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).....		13	
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).....	2	12	+ 500.0
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).....	39	181	+ 364.1
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	14	66	+ 371.4
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).....		3	
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letre- ros y carátulas).....	1	4	+ 300.0
Potteries (Alfarerías).....	20	32	+ 60.0
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).....		16	
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).....	2	4	+ 100.0
Rope factories (Cordelerías).....	2	3	+ 50.0
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos).....		3	
Saddleries (Talabarterías).....	16	30	+ 87.5
Salt industry (Salinares).....	49	254	+ 418.4
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).....		11	
Sawmills (Aserradoras).....	78	98	+ 25.6
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, gra- bado y patrones).....	8	13	+ 62.5
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).....	93	138	+ 48.4
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).....		208	
Slipper shops (Chinelерías).....	80	198	+ 147.5
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).....	90	78	— 13.3
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).....		3	
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).....		11	
Tailor shops (Sastrerías).....	120	583	+ 385.8
Tanneries (Tenerías).....	30	59	+ 96.7
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).....	1	96	+ 9,500.0
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).....	35	41	+ 17.1
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).....	24	7	— 70.8
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).....	2	34	+ 1,600.0
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).....		4	
Wax-candle factories (Cererías).....	38	19	— 50.0
Other industries (Otras industrias).....	16	44	+ 175.0

TABLE No. 28.—*Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in the city of Manila, Cebu, Iloilo, and other provinces, classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and average monthly wages.*

TABLE No. 28.—Tabla comparativa de establecimientos manufactureros en la ciudad de Manila, Cebú, Iloilo y las demás provincias, clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.

	TOTAL.	CITY OF MANILA. Ciudad de Manila.	PROVINCES. Provincias.			
			TOTAL.	CEBÚ.	ILOILO.	OTHERS. Otras.
Number of establishments (Número de establecimientos)	5,239	1,586	3,653	264	150	3,239
Capital invested, in pesos (Capital invertido, en pesos)	164,745,868.27	117,268,012.99	47,477,855.28	17,475,692.01	2,030,509.68	27,971,653.59
Cost of production, in pesos (Costo de producción en pesos)	188,943,637.17	121,231,483.53	67,712,153.64	11,365,388.35	2,784,412.59	53,561,352.70
Value of production, in pesos (Valor de producción en pesos)	230,485,666.11	147,564,454.87	82,921,211.24	14,099,885.67	3,021,578.18	65,799,747.39
Average monthly wages, in pesos (Promedio mensual de sueldos en pesos)	2,195,183.06	1,376,168.95	819,014.11	93,533.47	43,489.28	581,891.35
Monthly average number of laborers (Promedio mensual de obreros)	70,329	34,952	35,377	4,850	1,953	28,574

TABLE NO. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*TABLA No. 29.—*Establecimientos manufactureros*

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
1	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	1	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	1	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).
2	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	2	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).	2	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).
3	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	3	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	3	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).
4	Salt industry (Salinares).	4	Distilleries (Destilerías).	4	Distilleries (Destilerías).
5	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	5	Saw mills (Aserradoras).	5	Sawmills (Aserradoras).
6	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	6	Boat building (Astilleros).	6	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).
7	Slipper shops (Chinele-rías).	7	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	7	Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).
8	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	8	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	8	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).
9	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).	9	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	9	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).
10	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	10	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	10	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).
11	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	11	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	11	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).
12	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	12	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	12	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).
13	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	13	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	13	Boat building (Astilleros).
14	Distilleries (Destilerías).	14	Salt industry (Salinares).	14	Rope factories (Cordele-rías).
15	Sawmills (Aserradoras).	15	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	15	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).
16	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	16	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	16	Slipper shops (Chinele-rías).

in the order of their importance.

por el orden de su importancia.

TOTAL NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número total de operarios.		AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
1	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	1	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	1	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).
2	Sawmills (Aserradoras).	2	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	2	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).
3	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	3	Sawmills (Aserradoras).	3	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).
4	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	4	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).	4	Sawmills (Aserradoras).
5	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	5	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	5	Distilleries (Destilerías).
6	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	6	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	6	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).
7	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).	7	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	7	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).
8	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	8	Boat building (Astilleros).	8	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).
9	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	9	Distilleries (Destilerías).	9	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).
10	Salt industry (Salinares).	10	Salt industry (Salinares).	10	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).
11	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	11	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	11	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).
12	Distilleries (Destilerías).	12	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	12	Boat building (Astilleros).
13	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	13	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	13	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).
14	Boat building (Astilleros).	14	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	14	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).
15	Slipper shops (Chinele- rías).	15	Slipper shops (Chinele- rías).	15	Rope factories (Cordele- rías).
16	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	16	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	16	Slipper shops (Chinele- rías).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
17	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	17	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).	17	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).
18	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).	18	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	18	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).
19	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	19	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	19	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).
20	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	20	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	20	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).
21	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	21	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	21	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).
22	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	22	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	22	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).
23	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	23	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	23	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).
24	Tanneries (Tenerías).	24	Rope factories (Cordele- rías).	24	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).
25	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	25	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	25	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).
26	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	26	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	26	Tanneries (Tenerías).
27	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	27	Slipper shops (Chinele- rías).	27	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).
28	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	28	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).	28	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).
29	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	29	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	29	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

TOTAL NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número total de operarios.		AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
17	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	17	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	17	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).
18	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	18	Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	18	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).
19	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	19	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	19	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).
20	Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	20	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).	20	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).
21	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	21	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	21	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).
22	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	22	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	22	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).
23	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	23	Rope factories (Cordele- rías).	23	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).
24	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	24	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	24	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).
25	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías, y talleres de óptica).	25	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	25	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).
26	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	26	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	26	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).
27	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	27	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	27	Tanneries (Tenerías).
28	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	28	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	28	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).
29	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	29	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	29	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).

TABLE NO. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*TABLA NO. 29.—*Establecimientos manufactureros*

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
29	Boat building (Astilleros).	30	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	30	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).
29	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	31	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	31	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).
30	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	32	Tanneries (Tenerías).	32	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).
31	Potteries (Alfarerías).	33	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	33	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).
31	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	34	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	34	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).
31	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	35	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	35	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).
31	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	36	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	36	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).
32	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	37	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	37	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).
32	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	38	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	38	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).
33	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelos).	39	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	39	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).
33	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	40	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	40	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).
34	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	41	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	41	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
35	Lime burners (Caleros).	42	Lime burners (Caleros).	42	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).
35	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	43	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).	43	Saddleries (Talabarterías).
36	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	44	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	44	Salt industry (Salinares).
37	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	45	Potteries (Alfarerías).	45	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).
38	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	46	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	46	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).
38	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	47	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	47	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
39	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	48	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	48	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).
39	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	49	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	49	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
40	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).	50	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	50	Lime burners (Caleros).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

TOTAL NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número total de operarios.		AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
30	Potteries (Alfarerías).	30	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	30	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).
31	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	31	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	31	Salt industry (Salinares).
32	Rope factories (Cordele- rias).	32	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	32	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).
32	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	33	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	33	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).
33	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	34	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	34	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).
34	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	35	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	35	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).
35	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	36	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	36	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).
36	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	37	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	37	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).
37	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	38	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).	38	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).
38	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	39	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	39	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).
39	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	40	Potteries (Alfarerías).	40	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
40	Soap factories (Fábrica de jabón).	41	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	41	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).
41	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	42	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	42	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).
42	Tanneries (Tenerías).	43	Caramel factories (Fábrica de caramelo).	43	Saddleries (Talabarterías).
43	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	44	Tanneries (Tenerías).	44	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).
44	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	45	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	45	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).
45	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	46	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	46	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
46	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	47	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	47	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).
47	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	48	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	48	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).
48	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).	49	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	49	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
49	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	50	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	50	Potteries (Alfarerías).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
40	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	51	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).	51	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).
41	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	52	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	52	Potteries (Alfarerías).
41	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	53	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	53	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).
41	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	54	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	54	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).
41	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	55	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	55	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).
42	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	56	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	56	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).
42	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	57	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	57	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).
43	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	58	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	58	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).
43	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	59	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	59	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).
44	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	60	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	60	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).
45	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	61	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	61	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejucos).
45	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	62	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	62	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).
45	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	63	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	63	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").
46	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	64	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	64	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).
46	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	65	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	65	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).
47	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	66	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	66	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).
48	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	67	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	67	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).
48	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	68	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	68	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

TOTAL NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número total de operarios.		AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
50	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).	51	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	51	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).
51	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	52	Lime burners (Caleros).	52	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).
52	Lime burners (Caleros).	53	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	53	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).
53	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	54	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	54	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).
54	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	55	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	55	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).
55	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	56	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	56	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).
56	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	57	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	57	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).
57	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	58	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	58	Lime burners (Caleros).
58	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	59	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).	59	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).
59	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	60	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	60	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).
60	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	61	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	61	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).
61	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).	62	Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos).	62	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).
62	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	63	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	63	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).
63	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	64	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	64	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).
64	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	65	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	65	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).
65	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	66	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	66	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).
66	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	67	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	67	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").
67	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	68	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	68	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
48	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).	69	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	69	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).
48	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	70	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	70	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).
48	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	71	Rattan furnitures (Muebles de bejuco).	71	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).
49	Rope factories (Cordele- rías).	72	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	72	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).
49	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	73	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	73	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).
49	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	74	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	74	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).
49	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).	75	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).	75	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).
49	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).	76	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	76	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

TOTAL NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número total de operarios.		AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
67	Sausag factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	69	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	69	Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos).
68	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	70	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	70	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).
68	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	71	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	71	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).
69	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	72	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	72	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).
69	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	73	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	73	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).
70	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	74	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	74	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).
71	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	75	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	75	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).
72	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	76	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).	76	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).

TABLE No. 30.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, laborers, and their wages, by*

TABLA No. 30.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, y de sus sueldos, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. ¹ Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. ² Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	452	Pesos. 3,706,874.77	Pesos. 1,613,334.60	Pesos. 602,561.09	Pesos. 519,689.29
Albay	15	33,836.00	8,760.00	2,864.00	5,948.50
Ambos Camarines	24	63,745.00	28,477.00	7,603.45	5,326.80
Batáan	4	37,517.00	8,800.00	6,662.80	10,806.72
Batangas	71	319,359.94	67,111.60	65,375.90	28,274.60
Bohol	7	61.50	198.00		1,587.50
Bulacán	44	534,248.00	354,121.00	108,492.28	87,707.20
Cápiz	5	64,100.00	29,700.00	6,516.00	7,916.40
Cavite	25	192,968.00	60,916.00	123,318.92	22,064.70
Iloilo	9	107,230.00	59,869.00	26,722.65	55,475.75
Laguna	78	566,759.81	268,864.52	64,349.45	43,971.77
Mindoro	3	11,050.00	2,000.00	2,265.00	1,461.00
Nueva Ecija	18	335,675.00	200,786.00	8,553.58	75,816.40
Occidental Negros	6	27,500.00	12,100.00	3,753.25	1,426.10
Pampanga	42	372,850.00	104,545.00	60,200.28	64,430.00
Pangasinán	8	332,084.50	165,159.00	6,816.00	27,937.92
Rizal	18	90,262.00	37,880.00	33,371.57	11,416.90
Sorsogón	6	5,420.00	1,030.00	613.60	1,373.40
Tárlac	16	249,500.00	83,300.00	22,327.30	42,103.81
Tayabas	37	92,080.00	52,600.00	10,708.96	9,838.90
Zambales	3	10,600.00	770.00	2,727.00	1,038.62
Other provinces and sub-provinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	209,028.02	66,347.48	39,319.10	13,766.30

¹ Some establishments did not state their capital (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).² Some establishments did not give the cost of production (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de producción).

capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of provinces and subprovinces.

capital invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros provincias y subprovincias.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. 3 Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY Por la limpieza de cavanos de palay.	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PRODUCTS. Productos principales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secundarios.	LABOR- ERS. 4 Obreros.	WAGES. 5 Sueldos.
Pesos. 1,864,798.15	Pesos. 409,389.31	Pesos. 41,475,955.46	Pesos. 1,986,850.00	2,414	Pesos. 68,895.40
14,761.82	3,054.60	414,909.90	5,503.60	35	711.50
28,237.29	9,171.00	395,695.80	61,407.56	46	1,080.92
57,306.50	2,285.05	389,587.50	32,983.20	28	667.81
134,733.94	10,112.00	2,093,089.70	108,862.95	184	4,667.20
	2,970.44	21,056.00		29	435.00
492,045.50	167,296.40	10,231,096.50	441,232.60	398	12,662.99
23,803.50		727,138.50	32,633.40	49	1,581.00
89,182.00	16,551.25	2,350,762.50	92,856.60	105	3,372.03
94,777.80	99,112.12	1,628,130.00	18,141.00	79	2,345.91
201,603.70	28,341.00	4,124,042.05	172,666.45	246	7,456.60
25,377.00	219.50	93,938.50	4,239.00	7	240.00
137,395.20	7,803.84	3,557,211.60	407,584.02	193	6,471.90
24,385.75	431.16	316,400.50	830.50	24	628.50
193,964.25	24,586.60	5,702,245.25	267,992.13	325	9,454.10
42,047.00	8,439.88	2,565,500.00	90,349.43	248	5,588.10
53,823.00	13,075.13	610,395.00	54,467.12	67	2,192.00
3,101.30	798.00	48,418.00		15	261.84
90,563.00	2,178.00	3,228,719.50	116,360.60	206	5,094.90
52,421.20	2,258.60	806,070.16	21,104.44	62	1,669.50
6,180.00	252.50	35,898.00	5,635.00	8	190.60
99,088.40	10,452.24	2,135,150.50	52,000.40	60	2,123.00

* Some establishments did not give the value of their principal products and others that of their secondary products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor del producto principal y otros el de los productos secundarios).

* Some establishments did not give the number of their laborers (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

* Some establishments did not give data as to the salary of their laborers (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

TABLE No. 31.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers, and their*

TABLA No. 31.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, de sus sueldos, por provincias,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWN- SHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ALBAY.....	15	33,836.00	8,760.00	2,864.00	5,948.50
Albay.....	3	1,900.00	600.00		165.00
Guinobatan.....	4		1,550.00		1,140.00
Ligao.....	5	13,200.00	2,810.00		2,675.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	18,736.00	3,800.00	2,864.00	1,968.00
AMBOS CAMARINES...	24	63,745.00	28,477.00	7,603.45	5,326.80
Baao.....	5	2,150.00	1,900.00		1,155.00
Daet.....	5	12,650.00	7,000.00	6,271.95	1,665.00
Iriga.....	3	1,400.00	750.00		530.00
Pili.....	3	975.00	357.00		345.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	46,570.00	18,470.00	1,331.50	1,631.80
BATAAN.					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	37,517.00	8,800.00	6,662.80	10,806.72
BATANGAS.....	71	319,359.94	67,111.60	65,375.90	28,274.60
Balayan.....	3	9,500.00	1,900.00	3,751.20	1,008.00
Batangas.....	5	29,950.00	9,500.00	3,173.50	3,051.00
Bolbok.....	4	17,250.00	4,325.00	2,514.00	1,800.00
Lipa.....	13	51,100.00	15,150.00	6,449.20	4,818.24
Nasugbú.....	3	30,558.94	9,500.00	1,908.20	2,837.76
Rosario.....	10	33,779.00	5,630.00	10,228.20	3,408.00
San José.....	4	13,200.00	1,550.00	1,530.00	552.00
Santo Tomás.....	5	13,252.00	3,248.00	4,708.80	1,783.20
Taál.....	3	18,190.00	4,700.00	11,635.20	2,642.40
Tanauan.....	12	43,530.00	5,967.60	3,878.80	4,200.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	59,050.00	5,641.00	15,598.80	2,174.00
BOHOL.					
Carmen.....	7	61.50	198.00		1,587.50
BULACÁN.....	44	584,248.00	354,121.00	108,492.28	87,707.20
Baliuag.....	4		52,000.00	12,147.00	3,552.00
Bocaue.....	5	35,750.00	24,000.00	2,427.00	5,993.70
Malolos.....	5	115,000.00	37,600.00	44,787.50	23,589.50
San Ildefonso.....	3	34,500.00	11,900.00	13,536.00	7,160.00
San Miguel.....	7	86,200.00	77,400.00	4,225.20	15,240.00
Santa María.....	5	22,050.00	11,890.00	2,298.20	6,461.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	15	290,748.00	139,331.00	29,071.38	25,710.60
CÁPIZ.					
Cápiz ¹	5	64,100.00	29,700.00	6,516.00	7,916.40
CAVITE.....	25	192,968.00	60,916.00	123,318.92	22,064.70
Imus.....	6	77,768.00	22,616.00	116,093.00	9,036.00
Naic.....	3	20,800.00	11,000.00		1,247.20

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen otros municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, wages, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

capital invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y subprovincias y municipios.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY. ¹ Por la limpieza de cavañes de palay.	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PRO- DUCTS. Productos prin- cipales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secun- darios.	LABORERS. Obreros.	WAGES. Sueldos.
Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.		Pesos.
14,761.82	3,054.60	414,909.90	5,503.60	35	711.50
567.52	30.00	10,594.40	328.00	3	15.00
2,384.50	2,175.00	117,762.00		7	95.00
4,643.80		142,162.50	3,255.60	14	279.50
7,166.00	849.60	144,391.00	1,920.00	11	322.00
28,237.29	9,171.00	395,695.80	61,407.56	46	1,080.92
1,844.10	460.00	60,985.00	5,558.40	5	104.00
15,628.50	3,040.00	162,598.00	238.86	9	245.00
1,013.25	3,700.00	107,263.00	53,215.00	3	50.00
2,064.00		35,775.80		4	60.00
7,687.44	1,971.00	29,074.00	2,395.30	25	621.92
57,806.50	2,285.05	389,587.50	32,983.20	28	667.81
134,733.94	10,112.00	2,093,089.70	108,862.95	184	4,667.20
3,722.64	1,296.00	49,473.60	3,995.44	5	225.00
10,987.50	3,051.00	225,320.00	6,922.35	20	401.00
7,412.00	276.00	221,760.00		12	780.00
31,124.40	2,100.00	289,296.00	31,315.20	37	863.40
12,266.00		167,841.60	7,806.00	24	490.20
17,278.60	1,107.80	314,329.00	10,266.00	20	284.00
3,315.20		77,544.00		10	318.00
6,952.32	392.40		12,751.00	8	210.00
10,350.00	659.10	189,097.50	14,022.00	9	324.00
7,660.80	264.00	129,216.00	7,464.96	23	350.00
23,664.48	966.20	428,712.00	14,320.00	16	421.60
	2,970.44	21,056.00		29	435.00
492,045.50	167,296.40	10,231,096.50	441,232.60	398	12,662.99
37,575.00	14,700.00	1,394,058.00	62,705.60	16	600.00
15,105.00	1,364.40			32	1,150.80
47,600.00	14,296.00	2,244,312.50	76,975.00	53	2,196.79
18,000.00	1,625.60	712,000.00	22,192.00	30	1,342.50
56,190.00	12,909.00	1,197,000.00	50,784.00	94	3,048.00
6,448.00	4,955.40	296,350.00	24,768.00	49	1,284.50
311,127.50	117,446.00	4,387,376.00	203,808.00	124	3,090.40
23,808.50		727,138.50	32,633.40	49	1,581.00
89,182.00	16,551.25	2,350,762.50	92,856.60	105	3,372.03
37,707.20	7,338.00	1,225,693.30	76,212.00	30	753.00
6,462.50	259.80	251,687.50	2,592.00	14	453.00

¹ One cavan equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE NO. 81.—Rice mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by

TABLA NO. 31.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
CAVITE—Continued.					
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Silang.....	3	13,600.00	2,800.00	1,843.20	792.00
Tanza.....	3	39,000.00	11,000.00		3,251.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	41,800.00	13,500.00	5,382.72	7,738.50
Iloilo.....	9	107,230.00	59,869.00	26,722.65	55,475.75
Iloilo.....	3	44,300.00	14,500.00	23,268.20	11,481.60
Otón.....	3	1,550.00	2,497.00	2,714.20	1,732.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	61,380.00	42,872.00	740.25	42,262.15
LAGUNA.....	78	566,759.81	268,864.52	64,349.45	43,971.77
Bay.....	3	11,037.00	5,000.00	3,024.00	2,096.00
Binan.....	5	47,664.00	12,326.00	1,134.00	6,446.21
Cabuyao.....	4	9,930.00	2,700.00	1,992.00	979.20
Calamba.....	4	19,650.00	7,100.00	1,500.00	1,827.40
Loños.....	3	1,940.00	248.00		55.20
Luisiana.....	4	2,600.00	900.00		390.50
Majayjay.....	7	8,974.31	4,616.36	798.00	2,738.00
Nagcarlang.....	4	12,600.00	2,500.00	2,856.00	792.00
Paete.....	4	8,135.00	1,530.00	599.04	2,379.36
Pañgil.....	7	7,105.00	1,980.00	423.20	1,616.16
Pila.....	4	40,200.00	3,100.00	17,395.20	2,880.00
San Pablo.....	7	22,550.00	6,000.00	13,134.00	2,240.00
Santa Rosa.....	6	36,960.00	20,620.00	4,806.50	7,675.00
Siniloan.....	3	30,000.00	9,000.00	9,468.00	4,008.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	13	307,414.50	191,244.16	7,219.51	7,848.74
MINDORO.					
All townships (Todos los townships).....	3	11,050.00	2,000.00	2,265.00	1,461.00
NUEVA ÉCIZA.....	18	335,675.00	200,786.00	8,553.58	75,816.40
Cabanatuan.....	4	153,645.00	68,334.00	1,111.50	33,570.00
Gapan.....	3	67,500.00	50,500.00	1,575.00	6,816.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	11	114,530.00	81,952.00	5,867.08	35,430.40
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	5	27,500.00	12,100.00	3,753.25	1,426.10
PAMPANGA.....	42	372,850.00	104,545.00	60,200.28	64,430.00
Ángeles.....	8	69,200.00	31,100.00	5,832.00	12,033.40
Guagua.....	4	50,800.00	12,000.00	1,318.04	8,375.00
Mabalacat.....	4	11,950.00	620.00	13,063.00	1,662.00
Magalang.....	3	31,000.00	6,100.00	211.20	5,826.00
México.....	3	48,150.00	13,000.00	1,092.00	2,804.20
San Fernando.....	5	23,200.00	8,200.00	8,428.60	7,718.40
Santa Rita.....	3	27,500.00	12,575.00	780.00	6,090.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12	111,050.00	20,950.00	29,475.44	19,921.00

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por municipios—Continuación.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY. ¹ Por la limpieza de cavañes de palay.	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PROD- UCTS. Productos prin- cipales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secun- darios.	LABORERS. Obreros.	WAGES. Sueldos.
<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>
4,449.60	648.00	49,680.00	1,342.00	4	165.00
15,868.50	1,183.00	477,851.70	4,859.00	20	600.00
24,694.20	7,122.45	345,850.00	7,851.60	37	1,401.03
94,777.80	99,112.12	1,628,130.00	18,141.00	79	2,345.91
31,562.00	98,974.22	902,798.00	11,625.00	80	978.16
42,232.80	135.40	67,878.00	1,991.00	14	348.00
20,983.00	2.50	657,454.00	4,525.00	35	1,019.75
201,603.70	28,341.00	4,124,042.05	172,666.45	246	7,456.60
14,250.00	384.00	150,600.00	18,100.00	10	315.60
20,754.50		957,145.40	27,006.70	33	873.30
3,245.60	96.00	58,752.00	12,770.88	3	45.00
10,627.50	542.10	188,485.00	7,650.00	20	909.00
126.00	71.00	4,415.00	808.00	3	36.00
898.50	30.50	13,396.25	608.75	4	150.00
7,383.00	24.00	228,006.00	1,534.70	17	510.00
7,080.00	372.00	108,108.00	3,734.60	8	195.00
7,484.60	1,824.00		12,361.40	11	275.70
10,958.40	506.40			10	254.70
12,768.00	1,645.80	214,620.00	2,207.58	24	636.00
13,347.20	728.95	141,776.00	176.00	11	250.00
30,042.50	119.60	103,400.00	19,250.00	36	1,380.80
28,760.00	8,262.00	1,051,940.00	28,188.00	17	884.00
38,872.80	13,734.65	903,398.40	38,269.84	39	1,341.50
25,377.00	219.50	98,938.50	4,239.00	7	240.00
137,395.20	7,803.84	3,557,211.60	407,584.02	193	6,471.90
49,830.00			198,540.10	104	3,120.00
13,634.40	2,340.00	1,778,400.00	109,911.60	26	780.00
73,930.80	5,463.84	1,778,811.60	99,132.32	63	2,571.90
24,385.75	431.16	316,400.50	830.50	24	628.50
193,964.25	24,586.60	5,702,245.25	267,992.13	325	9,454.10
17,460.00	538.60	758,200.00	32,132.00	61	2,092.50
39,932.50		801,090.00	38,951.90	48	1,260.00
6,665.00				12	297.00
21,512.00	2,600.00	552,263.00	24,304.00	20	747.00
12,460.00		238,850.00	6,068.73	31	802.60
26,532.00		1,198,393.00	35,242.00	41	909.00
20,100.00	6,810.00	744,400.00	21,930.00	24	609.00
49,802.75	14,638.00	1,409,044.25	109,363.50	88	2,737.10

¹ One cavan equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE NO. 31.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by*

TABLA No. 31.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de produccion.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
PANGASINÁN.....	8	332,084.50	165,159.00	6,816.00	27,937.92
Rosales.....	3	153,400.00	102,170.00	4,560.00	13,119.36
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	178,684.50	62,989.00	2,256.00	14,818.56
RIZAL.....	18	90,262.00	37,880.00	33,371.57	11,416.90
Muntinlupa.....	3	15,000.00	3,200.00	1,898.85	1,134.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	15	75,262.00	34,680.00	31,472.72	10,282.90
SORSOGÓN.					
Sorsogón ¹	6	6,420.00	1,030.00	613.60	1,373.40
TARLAC.....	16	249,500.00	83,300.00	22,327.30	42,103.81
Paniqui.....	3	37,000.00	22,000.00	10,572.00	12,033.00
Tarlac.....	7	164,800.00	49,500.00	.....	23,385.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	47,700.00	11,800.00	11,755.30	6,685.81
TAYABAS.....	37	92,080.00	52,600.00	10,703.96	9,838.90
Lucbán.....	9	12,100.00	18,500.00	200.00	3,803.00
Sariaya.....	6	25,680.00	12,500.00	2,251.50	450.30
Tayabas.....	6	6,600.00	6,000.00	690.00	1,536.00
Tiaong.....	6	27,100.00	9,300.00	3,169.90	952.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	20,600.00	6,300.00	4,397.56	3,092.60
ZAMBALES.					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	3	10,600.00	770.00	2,727.00	1,038.62
OTHER PROVINCES, SUB- PROVINCES, AND MUNI- CIPALITIES (Otras pro- vincias, subprovincias y municipios).....	13	209,028.02	66,347.48	39,319.10	13,766.30

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los otros municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por municipios—Continuación.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY. ¹ Por la limpieza de cavanos de palay	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PROD- UCTS. Productos prin- cipales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secun- darios.	LABORERS. Obreros.	WAGES. Sueldos.
<i>Pesos.</i> 42,047.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 8,439.88	<i>Pesos.</i> 2,565,500.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 90,349.43	248	<i>Pesos.</i> 5,588.10
		1,437,120.00	32,976.00	101	2,506.80
42,047.00	8,439.88	1,128,380.00	57,373.43	147	3,081.30
53,823.00	13,075.13	610,895.00	54,467.12	67	2,192.00
3,945.00	139.00	65,750.00	23,968.72	9	270.00
49,878.00	12,936.13	545,145.00	30,498.40	58	1,922.00
3,101.30	798.00	48,418.00		15	261.84
90,563.00	2,178.00	3,228,719.50	116,360.60	206	5,094.90
		646,120.00	18,085.00	62	870.00
65,000.00		1,619,650.00	55,100.00	34	2,520.00
25,568.00	2,178.00	962,949.50	43,175.60	60	1,704.90
52,421.20	2,258.60	806,070.16	21,104.44	52	1,669.50
11,074.00	352.00	243,408.00	4,214.40	15	528.00
6,437.20		61,884.00	1,533.00	6	174.00
9,216.00	631.00	259,920.00		7	128.00
12,000.80	524.80	182,338.00	14,128.00	14	384.00
13,693.20	750.80	58,520.16	1,229.04	20	455.50
6,180.00	252.50	35,898.00	5,635.00	3	190.60
99,088.40	10,452.24	2,135,150.50	52,000.40	60	2,123.00

¹ One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un *cavan* equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE NO. 32.—*Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, provinces and*

TABLA NO. 32.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el capital invertido, costo y valor

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE, AND KIND OF FUEL USED. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible usado.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ALBAY	15	33,836.00	8,760.00	2,864.00	5,948.50
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	12	4,036.00	3,460.00	.....	2,120.50
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	29,800.00	5,300.00	2,864.00	3,823.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	63,745.00	28,477.00	7,603.45	5,326.80
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	6	15,150.00	7,700.00	6,577.95	1,823.20
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ..	14	4,895.00	3,277.00	.....	2,189.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	4	43,700.00	17,500.00	1,025.50	1,309.60
BATAÁN.					
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	37,517.00	8,800.00	6,662.80	10,806.72
BATANGAS	71	319,359.94	67,111.60	65,375.90	28,274.60
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	51	199,361.00	33,536.60	56,416.00	17,917.00
Firewood (Leña)	12	53,480.00	12,475.00	2,979.60	4,241.20
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	39,768.94	14,500.00	.....	3,430.40
Refined oil (Aceite refinado) ¹	5	26,750.00	6,600.00	5,980.30	2,686.00
BOHOL.					
Man or animal power (Sangre)	7	61.50	198.00	.....	1,587.50
BULACÁN	44	584,248.00	354,121.00	108,492.28	87,707.20
Firewood (Leña)	3	15,600.00	1,800.00	1,668.00	4,632.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	17	365,652.00	223,200.00	72,851.70	44,669.20
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	19	158,050.00	115,290.00	32,301.58	32,828.00
Unknown (Ignorado) ¹	5	44,946.00	13,831.00	1,671.00	5,578.00
CÁPIZ.					
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	64,100.00	29,700.00	6,516.00	7,916.40
CAVITE	25	192,968.00	60,916.00	123,318.92	22,064.70
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	8	25,650.00	4,600.00	4,436.32	2,473.20
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	9	93,000.00	31,800.00	37,862.00	9,592.60
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	8	50,468.00	14,816.00	79,743.00	5,196.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	23,850.00	9,700.00	1,277.60	4,802.90
ILOILO	9	107,230.00	59,869.00	26,722.65	55,475.75
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	3	4,530.00	3,279.00	3,454.45	1,475.40
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	6	102,700.00	56,590.00	23,268.20	54,000.35

¹ Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by subprovinces.

de producción, número de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY. Por la limpieza de cavanos de palay.	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PRODUCTS. Productos principales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secundarios.	LABORERS. Obreros.	WAGES. Sueldos.
Pesos. 14,761.82	Pesos. 3,054.60	Pesos. 414,909.90	Pesos. 5,503.60	35	Pesos. 711.50
4,037.82	2,246.20	168,705.90	328.00	16	234.50
10,724.00	808.40	246,204.00	5,175.60	19	477.00
28,237.29	9,171.00	395,695.80	61,407.56	46	1,080.92
16,138.50	3,140.00	162,598.00	238.86	13	341.00
5,060.55	4,160.00	208,199.80	58,814.20	16	274.00
7,038.24	1,871.00	24,898.00	2,354.50	17	465.92
57,806.50	2,285.05	389,587.50	32,983.20	28	667.81
134,733.94	10,112.00	2,093,089.70	108,862.95	184	4,667.20
93,477.54	8,660.50	1,299,154.10	81,818.75	107	2,477.00
16,971.40	685.50	374,124.00	7,704.50	36	1,176.00
11,328.00	588.00	279,561.60	18,751.20	29	619.20
12,957.00	178.00	140,250.00	588.50	12	395.00
.....	2,970.44	21,056.00	.....	29	435.00
492,045.50	167,296.40	10,231,096.50	441,232.60	398	12,662.99
20,280.00	69.00	.....	.....	47	1,544.00
316,967.00	119,064.40	6,310,752.50	212,934.00	147	5,407.59
101,461.00	27,945.00	3,063,544.00	183,448.60	168	4,805.40
53,837.50	20,218.00	856,800.00	44,850.00	36	906.00
23,809.50	.....	727,138.50	32,633.40	49	1,581.00
89,182.00	16,551.25	2,350,762.50	92,856.60	105	3,372.03
13,219.80	1,635.25	77,328.00	1,877.00	17	742.80
41,011.00	8,749.00	1,181,969.85	34,216.00	53	1,619.00
22,047.20	4,783.00	708,262.65	47,159.00	16	433.00
12,904.00	1,384.00	383,202.00	9,604.60	19	577.23
94,777.80	99,112.12	1,628,130.00	18,141.00	79	2,345.91
35,576.80	17.90	70,953.00	2,085.40	12	306.00
59,201.00	99,094.22	1,557,177.00	16,055.60	67	2,039.91

TABLE No. 32.—*Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, provinces and*

TABLA No. 32.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el capital invertido, costo y valor de

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE, AND KIND OF FUEL USED. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible usado.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
LAGUNA	78	Pesos. 566,759.81	Pesos. 268,864.62	Pesos. 64,349.45	Pesos. 43,971.77
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	35	353,722.50	182,074.16	30,066.95	14,396.03
Firewood (Leña)	3	18,700.00	6,900.00	1,201.00	1,609.40
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	8	84,246.00	49,226.00	6,111.50	13,981.84
Palay husk, firewood and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	32,774.31	10,216.36	10,266.00	4,998.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ..	23	17,145.00	6,828.00	.....	4,800.10
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	60,172.00	13,620.00	16,704.00	4,186.40
MINDORO.					
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	3	11,050.00	2,000.00	2,265.00	1,461.00
NUEVA ÉCJA	18	335,675.00	200,786.00	8,553.58	75,816.40
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) 1..	9	44,530.00	29,952.00	5,867.08	6,429.60
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	5	198,645.00	102,334.00	.....	58,970.80
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	4	92,500.00	68,500.00	2,686.50	10,416.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.					
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) 1..	6	27,500.00	12,100.00	3,753.25	1,426.10
PAMPANGA	42	372,850.00	104,545.00	60,200.28	64,430.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	6	21,050.00	2,750.00	4,084.14	2,146.40
Crude oil and palay husks (Aceite crudo y cáscaras de palay)	13	172,750.00	50,375.00	5,307.54	28,009.40
Firewood (Leña)	7	46,700.00	5,150.00	11,400.00	9,452.80
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo) 1..	5	16,950.00	1,620.00	15,475.00	2,064.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	47,000.00	17,800.00	.....	7,422.00
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	4	36,700.00	17,850.00	3,200.00	9,537.00
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña, y aceite crudo)	4	31,700.00	9,000.00	20,738.60	5,798.40
PANGASINÁN.					
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay) 1..	8	332,084.50	165,159.00	6,816.00	27,937.92
RIZAL	18	90,262.00	37,880.00	33,371.57	11,416.90
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	14	42,962.00	26,284.00	13,916.57	6,240.60
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	4	47,300.00	11,596.00	19,455.00	5,176.30
SORSOGÓN.					
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) 1..	6	6,420.00	1,030.00	613.60	1,373.40

¹ Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by subprovinces—Ctd.

producción, número de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY. Por la limpieza de cavanés de palay.	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PRODUCTS. Productos principales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secundarios.	LABORERS. Obreros.	WAGES. Sueldos.
<i>Pesos.</i> 201,603.70	<i>Pesos.</i> 28,341.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 4,124,042.05	<i>Pesos.</i> 172,666.45	246	<i>Pesos.</i> 7,456.60
61,653.20	9,575.80	1,121,399.40	39,671.62	67	1,831.30
5,079.00	446.10	78,320.00	7,650.00	20	839.00
68,536.00	5,430.20	1,369,021.40	74,118.00	70	2,425.80
27,960.00	8,286.00	1,137,440.00	28,368.00	22	484.00
13,439.50	1,581.90	163,197.25	12,817.85	32	822.00
24,936.00	3,021.00	254,664.00	10,040.98	35	1,054.50
25,377.00	219.50	93,938.50	4,239.00	7	240.00
137,395.20	7,803.84	3,557,211.60	407,584.02	193	6,471.90
21,889.20	4,059.84	298,371.60	19,416.32	35	988.50
101,871.60	1,404.00	1,480,440.00	197,166.00	101	4,403.40
13,634.40	2,340.00	1,778,400.00	191,001.70	57	1,080.00
24,385.75	431.16	316,400.50	830.50	24	628.50
193,964.25	24,586.60	5,702,245.25	267,992.13	325	9,454.10
6,556.00	5,595.60	174,498.00	6,826.00	16	474.00
101,940.25	14,920.00	3,112,048.25	166,894.74	142	3,720.00
17,495.00	768.00	525,600.00	9,432.00	39	1,303.10
10,953.00	.....	107,200.00	13,400.00	14	387.00
32,880.00	2,635.00	789,715.00	31,290.00	26	945.00
4,860.00	308.00	432,100.00	22,682.00	44	1,591.50
19,280.00	360.00	561,084.00	17,467.39	44	1,033.50
42,047.00	8,439.88	2,565,500.00	90,349.43	248	5,588.10
58,823.00	13,075.13	610,895.00	54,467.12	67	2,192.00
31,433.00	11,498.78	294,215.00	43,168.02	42	1,280.00
22,390.00	1,576.35	316,680.00	11,299.10	25	912.00
3,101.30	798.00	48,418.00	.....	15	261.84

TABLE No. 32.—*Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, provinces and*TABLA No. 32.—*Molinos de arroz clasificados según el capital invertido, costo y valor de*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE, AND KIND OF FUEL USED. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible usado.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
TÁRLAC.....	16	249,500.00	88,800.00	22,327.80	42,103.81
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	5	48,200.00	13,700.00	17,259.30	14,812.81
Unknown (Ignorado)....	7	164,800.00	49,500.00	.....	23,385.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	4	36,500.00	20,100.00	5,068.00	3,906.00
TAYABAS.....	37	92,080.00	52,600.00	10,708.96	9,838.90
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	16	56,180.00	19,850.00	7,024.66	3,830.10
Firewood (Leña).....	4	19,500.00	7,100.00	1,494.40	947.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica).....	14	14,200.00	24,200.00	.....	4,336.80
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	3	2,200.00	1,450.00	2,190.00	725.00
ZAMBALES.					
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	3	10,600.00	770.00	2,727.00	1,038.62
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias) ...	13	209,028.02	66,347.48	39,319.10	13,766.30
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ..	8	15,500.00	6,500.00	2,094.50	1,727.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	10	193,528.02	59,847.48	37,224.60	12,039.30

cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by subprovinces—Ctd.

producción, número de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

COST OF PRODUCTION—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF— Promedio mensual de—	
FOR CLEANING CAVANES OF PALAY. Por la limpieza de cavanos de palay.	OTHER EXPENSES. Otros gastos.	PRINCIPAL PRODUCTS. Productos principales.	BY-PRODUCTS. Productos Secundarios.	LABORERS. Obreros.	WAGES. Sueldos.
<i>Pesos.</i> 90,563.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 2,178.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 3,228,719.50	<i>Pesos.</i> 116,360.60	206	<i>Pesos.</i> 5,094.90
17,940.00	288.00	1,204,269.50	40,776.40	88	1,554.90
65,000.00	.....	1,619,650.00	55,100.00	84	2,520.00
7,623.00	1,890.00	404,800.00	20,484.20	34	1,020.00
52,421.20	2,258.60	806,070.16	21,104.44	52	1,669.50
28,206.20	1,442.30	342,236.16	7,890.04	24	698.00
9,313.80	113.80	108,010.00	9,240.00	12	321.50
14,325.20	643.00	350,064.00	3,974.40	20	561.00
576.00	59.50	5,760.00	.....	6	89.00
6,180.00	252.50	35,898.00	5,635.00	8	190.60
99,088.40	10,452.24	2,135,150.50	52,000.40	60	2,123.00
1,190.00	1,206.00	3,108.00	504.00	10	336.00
97,898.40	9,246.24	2,132,042.50	51,496.40	50	1,787.00

TABLE No. 33.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavares of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 33.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavares de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus productos secundarios, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavares de arroz limpio y sus derivados.									
		PRINCIPAL PRODUCT. ¹ Producto principal.				SECOND. Segunda.		THIRD. Tercera.			
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		TOTAL.		FIRST. Primera.		SECOND. Segunda.		THIRD. Tercera.			
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
		CAVANES. ²	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.</				

¹Some establishments did not give data as to the number of cavares of rice produced (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los cavares de arroz producidos).

²One *arcan* equals 75 liters (Un *caván* equivale a 75 litros).

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS.
Promedio de cavañes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	By-PRODUCTS. ³ Productos secundarios.					
		TOTAL.		RICE BRAN OR "TIQU-TIQU," Salvado de arroz o "tiqu-tiqu."	PRICE. Precio.	BROKEN RICE OR "BINLID," Arroz quebrado "binlid."	PRICE. Precio.
		CAVANES. ⁴	PRICE. Precio.				
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	452	1,163,970	1,986,850.00	1,025,765	1,536,008.64	188,205	285,459.10
Albay.....	15	8,627	5,503.60	6,659	4,087.60	1,968	1,466.00
Ambos Camarines.....	24	13,062	61,407.56	10,745	51,479.76	2,317	9,927.80
Bataan.....	4	16,979	82,983.20	14,202	28,404.00	1,777	4,579.20
Batangas.....	71	141,053	108,862.95	139,378	97,873.40	1,655	10,989.55
Bohol.....	7	225,351	441,232.60	198,599	387,421.90	26,752	98,810.70
Bulacán.....	44	16,253	32,633.40	18,779	23,497.20	2,474	9,136.20
Cápiz.....	5	63,486	92,856.60	40,727	66,182.60	22,759	26,674.00
Cavite.....	25	18,917	18,141.00	18,249	16,072.50	668	2,068.50
Iloilo.....	9	106,983	172,666.45	99,396	142,185.58	7,587	30,430.87
Laguna.....	3	4,553	4,239.00	4,225	2,599.00	328	1,640.00
Mindoro.....	18	161,892	407,584.02	184,624	285,124.92	27,268	122,459.10
Nueva Ecija.....	6	1,210	830.50	1,095	380.00	115	450.50
Occidental Negros.....	42	192,933	267,992.13	183,627	243,906.50	9,306	24,085.63
Pampanga.....	8	32,102	90,349.43	23,736	66,088.80	8,366	24,260.63
Pangasinán.....	18	25,038	54,467.12	23,987	30,250.72	1,051	24,216.40
Rizal.....	6	3,014	116,360.60	47,397	74,148.40	16,016	42,212.20
Sorsogón.....	16	63,413	21,104.44	28,272	17,356.36	1,830	3,748.08
Tárlac.....	37	29,602	5,635.00	7,598	3,961.00	945	1,674.00
Tayabas.....	3	8,543	52,000.40	26,456	35,038.40	5,523	16,967.00
Zambales.....	13	31,979	52,000.40	26,456	35,038.40	5,523	16,967.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....							

³ Some establishments did not give data as to their by-products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los productos secundarios producidos).

⁴ One cavan equals 75 liters (un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE No. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.									
PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	PRINCIPAL PRODUCT. Producto principal.									
		TOTAL.		FIRST. Primera.		SECOND. Segunda.		THIRD. Tercera.		PRICE. Precio.	PESES.
		CAVANES. 1	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.		
ALBAY.....	15	42,555	Pesos. 414,909.90	5,100	Pesos. 65,480.00	31,672	Pesos. 287,573.90	5,783	Pesos. 61,856.00		
Albay.....	3	1,292	10,594.40			1,292	10,594.40				
Guinobatan.....	4	10,847	117,762.00			5,592	61,512.00				
Ligao.....	5	18,955	142,162.50	1,850	22,200.00	18,955	142,162.50	3,405	34,050.00		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	11,461	144,391.00	3,250	43,280.00	5,833	73,305.00	2,378	27,806.00		
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	24	39,612	395,695.80	24,112	227,490.00	10,221	122,919.80	5,279	45,286.00		
Baao.....	5	5,404	60,985.00	1,544	20,069.00	2,316	25,476.00	1,544	15,440.00		
Daet.....	5	19,794	162,398.00	15,991	140,976.00	2,297	12,439.00	1,506	9,183.00		
Iriga.....	3	10,110	107,263.00	4,060	48,721.00	4,092	40,920.00	1,958	17,622.00		
Pili.....	3	445	35,775.80			445	35,775.80				
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	8	3,859	29,074.00	2,517	17,724.00	1,071	8,309.00	271	3,041.00		
BATAAN.											
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	4	40,555	389,587.50			40,555	389,587.50				
BATANGAS.....	71	209,958	2,093,089.70	34,324	408,792.60	115,322	1,174,680.50	60,312	509,616.60		
Batayan.....	3	4,416	49,473.60	4,416	49,473.60						
Batangas.....	5	17,236	225,320.00	5,050	75,750.00	5,835	75,855.00	6,410	75,715.00		
Polibok.....	4	19,680	221,760.00	2,880	43,200.00	5,280	63,360.00	11,520	115,200.00		
Lipa.....	13	32,760	289,296.00	7,224	72,240.00	12,768	114,912.00	12,768	102,144.00		
Nasugbu.....	3	25,992	167,841.60			5,160	29,040.00	20,832	138,801.60		

Rosario.....	10	31,308	314,829.00	7,626	30,745.00	23,682	234,084.00	.....
San José.....	4	6,176	77,544.00	1,716	24,024.00	4,460	53,520.00	.....
Santo Tomás.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taal.....	3	19,905	189,097.50	.....	.....	19,905	189,097.50	.....
Tataunan.....	12	13,728	129,216.00	.....	.....	7,296	72,960.00	6,482
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	38,698	428,712.00	5,412	63,360.00	30,936	341,852.00	2,350
BOHOL.....	7	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....	1,642	21,056.00	.....
Carmen.....	44	1,109,547	10,231,096.50	377,020	3,421,833.00	606,590	5,692,082.50	125,987
BULACÁN.....	4	135,450	1,394,058.00	68,595	724,908.00	66,855	669,150.00	.....
Baliuag.....	5	41,850	41,850	41,850	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bocaue.....	5	227,000	2,244,312.50	58,375	650,125.00	77,000	792,062.50	91,625
Malolos.....	3	72,400	72,000.00	56,400	560,000.00	16,000	152,000.00	.....
San Ildefonso.....	7	120,600	1,197,000.00	120,600	1,197,000.00	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	5	26,340	296,350.00	.....	.....	26,340	296,350.00	.....
Santa María.....	15	485,907	4,387,376.00	31,200	289,800.00	420,395	3,782,440.00	34,312
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	71,055	727,138.50	9,235	97,078.50	19,080	190,800.00	42,740
Cápiz ²	25	199,312	2,350,762.50	57,446	592,851.00	100,708	1,261,116.80	41,158
CAVITE.....	6	94,212	1,225,693.30	33,739	451,685.00	31,651	407,820.80	28,822
Imus.....	3	20,135	251,687.50	.....	.....	20,135	251,687.50	.....
Naic.....	3	4,968	49,680.00	.....	.....	4,968	49,680.00	.....
Silang.....	3	38,052	477,851.70	3,014	42,136.00	30,654	392,762.50	4,384
Tanza.....	10	41,945	345,850.00	20,693	99,030.00	13,300	159,176.00	7,952
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	9	137,219	1,628,130.00	34,438	384,762.00	77,386	942,779.00	25,395
Iloilo.....	3	76,760	902,798.00	29,970	340,082.00	23,090	278,544.00	23,700
Oton.....	3	7,156	67,378.00	3,328	35,280.00	1,980	16,510.00	1,648
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	53,303	657,454.00	940	9,400.00	52,316	647,725.00	47
LAGUNA.....	78	439,318	4,124,042.05	136,367	1,827,007.40	224,447	1,713,864.65	78,504
Bay.....	3	47,100	500,600.00	8,700	104,400.00	38,400	46,200.00	.....
Binan.....	5	49,779	957,145.40	12,769	555,906.40	7,655	84,205.00	29,355
Cabuyao.....	4	5,184	58,762.00	.....	.....	5,184	58,762.00	.....
Calamba.....	4	17,135	188,485.00	17,135	188,485.00	.....	.....	.....
Calogón.....	3	1,384	4,415.00	138	1,996.00	138	1,449.00	108
Luisiana.....	4	1,342	13,396.25	.....	.....	782	8,216.25	560
Majayay.....	7	20,602	228,006.00	.....	.....	7,430	89,160.00	13,172

¹ One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un *cavan* equivale a 75 litros).
² Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavares of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavares de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavares de arroz limpio y sus derivados.									
NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	PRINCIPAL PRODUCT. Producto principal.								
	TOTAL.		FIRST. Primera.		SECOND. Segunda.		THIRD. Tercera.		
	CAVANES. ¹	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	
LAGUNA—Continued.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
	4	7,920	108,108.00	2,976	7,920	108,108.00	192		
	4	7,152			3,984		3,168		
	4	14,928			11,760				
	7	20,640	214,620.00		20,640	214,620.00			
	4	13,686	141,776.00	11,189	1,678	13,310.00	819		
	7	57,930	103,400.00	12,840	26,920	67,650.00	18,170		
	6	91,800	1,051,940.00	49,320	29,380	315,740.00	12,600	119,700.00	
	3								
	13	83,736	903,398.40	21,300	195,504.00	62,076	706,454.40	360	1,440.00
MINDORO.									
	3	10,590	93,938.50	2,286	2,085	16,680.00	6,219	53,502.50	
	18	337,485	3,557,211.60	134,854	133,653	1,370,014.00	68,978	655,865.60	
NUEVA ÉCJA.									
	4	150,600	1,778,400.00	93,000	57,600	662,400.00			
	3								
	11	186,885	1,778,811.60	41,854	76,053	707,614.00	68,978	655,865.60	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
	6	35,973	316,400.50	32,581	2,019	21,724.50	1,373	14,100.00	

PAMPANGA...	42	627,803	5,702,245.25	170,667	1,686,654.50	297,795	2,764,651.75	159,341	1,300,939.00
Angales.....	8	116,540	758,200.00	35,090	159,195.00	38,660	309,600.00	42,790	289,405.00
Guagua.....	4	87,265	801,090.00	30,750	307,500.00	41,380	972,510.00	15,135	121,080.00
Mabalacat.....	4	16,450	5,240	5,240	169,344.00	7,700	189,681.00	3,510	193,288.00
Magalang.....	3	57,140	552,263.00	15,128	169,344.00	20,116	150,450.00	20,896	88,400.00
México.....	3	28,750	238,350.00	.....	.....	17,700	599,516.00	11,050	357,414.00
San Fernando.....	5	107,860	1,198,898.00	21,904	241,468.00	51,116	165,000.00	34,840	182,400.00
Santa Rita.....	3	60,560	744,400.00	27,000	397,000.00	15,000	977,944.75	12,520	68,952.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	12	153,198	1,409,044.25	34,555	362,147.50	106,123	2,412,200.00	.....	.....
PANGASINAN.....	8	269,970	2,565,500.00	15,510	153,300.00	254,460	1,437,120.00	.....	.....
Rosales.....	3	141,600	1,437,120.00	.....	.....	141,600	975,080.00	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	5	128,370	1,128,380.00	15,510	153,300.00	112,860	201,640.00	2,807	28,075.00
RIZAL.....	18	82,268	610,895.00	32,880	381,180.00	46,581	65,750.00	.....	.....
Muntinglupa.....	3	6,575	65,750.00	.....	.....	6,575	135,890.00	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	15	75,693	545,145.00	32,880	381,180.00	40,006	14,565.00	1,628	17,915.00
Sorsogón.....	6	4,555	48,418.00	1,430	15,938.00	1,497	1,802,779.50	21,940	195,550.00
TARLAC.....	16	414,266	3,228,719.50	159,440	1,220,890.00	232,886	.....	.....	.....
Paniqui.....	3	78,180	646,120.00	78,180	646,120.00	141,150	988,900.00	14,500	123,250.00
Tarlac.....	7	230,250	1,619,650.00	74,600	507,500.00	91,736	813,879.50	7,440	72,300.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	6	105,836	962,949.50	6,560	76,770.00	48,544	466,280.86	4,723	36,466.30
TAYABAS.....	37	83,816	806,070.16	30,549	303,343.00	18,240	173,208.00	.....	.....
Lubán.....	9	24,760	243,408.00	6,520	70,200.00	1,667	20,396.00	2,398	27,210.00
Sariaya.....	6	5,102	61,884.00	1,037	14,278.00	24,768	259,920.00	625	5,312.50
Tayabas.....	6	24,768	259,920.00	.....	.....	375	8,799.36	1,700	3,943.80
Tiagong.....	6	15,424	182,338.00	14,424	173,088.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	13,762	58,520.16	8,568	45,777.00	3,494	21,318.00	.....	.....
ZAMBALES.....	3	5,748	35,898.00	3,240	14,580.00	2,508	390,223.00	44,691	363,940.00
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	13	218,747	2,135,150.50	82,352	880,987.50	91,704	.....	.....	.....

¹ One cavan equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

² Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.				
		TOTAL.		By-Products. Productos secundarios.		
		CAVANES. 1	PRICE. Precio.	RICE BRAN OR "TIQUITI." Arroz o "tiquiti."	PRICE. Precio.	BROKEN RICE OR "BINLID." Arroz quebrado o "binlid."
ALBAY	15	8,627	Pesos. 5,503.60	6,659	Pesos. 4,037.60	1,968
Albay	3	352	328.00	352	328.00	593
Guinobatan	4	1,780	1,187	1,187	2,629.60	1,252
Ligao	5	5,634	3,255.60	4,382	1,080.00	123
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	861	1,920.00	738	51,479.76	2,317
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	13,062	61,407.56	10,745	925.40	326
Baao	5	1,544	5,558.40	618	238.86	399
Daet	5	266	238.86	266	48,720.00	33
Iriga	3	4,959	53,215.00	4,060	1,594.50	459
Pili	3	236	2,395.30	203		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	6,057		5,598		
BATÁAN						
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	15,979	32,983.20	14,202	28,404.00	1,777
BATANGAS	71	141,033	108,862.95	139,378	97,873.40	1,655
Balayan	3	5,053	3,995.44	4,846	2,960.64	207
Batangas	5	4,452	6,922.35	4,186	5,022.60	266
Bolbok	4	15,540		15,540		
Lipa	13	15,488	31,315.20	15,152	28,795.20	386
Nasugbu	3	7,024	7,806.00	7,024	7,806.00	

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Pesos.

Rosario.....	10	41,064	10,266.00	41,064	10,266.00	.....
San José.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás.....	5	13,638	12,751.00	13,638	12,751.00	.....
Taal.....	3	9,962	9,224	9,487.00	798	5,535.00
Tanauan.....	12	11,232	7,464.96	11,232	7,464.96	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	17,580	14,320.00	17,472	14,320.00	108
BOHOL.						
Carmen.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BULACÁN.	44	225,351	441,232.60	198,599	347,421.90	26,752
Baliuag.....	4	34,655	62,705.60	30,527	44,346.90	4,128
Bocaue.....	5	11,722	.....	11,288	.....	434
Malolos.....	5	28,924	76,975.00	26,550	66,375.00	2,374
San Ildefonso.....	2	15,840	22,192.00	15,360	20,832.00	480
San Miguel.....	7	33,414	50,784.00	31,320	42,480.00	2,094
Santa María.....	5	11,015	24,768.00	8,288	16,328.00	2,727
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	89,731	203,808.00	75,266	157,060.00	14,515
CÁPIZ.						
Cápiz ¹	5	15,253	32,533.40	13,779	23,497.20	2,474
CAVITE.	25	63,486	92,856.80	40,727	66,182.60	22,759
Imus.....	6	48,417	76,212.00	27,795	55,590.00	20,622
Naic.....	3	986	2,592.00	544	952.00	392
Silang.....	3	985	1,342.00	985	1,342.00	.....
Tanza.....	3	2,850	4,859.00	2,366	3,549.00	484
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	10,298	7,851.60	9,037	4,749.60	1,261
Iloilo.	9	18,917	18,141.00	18,249	16,072.50	668
Iloilo.....	3	10,731	11,625.00	10,284	10,284.00	447
Oton.....	3	760	1,391.00	649	1,546.50	111
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	7,426	4,525.00	7,316	4,242.00	110
LAGUNA.	78	106,983	172,655.45	99,396	142,185.58	7,587
Bay.....	3	11,468	18,100.00	11,040	16,560.00	428
Bifan.....	5	21,307	27,006.70	20,511	26,119.80	796
Cabuyao.....	4	3,664	12,770.88	3,417	10,497.60	247
Calamba.....	4	5,150	7,650.00	5,150	7,650.00	.....
Longos.....	3	308	808.00	220	324.00	88
Luisiana.....	4	912	608.75	865	324.00	47
Majayjay.....	7	291	1,534.70	43	432.50	248
Nagcarlan.....	4	547	3,734.80	230	43.70	317

¹ One *cavan*, equals 75 liters (Un *cavan* equivale a 75 litros).² Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavares of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavares de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavares de arroz limpio y sus derivados.				
		BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secundarios.				
		TOTAL.	RICE BRAN OR "TIQUITI." Salvado de arroz o "tiquiti."	PRICE. Precio.	BROKEN RICE OR "BINILID." Arroz quebrado o "binlid."	PRICE. Precio.
		CAVANES. ¹		Pesos.		Pesos.
LAGUNA—Continued.						
Paete	4	5,400	5,269	11,684.60	181	676.80
Pañigil	7	10,867	10,076	.....	791	.....
Pila	4	1,178	1,134	2,094.38	44	118.20
San Pablo	7	3,850	3,729	176.00	121	.....
Santa Rosa	6	9,104	19,250.00	11,000.00	1,650	8,250.00
Siniloan	3	11,340	28,188.00	19,008.00	1,836	9,180.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	21,597	38,269.84	36,030.40	843	2,289.44
MINDORO.						
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	4,553	4,239.00	2,599.00	328	1,640.00
NUEVA ÉCHA	18	161,892	407,584.02	285,124.92	27,268	122,459.10
Cabanatúan	4	60,555	198,540.10	116,086.60	18,323	82,453.50
Capán	3	45,216	109,911.60	41,724	3,492	12,009.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	56,121	99,132.32	71,136.32	5,453	27,996.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.						
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	1,210	830.50	380.00	115	450.50
PAMPANGA	42	192,938	267,992.13	243,906.50	9,806	24,085.63
Ángeles	8	45,175	82,132.00	28,170.00	1,740	3,982.00
Guagua	4	22,692	38,961.90	37,470.00	678	1,481.90

Mabulacat.....	4	24,150	.....	23,520	.....	670	.....
Megalang.....	3	16,672	24,304.00	16,064	21,914.00	608	2,390.00
Mexco.....	3	6,010	6,068.73	5,991	5,990.00	19	78.73
San Fernando.....	5	24,126	35,232.00	20,368	23,450.00	3,752	11,792.00
Santa Rita.....	3	17,280	21,930.00	17,100	21,750.00	180	180.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	36,794	109,363.50	35,135	105,162.50	1,659	4,201.00
PANGASINÁN.....	8	32,102	90,349.43	23,736	66,088.80	8,366	24,260.63
Rosales.....	3	10,080	32,976.00	8,640	27,648.00	1,440	5,328.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	22,022	57,373.43	15,096	38,440.80	6,926	18,982.63
Rizal.....	18	25,038	54,467.12	23,987	30,250.72	1,051	24,216.40
Muntinlupa.....	3	1,553	23,988.72	1,382	2,648.72	171	21,320.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	23,485	30,498.40	22,605	27,602.00	880	2,896.40
Sorsogón.....	6	3,014	.....	3,014	.....	.....	.....
TARLAC.....	16	63,413	116,360.60	47,397	74,148.40	16,015	42,212.20
Paniqui.....	3	6,608	18,085.00	5,700	14,967.00	908	3,118.00
Tarlac.....	7	32,235	55,100.00	18,420	20,300.00	13,815	34,800.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	24,570	43,175.60	23,277	38,881.40	1,293	4,294.20
TAYABAS.....	37	29,602	21,104.44	28,272	17,356.36	1,330	3,748.08
Luchán.....	9	8,058	4,214.40	7,820	3,216.00	238	998.40
Saraya.....	6	2,964	1,533.00	2,821	1,239.00	433	294.00
Tayabas.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiang.....	6	13,573	14,128.00	13,150	12,350.00	428	1,778.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	5,012	1,229.04	4,781	551.36	231	677.68
ZAMBALES.....	3	8,543	5,635.00	7,598	3,961.00	945	1,674.00
All municipalities (Todos los municipios).....	13	31,979	52,000.40	26,456	35,033.40	5,523	16,967.00
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios).....							

¹ One *cavan* equals 75 liters. (Un *cavan* equivale a 75 litros).² Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavañes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel.*

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavañes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible.

PROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y clase de combustible.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavañes de arroz limpio y derivados.									
		PRINCIPAL PRODUCT. Producto principal.					SECOND. Segunda.				
		TOTAL.		FIRST. Primera.		PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.		PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	
		CAVANES.	PRICE. Pesos.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Pesos.		CAVANES.	PRICE. Pesos.		CAVANES.	PRICE. Pesos.
ALBAY	15	42,555	414,909.90	5,100	65,480.00		31,672	287,573.90		5,783	61,856.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ..	12	15,198	168,705.90	2,880	36,620.00		8,089	87,323.90		4,229	44,762.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	3	27,357	246,204.00	2,220	28,860.00		23,583	200,250.00		1,554	17,094.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	39,612	395,695.80	24,112	227,490.00		10,221	122,919.80		5,279	45,286.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	19,794	162,538.00	15,991	140,376.00		2,297	12,439.00		1,506	9,183.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ..	14	16,307	208,199.80	5,604	68,790.00		7,141	105,627.80		3,562	33,782.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	4	3,511	24,898.00	2,517	17,724.00		783	4,853.00		211	2,321.00
BATAVN											
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscaras de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	40,555	389,587.50				40,555	389,587.50			
BATANGAS	71	209,958	2,093,039.70	34,324	408,792.60		115,322	1,174,680.50		60,312	509,451.60
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	51	133,761	1,299,154.10	25,634	296,622.60		80,491	818,763.50		27,696	183,768.00
Firewood (Leña)	12	35,744	374,124.00	3,425	45,795.00		21,511	217,357.00		10,808	110,972.00
Palay husks (Cáscaras de palay) ..	3	28,848	279,561.60	2,520	25,200.00		8,520	81,960.00		17,808	172,401.60
Refined oil (Aceite refinado) 2...	5	11,605	140,250.00	2,745	41,175.00		4,860	56,600.00		4,000	42,475.00
BOHOL											
Man or animal power (Sangre)	7	1,642	21,056.00				1,642	21,056.00			

44	1,109,547	10,231,096.50	377,020	3,421,833.00	606,590	5,692,002.50	125,937	1,117,261.00
BULACÁN.....								
Firewood (Leña).....	3	703,650	6,310,752.50	220,825	1,847,125.00	388,000	3,624,062.50	89,825
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	17	299,222	3,063,544.00	139,895	1,443,308.00	135,915	1,392,940.00	23,912
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	5	106,675	856,800.00	16,800	131,400.00	82,675	675,000.00	7,200
Unknown (Ignorado) 2.....								50,400.00
CÁPIZ.								
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	5	71,055	727,138.50	9,235	97,078.50	19,080	190,800.00	42,740
CAVITE.....	25	199,312	2,350,762.50	57,446	592,851.00	100,708	1,261,116.80	41,158
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	8	20,213	77,328.00	12,965	232,397.50	7,056	75,024.00	192
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	9	92,789	1,131,969.85	17,644	261,423.50	58,672	749,590.40	16,473
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña).....	3	54,410	708,262.65	19,109	261,423.50	18,568	237,670.40	16,733
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	5	31,900	383,202.00	7,728	99,030.00	16,412	198,832.00	7,760
Iloilo.....	9	137,219	1,623,130.00	34,438	384,762.00	77,386	942,779.00	25,895
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	7,237	70,953.00	4,468	44,680.00	1,074	9,856.00	1,695
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	6	129,982	1,557,177.00	29,970	340,082.00	76,312	932,923.00	23,700
LAGUNA.....	78	439,318	4,124,042.05	136,367	1,827,007.40	224,447	1,713,864.65	78,504
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	35	73,821	1,121,399.40	46,991	882,861.40	24,382	237,098.00	2,448
Firewood (Leña).....	3	8,875	78,320.00	7,588	78,320.00	468	813,513.40	819
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	8	166,702	1,369,021.40	29,930	238,474.00	89,247	813,513.40	47,525
Palay husk, fire-wood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo).....	4	99,600	1,137,440.00	49,320	616,500.00	32,280	344,540.00	18,000
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica).....	23	28,208	163,197.25	1,674	1,396.00	16,822	72,906.25	9,712
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	5	62,112	294,664.00	864	8,856.00	61,248	245,808.00	.....
MINDORO.								
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	10,590	93,938.50	2,286	23,756.00	2,085	16,680.00	6,219
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	18	337,435	3,657,211.60	134,854	1,531,332.00	133,653	1,370,014.00	68,978
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) 2.....	9	37,125	298,971.60	4,414	46,860.00	26,133	192,190.00	6,578
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	5	149,760	1,480,440.00	37,440	368,472.00	49,920	515,424.00	59,321.60
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	4	150,600	1,778,400.00	93,000	1,116,000.00	57,600	682,400.00	596,544.00

² Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

¹ One cavan equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavares of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavares de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavares de arroz limpio y derivados.						
		PRINCIPAL PRODUCT. Producto principal.						
NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	PROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y clase de combustible.	TOTAL.		FIRST. Primera.		SECOND. Segunda.		THIRD. Tercera.
		CAVANES. ¹	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES.	PRICE. Precio.	CAVANES. PRICE. Precio.
			Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.								
6	Crude oil (Aceite crudo) 2.	35,973	316,400.50	32,581	280,576.00	2,019	21,724.50	1,373 14,100.00
42	PAMPANGA	627,803	5,702,245.25	170,667	1,636,654.50	297,795	2,764,651.75	159,341 1,300,939.00
6	Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	22,440	174,498.00	3,358	36,079.00	6,196	62,216.00	12,886 76,203.00
13	Crude oil and palay husk (Aceite crudo y cáscara de palay)	309,761	3,112,048.25	83,425	982,347.50	160,551	1,506,654.75	65,785 623,046.00
7	Firewood (Leña)	61,952	325,600.00	24,000	252,000.00	28,992	273,600.00	8,960
5	Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo)	27,170	107,200.00	5,240	235,800.00	7,700	269,125.00	14,230 107,200.00
3	Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	82,780	789,715.00	22,800	235,800.00	28,900	269,125.00	31,080 234,790.00
4	Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	74,000	432,100.00	26,700	74,700.00	24,500	176,500.00	22,800 180,900.00
4	Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	49,700	561,034.00	5,144	55,728.00	40,956	475,556.00	3,600 28,800.00
PANGASINÁN.								
8	Palay husk (Cáscara de palay) 3	269,970	2,565,500.00	15,510	153,300.00	254,460	2,412,200.00	2,807 28,075.00
18	RIZAL.	82,253	610,895.00	32,880	381,180.00	46,581	201,640.00	2,807 28,075.00
14	Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	34,438	294,215.00	13,680	102,780.00	17,951	163,360.00	2,807 28,075.00
4	Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	47,830	316,680.00	19,200	278,400.00	28,630	38,280.00	2,807 28,075.00

SORSOCÓN.									
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ¹ .	6	4,555	48,418.00	1,430	15,938.00	1,497	14,565.00	1,628	17,915.00
TÁRLAC.	16	414,266	3,228,719.50	159,440	1,280,390.00	232,886	1,802,779.50	21,940	195,550.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscaras de palay y aceite crudo).	5	138,816	1,204,269.50	50,440	426,090.00	86,696	763,479.50	1,680	14,700.00
Unknown (Ignorado)	7	230,250	1,619,650.00	74,600	507,500.00	141,150	988,900.00	14,500	123,250.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	4	45,200	404,800.00	34,400	296,800.00	5,040	50,400.00	5,760	57,600.00
TAYABAS.	37	83,816	806,070.16	30,549	303,343.00	48,544	466,260.86	4,723	36,466.30
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	16	38,578	842,236.16	17,967	157,239.00	16,625	155,137.36	3,986	29,809.80
Firewood (Leña)	4	9,230	108,010.00	8,230	98,760.00	875	3,987.50	626	5,312.50
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ..	14	35,432	350,064.00	3,776	41,584.00	31,644	307,136.00	112	1,344.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	3	576	5,760.00	576	5,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBALES.									
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	5,748	35,898.00	3,240	14,580.00	2,508	21,318.00	.....	.....
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUB-PROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	218,747	2,135,150.50	82,352	880,987.50	91,704	890,223.00	44,691	363,940.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	443	3,108.00	280	2,100.00	168	1,008.00	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ..	10	218,299	2,132,042.50	82,072	878,887.50	91,586	889,215.00	44,691	363,940.00

¹ One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un *cavan* equivale a 75 litros).² Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y clase de combustible.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.						
		By-Products. Productos secundarios.						
		TOTAL.	RICE BRAN OR "TIQUIL." 'Salvado de arroz o tiquil- tiquil.	PRICE. Precio.	PRICE. Precio.	BROKEN RICE OR "BINLID." Arroz que- brado o "binlid."	PRICE. Precio.	
								CAVANES. 1	PESES. Precio.	PESES. Precio.
ALBAY		15	8,627	PESES. 5,503.60	6,659	1,968	PESES. 1,466.00	
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)		12	2,132	328.00	1,539	593		
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)		3	6,495	5,175.60	5,120	1,375	1,466.00	
AMBOS CAMARINES		24	13,062	61,407.56	10,745	2,317	9,927.80	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)		6	1,031	238.86	1,031			
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)		14	7,340	58,814.20	5,481			
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)		4	4,691	2,354.50	4,233			
BATÁAN.								
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)		4	15,979	32,983.20	14,202	1,777	4,579.20	
BATANGAS.		71	141,033	108,862.95	139,378	1,655	10,989.55	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)		51	113,803	81,818.75	112,736	1,067	6,592.05	
Firewood (Leña)		12	19,345	7,704.50	19,120	225	1,685.00	
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)		3	7,528	18,751.20	7,192	386	2,520.00	
Refined oil (Aceite refinado) ²		5	357	588.50	330	27	192.50	
BOHOL.								
Man or animal power (Sangre)		7						

BULACÁN.							
44	225,351	441,232.60	198,599	347,421.90	26,752	93,810.70	
8							
Firewood (Leña).....	94,264	212,934.00	80,058	164,755.00	14,206	48,179.00	
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	101,592	183,443.60	92,011	148,016.90	9,581	35,431.70	
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	29,495	44,850.00	26,530	34,650.00	2,965	10,200.00	
Unknown (Ignorado)².....							
CÁPIZ.							
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	5	16,253	32,633.40	13,779	23,497.20	2,474	9,136.20
CAVITE.							
25	63,486	92,856.60	40,727	66,182.60	22,759	26,674.00	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....							
8	5,446	1,877.00	5,189	1,892.00	257	45.00	
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	24,135	34,216.90	15,758	25,117.00	8,377	9,099.00	
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña).....	3	47,159.00	17,123	34,246.00	12,913	12,913.00	
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	5	3,869	9,604.60	2,657	4,987.60	1,212	4,617.00
Iloilo.....							
9	18,917	18,141.00	13,249	16,072.50	668	2,068.50	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....							
3	1,682	2,085.40	1,489	1,477.90	193	607.50	
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	6	17,235	16,055.60	16,760	14,594.60	475	1,461.00
LAGUNA.....							
78	106,983	172,666.45	99,396	142,185.58	7,587	30,480.87	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....							
35	40,028	39,671.62	37,349	32,721.20	2,679	6,950.42	
Firewood (Leña).....	5,100	7,650.00	5,100	7,650.00			
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	33,610	74,118.00	31,494	63,288.00	2,116	10,830.00	
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo).....	4	11,870	28,368.00	9,504	19,008.00	1,866	9,360.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica).....	23	7,767	12,817.85	6,991	10,169.80	776	2,648.05
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	5	9,108	10,040.98	8,958	9,348.58	150	692.40
MINDORO.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	4,553	4,239.00	4,225	2,599.00	328	1,640.00
NUEVA ÉCJA.....							
18	161,892	407,584.02	134,624	285,124.92	27,268	122,459.10	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)².....							
9	26,169	19,416.32	25,084	14,040.32	1,085	5,376.00	
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	5	76,428	197,166.00	66,334	148,779.00	10,094	43,387.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	4	59,295	191,001.70	43,206	122,305.60	16,089	68,696.10
OCIDENTAL NEGROS.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)¹.....	6	1,210	830.50	1,095	380.00	115	450.50

One cavan equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

² Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

¹ Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

² One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un *caván* equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavares of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLE No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavares de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y clase de combustible.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavares de arroz limpio y sus derivados.							
		By-Products. Productos secundarios.					PRICE. Precio.	BROKEN RICE OR "BINLID." Arroz que- bradizo o "binlid."	PRICE. Precio.
		TOTAL.	PRICE. Precio.	RICE POLISH OR "TIQU- TIQUI." Salvado de arroz o tiqui- tiqui.	PRICE. Precio.	Pesos.			
PAMPANGA	42	192,933	Pesos. 267,992.13	183,627	Pesos. 243,906.50	9,306	Pesos. 24,085.63		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	22,253	6,826.00	22,045	6,386.00	208	440.00		
Crude oil and palay husk (Aceite crudo y cáscara de palay)	13	67,910	166,894.74	65,348	158,840.50	2,562	8,054.24		
Firewood (Leña)	7	16,072	9,432.00	15,688	9,432.00	384	.....		
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo) ²	5	34,910	13,400.00	34,240	13,400.00	670	.....		
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	22,480	31,290.00	21,600	29,340.00	880	1,950.00		
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	4	17,180	22,682.00	15,750	18,720.00	1,380	3,962.00		
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	12,178	17,467.39	8,956	7,788.00	3,222	9,679.39		
PANGASINÁN.									
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay) ²	8	32,102	90,349.43	23,736	66,088.80	8,366	24,260.63		
RIZAL	18	25,038	54,467.12	23,987	30,250.72	1,051	24,216.40		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	14	15,566	43,168.02	14,845	19,563.22	721	23,604.80		
Other fuels (Otros combustibles) ²	4	9,472	11,299.10	9,142	10,687.50	330	611.60		
SORSOGÓN.									
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ²	6	3,014		3,014					

TARLAC.....	16	63,413	116,360.60	47,397	74,148.40	16,016	42,212.20
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	5	13,852	40,776.40	12,591	36,868.20	1,261	3,908.20
Unknown (Ignorado).....	7	32,235	55,100.00	18,420	20,300.00	13,815	34,800.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	4	17,326	20,484.20	16,386	16,980.20	940	3,504.00
TAYABAS.....	37	29,602	21,104.44	28,272	17,356.36	1,330	3,748.08
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	16	12,979	7,890.04	12,360	6,400.36	619	1,489.68
Firewood (Leña).....	4	9,082	9,240.00	8,780	7,980.00	302	1,260.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica).....	14	7,538	3,974.40	7,132	2,976.00	406	998.40
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	3	3				3	
ZAMBALES.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	8,543	5,635.00	7,598	3,961.00	945	1,674.00
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	13	31,979	52,000.40	26,456	35,033.40	5,523	16,967.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	168	504.00	168	504.00		
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	10	31,811	51,496.40	26,283	34,529.40	5,523	16,967.00

¹ One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un *caván* equivale a 75 litros).

² Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 36.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 36.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos, y valor de combustible, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de molinos.			TOTAL. Pesos.	RICE HUSKS. Cáscaras de palay. Pesos.	FIREWOOD. Leña. Pesos.	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo. Pesos.	REFINED OIL. Aceite refinado. Pesos.	COAL. Carbón. Pesos.
		STEAM. De vapor.	HYDRAULIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL. De sangre.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Isas Filipinas).....	452	370	70	12	*602,561.09	299,117.40	79,370.40	207,716.49	8,812.80	7,544.00
Albay.....	15	3	12	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines.....	24	10	14	.....	7,603.45	.....	245.50	6,577.95	780.00	.....
Bataan.....	4	4	.....	.....	6,662.80	203.20	1,197.90	5,261.70	.....	.....
Batangas.....	71	70	.....	1	66,376.90	110.00	3,007.10	56,416.00	5,842.80	.....
Bohol.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán.....	44	44	.....	.....	108,492.28	97,864.90	2,781.00	7,846.38	.....	.....
Cápiz.....	6	5	.....	.....	6,516.00	4,500.00	.....	2,016.00	.....	.....
Cavite.....	25	23	1	1	123,318.92	88,654.60	29,202.00	5,462.32	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	9	8	.....	1	26,722.65	8,771.20	.....	22,951.45	.....	.....
Laguna.....	78	55	23	.....	64,349.45	23,463.50	8,371.00	32,514.95	.....	.....
Mindoro.....	3	3	.....	.....	2,265.00	.....	.....	2,265.00	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija.....	18	18	.....	.....	8,583.58	.....	530.00	8,023.58	.....	.....
Occidental Negros.....	16	16	.....	.....	3,753.25	.....	220.00	3,533.25	.....	.....
Pampanga.....	42	42	.....	.....	60,200.28	17,136.40	23,311.00	12,208.88	.....	7,544.00
Pangasinán.....	8	8	.....	.....	6,816.00	6,120.00	696.00	.....	.....	.....
Rizal.....	18	18	.....	.....	33,371.57	16,620.00	1,876.00	14,876.57	.....	.....
Sosogón.....	1	1	5	.....	613.60	.....	.....	613.60	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	16	16	.....	.....	22,327.30	10,215.00	3,474.00	8,638.80	.....	.....
Tayabas.....	37	22	14	1	10,708.96	.....	1,494.40	7,024.56	2,190.00	.....
Zambales.....	3	3	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	13	11	1	1	39,319.10	30,258.60	2,965.50	6,095.00	.....	.....

* Some establishments did not give value of fuel used (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor del combustible usado).

TABLE No. 37.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kind of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 37.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de molinos.			VALUE OF THE FUEL USED TO RUN THE MILL. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		STEAM. De va- por.	HYDRAU- LIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL POWER. De san- gre.	TOTAL. Pesos.	PALAY HUSKS Cáscaras de palay. Pesos.	FIREWOOD. Leña. Pesos.	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo. Pesos.	REFINED OIL. Aceite re- finado. Pesos.	COAL. Carbón. Pesos.
ALBAY	15	3	12	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
Albay	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guinobatan	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ligao	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2	1	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	10	14	.....	7,603.45	.....	245.50	6,577.95	780.00	.....
Baco	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daet	5	5	.....	.....	6,271.95	.....	.....	6,271.95	.....	.....
Liga	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pili	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	5	3	.....	1,331.50	.....	245.50	306.00	780.00	.....
BATAAN.										
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	4	.....	.....	6,662.80	203.20	1,197.90	5,261.70	.....	.....
BATANGAS	71	70	.....	1	65,375.90	110.00	3,007.10	56,416.00	5,842.80	.....
Balayan	3	3	.....	.....	3,751.20	.....	.....	3,751.20	.....	.....
Batangas	5	5	.....	.....	3,173.50	110.00	327.50	2,736.00	.....	.....
Bolbok	4	4	.....	.....	2,514.00	.....	1,170.00	1,844.00	.....	.....
Lipa	13	13	.....	.....	6,449.20	.....	.....	6,449.20	.....	.....
Nasugbu	3	3	.....	.....	1,908.20	.....	282.80	1,625.40	.....	.....
Rosario	10	10	.....	.....	10,228.20	.....	345.60	9,882.60	.....	.....
San José	4	4	.....	.....	1,530.00	.....	210.00	1,320.00	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	5	5	.....	.....	4,708.80	.....	85.20	4,708.80	.....	.....
Taal	3	3	.....	.....	11,635.20	.....	586.00	11,560.00	.....	.....
Tanauan	12	12	.....	.....	3,878.80	.....	.....	3,292.80	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	8	.....	1	15,598.80	.....	.....	9,756.00	5,842.80	.....

TABLE No. 37.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 37.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de molinos.			VALUE OF THE FUEL USED TO RUN THE MILL. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.				
		STEAM. De va- por.	HYDRAU- LIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL POWER. Desan- gre.	TOTAL. Pesos	PALAY HUSKS Cáscaras de palay.	FIREWOOD. Leña.	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo.	REFINED OIL. Aceite re- finado.
BOHOL.									
Carmen.....	7			7	108,492.28	97,864.90	2,781.00	7,846.38	Pesos.
BULACÁN									
Baliuag.....	4	4			12,147.00	9,475.00		2,672.00	
Bocaue.....	5	5			2,427.00	2,427.00			
Malolos.....	5	5			44,787.50	44,787.50			
San Ildefonso.....	3	3			13,536.00	11,520.00		2,016.00	
San Miguel.....	7	7			4,225.20	2,557.20	1,668.00		
Santa María.....	5	5			2,298.20	1,326.20		972.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	15	15			29,071.38	25,772.00	1,113.00	2,186.38	
CÁPIZ.									
Cápiz ¹	5	5			6,516.00	4,500.00		2,016.00	
CAVITE									
Imus.....	25	23	1	1	123,318.92	88,654.60	29,202.00	5,462.32	
Nac.....	6	6			116,093.00	86,965.00	29,128.00		
Silang.....	3	3			1,843.20			1,843.20	
Tanza.....	3	3							
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	10	8	1	1	5,382.72	1,689.60	74.00	3,619.12	
ILOILO.									
Iloilo.....	9	8		1	26,722.65	3,771.20		22,951.45	
Otón.....	3	3			23,268.20	3,771.20		19,497.00	
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	2		1	2,714.20			2,714.20	
	3	3			740.25			740.25	

LAGUNA	78	55	23	64,349.45	23,463.50	8,371.00	32,514.95
Bay	3	3		3,024.00	1,920.00		1,104.00
Biñán	5	5		1,134.00			1,134.00
Cabuyo	4	4		1,992.00			1,992.00
Calamba	4	4		1,500.00		616.00	884.00
Laong	3		3				
Luisiana	4		4				
Majayjay	7	1	6	798.00	600.00	150.00	48.00
Nagcarlang	4	4		2,556.00			2,556.00
Pacte	4	2	2	599.04			599.04
Pañil	7	1	6	423.20			423.20
Pila	4	4		17,395.20	8,640.00	5,760.00	2,995.20
San Pablo	7	7		13,134.00		585.00	12,549.00
Santa Rosa	6	6		4,806.50	1,239.50		3,567.00
Siniloan	3	3		9,468.00	6,192.00	1,260.00	2,016.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	11	2	7,219.51	4,872.00		2,347.51
MINDORO.							
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	3		2,265.00			2,265.00
NUEVA ÉCILA.							
	18	18		8,553.58		530.00	8,023.58
Cabanatuan	4	4		1,111.50			1,111.50
Gapang	3	3		1,575.00			1,575.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	11		5,867.08		530.00	5,337.08
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	6		3,753.25		220.00	3,533.25
PAMPANGA.							
	42	42		60,200.28	17,136.40	23,311.00	12,208.88
Ángeles	8	8		5,832.00		4,160.00	1,672.00
Guagua	4	4		1,918.04			1,918.04
Mabalacat	4	4		13,063.00		5,145.00	1,518.00
Magalang	3	3		211.20			211.20
México	3	3		1,092.00	674.40	120.00	297.60
San Fernando	5	5		8,428.60	938.00	1,206.00	4,140.60
Santa Rita	3	3		780.00			780.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	12		29,475.44	15,524.00	11,680.00	2,271.44
PANGASINÁN.							
	8	8		6,816.00	6,120.00	696.00	
Rosales	3	3		4,560.00	4,560.00		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	5		2,256.00	1,560.00	696.00	

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 37.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 37.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de Molinos.			VALUE OF THE FUEL USED TO RUN THE MILL. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		STEAM. De va- por.	HYDRAU- LIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL POWER. De san- gre.	TOTAL. <i>Pesos.</i>	PALAY HUSKS Cháscaras de palay. <i>Pesos.</i>	FIREWOOD. Leña. <i>Pesos.</i>	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo. <i>Pesos.</i>	REFINED. OIL. Aceite re- finado. <i>Pesos.</i>	COAL. Carbón. <i>Pesos.</i>
RIZAL	18	18			83,371.57	16,620.00	1,875.00	14,876.57		
Muntinglupa	3	3			1,898.85			1,898.85		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	15			81,472.72	16,620.00	1,875.00	12,977.72		
SORSOGÓN	6	1	5		613.60			613.60		
TÁRLAC	16	16			22,327.30	10,215.00	3,474.00	8,688.30		
Paniqui	3	3			10,572.00	9,960.00		612.00		
Tarlac	7	7			11,755.30	255.00	3,474.00	8,026.30		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	6								
TAYABAS	37	22	14	1	10,708.96		1,494.40	7,024.56	2,190.00	
Lubán	9	1	8		200.00			200.00		
Sariaya	6	5	1		2,251.50			2,251.50		
Tayabas	6	1	5		690.00			690.00		
Tiaong	6	6			3,169.90		771.40	2,398.50		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	9		1	4,397.56		723.00	1,484.56	2,190.00	
ZAMBALES										
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3			2,727.00			2,727.00		
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	11	1	1	39,319.10	80,258.60	2,965.50	6,095.00		

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 38.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of fuel.*

TABLE No. 38.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible que se usa, por provincias subprovincias y clases de combustible.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de molinos.			VALUE OF THE FUEL USED TO RUN THE MILL. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		STEAM. De vapor.	HYDRAULIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL. De sangre.	TOTAL. Pesos.	RICE HUSKS. Cáscaras de palay. Pesos.	FIREWOOD. Leña. Pesos.	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo. Pesos.	REFINED OIL. Aceite refinado. Pesos.	COAL. Carbón. Pesos.
ALBAY	15	3	12		2,864.00	200.00		2,664.00		
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	12		12		2,864.00	200.00		2,664.00		
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	3								
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	10	14		7,603.45		245.50	6,577.95	780.00	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	6			6,577.95			6,577.95		
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14		14		1,025.50		245.50		780.00	
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	4								
BATAAN.										
Palay husks, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscaras de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	4			6,662.80	203.20	1,197.90	5,261.70		
BATANGAS	71	70		1	65,375.90	110.00	3,007.10	56,416.00	5,842.80	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	51	51			56,416.00			56,416.00		
Firewood (Leña)	12	12			2,979.60		2,979.60			
Palay husks (Cáscaras de palay)	3	3								
Refined oil (Aceite refinado)	5	4		1	5,980.80	110.00	27.50		5,842.80	
BOHOL.										
Man or animal power (De sangre)	7			7						

¹ Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 38.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 38.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible que se usa, por provincias subprovincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de molinos.			VALUE OF THE FUEL USED TO RUN THE MILL. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		STEAM. De vapor.	HYDRAULIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL. De sangre.	TOTAL. Pesos.	RICE HUSKS. Cáscaras de palay. Pesos.	FIREWOOD. Leña. Pesos.	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo. Pesos.	REFINED OIL. Aceite refinado. Pesos.	COAL. Carbón. Pesos.
BULACÁN.										
Firewood (Leña)	44	44			108,492.28	97,864.90	2,781.00	7,846.38		
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	3			1,668.00		1,668.00			
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	17	17			72,851.70	72,851.70				
Unknown (Ignorado)	19	19			32,301.58	24,911.20		7,390.38		
	5	5			1,671.00	102.00	1,113.00	456.00		
CÁPIZ.										
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	5			6,516.00	4,500.00		2,016.00		
CAVITE.	25	23	1	1	123,318.92	88,654.60	29,202.00	5,462.32		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	8	8			4,436.32			4,436.32		
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	9	9			37,862.00	37,862.00				
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	3	3			79,743.00	50,615.00	29,128.00			
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	3	1	1	1,277.60	177.60	74.00	1,026.00		
ILOILO.	9	8		1	26,722.65	3,771.20		22,951.45		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	3			3,454.45			3,454.45		
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	6	5		1	23,268.20	3,771.20		19,497.00		
LAGUNA.	78	55	23		64,349.45	23,463.50	8,371.00	32,514.95		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	35	35			30,066.95			30,066.95		
Firewood (Leña)	3	3			1,201.00		1,201.00			
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	8	8			6,111.50	6,111.50				
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	4			10,266.00	6,792.00	1,410.00	2,064.00		

Water power (Fuerza hidráulica).....	23	23	16,704.00	10,560.00	5,760.00	384.00	
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	5	5					
MINDORO.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	3	2,265.00			2,265.00	
NUEVA ÉCJA.	18	18	8,553.58		580.00	8,023.58	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ¹	9	9	5,807.08		580.00	5,327.08	
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	5	5					
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	4	4	2,686.50			2,686.50	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) ¹	6	6	3,753.25		220.00	3,533.25	
PAMPANGA.	42	42	60,200.28	17,136.40	23,311.00	12,208.88	7,544.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	6	6	4,084.14			4,084.14	
Crude oil and palay husk (Aceite crudo y cáscara de palay).....	13	13	5,807.54	1,324.80		3,982.74	
Firewood (Leña).....	7	7	11,400.00		11,400.00		
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo) ¹	5	5	15,475.00		6,145.00	1,786.00	7,544.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay).....	3	3					
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña).....	4	4	3,200.00		3,200.00		
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo).....	4	4	20,733.60	15,811.60	2,566.00	2,356.00	
PANGASINÁN.							
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay) ¹	8	8	6,816.00	6,120.00	696.00		
RIZAL.	18	18	33,371.57	16,620.00	1,875.00	14,876.57	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	14	14	13,916.57			13,916.57	
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	4	4	19,465.00	16,620.00	1,875.00	960.00	
SONSOGÓN.							
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica) ¹	6	1	613.60			613.60	
TÁRLAC.	16	16	22,927.30	10,215.00	3,474.00	8,638.30	
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo).....	5	5	17,259.30	8,765.00		8,494.30	
Unknown (Ignorado).....	7	7					
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	4	4	5,068.00	1,450.00	3,474.00	144.00	

¹Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 38.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLE No. 38.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible que se usa, por provincias subprovincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND KIND OF FUEL. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	KINDS OF MILLS. Clase de Molinos.			VALUE OF THE FUEL USED TO RUN THE MILL. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.				
		STEAM. De vapor.	HYDRAULIC. Hidráulicos.	MAN OR ANIMAL. De sangre.	TOTAL. Pesos.	RICE HUSKS. Cáscaras de palay. Pesos.	FIREWOOD. Leña. Pesos.	CRUDE OIL. Aceite crudo. Pesos.	REFINED OIL. Aceite refinado. Pesos.
TAYABAS.....	37	22	14	1	10,708.96		1,494.40	7,024.56	2,190.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	16	16			7,024.56			7,024.56	
Firewood (Leña).....	4	4			1,494.40		1,494.40		
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica).....	14		14						
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	3	2		1	2,190.00				2,190.00
ZAMBALES.									
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	3			2,727.00			2,727.00	
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias)...	18	11	1	1	39,319.10	30,258.60	2,965.50	6,095.00	
Crude oil (Aceite crudo).....	3	3			2,094.50			2,094.50	
Other fuels (Otros combustibles).....	10	8	1	1	37,224.60	30,258.60	2,965.50	4,000.50	

¹ Other fuels are included (Se incluyen los demás combustibles).

TABLE No. 39.—*Comparative table of the number of rice mills in 1903 and 1918 and their percentage of increase, by provinces and subprovinces.*TABLA No. 39.—*Tabla comparativa del número de molinos de arroz en 1903 y 1918 y el por ciento de aumento de los mismos, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	YEARS. Años.		PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE. Por ciento de aumento.
	1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	73	452	519.2
Albay.....		15	
Ambos Camarines.....		24	
Bataan.....		4	
Batangas.....		71	
Bohol.....		7	
Bulacán.....	33	44	33.3
Cápiz.....		5	
Cavite.....	2	25	1,150.0
Iloilo.....		9	
Laguna.....	16	78	387.5
Mindoro.....		3	
Nueva Ecija.....	4	18	350.0
Occidental Negros.....	3	6	100.0
Pampanga.....	2	42	2,000.0
Pangasinán.....	2	8	300.0
Rizal.....	6	18	200.0
Sorsogón.....		6	
Tarlac.....	2	16	700.0
Tayabas.....	3	37	1,133.3
Zambales.....		3	
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovin- cias).....		13	

TABLE No. 40.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers and*

TABLA No. 40.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de promedio mensual de obreros y de sus

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION IN 1918. Costo de producción en 1918.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,663	<i>Pesos.</i> a 52,407,514.09	<i>Pesos.</i> b 13,667,445.05	<i>Pesos.</i> c 8,170,151.66
Antique.....	60	470,244.80	104,847.95	46,881.00
Bataan.....	23	214,575.00	55,845.30	35,744.95
Batangas.....	807	1,830,019.15	1,542,103.23	293,193.74
Bohol.....	3	62,700.00	11,832.00	10,300.00
Bulacán.....	152	877,158.90	276,819.08	109,601.82
Cápiz.....	37	985,024.51	147,471.17	218,850.62
Cavite.....	54	296,365.00	56,981.50	40,946.00
Cebú.....	52	276,806.37	49,981.49	20,077.47
Ilocos Sur.....	8	29,382.95	9,013.60	4,765.40
Iloilo.....	226	2,764,441.56	336,294.62	330,386.59
Laguná.....	51	8,388,055.10	3,611,723.56	1,778,300.29
La Unión.....	10	70,093.44	15,108.20	10,450.50
Leyte.....	45	377,639.44	47,645.47	41,595.42
Misamis.....	5	21,200.00	10,656.00	2,358.00
Nueva Écija.....	15	75,642.85	14,512.85	8,593.20
Occidental Negros.....	429	20,529,248.25	4,825,567.06	3,592,537.38
Oriental Negros.....	47	2,523,379.75	426,515.02	343,194.14
Pampanga.....	437	5,272,654.00	1,319,263.64	800,868.66
Pangasinán.....	19	328,503.85	72,606.75	26,717.00
Rizal.....	76	309,840.40	234,285.01	30,994.91
Tárlac.....	97	984,544.83	200,037.87	107,438.60
Zambales.....	3	1,974.44	1,748.00	1,000.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	7	5,723,020.00	296,585.68	315,355.97

^a Twenty-six establishments did not give the value of their capital (Veintiséis establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

^b Forty-seven establishments did not give the value of their raw materials and 83 did not give the value of sugar-cane (Cuarenta y siete establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima y 83 el valor de la caña-dulce).

^c Forty-three establishments did not give the data on wages and salaries and other expenditures (Cuarenta y tres establecimientos no han dado los salarios, sueldos y otros gastos).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.

establecimientos, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción, sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varón.		FEMALE. Hembra.		
NUMBER. ^d Número.	WAGES. ^e Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
70,722	1,406,800.63	66,390	1,354,181.87	4,332	52,618.76	82,145,961.59
1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14			59,908.00
2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.85
1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	333	4,209.15	254,652.50
662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	255	2,572.27	60,616,442.08
277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00
617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	28	368.50	177,257.89
33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.76
13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,996.00

^d Nineteen establishments did not give the number of their laborers (Diez y nueve establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

^e Twenty-two establishments did not give the salary of their laborers (Veintidós establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

TABLE NO. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of establish-
ber of laborers and their wages, by provinces,*TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital
provincias, subprovincias,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MU- NICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, muni- cipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico y bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo com- bustible.	SALARIES, AND WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
ANTIQUE	60	Pesos. 470,244.30	Pesos. 104,847.95	Pesos. 46,881.00
Barbasa	4	17,000.00	1,187.00	900.00
Bugasong	14	175,450.00	36,084.20	14,096.00
Culasi	6	85,716.00	28,073.00	9,047.50
Lauaan	12	34,880.00	20,280.00	5,820.00
San José	5	25,400.00	4,300.00	2,785.00
San Remigio	8	70,138.30	2,705.85	4,150.00
Sibalom	3	2,110.00	2,813.90	1,070.50
Tibiao ¹	8	57,050.00	9,404.00	9,012.00
BATAAN	23	214,575.00	55,845.30	35,744.95
Balanga	5	22,050.00	18,591.54	6,111.50
Pilar	9	117,370.00	21,004.56	18,324.05
Samal	3	16,855.00	5,180.20	4,665.40
Other municipalities (Otros mu- nicipios)	6	58,800.00	11,069.00	6,644.00
BATANGAS	807	1,830,019.15	1,542,103.23	293,193.74
Alitagtag	10	8,900.00	2,127.25	1,848.00
Balayan	150	53,665.50	285,554.82	40,483.87
Batangas	8	12,400.00	48,916.20	4,281.00
Bauan	15	17,105.00	.....	6,690.99
Bolbok	4	23,500.00	7,140.00	1,760.00
Calaca	62	21,115.00	84,420.00	6,539.60
Ibaan	42	54,325.00	91,032.20	11,499.96
Lemery	22	7,716.23	25,495.05	2,733.96
Lian	71	19,742.50	88,093.95	14,768.49
Lipa	41	384,456.00	108,460.00	20,985.68
Lobo	5	6,716.00	.....	1,338.42
Nasugbu	124	259,982.01	225,645.67	30,338.50
Rosario	13	65,588.00	35,682.90	13,195.53
San José	16	64,964.40	34,541.75	8,643.00
San Luis	19	3,406.00	19,346.00	2,279.60
Santo Tomás	3	19,215.00	6,890.00	2,678.00
Taal	31	4,923.65	30,958.00	4,360.59
Talisay	4	8,500.00	3,310.05	1,243.30
Tanauan	3	2,100.00	3,822.00	738.00
Tuy ¹	164	791,198.86	445,667.39	116,842.25
BOHOL				
Tubigon ¹	3	62,700.00	11,832.00	10,800.00
BULACÁN	152	877,158.90	276,819.08	109,601.82
Angat	9	14,940.50	5,604.50	2,429.00
Baliuag	20	419,800.00	27,552.40	18,350.00
Bustos	12	32,861.00	26,937.21	5,228.00
Calumpit	24	92,278.00	65,157.45	33,498.60
Guiguinto	7	6,371.00	4,649.12	2,761.00
Malolos	23	169,850.00	39,912.55	9,858.72
Pulilan	20	37,461.00	40,654.00	13,168.50
Quingua	27	69,800.00	48,678.80	16,842.00
San Rafael	6	16,597.40	14,246.05	5,286.00
Other municipalities (Otros mu- nicipios)	4	17,200.00	3,427.00	2,190.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

ments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average num-
subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por
municipios y townships.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.
1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
65	210.00	40	160.00	25	50.00	5,250.00
486	5,307.90	482	5,291.90	4	16.00	47,585.20
236	2,215.00	185	1,960.00	51	255.00	20,334.00
180	1,920.00	180	1,920.00			18,250.00
124	1,966.64	124	1,966.64			11,503.37
128	1,100.00	128	1,100.00			12,080.00
63	264.40	52	252.00	11	12.40	7,020.00
186	2,973.00	162	2,781.00	24	192.00	27,770.00
665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
101	1,748.59	95	1,698.59	6	50.00	33,134.00
312	6,556.67	237	5,501.58	75	1,055.09	51,424.00
82	1,593.00	78	1,518.00	4	75.00	11,839.00
170	2,601.40	166	2,563.40	4	38.00	21,505.00
4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
54	1,134.00	54	1,134.00			16,080.00
680	11,164.06	510	9,301.52	170	1,862.54	437,694.50
116	1,243.00	116	1,243.00			51,720.00
204	2,513.75	199	2,465.00	5	48.75	26,962.10
48	720.00	48	720.00			9,825.00
247	8,483.62	185	7,849.02	62	634.60	99,650.00
204	4,945.08	186	4,654.08	18	291.00	96,930.00
94	1,270.80	94	1,270.80			38,357.35
284	7,191.34	224	6,189.05	50	1,002.29	146,767.50
465	8,223.86	465	8,223.36			146,151.75
48	412.80	43	374.47	5	38.33	5,759.40
637	7,924.30	505	6,888.06	132	1,036.24	406,629.55
214	5,136.05	206	4,968.05	8	168.00	43,326.00
262	5,002.75	261	4,995.00	1	7.75	41,262.00
74	841.38	60	682.20	14	159.18	24,197.80
55	890.00	55	890.00			9,977.00
124	1,409.88	124	1,409.88			43,542.85
33	417.57	25	345.57	8	72.00	6,101.00
33	933.98	33	933.98			4,000.00
884	21,104.49	709	18,902.10	175	2,202.39	1,167,489.35
131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14			59,908.00
2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.85
93	1,959.03	93	1,959.03			20,189.00
404	11,919.41	404	11,919.41			79,959.00
153	1,700.00	144	1,592.00	9	108.00	30,071.40
312	11,197.20	307	11,097.20	5	100.00	65,916.00
56	1,680.00	56	1,680.00			11,796.00
299	5,509.11	285	5,319.36	14	189.75	47,227.50
348	6,905.30	348	6,905.30			38,960.00
386	11,839.09	386	11,839.09			79,274.95
108	1,712.37	102	1,622.87	6	89.50	15,797.00
60	975.80	30	525.80	30	450.00	9,600.00

TABLE NO. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces*

TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias, muni-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS, INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
CÁPIZ	37	985,024.51	147,471.17	218,850.62
Calivo	3	6,776.00	4,154.02	1,556.12
Cápiz	5	57,700.00	2,258.70	12,714.00
Panay	10	178,388.00	12,610.00	23,600.00
Pilar	6	357,235.51	68,508.95	143,140.00
Pontevedra	4	185,000.00	52,059.50	31,200.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	199,925.00	7,880.00	6,640.50
CAVITE	54	296,365.00	56,981.50	40,946.00
Carmona	15	63,265.00	36,785.00	18,176.00
Dasmariñas	9	27,400.00	15,577.50	3,142.00
Malabón	15	10,000.00	3,170.00	8,250.00
Naic ¹	15	195,700.00	1,449.00	11,378.00
CEBÚ	52	276,806.37	49,981.49	20,077.47
Bogo	7	40,725.00	22,043.07	2,384.80
Carcar	4	24,421.87	6,702.70	2,103.48
Carmen	6	13,360.00	3,875.44	1,029.00
Dalaguete	5	3,740.00	1,809.40	1,265.50
Danao	5	4,562.50	275.50	2,612.50
Mandaue	4	4,980.00	288.83	637.13
Medellin	4	87,000.00	277.25	660.00
Talisay	5	3,757.00	5,711.10	.....
Toledo	3	55,643.00	4,371.00	1,789.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	38,617.00	4,627.20	7,595.46
ILOCOS SUR.				
Santa Cruz ¹	8	29,382.95	9,013.60	4,765.40
ILOILO	226	2,764,441.56	336,294.62	330,386.59
Ajuy	4	206,000.00	1,899.00	18,712.00
Balasan	8	210,021.00	4,619.00	9,554.00
Banata	5	43,560.00	189.35	477.80
Barotac Nuevo	18	522,899.60	68,596.00	25,969.00
Buenavista	4	7,500.00	3,778.55	2,186.80
Cabatuan	9	43,895.96	4,807.38	12,116.00
Dingle	10	346,036.00	57,205.00	39,211.40
Dueñas	6	139,500.00	2,928.85	16,279.67
Dumangas	21	132,845.00	26,402.00	13,841.00
Guimbal	11	32,610.00	1,687.00	6,800.00
Janiuay	19	176,960.00	6,110.95	6,200.00
Jaro	16	292,318.00	54,731.07	32,434.00
León	25	53,930.00	18,933.00	5,583.00
Maasin	17	127,103.00	20,392.25	8,926.20
Miagao	7	4,600.00	4,706.03	1,950.00
Passi	8	102,538.00	6,870.85	36,310.00
Pototan	3	17,411.00	730.05	1,594.72
San Joaquín	3	20,395.00	1,276.00	.....
Santa Bárbara	10	84,482.00	23,287.40	4,937.00
Sara	13	90,300.00	7,095.60	61,684.50
Tigbauan	4	61,400.00	10,875.00	20,640.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	47,637.00	9,174.29	4,980.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por cipios y townships—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
1,290	Pesos. 17,606.69	957	Pesos. 13,397.54	333	Pesos. 4,209.15	Pesos. 254,652.50
16	188.36	16	188.36			9,196.00
14	207.16	14	207.16			16,650.00
290	3,460.00	126	2,000.00	164	1,460.00	49,005.00
342	7,127.00	254	4,915.00	88	2,212.00	91,060.00
364	4,093.68	349	3,958.68	15	135.00	64,845.00
264	2,530.49	198	2,128.34	66	402.15	23,896.50
662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
183	3,960.96	145	3,351.48	38	609.48	54,095.00
66	1,069.00	48	772.00	18	297.00	19,331.25
275	2,750.00	175	1,750.00	100	1,000.00	17,500.00
138	4,406.00	110	3,637.00	28	769.00	40,100.00
648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
89	715.50	79	671.00	10	44.50	27,404.00
90	758.16	90	758.16			12,978.00
82	397.00	82	397.00			10,089.80
47	447.28	41	391.56	6	55.72	6,292.00
62	670.50	62	670.50			9,340.00
26	329.00	22	302.00	4	27.00	5,756.90
46	604.50	44	590.00	2	14.50	5,300.00
45	289.50	45	289.50			11,550.00
38	556.90	38	556.90			4,125.00
123	1,326.98	114	1,293.98	9	33.00	37,628.00
42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
314	4,546.00	314	4,546.00			74,828.00
165	2,046.00	165	2,046.00			12,500.00
11	159.00	11	159.00			5,796.00
637	10,966.70	629	13,846.70	8	120.00	100,445.00
51	827.60	49	819.60	2	8.00	10,780.00
883	13,245.00	882	13,230.00	1	15.00	22,150.00
620	6,518.47	559	6,114.49	61	403.98	72,812.00
76	1,801.64	67	1,552.76	9	248.88	15,439.31
554	4,426.00	554	4,426.00			41,644.00
238	3,471.00	238	3,471.00			25,200.00
148	2,274.60	148	2,274.60			19,600.00
701	13,565.84	701	13,565.84			205,321.75
235	3,543.00	235	3,543.00			42,624.00
170	2,662.20	170	2,662.20			36,929.20
30	874.98	30	874.98			10,395.00
384	7,916.16	355	7,652.66	29	263.50	61,886.00
63	714.82	63	714.82			7,376.00
44	313.00	41	295.00	3	18.00	4,445.00
185	2,879.00	185	2,879.00			42,517.00
1,173	15,595.50	1,151	15,450.00	22	145.50	104,136.73
130	1,920.00	120	1,800.00	10	120.00	31,750.00
150	1,699.35	145	1,686.00	5	13.35	19,500.00

TABLE NO. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces,*

TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias, muni-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
LAGUNA	51	8,383,055.10	3,611,723.56	1,778,300.29
Biñán	3	36,300.00	1,034.00	6,646.00
Cabuyao	13	23,285.00	27,263.79	15,566.07
La Baños	4	18,887.30	8,094.10	1,992.96
Santa Cruz	15			27,200.00
Santa Rosa	12	33,995.00	29,771.35	23,192.59
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	8,265,587.80	3,545,560.32	1,703,702.67
LA UNIÓN	10	70,093.44	15,108.20	10,450.50
Bacnotan	5	19,425.00	2,946.00	2,472.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	50,668.44	12,162.20	7,978.00
LEYTE	45	377,639.44	47,645.47	41,595.42
Bato	5	23,180.50	12.50	1,420.00
Cabalian	5	2,950.00	13,894.25	6,187.33
Leyte	9	165,787.44	5,434.00	6,140.00
Naval	3	9,926.00	5,210.52	3,296.00
San Isidro	11	144,910.00	15,349.00	13,358.54
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	30,885.50	7,745.20	11,193.50
MISAMIS				
Oroquieta ¹	5	21,200.00	10,656.00	2,358.00
NUEVA ÉCJA	15	75,642.85	14,512.85	8,593.20
Gapan	7	31,230.00	3,360.00	1,610.00
San Isidro	4	11,582.85	5,017.85	1,589.20
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	32,830.00	6,135.00	5,444.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	429	20,529,248.25	4,825,567.06	3,592,537.38
Bacolod	23	229,700.00	180,833.79	61,475.00
Bago	29	640,324.00	195,090.52	84,294.50
Binalbagan	17	476,885.00	77,600.00	97,000.00
Cádiz	38	1,780,470.00	251,359.66	406,250.00
Cauayan	5	574,000.00	26,706.25	40,100.00
Castellana	9	926,000.00	136,600.50	209,768.00
Himamaylan	13	222,362.00	100,074.00	40,967.00
Hinigaran	13	985,569.40	136,405.00	61,097.00
Ilog	4	883,000.00	312,552.85	49,931.44
Isabela	35	775,400.00	19,855.00	260,550.00
Kabankalan	4	1,654,500.00	338,055.00	133,000.00
La Carlota	30	1,542,150.00	421,841.00	174,917.00
Manapla	5	1,582,380.00	289,122.00	210,704.00
Murcia	15	349,682.00	101,952.35	92,519.25
Pontevedra	12	1,487,000.00	75,228.16	77,811.94
Sagay	8	459,960.00	208,109.00	142,000.00
Saravia	35	451,570.00	302,317.89	119,563.60
Silay	60	1,129,246.00	651,700.00	304,986.00
Talisay	37	1,107,792.85	129,801.05	195,633.65
Valladolid	6	183,100.00	1,166.04	34,450.00
Victorias	23	647,895.00	40,818.00	286,019.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,440,262.00	828,349.00	509,500.00

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por cipios y townships—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
1,832	Pesos. 54,178.96	1,577	Pesos. 51,606.69	255	Pesos. 2,572.27	Pesos. 60,616,442.08
83	1,537.00	64	1,260.00	19	277.00	25,300.00
772	26,474.24	625	25,390.45	147	1,033.79	67,961.14
110	3,075.50	81	2,662.65	29	412.85	20,946.50
236	5,852.50	236	5,852.50	.....	.....	45,530.00
269	4,015.72	239	3,667.09	30	348.63	39,145.94
362	13,224.00	332	12,774.00	30	450.00	60,417,558.50
277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00
110	1,121.80	110	1,121.80	.....	.....	11,784.00
167	2,522.10	162	2,443.10	5	79.00	30,614.00
617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	28	368.50	177,257.89
34	604.84	34	604.84	.....	.....	5,731.22
66	1,880.96	66	1,880.96	.....	.....	28,271.01
67	2,312.00	67	2,312.00	.....	.....	28,489.00
30	1,052.00	30	1,052.00	.....	.....	11,375.00
240	2,892.48	234	2,827.48	6	65.00	78,093.00
180	3,456.70	158	3,153.20	22	303.50	25,298.66
33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
29	796.00	29	796.00	.....	.....	12,215.00
27	551.70	23	494.40	4	57.30	8,019.50
241	3,629.40	237	3,619.00	4	10.40	17,419.50
28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
1,037	16,305.00	1,037	16,305.00	.....	.....	351,730.00
1,282	21,615.50	1,282	21,615.50	.....	.....	819,581.00
395	5,890.52	395	5,890.52	.....	.....	194,000.00
5,729	139,652.00	5,558	136,866.00	171	2,786.00	512,754.50
476	7,991.00	446	7,586.00	30	405.00	61,906.00
582	4,958.12	567	4,840.37	15	117.75	320,450.00
1,347	30,175.00	1,347	30,175.00	.....	.....	219,655.00
743	12,032.00	677	11,060.00	66	972.00	483,765.00
239	7,287.11	239	7,287.11	.....	.....	728,400.00
2,430	50,081.49	2,430	50,081.49	.....	.....	592,400.00
781	21,030.00	781	21,030.00	.....	.....	561,800.00
1,945	37,188.00	1,932	37,018.00	13	120.00	675,027.75
366	12,018.90	342	11,864.90	24	154.00	276,286.00
767	15,710.00	767	15,710.00	.....	.....	158,575.00
918	16,527.94	780	15,629.00	138	898.94	161,142.50
419	6,927.60	340	5,940.00	79	987.50	240,792.00
1,582	44,172.55	1,582	44,172.55	.....	.....	429,611.44
2,605	60,443.10	2,605	60,443.10	.....	.....	997,894.00
1,361	36,383.71	1,361	36,383.71	.....	.....	530,191.57
597	10,047.50	527	9,300.00	70	247.50	55,000.00
2,031	40,305.00	1,640	34,440.00	391	5,865.00	423,396.00
441	12,331.25	440	12,312.50	1	18.75	2,031,876.00

TABLE NO. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces,*

TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias, muni-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de Producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS, INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	47	2,523,879.75	426,515.02	343,194.14
Bais.....	16	1,102,638.00	164,419.17	172,348.00
Dumaguete.....	10	121,500.00	16,467.50	18,045.00
Jimalalud.....	3	49,000.00	22,570.50	13,134.00
Manjuyod.....	4	285,201.75	66,056.10	63,570.14
Tanjay.....	7	231,500.00	47,137.75	20,602.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	7	733,540.00	109,864.00	55,495.00
PAMPANGA.....	437	5,272,654.00	1,319,263.64	800,868.66
Apalit.....	16	25,730.00	22,509.97	22,080.00
Angeles.....	34	669,802.00	154,938.04	63,060.04
Arayat.....	13	157,302.00	35,355.40	19,585.90
Bacolor.....	34	137,426.00	113,937.76	40,483.00
Candaba.....	14	67,180.00	8,396.00	15,406.00
Floridablanca.....	9	436,500.00	28,062.00	4,181.00
Guagua.....	8	32,850.00	3,003.10	8,479.75
Lubao.....	13	739,800.00	126,025.00	44,140.00
Mabalacat.....	42	321,072.00	133,150.66	92,717.82
Magalang.....	30	616,903.00	296,910.60	135,376.00
México.....	65	317,400.00	214,118.61	197,847.80
Minalin.....	5	44,100.00	7,713.50	4,975.00
Porac.....	51	182,390.00	62,328.20	56,847.85
San Fernando.....	54	1,282,069.00	32,205.00	72,460.00
San Luis.....	22	165,000.00	31,302.60	15,523.50
San Simón.....	15	16,820.00	11,046.50	5,205.00
Santa Ana.....	5	12,000.00	1,681.00	2,550.00
Santa Rita.....	7	48,310.00	41,579.70	.....
PANGASINÁN.....	19	323,503.85	72,606.75	26,717.00
Calasiao.....	12	14,138.85	7,154.75	5,462.00
Santa Bárbara.....	3	1,235.00	5,066.00	135.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	313,130.00	60,386.00	21,120.00
RIZAL.....	76	309,840.40	234,235.01	30,994.91
Antipolo.....	30	12,533.00	157,790.00	4,904.00
Montalban.....	25	36,471.00	33,504.10	8,438.30
Muntinglupa.....	4	227,950.00	30,829.15	10,925.10
Pasig.....	5	27,100.00	2,120.00	2,908.80
San Mateo ¹	11	5,786.40	10,041.76	3,818.71
TARLAC.....	97	984,544.83	200,037.87	107,438.60
Bamban.....	12	64,000.00	61,154.70	13,201.00
Capas.....	9	42,331.00	24,380.50	9,323.35
Concepción.....	20	143,652.00	15,350.75	.....
Gerona.....	9	166,893.83	27,032.03	12,770.40
Paniqui.....	22	129,028.00	31,625.89	31,365.85
Tarlac.....	16	250,900.00	31,280.00	36,150.00
Victoria.....	6	160,000.00	3,150.00	2,628.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	3	27,240.00	6,014.00	2,000.00
ZAMBALES.....				
Castillejos.....	3	1,974.44	1,748.00	1,000.00
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND TOWNSHIPS (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships).....	7	5,723,020.00	296,585.68	315,355.97

¹ Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por cipios y townships—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
3,089	Pesos. 40,024.43	3,060	Pesos. 39,787.03	29	Pesos. 237.40	Pesos. 916,277.76
1,440	18,198.50	1,440	18,198.50			503,729.40
157	2,310.00	149	2,243.00	8	67.00	42,320.00
300	3,525.00	300	3,525.00			52,579.00
209	3,699.01	202	3,639.01	7	60.00	60,835.16
540	6,439.95	540	6,439.95			80,304.00
443	5,851.97	429	5,741.57	14	110.40	176,510.20
13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
334	8,016.00	334	8,016.00			55,112.00
1,141	17,628.75	1,007	15,815.45	134	1,813.80	255,002.35
374	7,555.40	333	6,925.80	41	629.60	94,592.00
1,055	24,456.00	959	23,016.00	96	1,440.00	184,567.80
412	9,516.50	370	9,080.00	42	436.50	55,761.50
128	2,907.70	118	2,762.00	10	145.70	68,653.50
346	8,412.40	240	6,984.66	106	1,427.74	30,551.00
340	7,048.61	325	6,923.61	15	125.00	158,438.00
1,166	23,198.71	1,166	23,198.71			345,269.38
1,427	34,048.00	1,427	34,048.00			305,338.25
2,030	58,156.00	2,030	58,156.00			469,223.00
82	1,821.00	75	1,716.00	7	105.00	15,180.00
1,359	19,384.10	1,156	17,118.40	203	2,265.70	235,442.80
2,437	36,487.40	2,049	31,856.00	388	4,631.40	405,212.00
412	9,713.00	397	9,528.00	15	185.00	84,136.50
129	2,555.17	121	2,447.19	8	107.98	36,535.50
35	634.00	35	634.00			14,914.00
272	6,524.00	272	6,524.00			44,640.00
229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
56	1,432.50	56	1,432.50			13,525.00
16	132.00	16	132.00			4,636.80
157	2,935.00	136	2,660.00	21	275.00	131,765.00
451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
173	4,782.00	136	3,846.00	37	936.00	181,210.00
124	3,720.00	124	3,720.00			44,518.20
67	1,612.40	53	1,368.40	14	244.00	146,932.20
87	1,293.00	75	1,147.00	12	146.00	11,785.00
3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	32,482.00
327	5,078.00	312	4,950.00	15	128.00	618,789.91
205	3,900.66	205	3,900.66			75,782.75
581	8,785.00	581	8,785.00			28,538.00
276	4,884.80	270	4,768.80	6	116.00	129,210.00
906	16,139.57	887	15,870.41	19	269.16	50,350.00
590	13,857.00	440	11,607.00	150	2,250.00	159,962.16
118	1,757.66	118	1,757.66			128,000.00
32	453.02	32	453.02			31,347.00
18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	15,600.00
445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	5,037.60
						414,996.00

TABLE NO. 42.—*Kinds of motive power used in the sugar mills classified tion, value of production, and monthly average number of*

TABLA No. 42.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en molinos de azúcar clasificados según promedio mensual de obreros y de sus

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MOTIVE POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia, subprovincia y fuerza motriz empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN- VESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico y bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, in- cluyendo com- bustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
			Pesos.	Pesos.
ANTIQUE.....	60	470,244.80	104,847.95	46,881.00
Steam (Vapor).....	19	200,466.00	41,567.80	22,264.50
Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	9	138,271.80	27,436.95	12,408.00
Man or animal (Sangre).....	32	181,506.50	35,843.20	12,208.50
BATAAN.....	28	214,575.00	55,845.30	35,744.95
Steam (Vapor).....	11	92,665.00	21,950.68	14,011.40
Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	12	121,910.00	33,894.62	21,733.55
BATANGAS.....	807	1,830,019.15	1,542,103.23	293,193.74
Steam (Vapor).....	33	1,272,153.02	344,120.98	121,303.13
Man or animal (Sangre) ¹	774	557,866.13	1,197,982.25	171,890.61
BOHOL.....				
Steam (Vapor) ¹	3	62,700.00	11,832.00	10,300.00
BULACÁN.....	152	877,152.90	276,819.08	109,601.82
Steam (Vapor).....	54	613,111.40	180,385.61	52,809.75
Man or animal (Sangre).....	98	264,047.50	146,433.47	56,792.07
CÁPIZ.....	37	985,024.51	147,471.17	218,850.62
Steam (Vapor).....	32	957,074.51	146,706.37	213,300.62
Man or animal (Sangre) ¹	5	27,950.00	764.80	5,550.00
CAVITE.....	54	296,365.00	56,981.50	40,946.00
Steam (Vapor).....	21	144,015.00	40,961.00	19,950.00
Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	16	104,000.00	5,390.50	12,636.00
Man or animal (Sangre).....	17	48,350.00	10,630.00	8,310.00
CEBÚ.....	52	276,806.37	49,981.49	20,077.47
Steam (Vapor).....	17	204,376.37	29,878.28	11,655.78
Man or animal (Sangre) ¹	35	72,430.00	20,103.21	8,421.69
ILOCOS SUR.....				
Steam (Vapor) ¹	8	29,382.95	9,013.60	4,765.40
ILOILO.....	226	2,764,441.56	386,294.62	380,386.59
Steam (Vapor).....	184	2,419,591.56	281,599.20	297,284.47
Man or animal (Sangre).....	92	344,850.00	54,695.42	35,102.12
LAGUNA.....	51	8,383,055.10	3,611,723.56	1,778,300.29
Steam (Vapor).....	29	8,381,021.00	8,591,125.32	1,754,364.47
Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	3	26,300.80	1,230.40	6,086.00
Man or animal (Sangre).....	19	25,733.30	19,367.84	17,849.82
LA UNIÓN.....				
Steam (Vapor) ¹	10	70,093.44	15,108.20	10,450.50
LEYTE.....	45	377,639.44	47,645.47	41,595.42
Steam (Vapor).....	7	242,500.00	10,180.00	9,707.20
Man or animal (Sangre) ¹	38	135,139.44	37,465.47	31,888.22

¹ Other kinds of motive power included (Se incluyen las demás clases de fuerza motriz).

according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.

el número de establecimientos, capital invertido, costo de producción, valor de producción, y sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
1,468	Pesos. 15,956.94	1,353	Pesos. 15,431.54	115	Pesos. 525.40	Pesos. 149,792.57
629	7,275.20	568	6,870.20	61	405.00	66,763.37
292	4,538.00	292	4,538.00	54	120.40	33,785.20
547	4,143.74	493	4,023.34	89	1,218.09	49,244.00
665	12,499.66	576	11,231.57	10	125.70	117,902.00
292	4,962.79	282	4,837.09	79	1,092.39	44,895.00
373	7,536.87	294	6,444.48	658	7,523.07	73,007.00
4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	14	261.75	2,822,423.15
853	18,941.84	839	18,680.09	644	7,261.32	944,328.50
3,907	72,020.37	3,263	64,759.05	14	261.75	1,878,094.65
131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14	64	937.25	59,908.00
2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	45	699.50	398,790.85
1,177	29,703.49	1,132	29,003.99	19	237.75	213,356.10
1,042	25,693.82	1,023	25,456.07	333	4,209.15	185,434.75
1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	293	3,859.15	254,652.50
1,216	16,638.69	923	12,779.54	40	350.00	245,097.50
74	968.00	34	618.00	184	2,675.48	9,555.00
662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	56	837.48	181,026.25
252	5,005.40	196	4,167.92	71	1,271.00	69,951.25
229	4,993.00	158	3,722.00	57	567.00	33,037.50
181	2,187.56	124	1,620.56	31	174.72	28,037.50
648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	13	58.00	130,463.70
280	3,119.01	267	3,061.01	18	116.72	55,085.60
368	2,976.31	350	2,859.59	10	75.00	75,378.10
42	337.64	32	262.64	150	1,356.21	17,166.80
6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	144	1,316.73	968,074.99
6,055	91,353.72	5,911	90,036.99	6	39.48	813,875.79
907	13,612.14	901	13,572.66	255	2,572.27	154,199.20
1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	150	1,703.87	60,616,442.08
1,343	44,184.81	1,193	42,480.94	10	160.00	60,547,698.24
71	1,597.00	61	1,437.00	95	708.40	18,800.00
418	8,397.15	323	7,688.75	5	79.00	49,943.84
277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	28	368.50	42,398.00
617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	182	3,236.40	177,257.89
182	3,236.40	176	3,196.40	435	8,962.58	56,550.00
435	8,962.58	413	8,634.08	22	328.50	120,707.89

TABLE NO. 42.—*Kinds of motive power used in the sugar mills classified tion, value of production, and monthly average number of*TABLA NO. 42.—*Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en molinos de azúcar clasificados según promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos,*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MOTIVE POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia, subprovincia y fuerza motriz empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN- VESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico y bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, in- cluyendo com- bustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
MISAMIS.				
Man or animal (Sangre) ¹	5	Pesos. 21,200.00	Pesos. 10,656.00	Pesos. 2,358.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA.....	15	75,642.85	14,512.85	8,593.20
Steam (Vapor).....	7	42,442.85	11,032.85	6,839.20
Man or animal (Sangre).....	8	33,200.00	3,480.00	1,754.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	429	20,529,248.25	4,825,567.06	3,592,537.38
Steam (Vapor).....	396	19,997,400.73	4,610,270.48	3,403,275.38
Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	29	516,347.52	209,243.41	185,912.00
Man or animal (Sangre).....	4	15,500.00	6,053.17	3,350.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS.				
Steam (Vapor) ¹	47	2,523,379.75	426,515.02	343,194.14
PAMPANGA.....	437	5,272,654.00	1,319,263.64	800,868.66
Steam (Vapor).....	350	5,085,645.00	1,243,959.05	742,407.41
Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	14	34,462.00	15,181.00	10,609.95
Man or animal (Sangre).....	73	152,547.00	60,123.59	47,851.30
PANGASINÁN.....	19	328,503.85	72,606.75	26,717.00
Steam (Vapor).....	3	311,630.00	59,462.00	20,865.00
Man or animal (Sangre).....	16	16,873.85	13,144.75	5,852.00
RIZAL.....	76	309,840.40	234,285.01	30,994.91
Steam (Vapor).....	7	244,854.00	36,764.75	12,124.90
Man or animal (Sangre).....	66	59,555.90	187,697.76	17,758.01
Unknown (Desconocida) ¹	3	5,430.50	9,822.50	1,112.00
TÁRLAC.....	97	984,544.83	200,037.87	107,438.60
Steam (Vapor).....	89	896,778.83	181,601.87	100,637.85
Man or animal (Sangre) ¹	8	87,766.00	18,436.00	6,800.75
ZAMBALES.				
Man or animal (Sangre).....	3	1,974.44	1,748.00	1,000.00
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovin- cias)				
	7	5,723,020.00	296,585.68	315,355.97
Steam (Vapor).....	4	5,720,200.00	296,168.00	313,256.00
Man or animal (Sangre).....	3	2,820.00	417.68	2,099.97

¹ Other kinds of motive power included (Se incluyen las demás clases de fuerza motriz).

according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

el número de establecimientos, capital invertido, costo de producción, valor de producción y por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
33	Pesos. 470.00	31	Pesos. 454.00	2	Pesos. 16.00	Pesos. 15,200.00
297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
251	4,062.10	243	3,994.40	8	67.70	23,939.00
46	915.00	46	915.00	.....	.....	13,715.00
28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
26,557	583,455.69	25,583	571,113.03	974	12,342.66	10,315,479.01
1,431	24,405.00	1,412	24,237.72	19	167.28	500,634.75
85	1,162.50	80	1,100.00	5	62.50	10,170.00
3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.76
13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
12,334	254,139.91	11,351	241,792.14	983	12,347.77	2,652,721.38
285	5,486.29	243	4,995.14	42	491.15	47,874.90
360	18,436.54	820	17,962.54	40	474.00	157,973.30
229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
148	2,680.00	128	2,420.00	20	260.00	130,015.00
91	1,819.50	80	1,804.50	1	15.00	19,911.80
451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
30	900.00	30	900.00	.....	.....	156,110.20
399	9,919.40	336	8,593.40	63	1,326.00	243,137.20
22	588.00	22	588.00	.....	.....	17,680.00
3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
2,912	52,762.67	2,722	49,999.51	190	2,763.16	585,435.91
123	2,093.04	123	2,093.04	.....	.....	33,354.00
18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,996.00
426	15,054.00	395	14,775.00	31	279.00	402,042.00
19	449.99	17	409.99	2	40.00	12,954.00

TABLE No. 43.—*Number of sugar-manufacturing establishments in the mills, showing number of establishments, capital invested, cost of month, and total*

TABLA No. 43.—Número de establecimientos manufactureros de azúcar en las Islas Filipinas, de obreros y salarios y

MEANS OF PRODUCTION. Medios de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN- VESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metá- lico y bienes mue- bles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, in- cluyendo com- bustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Is- las Filipinas)	2,663	52,407,514.09	13,667,445.05	8,170,151.66
Centrals (Centrales)	17	23,607,577.82	5,908,237.72	3,113,837.26
Mills (Molinos)	2,646	28,799,936.27	7,759,207.33	5,056,314.40

Philippine Islands, classified according to whether centrals or simply production, average number of laborers and average wages per value of production.

clasificados en centrales o molinos, capital invertido, costo de producción, promedio mensual valor total de producción.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos:	
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	
70,722	1,406,800.63	66,390	1,354,181.87	4,332	52,618.76	82,145,961.59
8,266	94,638.53	3,153	92,978.78	113	1,654.75	65,852,183.24
67,456	1,312,167.10	63,237	1,261,203.09	4,219	50,964.01	16,293,778.35

TABLE NO. 44.—Comparative table of the number of sugar mills in 1918 and 1903 and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces, sub-provinces, and kinds of motive power.

TABLA No. 44.—Tabla comparativa del número de molinos de azúcar en 1918 y 1903 y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de fuerza motriz.

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE. Provincia y subpro- vincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.			MOTIVE POWER EMPLOYED. Fuerza motriz empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.		
	YEARS. Años.		PERCENTAGE OF IN- CREASE (+) OR DE- CREASE (-). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminu- ción (-).		YEARS. Años.		PERCENTAGE OF IN- CREASE. Por ciento de aumento.
	1903	1918			1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,075	2,663	+ 147.7	PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,075	2,663	147.7
Ambos Camarines		2		Steam (Vapor).....	528	1,277	141.9
Antique.....	14	60	+ 328.6	Hydraulic (Hidráulica).....	77	89	15.6
Bataan.....	18	23	+ 27.8	Man or animal (Sangre).....	470	1,294	175.3
Batangas.....	8	807	+9,987.5	Unknown (Desconocida).....		3	
Bohol.....		3					
Bulacán.....	38	152	+ 300.0				
Cápiz.....	2	37	+1,750.0				
Cavite.....	15	54	+ 260.0				
Cebú.....	69	52	— 24.6				
Ilocos Sur.....		8					
Iloilo.....	62	226	+ 264.5				
Laguna.....	23	51	+ 121.7				
Lanao.....		1					
La Unión.....	3	10	+ 233.3				
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince— subprovincia).....		1					
Leyte.....	9	45	+ 400.0				
Mindoro.....		2					
Misamis.....	3	5	+ 66.7				
Nueva Ecija.....	4	15	+ 275.0				
Occidental Negros.....	531	429	— 19.2				
Oriental Negros.....	38	47	+ 23.7				
Pampanga.....	194	437	+ 125.3				
Pangasinán.....	4	19	+ 375.0				
Rizal.....	3	76	+2,433.3				
Sorsogón.....	4	1	— 75.0				
Tárlac.....	33	97	+ 193.9				
Zambales.....		3					

HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.



HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

Report submitted by EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS,
Assistant Director of the Census.

I. SCHEDULE.

In view of the importance of the household industries in the Philippines, a special schedule was prepared for them and their enumeration was entrusted to the persons who had filled in the schedules for *Social Statistics* and *Manufactures*. Although this schedule was modelled after that for *Manufactures*, only household industries with an annual production valued at one hundred pesos and upward, without reaching one thousand pesos, were enumerated.

II. HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

As tabulated, the data compiled in the schedules give a total of 124,487 household industry establishments of every description, with a total production of ₱31,352,458.74 (Table 3). The details, i. e., the number of establishments of each kind, the total value of each industry, and the number of establishments and value of production by provinces (Tables 1 and 3,) are as follows:

(a) NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following household industries have 500 or more establishments:

Native fiber textile industry.....	25,701
Spinning industry	12,080
Native hat industry.....	9,975
Native spirit industry.....	8,315
Native cotton textile industry.....	8,046
Copra drying industry.....	5,434
Buri mat industry.....	5,207
Tailoring	4,075
Abacá stripping industry.....	3,470
Cotton burlap industry.....	3,212
Native confectionaries.....	2,991
Nipa thatch industry.....	2,699
Embroidery making.....	2,360
Pottery	2,224
Buri sack industry.....	2,132
Fish drying and smoking industry.....	2,107
Salt making.....	1,837
Native sugar cake industry.....	1,554
Sabutan mat industry.....	1,507
Fishing net and fishing utensil industry.....	1,408
Oil industry.....	1,404
Sugar industry.....	1,275
Basket making.....	1,236
Gold and silver work.....	1,094
Blacksmithing	1,022
Confectionaries	974
Rope factories.....	831
Rice mills.....	785
Rattan and anahaw hat industry.....	680
Sawali industry.....	674
Furniture and cabinetmaking.....	605

(b) VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

Industries having a production of ₱100,000 or over are:

Native fiber textile industry.....	₱5,981,300.15
Native spirit industry.....	2,234,497.61
Native cotton textile industry.....	2,003,641.74
Spinning industry.....	1,930,869.65
Native hat industry.....	1,850,396.95
Tailoring	1,810,069.79
Copra drying industry.....	1,688,351.08
Native confectionaries.....	1,009,485.01
Buri mat industry.....	987,858.61
Fish drying and smoking industry.....	934,692.68
Cotton burlap industry.....	851,765.80
Abacá stripping industry.....	802,300.83
Embroidery making.....	724,161.98
Nipa thatch industry.....	625,293.44
Sugar industry.....	565,622.60
Gold and silver work.....	479,750.05
Blacksmithing	447,437.47
Pottery	434,227.88
Rice mills.....	394,751.20
Salt making.....	380,921.80
Oil industry.....	377,950.97
Native sugar cake industry.....	347,632.12
Buri sack industry.....	333,767.00
Sabutan mat industry.....	306,124.86
Confectionaries	268,080.53
Fishing net and fishing utensil industry.....	235,056.90
Basket making.....	210,829.32
Rope factories.....	207,909.90
Dressmaking	171,045.66
Furniture and cabinetmaking.....	165,379.24
Bakery	161,668.16
Native silk textile industry.....	143,005.20
Rattan and anahaw hat industry.....	137,345.34
Sawali industry.....	129,668.00
Carriage making.....	110,024.79
Refreshment parlors.....	107,698.04
Slipper making.....	106,570.73

(c) ESTABLISHMENTS, BY PROVINCES.

Provinces having 500 or more industrial establishments.

Iloilo	14,144
Batangas	13,411
Samar.....	9,780
Tayabas	9,241
Bohol	8,818
Cebu	5,666
Leyte	5,638

Bulacan	5,529
Ilocos Sur.....	5,349
Albay	4,304
Capiz.....	4,257
Ambos Camarines.....	4,038
Pangasinan	3,702
Pampanga	3,688
Laguna.....	3,029
Cavite	2,401
Occidental Negros.....	2,258
Rizal	2,091
Ilocos Norte.....	1,584
Abra	1,274
Oriental Negros.....	1,092
Mindoro	1,049
Cagayan	1,025
Misamis	910
Siquijor (subprovince).....	910
Romblon	857
Surigao	841
La Union.....	820
Antique	795
Sorsogon	781
Tarlac	764
Manila	528

(d) PRODUCTION, BY PROVINCES.

Provinces having a production of ₱100,000:

Iloilo	₱4,221,893.81
Batangas	2,596,728.15
Tayabas	2,422,295.17
Samar	2,345,993.88
Bohol	2,063,681.56
Leyte	1,605,117.29
Cebu	1,411,771.88
Bulacan	1,380,281.32
Ilocos Sur.....	1,363,338.15
Pampanga	1,124,701.95
Pangasinan	931,603.51
Ambos Camarines.....	896,572.68
Laguna	833,718.67
Albay	830,309.87
Occidental Negros.....	812,544.20
Capiz	800,131.29
Rizal	765,566.92
Cavite	577,442.92
Ilocos Norte.....	332,975.82
Manila	308,627.90
Cagayan	288,813.29
Surigao	269,109.61

Abra	P246,104.48
Sorsogon	245,810.16
Misamis	241,579.52
Oriental Negros.....	208,517.00
Tarlac	201,049.06
Antique	190,177.12
Mindoro	186,022.93
La Union.....	182,253.82
Bataan	179,105.73
Siquijor (subprovince).....	155,259.36
Nueva Ecija.....	142,248.59
Romblon	140,963.38
Marinduque (subprovince).....	137,670.54
Masbate (subprovince).....	100,110.09

With reference to the number of establishments and value of the output, Manila is not at the head of the list of household industries, but occupies the 32nd and 20th places, respectively.

The provinces which are making the most headway are Iloilo and Batangas. Iloilo, Batangas, Bohol, Bulacan, Ilocos Sur, Ambos Camarines, and Ilocos Norte are on the same level as regards the number of establishments and value of the output.

According to Tables 7 and 11, the provinces having the highest percentages as to the number of establishments are Iloilo, with 11.4; Batangas, with 10.8; Samar, with 7.9; Tayabas, with 7.4; and Bohol, with 7.1. The highest percentages as regards cost of tools and implements were obtained by the following provinces: Iloilo, 7.9; Cebu, 7.0; Tayabas, 6.3, and Batangas, 6.1; the percentages, of the other provinces did not reach 6 per cent. The provinces with the highest percentages as regards the value of the raw materials worked up are: Iloilo, with 17.7; Batangas, with 9.4, and Tayabas, with 8.7; the other provinces did not reach 8 per cent. Those having the highest percentages as regards operatives who were members of the family are: Batangas, 11.3; Iloilo, 8.8; Samar, 8.0; and Bohol, 7.7; in the other provinces the percentage was below 7 per cent. The provinces with the highest percentages as regards the value of production are: Iloilo, with 13.5; Batangas, with 8.3; Tayabas, with 7.7, and Samar, with 7.5; the percentages of the other provinces did not reach 7 per cent. The highest average values of utensils employed, per establishment, were recorded by the following provinces: Benguet, 326.92; Manila, 258.75; Lanao, 142.45; Tarlac, 110.92; and Agusan, 106.29; in the other provinces they did not reach 100. The highest average raw material values were returned by Manila, 290.04; Benguet, 235.48; Davao,

228.71; Bataan, 226.20; and Lanao, 206.80; in the other provinces they did not reach 200. As to laborers who were members of the family, Bataan, Batanes, Nueva Ecija, Pangasinan, and Zambales had each an average number of 3 workers; in the other provinces the average was less than 3. As to the value of the output per establishment, Manila reported 584.52; Davao, 509.19; Benguet, 505.89, and the others less than 500.

Classified by groups, the group of household industries using as material abacá, buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton, silk, etc., heads the list with a production of ₱18,570,734.07; that of foods, dainties, and drinks has an output of ₱6,558,638.06; the group of other industries shows ₱5,409,431.89, and that of tools and various implements ₱813,654.72 (Table 4). Tables 10 and 14, showing, respectively, the percentages and averages of said groups, are completed by Tables 5 and 6, which enumerate the kinds of household industries existing in each province and those established in the provinces and subprovinces.

The information obtained was fairly approximate. There was generally an attempt on the part of the manufacturers to conceal their gains from the internal revenue agents. As these household industries were carried on in the interior of the islands and provinces, no division of labor nor even fixed working days and hours were observed, and as they were of secondary importance compared with agriculture, the people engaged in these household industries were mostly women and children who kept no record of their expenses and sales. Neither was it an easy task to determine the raw material used in 1918 and that purchased at the time of taking the Census. In fact, these industries are carried on during the leisure hours, contrary to what is the case in duly organized industries, such as the embroidery, weaving, hat, mat, and sack manufacturing, and other industries turning out commercial specialties of which a regular account is kept.

Among the household industries enumerated, the following are included in the section of *Manufactures*:

Abacá stripping.	Butter.
Artificial flowers.	Carts.
Bread and other bakery products.	Buri sacks.
Basket-making.	Caramels.
Blacksmithing.	Carriages.
Bookbinding.	Carpentering.
Packing cases.	Cement.
Brick and tile.	Charcoal.

Tobacco.
 Chocolate and coffee.
 Coffins.
 Combs.
 Confectionery.
 Copra.
 Cornmills.
 Millinery.
 Dyeing.
Balut eggs.
 Lithography and engraving.
 Embroidering.
 Fireworks.
 Fish salting and preserving.
 Furniture and cabinetmaking.
 Mineral and aerated waters.
 Silversmithing.
 Hatter's blocks.
 Oil, ilang-ilang.
 Indigo.
 Lime.
 Oil, lumbang.
 Lumber, sawed.
 Spaghetti, *misua*, *mique*, etc.
 Agricultural implements.
 Native cheese.
 Marble carving.
 Musical instruments.
 Native dainties.
 Cotton cloth.
 Weaving.
 Native hats.

Sugar cakes.
 Silk cloth.
 Native wines.
 Oil, coconut.
 Pastes.
 Photography.
 Pottery.
 Printing.
 Rattan, abacá, and bamboo ham-mocks.
 Rice mills.
 Cordage.
 Sail-making.
 Harness.
 Salt.
 Sculpture.
 Shoes.
 Slippers.
 Spinning.
 Stone work.
 Soap.
 Sugar-making.
 Tailoring.
 Tanning.
 Loom tools.
 Tinsmithing.
 Umbrellas.
 Vinegar.
 Vulcanizing.
 Candles.
 Dugouts.
 Clogs.

Real household industries—none having an output valued at ₱1,000 or over during the year—are those manufacturing the articles enumerated in the following groups:

(a) *Tools and utensils:*

Bolo hilts.
 Bolo scabbards.
 Saw frames.
 Hat blocks and wooden lasts.
 Wooden pails and troughs.
 Brushes.
 Brooms and dusters.
 Canton fiber strippers.
 Fishing implements and nets.
 Coconut shell cups (*tabos*).
 Whips.

(b) *Buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, and cotton products:*
 Buntal strips.
 Buri mats.

(b) *Buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, and cotton products—Continued.*

Buri strips.
 Native cigar cases.
 Buri mats for baling.
 Coir burlaps.
 Cotton tow.
 Anahaw and *sansoy* rain coats.
 Rattan and anahaw hats (*salacot*).
 Split rattan.
 Rattan and bamboo chairs and beds (*lancape*).
 Sabutan mats.

(c) *Foodstuffs, eatables, etc.:*

Buyo.
Salted beef.
Salted duck eggs.
Sausages.

(d) *Other industries:*

Firewood.
Gogo.
Stone starch mills.
Bamboo mills for unhusking
palay.

(d) *Other industries—Continued.*

Sugar mills.
Ink.
Lacemaking.
Miscellaneous coarse textures.
Sawali.
Tampipi.
Toys.
Weights and measures.
Chain-pumps.
Wooden saddles.

Besides the industries above enumerated, there are others of importance which have not been enumerated, either because the value of the annual production was less than one hundred pesos, or because reliable information thereon could not be obtained.

By using more or less primitive methods, the inhabitants of the mountains, fields, and coasts of these Islands utilize some resins and gums and certain textile and dyeing materials. From *anonang* (*Cordia myxa* L.) they extract a gum for gluing paper and guitar parts. By pounding and mixing rice husks with the resin exuded from the *anteng* (*Canarium villosum* [Miq.] F. Vill.), they obtain fuel for home use. With the lye of the *kulitis* (*Amaranthus spinosus* L.) they flavor certain sweetmeats, especially those called *kutsinta*, *putolansong*, and *suman sa lihia*, all made of glutinous rice (*malagkit*). From the white fiber of the *balanak*, which competes with that of the pineapple, they make guitar strings or fish lines; from the fibers of the *anilao* (*Grewia serrata* Blanco), *mulios* or *muliot*, *bilua* (*Macaranga*) and *pasaw* (*Corchorus olitorius* L.) they make hunting nets and every kind of rope. A large variety of rugs, "bahaques," blankets, buyo trays, and even fancy goods are made from the bark of the *aga* (*Ficus*), *balete* (*Ficus payapa* Blanco), and *salago* (*Wikstroemia ovata* C. A. Meyer). The use of dyestuffs is by no means unknown to the natives. The bark of the *sacat* yields a blackish dye with which they tinge their cloaks and mourning clothes; the bark of the *molave* yields a sky-blue dye, and that of the *sapang* gives a more or less dark crimson color. The *sapang* or *sibucan* (*Caesalpinia sappan*, L.) is used to dye cloth, hunting and fishing nets, buri mats, and furniture; its place is taken by the "nigui" (*Xylocarpus granatum* Koenig) on the Pacific coast. With the *dilaw* (*Curcuma longa* L.) they give blackish leather a russet color, and the anato or *achiote* (*Bixa orellana* L.) is used to make a kind of red ochre or Indian red.

As regards oleaginous plants, since the Philippine Regional Exhibition of 1895, eighty-four varieties of oil, among them

coconut oil, hedge tuba (*Jatropha curcass* L.) oil, and *tañgan-tañgan* (*Ricinus communis* L.) or castor oil, are known and are being made on a commercial scale. The home uses of oil, however, are limited to a special preparation of coconut oil for oiling and perfuming the hair, sesame oil for frying, and hedge tuba for lighting. There is, perhaps, no Filipino home without its stone for sharpening knives and bolos, consisting of soda or alumine silicate, calcareous stone, or bluish-green schist; there are also mortars and mills made of the same material. As regards kitchen utensils, bowls, spoons, and ladles of coconut shell or carabao horn are in general use; other well-known household implements are the curious *kalukati*, used for decorticating betelnuts (*Areca catechu* L.) and cutting them into small disks, and the not less curious *kalikut*, used for crushing buyo (*Piper betel* L.).

Passing now to the confectionery, pastry, and preserves of every kind, we must say that the Filipino woman has been and is very prodigal in this respect. It is common to see in the most modest dwellings sides of bacon, sun-cured fish, native dried and smoked or cured *talakitok*, preserved venison, jerked wild boar meat or beef, or pork and other sausages, hanging over the hearth. Rice flour biscuits called *potosecos*; pastry known as *alfajor*; very crisp biscuit in the form of a snail shell, called *gulguria*; puff pastes of wheat flour and lard, as exquisite as any made abroad; marchpanes of *casuy* and pili (this latter already used in North America, especially in California), fill large glass jars in the pantry or cupboard, by the side of which you will see preserve jars, standing in vessels with water for protection against the ants, with jams and preserves of native fruit, such as the camias, the rima, the guanabana, the fragrant nanca, the condol, and the sour santol, or butyraceous coconut (*makapunó*) and buri and nipa fruits; or mango, taro, yam, and tamarind and guáva jellies, and preparations of pineapple, etc., which may some day become articles of export, like the canned lanzones, which resemble the Chinese lichee.

One also often sees large pots containing pig's feet pickled in vinegar, sugar, and laurel (*humba*) leaves; or native curry more savory than that eaten by Europeans; or *cocido* or *olla* which differs from the Galician dish imported here. The aperitives and pickles most commonly used are made of *dampalit* (*Sesuvium portulacastrum* L.), *katuray* flowers (*Sesbania grandiflora* Pers.), sliced or grated unripe papayas, sometimes mixed with *sincamas*, *camias* (*Averrhoa bilimbi* L.) berries, the fra-

grant, delicious *paho* (*Mangifera altissima* Blanco), and chili (*Capsicum frutescens* L.) pepper, from which the hot Mexican tabasco sauce is made. There are also three kinds of pickles made of mangoes: the whole mango is pickled and preserved for years in pots, or it is prepared in the form known as *dalok*, or is made into a sweetish-sour, appetizing pickle, more savory than the *mango sweet sliced chutney* imported from Calcutta.

These home-made dishes and dainties are the creation and the result of the industry of the Filipino housewife (*patubong bahay*), and if their value could be estimated, the figure would far exceed the aggregate output of the household industries and a considerable portion of the output of the food-manufacturing industry. The products described are not of scant importance and consumed in small quantities like those of the confectionaries and restaurants enumerated, but are consumed daily and in considerable quantities, because in view of the hospitality peculiar to this country, they are not alone for the members of the family, but for any stranger that may come along, the door of the Filipino home being always open to everybody.

Recapitulating what we said before, the household industries enumerated are in the nature of manufactures, especially so far as the native textile industry is concerned. The materials used in this industry are abacá and pineapple fibers, cotton, *jusi*, and silk, either singly or in combination and in their ordinary form or polished, like the *pinukpuk* made of abacá. The abacá and pineapple fibers are grown in the country, and so is part of the cotton used, but the *jusi* and silk are imported in skeins from China. The cultivation of the mulberry tree and the breeding of silk worms are an old-established industry in the Philippine Islands, which was introduced in the Visayas as early as the year 1593 by Father Antonio Sedeño, a Jesuit. During the administration of General D. José Basco y Vargas (1778-1780), there were four and one-half million trees in Camarines. This industry was fostered by the *Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País*. It is said, moreover, that the worm living on the ricinus plant (*tañgan-tañgan*), which gives silk of a somewhat coarser type, of which the goods known here as raw silk and in India as *tusah*, are made, is not destroyed by the typhoons. If the silk of the cocoon of the largest night moth (*Attacus atlas*) of the Philippines could be easily spun, it could be used for making a coarser, but at the same time more resistant material than those in general use. The silk-worm industry had disappeared, but the Government has been taking measures to

revive it, under the auspices of the Bureaus of Agriculture and Science, and it seems to be well on the way to develop again. The cochineal industry was also known here once upon a time.

Among the industries that deserve to be encouraged because of their great necessity are the cheese industry and, especially, the manufacture of flour and feculae or starch from the yucca or *camoteng-kahoy* (*Manihot utilissima* Pohl), called tapioca or cassava, and from the palm species known as *buri* (*Corypha elata* Roxb.), *bagsang* (*Metroxylon sagu* Rottb), *lumbay* (*Metroxylon silvestre* Mart.), *cauong* (*Arenga pinnata* [Wurmb.] Merr.), or sugar-palm and *arurú* (*Maranta arundinacea* Linn.), from which arrowroot is made; from the *incamás* (*Pachyrrhizus erosus* Urban), and from the yam (*Dioscorea*). And it is assured that from the corncob excellent yeast can be made, besides other products, such as paste, acetate of lime, etc., which may some day develop into a regular industry.

III. FISHING INDUSTRY.

Fresh and sun-dried fish form with the rice such a principal component of the native diet that fishing is a very lucrative industry and is spreading rapidly through the coast regions of Luzon. In 1903 it was estimated that nine-tenths of the people of the Islands were using fish as a principal article of their diet, with an average annual consumption of 800 pounds per family, which figure varied according to whether the consumers were coast or inland people. The total annual consumption of fish then amounted to half a million long tons, and there were employed in this industry about 119,000 persons and 28,000 boats. These figures, however, were based on mere estimates of the inspectors of the Census of 1903. More detailed information taken from the very source was needed. To this end the Office of the Census prepared a supplementary schedule to *Schedule No. 7* and assigned the task of filing in said supplementary schedule to the agents who were charged of *Schedule No. 7*.

The fish industry enumerated refers mainly to fish ponds constructed for the breeding of *bañgus*, fish corrals or traps, fishing on boats, and pearl fishing.

The fish pond industry is of recent origin. The first fish pond was established in 1863 in the barrio of Concepción, municipality of Malabon, Rizal Province, by one Domingo Cornel. His example was followed by others of the same barrio and municipality, and in view of the success obtained, the industry developed and spread, first to the municipalities of Caloocan and Navotas, also in the Province of Rizal, then to the pueblos of the Province of Bulacan, chiefly Obando, Polo, Bulacan, and Hagonoy, and later to other coast towns of Luzon. Fish ponds have been constructed in practically all the municipalities bordering on Manila Bay and Lingayen Gulf.

The main features of this industry are the importation of the fry, the production of food algae, and the construction and operation of the ponds. The fry is locally known as *kawagkawag* and is imported from the coasts of Tayabas, Batangas, Mindoro, Marinduque, Bataan, Zambales, and La Union. In order to be successful, the owners and lessees of fish ponds must take care that the proper method has been used in gathering the fry; that it does not come from too distant a place; that it is conveyed with the greatest rapidity, and that the species of fish represented are homogeneous. The fry is generally carried in earthen

jars containing from 2,000 to 5,000 *kawagkawak*, and is caught and set out in the fish ponds in April and May.

The fish feed on an alga (*Oedogonium*), locally known as *verdin*, which either grows in the pond or is planted there. It thrives the best in the calm months of the year, that is, in March, April, and May.

Generally mangrove swamps are cleared to serve as fish ponds. Owing to the heavy taxes imposed by the Internal Revenue Law upon distilleries of nipa spirits, the majority of the nipa groves have been converted into fish ponds. The most suitable sites for these are marshes and river deltas. The ponds are generally rectangular or polygonal in form and have dams and banks capable of withstanding inundations and freshets. Rows of *bakawan* trees are planted in them, as they hold the soil together and break the violence of the currents.

The fish pond is provided with a stone or cement sluice or ditch, through the gate of which, which is provided with a Venetian blindlike arrangement or simply with a grating, the water flows in and out at the will of the caretaker of the pond. Connected with the ditch is a reservoir, with gates opening into the nursery (*bansutan*), and the fish pond proper. When a fish pond, owing to its extent, is divided into two or more compartments, the reservoir is provided with a gate for each compartment. In front of the sluice the caretaker's hut is usually erected. As soon as the nursery or fry compartment is ready, the water is turned into it and the jars of *kawagkawag* are emptied into the water. After a month the fry is transferred to the pond. Ordinarily three lots of fish are bred every two years, and 30 per cent is taken from each lot, of which 20 per cent goes to the nursery and 10 per cent to the pond. The regular lots are usually taken out in August and February. In August the *bañgus* is fully as big as it will be six months later, because in May, June, and July it grows and develops in an extraordinary manner. Sometimes only one-half of the fry is transferred and the other half left for the next catch or harvest.

The taking of *bañgus* is very easy and interesting. The compartment selected is drained of its water and the sluice gate is opened. The river or sea water flows then into the deposit and runs toward the pond. The *bañgus*, accustomed to swim against the current, rush through the gate of the pond and enter the reservoir. When the latter is full, the trap is closed and the fish is taken out and either placed in baskets or taken directly to market. The fish are anxious to breast the waves and struggle

with the intrushing flood so that they often batter their snouts by repeatedly jumping against the sluice gate.

In the artificial ponds no fish are grown but *bañgus* or milkfish (*Chanos chanos* Forskål). The marine lobsters, prawn, and crabs, and the lean *talankás*, which has a milky taste, are not raised or fattened by the caretaker, but manage to slip in from the river or the sea, or are from spawn which has unwittingly been mixed with the fry in the nursery. Those desiring to raise other fish species, such as the famous *lapulapu* (*Epinephelus albimaculatus* Seale¹), have to provide a separate compartment for them, otherwise the newcomers would devour the *bañgus*.

Fish corrals and fishing on boats have increased and the local markets are glutted with their output. But although 1,600 species of fish, almost all of them food fish, have been identified in Philippine waters, scarcely 100 species are marketed. The principal edible fish are the anchovy, the sardine, and the herring, and there are enormous quantities of lobsters, crabs, and oysters, and of milkfish (*bañgus*), etc. Among the game-fish, the jewfish, striped tunny (*talakitok*), swordfish, eel, and others are appreciated. The inhabitants of Sulu are expert catchers of sharks, the fins of which they sell to the Chinese at very high prices. Among the marine products of commercial value are the *trepang* or sea slug, tortoise shells, sponges, and shells for buttons and window-glazing, for which there is a great demand on the part of the manufacturers of lamp shades and screens.

For further information a list is given below of the species which, converted into *daing* or cured and prepared in the same manner as the imported anchovies, sardines, and herrings, are used by the islanders for their daily food:

- DILIS (anchovy) (*Anchovia commersoniana* Lacépède).
- DUMPILAS (anchovy) (*Anchovia dussumieri* Bleeker).
- TUNSOY (herring) (*Harengula moluccensis* Bleeker).
- TAMBAN (sardine) (*H. longiceps* Bleeker).
- SILINYASI (young herring) (*Harengula* sp.).
- ALAKAAK (drum) (*Umbrina Russellii* C. V.).
- ALIGASIN (mullet) (*Mugilidae*).
- TALILONG (*Mugil sundanensis* Bleek.).
- SAPSAP (slip mouth) (*Leognathus splendens* Cuv.).
- SALAYSALAY (*pompano*) (*Scomber microlepidotus* Rüppell).
- MALAKAPAS (majarritas) (*Xystaema kapas* Bleeker).

¹ Of the marine *lapu-lapu*, the following species are also known: *mega-chir* Richardson; *merra* Bloch, and *lanceolatus* Bloch. Of the last-named species, the Bureau of Science preserves a specimen which is 53 inches long and weighs 130 pounds.

Among the crustacea which ordinarily form part of the diet of the coast people, the following may be cited: sea crabs (*Ozius* sp. and *Neptunus philippinensis*); alimasag (*Lupea gladiator* Fabr. and *Thalamita crucifera* Fabr.); talangka (*Thelphusa indica* Lath); uluhán (*Palaemon ornatus* Oliv.); shrimp (*Pendus canaliculatus* Oliv.); the Philippine prawn or alupihan-dagat (*Squilla maculata* Lam.); the goose-barnacle (*Lepas polyceps*), the squid, and the shell fish called balay, tikhan, lukan, and paros.

In addition to the above listed, some of the following fish are of commercial value, being often found in the markets and easily disposed of, viz:

- AGUJA DE MAR (sea needle) (*Hemiramphus* sp.).
 ANGUILA (eel) (*Anguila* sp.).
 AGUUT (grunt) (*Sciaenidae*)
 APAHAP OR BAKOKO MORO (drum) (*Umbrina Russellii* Cuv. et Val.).
 AYUÑGIN (grunt) (*Pristipoma hasta* Forskål).
 BAGA-BAGA (soldier-fish) (*Myripristis murdjan* Forskål).
 BAGAONG (grunt) (*Therapon jarbua* Forskål).
 BAKOKO (porgy) (*Sparus calamara* Russell).
 BALANG OR PEZ VOLADOR (flying fish) (*Exocoetidae*).
 BALILA (band-fish) (*Trichiuridae*).
 BANAK (mullet) (*Mugil cephalus* Linn.).
 BAÑGOKÑGOK (*Mesoprion bohar* Forsk.).
 BARANGAN (herring) (*Ilisha hoevenii* Bleeker).
 BIKUDA (barracuda) (*Sphyræna langsar* Bleeker).
 BIA (goby) (*Gobidae*).
 BIA, BUNOG (gaby) (*Gnatholepis deltoides* Seale).
 BIANG-ITIM (goby) (*Glossogobius biocellatus* Cuv. et Val.).
 BIANG-PUTI (goby) (*Glossogobius giuris* Ham. Bunch.).
 BIDBID (ten-pounder) (*Elops saurus* Linn.).
 BONITO (oceanic bonito) (*Gymnosarda pelamis* Linn.).
 BUAN-BUAN (tarpon) (*Megalops cyprinoides* Broussonet).
 BUGUING (half-beak) (*Exocoetidae*).
 BUÑGAYÑGAY (goby) (*Rhinogobius oxyurus* Jordan et Seale).
 BUTETENG-SAGUING (puffer) (*Spheroides lunaris*, Blech. et Schn.).
 BUTETE (puffer) (*Tetraodontidae*).
 CABASI (bastard shad) (*Anodontostoma chacunda* Ham.-Buc.).
 CORVINA (sea-bass) (*Corvina miles* C. V.).
 DANGAT (wharf-fish) (*Priopis urotaenia* Bleeker).
 DORADO (gilt-head) (*Carangidae*).
 ESPADA (band-fish) (*Trichiuridae*).
 GUNO (silverside) (*Atherina temmincki* Bleeker).
 GARROPA OR MERO (grouper) (*Serranidae*).
 HASA-HASA (Japan mackerel) (*Scomber japonicus* Houttuyn).
 ISO (*Serranidae*).
 KABAYO-KABAYOHAN (sea horse) (*Gasterotokeus*).
 KALASO (lizard-fish) (*Saurida argyrophaneus* Rich.).
 KANDULI (catfish) (*Nettuma nasuta* Bleeker).

- KAPALO (goby) (*Illana cacabet* Smith et Seale).
 KITANG (butter-fish) (*Ephippidae*).
 LAPO-LAPO (grouper) (*Epinephelus merra* Bloch.).
 LAWIN (flying-fish) (*Parexocoetus mento* Cuv. et Val.).
 LENGUADO OR DAPÁ (sole) (*Solea orata* Richard).
 MAMALI (threadfin) (*Polynemidae*).
 MARTINICO (climbing perch) (*Anabas scandens* Daldorff).
 MAYAMAYA (red snapper) (*Lutianus dodecacanthus* Bleeker).
 MOONG (cardinal-fish) (*Amia chrysopoma* Bleeker).
 MUMUL, MOLMOL (wrasse) (*Choerops unimaculatus* Cartier).
 MULMUL (wrasse-fish) (*Callyodon latifasciatus* Seale et Bean).
 PAGUI (sting-ray) (*Dasyatis kuhli* Müller et Henle).
 PATING (shark) (*Scolliodon walbechmii* Bleeker).
 RODABALLO (turbot) (*Pseudorhombus Russellii* Bleeker).
 SAKUTIN (red-fish) (*Triacanthidae*).
 SAMARAL (siganuo) (*Siganus vermiculatus* Cuv. et Val.).
 SARAMOLLETE (goat-fish) (*Upeneus sulphureus* Cuv. et Val.).
 SILIW (garfish) (*Tylosurus giganteus* Temminck et Schlegel).
 SUWAGAN (*Dorosomatidae*).
 SUMBILANG (catfish) (*Plotosus anguillaris* Bloch).
 SUNOG (flathead) (*Platycephalus insidiator* Forskål).
 TALAKITOK OR CABALLA DEL PAÍS (cavallas) (*Carangidae*).
 TALAKITOK OR CABALLA (cavallas) (*Caranx sexfasciatus* Quoy et Gaimard).
 TALANG-TALANG (slippery dick) (*Scomberoides tolooparah* Rüppell).
 TANGUNGUE (Spanish mackerel) (*Scomberomorus commersoni* Lacépède).
 TULISAN (sardine) (*Sardinella clupeioides* Bleeker).

In the inland *pueblos*, where the people fish in rivers, lakes, swamps, puddles, and flooded rice fields, there is not such a variety of edible fish. Moreover, the fishing apparatus used there is much simpler. In the first place they have the *salambaw*, a bamboo raft supporting a lever with a net, from which the catch is taken by means of dip nets; next come drag-nets, traps, weirs, and harpoons. During the typhoon and storm season, however, when the coast people cannot go out to sea and fish is scarce, the inhabitants of the interior have plenty of cheap fish, because *dalag* and *hito* can be caught with nothing but sticks in the rice fields, and when there is a flood, shoals of mullet (*banak*) are trapped. Sea fish often enter fresh water and get used to it; according to connoisseurs, the flesh of such fish is lighter and more exquisite than that of the same species bred in salt water. Here is a brief list of the species caught in fresh water:

- ANGUILA (eel) (*Anguila* sp.).
 DALAG (mudfish) (*Ophiocephalus striatus* Bloch).
 RÓBALO (hitó) (*Clarias magur* Ham. Buch.).
 MARTINICO (climbing perch) (*Anabas scandens* Daldorff).

KITANG (butter-fish) (*Setophagus ornatus* C. V.).
 KANDULÍ (catfish) (*Netuma nasata* Bleeker).
 BAGRE (*Rita manillensis* C. V.).
 ISO (*Serranidae*).
 BANAK (mullet) (*Mugil cephalus* Linn.).
 GÓBIDO DE MANILA Y DE ANGAT (goby) (*Glossogobius giuris* Ham.-Buch.).
 BIANG-ITIM (goby) (*Glossogobius biocellatus* Cuv. et Val.).
 BIA (goby) (*Gnatholepis deltoides* Seale).
 BUAN-BUAN (tarpon) (*Megalops cyprinoides* Brssonet).
 LAÑGARAY (*Ambassis urotenia* Bleek).

To these certain crustaceans and shell fish are to be added, such as the river crabs (*Astacus* Gronov); the cocomo (*Cardisoma carnifera* Herbst); the crawfish called *uluhán* (*Palaemon ornatus* Oliv.); the river mussels (*Anedanta purpurea* Val.), particularly those called *tulya* and *sulib*, and numerous snails known as *pilipit* and *kuhol*, and the famous *igat* (*Jenkinsiella nectura* Jordan) living in and around saltworks, which is caught with the harpoon.

The raising of oysters is an industry carried on without much art and is still in its infancy. There is a great variety of them in Philippine waters. The edible species are *Ostrea cristagalli* L.; *O. Hyotis* L. and *O. palmipes* Sow. There is such an abundance of these oysters that they are almost a common article of food; but owing to the fact that they sometimes grow in contaminated water, they are condemned by some physicians as typhus carriers.

Trepang is a commodity exported exclusively to China. It is a holothurian known as sea-cucumber or sea-slug. In its commercial form it is called *balate*. The most appreciated species are *Holothuria tenuissima* Semp.; *H. similis* Semp.; *H. marmorata* Jag., and *H. scabra* Jag.

Although our seas and rivers furnish such an abundance of food, yet we are importing large quantities of it. Our salting and smoking methods are unscientific and the commercial preparation of the fish is inadequate. It resembles the preparation of sardines in the fresh state in foreign countries where these fish are put into rough wooden boxes, just as they are, and sent from one province to another. We should learn how to put up our sardines without fins and bones, in fine sesame oil, which is already being used for frying, or put them up with spices or in the form of paste, in cans with showy labels. The same could be said of the "royal fish," (silverside, *gunok*), the *talakitok*, and the squid, whose congeners, the oceanic bonito or

tunny and the cuttle fish, we also import. There are signs of the manufacture of a certain kind of anchovy in the Province of Abra, very similar to the *dulong* of the Province of Cavite. Pisciculture would surely be encouraged by a profitable exportation of our fish products. The pisciculturist would not only replenish his fish ponds with *bañgus*, but would breed other species with more delicious flesh and construct hatcheries both for sea and fresh water species. The introduction of the black sea-bass is a good example, since it proved successful. The raising of shrimps, crabs, and crawfish, aside from being a profitable investment, would supply the public demand for *lunó* crabs, that is, crabs caught at the moment of shedding their shell, when they are the softest and most delicious. The present practice of allowing these fish to grow spontaneously like fungi should be discontinued, because they sometimes taste of mud, and when served are very indifferent instead of a savory and strengthening food.

Pearl fishing is incidental to fishing for mother-of-pearl shells. There are some fishermen equipped with modern diving apparatus, helmets, waterproofs suits, pumps, etc. The mother-of-pearl shell is found in the waters of Sulu, Siassi, and the Tawi-tawi Islands. Typhoons or squalls are not propitious weather for this industry, and the fair and calm weather of the months of April, May, and June, and also of November, December, and January is preferred for this kind of fishing. This fishery is one of the early native trades. An Ilocano poem of the fifteenth or sixteenth century, entitled *Lam-ang*, narrates the deeds of the gallant pigmy hero of this name who was eaten by a shark while diving for shells in the waters of the Ilocos coast. *Lam-ang* had a foreboding of his tragical death, but he had to obey the orders of his village chief (*madama a capitan*), because fishing for mother-of-pearl was obligatory, and after performing a certain propitiatory ceremony, *Lam-ang* jumped into the water and perished as stated. Neither the old manuscripts nor official records say anything about this compulsory service, but such it was undoubtedly, as the poem says so openly and in detail in the words of the local chief (*ta sica ti mabatañgan—nga agbatoc iti rarang*). From the foregoing we also draw the important inference that pearl fishing was not only carried on in the southern, but also in the northern seas.

At present the mother-of-pearl shell is only found in the southern waters, mainly in Sulu, Palawan, and Mindanao. In the

northern seas the fishermen seem to catch edible mussels instead. Among the mother-of-pearl shells the species named *Avicula margaritifera* L. creates or engenders the pearl so highly prized in jewelry, which is a nacreous exudation of the material with which the animal builds its shell and is the result of a certain disease or of a superabundance of calcareous substance.

As to the malacological fauna, the Philippines are famous for their mollusks and are considered as the "mollusk paradise." They are so called in treatises on conchology. The commercial exportation of this product is, however, still unimportant. So far as shells for windows, lamp-shades, and screens are concerned, *Placuna placenta* L. is the species mostly used, as its valves are flat and can be easily trimmed. *Tridacna gigas* L., named "taclobo," because of its gigantic size, serves even as a font in churches and gardens. The species most sought are those used as raw material by button factories. Sometimes there is a scarcity of shells in the local factories because the supply is bought up by Japanese exporters, who invest more capital in this trade than anybody else. The United States is unable to import large quantities of Philippine shells and has to order them from Japan. The proximity of Japan, the low freight rates, and especially the fact that from the beginning of the war, North America had to get its supply from the factories of the neighboring empire, owing to the suspension of commercial intercourse between Germany and Austro-Hungary, the countries which were supplying shell to North America, on one side, and the United States on the other, are responsible for the exportation of our shells and pearls to Japan instead of North America. If we add to the above that the United States, besides supplying Canada, England, Australia, Brazil, and Cuba, has also to furnish Argentina, Mexico, and other Latin-American countries, all of which were customers of Germany before the war, it will be seen that the prospects of our export trade in mother-of-pearl and pearls with Japan and the United States are very promising.

The tables numbered from 16 to 20 show, by provinces, the citizenship and number of owners of fishing enterprises, the value of the product, and whether this product was obtained by means of artificial fish ponds or of corrals, nets or other fishing apparatus. Fishing was carried on in nearly all the provinces, forty-one in all. The value of the total production during the year 1918 amounted to ₱8,692,401.29. The number of native owners was 3,650 and that of foreign owners 118.

The following list is a summary of what we have said (Table 16) :

Province.	Natives.	Foreigners.	Production.
			<i>Pesos.</i>
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	3,650	118	8,692,401.29
Agusan	27		45,966.00
Albay	108	1	178,175.00
Ambos Camarines	136	3	245,399.20
Antique	10		23,099.00
Bataan	154		787,838.00
Batanes	3		4,496.40
Batangas	118	12	392,739.60
Bohol	125		225,129.20
Bulacan	309	8	905,569.67
Cagayan	24		142,478.50
Cavite	72		121,103.00
Capiz	130		523,386.00
Cebu	194	1	318,887.12
Ilocos Norte	9		84,000.00
Ilocos Sur	189		307,684.80
Iloilo	195	3	450,672.96
Isabela	6		13,470.00
Laguna	177		308,463.80
La Union	85	1	122,376.50
Leyte	219	7	463,626.92
Manila	18	67	204,849.95
Marinduque (subprovince)	9		14,600.00
Masbate (subprovince)	48		80,217.87
Mindoro	16		29,553.83
Misamis	31		50,044.49
Nueva Ecija	3		12,549.69
Occidental Negros	175	9	375,120.81
Oriental Negros	52	1	77,420.68
Pampanga	101		322,534.25
Pangasinan	183		365,694.00
Rizal	168		449,294.00
Romblon	22		27,805.00
Samar	156		291,738.99
Sorsogon	169	1	260,236.30
Sulu	14	3	162,456.93
Surigao	107		138,856.00
Tarlac	8		12,689.96
Tayabas	43	1	135,400.65
Zambales ¹	37		76,476.22

¹ Other provinces included.

Dealers in fish and fish products are not mentioned in these tables, but are included in the column *Fish salting and preserving industries* of the schedule for *Household Industries*, and in the chapter entitled *Shrimp and fish drying and smoking industry* of the schedule for *Manufactures*. This business is so extensive that there were 2,107 fish salting and smoking establishments in Manila and neighboring provinces, where the business is lucrative because they are the centers of distribution for the markets and shops of the interior.

Fish is plentiful. The fish ponds supply it throughout the year. In the dry season it is also supplied by fishing boats, and, above all, by traps (corrals), and in the rainy season, when typhoons, squalls, and floods are frequent, the market is supplied by persons fishing in fresh water and by those fishing at the confluences of fresh and sea water during stormy days and flood tides. Since

artificial ponds are not exposed to the action of the hurricanes like the corrals, they are in a constant state of production throughout the year and are more lucrative; but, on the other hand, the corrals, by an especially fortunate catch, or fishing boats, by a rich harvest of fish found in the nets which are let down to the bottom at ebb-tide, may make enough to cover one or more years' revenue.

At the time of the taking of the census there were 540 fish ponds, 531 of which were owned by natives and 9 by foreigners, with a total capital of ₱6,761,102.06, an average of 1,783 laborers per month, and ₱46,021.28 paid out in wages each month, on the average. These fish ponds covered 136,232,989 square meters; the cost of the fry used amounted to ₱261,898.17, and their income totaled ₱1,581,650.92.

The fish corrals enumerated numbered 1,853; 1,354 systems were owned by Filipinos (each system being composed of two or more corrals), and 24 by foreigners. One thousand nine hundred and eighty-nine boats were used in connection with these corrals, 1,293 of which were built in the sea, 54 in lakes, and 31 in rivers. The total capital invested amounted to ₱1,399,342.57; the monthly average of workers employed was 9,238; that of salaries paid, ₱202,769.31, and the total production, ₱2,901,375.07.

There were 5,651 fishing-nets, of which 1,580 were owned by Filipinos and 80 by foreigners. For carrying and operating the same, 2,038 boats and bancas were used. Of these, 1,364 were operated on the sea, 242 on lakes, and 54 on rivers. The capital invested aggregated ₱1,239,904.31; the average monthly number of workers was 13,815; that of salaries paid was 308,880.60, and the total value of the production was ₱3,798,557.12.

There were 2,191 other fishing apparatus, of which 185 were owned by Filipinos and 5 by foreigners. Of these, 109 were operated on the sea, 61 on lakes, and 20 on rivers. The total capital invested amounted to ₱213,578.06; the average monthly number of laborers was 1,290; the average monthly salaries paid totaled ₱23,745.71, and the total value of the output was ₱410,818.18.

In short, when the census was taken, there were, excluding the fish ponds, 2,766 fishing systems, consisting of corrals, nets, and other fishing apparatus, operated on the sea, 357 on lakes, and 105 on rivers, with an aggregate output valued at ₱7,110,750.37.

We must mention that for enumeration purposes, corrals, nets, and other apparatus belonging to a single owner were counted as one corral or one net, even though there were two or more corrals or nets.

The marine fishing apparatus most commonly used in the Philippine Islands are, first, the fish corral or *baklad*, built in form of a zigzag either in the sea or in a lake; then there is the drag-net, known as *pukut*, with which the fishermen gather the shoals of fish that have entered the corral, and which they raise to the top and empty out into the waiting boats. Other nets are the *panambán*, for catching the *tambán*; the *bating*, for the *tunsoy*; the *pangtukos*, for the *silinyasi*; the *panté*, for the crabs, and the *saklit*, a dip-net (*panalok*) used to transfer the fish from the net to the boat. The *pañgabayas* or *panghasáhasá*, or net for fishing *hasáhasá* (*Scomber japonicus* Houttuyn), is also frequently used. In the interior the fishermen use, besides the fishing rod, the *kitang*, a cord of varying dimensions, from which smaller cords with a hook at the end are suspended; they also practise fishing with brushwood.

The principal industries connected with fishery are the fish salting and smoking industries.

The species salted and sun-cured without having heads and inside removed are *dilis*, *tunsoy* or *laparán*, *bañgokñgok*, *sap-sap*, *aguja de mar*, swordfish, and *rompecandado*.

The following are salted and dried: *kanduli*, *bulig*, *hitó*, *martinico*, *malakapas*, *lañgaray*, *bakoko*, *talakitok*, tunny, cuttlefish, *bañgus*, and *aligasín*.

The species that are smoked are *tunsoy*, *laparán*, *tambán*, *silinyasi*, and *bañgus*.

These industries derived from fishery are generally carried on as household industries, and the finished product is generally kept in the chimney or pantry, ready to be fried or broiled.

Fish is also put up in pots or jars in vinegar, seasoned with ginger and berries; this is known as *paksiw*. Small fish are also put up in butter and are then called *pañgat*. But where the Filipino woman shines is in the preparation of certain native sauces. Among these, we may cite the *heko*, which is the far-famed Portuguese *balachang*; the shrimp sauce, improperly called "salmuera" (brine); the Philippine anchovy, or *bagong*; the characteristic oyster sauce, and, above all, the *atsike* of *banak* roe and *angkak* (rice dyed with *sibucão*), put up in vinegar with slices of lemon, which is more savory than mullet roe and its similar, caviar, the *oxygarium* of Lucullus and Caligula.

Resembling the *atsike* so far as condiments and spices are concerned are the preserves (*buros*) of *dalág*, *hitó*, etc., which when cooked, make excellent dishes.

Fishing has always been a favorite pastime, especially in the fish ponds, rivers, and lakes, where the best of native society is wont to go for an outing or picnic during the summer season.

The most usual amusement is fishing with bundles of brushwood in the rivers. These bundles are placed inside the fish corral beforehand, and the fish, but especially the shrimps known as *uluhán*, take refuge in them. On the day of the picnic a raid is made on these poor "refugees."

The most classic form of fishing is, however, that described in *Noli me tangere*. What rejoicing to the sound of the harp, accordion, and guitar, and what bucolic pleasures never to be forgotten! "Aunt Isabel" says:

"The *ayunñin* is good for the *sinigang*; leave the *biá* for pickling and the *dalág* and *buan-buan* for *pesà*; the *dalág* remain alive a long time. Put them in the net and keep them in the water. The lobsters go to the frying pan! The *bának* we shall roast, wrapped in banana leaves and stuffed with tomatoes."

This is almost an epitome of the entrées of the classic Filipino breakfast, which, from the lanzon to the mango season, is eaten "in the shade, by the side of the crystal-clear brook * * * amidst the flowers or under improvised shelters," on the brink of the river or lake, where all is fresh and wholesome, all home-grown (*patubong-bahay*), without the sight and smells of grease and blood characteristic of many markets and fish-dealer's places.

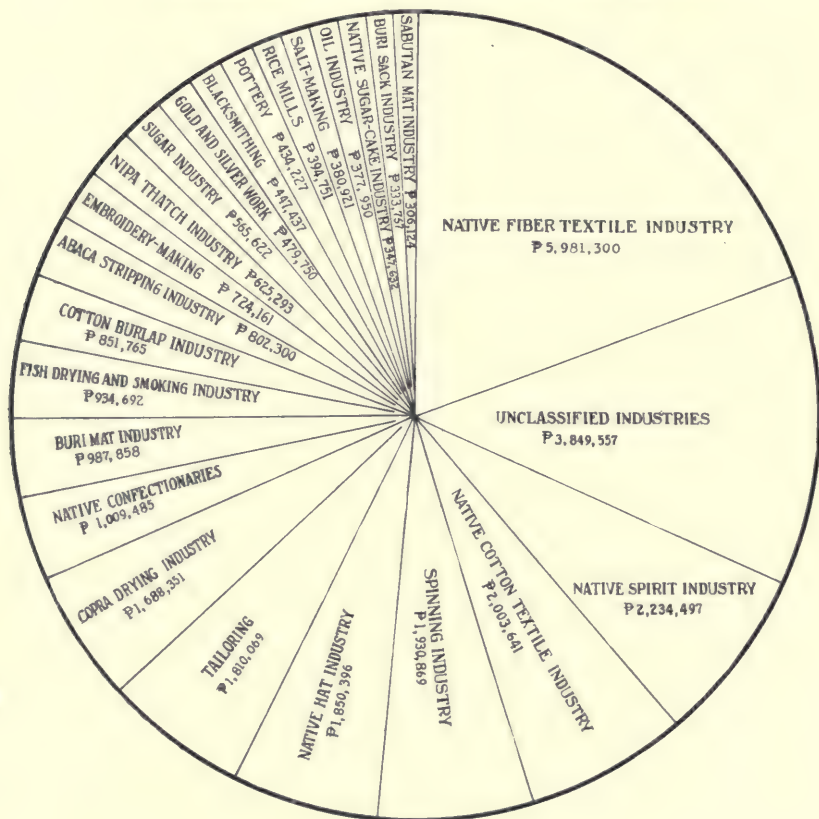
¹ In the country and mountains, the *dalag* is roasted inside a joint of caña-bojo, stuffed with finely chopped onions, tomatoes, and *alibangbang* or *alagaw*.

TABLE No. 1.—Household industries, classified by number of establishment, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 1.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY.* Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)						
	124,487	Pesos. 3,188,244.77	Pesos. 13,418,842.22	77,571	150,044	Pesos. 31,352,458.74
Abra.....	1,274	42,537.85	140,764.74	687	884	246,104.48
Agusan.....	43	4,570.56	3,093.70	51	35	14,852.00
Albay.....	4,804	89,637.09	262,880.04	1,168	5,720	830,309.87
Ambo Camarines.....	4,038	96,286.25	382,068.25	3,811	3,727	896,572.68
Antique.....	795	22,660.43	97,472.33	560	976	190,177.12
Batán.....	422	29,709.99	95,456.93	629	522	179,105.73
Batanes.....	42	1,291.45	2,985.36	62	66	10,652.66
Batangas.....	13,411	198,854.89	1,266,098.44	3,090	22,541	2,596,728.15
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	27	8,827.00	6,358.00	40	11	13,669.00
Bohol.....	8,818	124,392.73	507,166.68	4,165	13,390	2,063,681.56
Bulacán.....	5,529	177,876.00	461,831.49	1,259	8,314	1,380,281.32
Cagayán.....	1,025	32,078.50	129,255.69	847	1,161	288,813.29
Cápiz.....	4,257	73,921.67	350,462.22	1,796	8,289	800,131.29
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	274	18,570.80	40,945.09	165	264	72,475.71
Cavite.....	2,401	70,760.72	213,841.22	608	2,507	577,442.92
Cebu.....	5,666	223,619.10	618,506.66	4,989	7,710	1,411,771.88
Cotabato.....	86	1,147.00	6,179.00	38	4	11,104.00
Davao.....	152	11,459.15	34,764.25	205	88	77,396.60
Iloos Norte.....	1,584	53,698.72	156,858.18	1,822	1,724	382,975.82
Iloos Sur.....	5,849	162,248.66	744,010.92	3,246	5,878	1,363,338.15
Iloilo.....	14,144	233,713.72	2,375,865.31	2,371	17,605	4,221,893.81
Izabela.....	438	17,192.10	29,863.23	431	289	98,154.96
Laguna.....	3,029	103,245.20	333,054.67	1,849	2,699	883,718.67
Lanao.....	49	6,980.43	10,183.40	87	33	16,363.81
La Unión.....	820	38,923.83	112,538.44	772	952	182,253.82
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	453	13,303.23	42,573.96	102	675	79,528.68
Leyte.....	5,638	160,124.55	522,463.22	5,053	4,827	1,605,117.29
Manila.....	528	136,621.11	153,140.63	548	275	308,627.90
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	491	15,092.49	44,198.15	289	681	137,670.54
Maabate (subprovince—subprovincia)	326	21,501.29	39,727.90	436	279	100,110.09

PERCENTAGE OF THE VALUE OF PRODUCTION OF THE PRINCIPAL
HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES DURING THE YEAR 1918.



Mindoro.....	1,049	15,737.28	44,348.15	420	1,546	186,022.93
Misamis.....	910	35,038.74	86,018.02	408	1,100	241,579.52
Nueva Ecija.....	376	36,159.94	64,203.16	758	1,243	142,248.59
Nueva Vizcaya.....	55	2,736.30	5,324.80	66	42	10,206.50
Occidental Negros.....	2,258	60,231.84	423,914.75	2,866	1,726	812,544.20
Oriental Negros.....	1,092	16,024.76	103,184.56	362	1,489	208,517.00
Palawan.....	24	925.00	4,509.10	6	35	8,579.00
Pampanga.....	3,688	58,912.76	402,419.66	1,332	5,895	1,124,701.95
Pangasinán.....	3,702	178,064.47	469,574.97	4,934	4,557	931,603.51
Rizal.....	2,091	60,241.02	378,023.24	1,288	2,496	765,566.92
Romblón.....	857	74,581.87	35,117.56	1,275	1,115	140,963.88
Samar.....	9,786	130,884.60	689,764.09	11,951	6,261	2,345,993.88
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	910	11,080.89	36,790.08	442	964	155,259.36
Sorsogón.....	781	40,255.66	112,637.80	886	667	245,810.16
Sulit.....	242	5,450.80	2,023.50	496	2	57,604.35
Surigao.....	841	20,903.78	68,098.96	496	741	269,109.61
Tarlac.....	764	84,742.43	91,034.00	1,020	773	201,049.06
Tayabas.....	9,241	202,199.40	1,171,050.11	7,846	7,743	2,422,295.17
Zambales.....	293	17,750.47	33,119.14	370	413	81,978.82
Zamboanga.....	170	6,666.75	18,131.41	179	30	59,811.08

^a Some establishments did not give the cost of their utensils. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de los utensilios.)

^b Some establishments did not give the value of their raw material. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima.)

^c Some establishments did not give the number of laborers in the family. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de obreros en la familia.)

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
ABRA	1,274	42,537.85	140,764.74	687	884	246,104.48
Bangued	758	28,708.85	110,228.54	420	530	174,071.78
Bucay	121	3,111.45	5,061.90	131	37	17,420.40
Dolorcs	174	4,141.00	6,004.50	42	153	18,615.60
La Paz	42	1,462.10	1,681.00	25	27	5,223.20
Piddigan	68	2,232.40	8,869.50	17	57	12,384.90
Pilar	38	727.05	2,370.50	34	15	7,454.50
Tayum	73	2,105.50	6,598.80	18	65	10,984.10
AGUSAN	43	4,570.56	3,093.70	51	35	14,852.00
Butuan	16	2,673.50	1,559.00	35	14	4,406.00
Cabadbaran	13	1,897.06	1,500.00	15	8	6,340.00
Talacogon	14		34.70	1	13	4,106.00
ALBAY	4,304	89,637.09	262,880.04	1,168	5,720	830,309.87
Albay	1,004	14,344.64	52,641.75	140	1,878	167,498.10
Bacacay	28	1,268.20	3,531.80	29	15	9,525.00
Camalig	1,506	37,387.55	86,321.22	116	1,535	253,109.45
Guinobatan	25	4,018.00	2,329.20	14	18	6,991.10
Jovellar	10	691.50	880.12	11	6	2,637.00
Libog	70	1,355.55	1,148.00	9	64	8,444.90
Libon	173	1,433.70	16,685.75	160	131	35,637.49
Ligao	50	3,027.00	15,208.00	113	21	30,514.00
Malilipot	71	296.80	5,497.20	16	151	11,309.38
Malinao	24	1,532.65	4,344.20	21	38	10,680.00
Manito	31	1,655.00	2,232.00	42	47	6,890.00
Oas	368	4,237.30	19,767.60	180	647	62,168.95
Polangui	180	2,276.30	4,779.78	150	105	65,047.00
Tabaco	664	14,701.90	46,327.90	68	822	145,669.10
Tiui	100	1,411.00	1,235.52	99	242	15,188.40
AMBOS CAMARINES ..	4,038	96,286.25	382,068.25	3,811	3,727	896,572.68
Baao	215	4,280.15	28,710.88	184	223	41,963.98
Basud	16	641.00	2,465.00	12	10	4,671.00
Bato	293	4,012.30	19,694.50	88	644	37,855.00
Buhi	184	2,147.70	6,732.50	30	258	24,529.85
Bula	126	2,699.45	5,073.25	188	107	21,733.50
Cabusao	41	651.00	5,281.80	70	75	13,686.00
Calabanga	137	4,542.25	21,230.70	182	140	46,313.30
Camaligan	95	382.42	7,954.28		107	15,948.90
Canaman	23	512.00	2,996.10	27	41	7,189.00
Capalonga	9	904.35	966.70	11	10	2,335.10
Caramoan	4	395.00	260.00	6	1	681.50
Daet	92	3,575.50	9,314.25	60	100	25,227.10
Gainza	67	149.10	2,417.65	13	97	14,809.00
Goa	38	2,262.43	2,195.78	36	12	9,906.95
Indan	25	2,196.20	3,135.10	29	15	10,156.45
Iriga	718	16,535.81	89,045.23	882	256	128,796.74
Lagonoy	32	985.35	2,962.85	36	56	6,640.00
Libmanan	77	1,223.70	11,775.79	76	107	21,854.64
Lupi	18	128.00	2,360.00	34	23	5,422.50
Magarao	24	1,247.94	4,242.43	31	26	5,735.69
Mambulao	29	2,104.50	8,161.40	39	29	12,443.20
Milaor	144	1,082.90	5,046.81	10	256	24,846.20
Minalabac	371	3,775.70	11,919.30	10	383	72,118.30
Nabua	538	13,222.00	61,347.25	1,255	72	127,389.00
Naga	22	3,093.00	5,496.15	17	19	10,302.00
Pamplona	82	1,478.00	5,518.00	36	71	14,778.00
Paracale	99	4,601.00	5,088.50	103	81	29,500.40

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
AMBOS CAMARI- NES—Continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Pasacao.....	81	904.50	1,307.00	5	91	14,267.00
Pili.....	10	557.70	2,793.95	22	3	5,011.70
Ragay.....	9	1,132.05		9		3,478.53
Sagnay.....	17	1,695.20	2,230.00	29	13	7,337.00
San Fernando.....	98	1,382.55	8,131.75	17	215	27,184.25
San José.....	54	1,912.65	8,549.46	71	63	19,543.50
San Vicente.....	3	186.00	324.00	1	3	732.00
Sipocot.....	10	237.00	745.00	17	5	2,130.00
Talisay.....	14	955.50	2,915.63	13	4	5,748.59
Tigaon.....	16	1,622.00	2,297.40	31	10	6,129.00
Tinambac.....	197	6,372.85	21,382.36	131	101	68,428.31
ANTIQUE.....	795	22,660.43	97,472.33	560	976	190,177.12
Barbasa.....	6	300.00	625.80	6	7	1,581.00
Bugasong.....	22	1,333.65	2,939.50	23	34	5,409.00
Culasi.....	31	3,328.70	10,250.86	58	17	16,811.60
Dao.....	23	200.00	1,103.75	54	8	4,845.60
Lauaan.....	11	1,096.50	1,414.50	7	12	2,525.00
Pandan.....	83	1,379.00	6,011.75	88	126	16,022.40
Patnongon.....	12	408.00	3,388.82	30	15	4,630.30
San José de Buenavista.....	279	5,384.35	22,877.73	161	450	63,677.99
San Remigio.....	5	548.70	244.50		7	578.50
Sibalom.....	308	3,520.43	47,717.74	69	299	70,958.05
Tibiao.....	15	4,161.10	897.38	64	1	3,137.68
BATAAN.....	422	29,709.99	95,456.93	629	522	179,105.73
Abucay.....	80	11,009.10	10,150.03	177	15	26,010.70
Bagac.....	23	963.55	2,013.60	87	23	7,125.50
Balanga.....	89	6,649.42	27,472.88	40	140	44,027.61
Dinalupihan.....	16	452.80	4,388.20	24	30	9,079.00
Hermosa.....	18	461.09	9,075.00	34	66	13,400.00
Limay.....	19	1,097.00	3,650.50	20	32	5,836.00
Mariveles.....	30	2,050.45	8,939.00	59	55	14,225.00
Moron.....	6	384.00	690.05	17	4	2,630.25
Orani.....	22	1,341.45	6,903.56	40	19	11,859.44
Orion.....	54	4,066.00	13,513.00	57	75	25,445.78
Pilar.....	13	429.50	1,125.05	5	17	3,843.00
Samal.....	47	805.68	7,531.06	59	46	16,123.45
BATANES.....	42	1,291.45	2,985.36	62	66	10,652.66
Basco (township).....	39	1,185.15	2,179.93	58	60	9,609.64
Mahatao (township).....	3	106.30	805.43	4	5	1,043.02
BATANGAS.....	13,411	193,854.89	1,266,095.44	3,090	22,541	2,596,728.15
Alitagtag.....	567	5,478.22	35,556.70		1,008	63,782.30
Balayan.....	98	8,370.50	19,751.56	64	116	32,819.02
Batangas.....	3,016	7,152.40	185,419.23	360	6,363	476,989.32
Bauan.....	1,133	24,937.47	89,627.10	194	1,778	170,071.64
Bolbok.....	76	2,568.22	6,931.34	63	61	13,469.02
Calaca.....	51	1,395.00	24,598.00	153	61	30,635.00
Cuenca.....	663	312.79	49,263.00		1,667	98,648.00
Ibaan.....	356	23,666.66	54,529.41	295	721	75,516.40
Lemery.....	272	7,847.52	49,309.60	166	403	75,325.98
Lian.....	6	1,260.00	1,473.36	18	5	2,800.00
Lipa.....	3,989	3,928.55	343,785.30	65	4,950	792,649.80
Lobo.....	10	921.55	1,025.25	23	7	4,426.20
Mabini.....	116	752.92	5,414.56	3	265	15,548.00
Nasugbu.....	26	3,629.93	10,310.23	52	25	15,706.25
Rosario.....	157	8,083.15	17,642.65	268	238	30,286.00

TABLE No. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BATANGAS—Cont.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
San José.....	962	18,134.21	90,513.00	257	1,951	172,996.22
San Luis.....	618	11,044.58	82,654.23	135	1,103	141,370.47
Santo Tomás.....	72	5,873.60	13,417.00	16	90	26,207.00
Taal.....	941	37,278.41	145,648.00	746	1,340	265,090.55
Talisay.....	3	750.50	785.40	13	.....	1,623.50
Tanauan.....	224	18,804.16	33,130.52	186	281	71,677.98
Tuy I.....	55	1,264.55	5,359.50	1	67	11,590.50
BENGUET (sub- province—s u b- provincia).						
Baguio.....	27	8,827.00	6,358.00	40	11	13,659.00
BOHOL.....	8,818	124,392.73	507,166.68	4,165	13,390	2,063,681.56
Albuquerque.....	445	6,530.10	14,834.82	154	731	48,243.35
Anda.....	76	4,202.69	17,110.66	26	62	36,411.50
Antequera.....	562	4,159.13	19,522.15	238	1,212	91,923.19
Baclayon.....	193	1,323.00	18,203.20	25	305	31,727.30
Balilihan.....	181	1,093.78	7,560.44	98	328	26,135.25
Batuanan.....	21	841.60	12,060.86	117	112	12,707.45
Bilar.....	91	573.00	6,184.90	114	101	24,851.00
Calape.....	743	5,421.53	35,153.58	187	1,239	649,693.03
Candijay.....	434	5,133.70	17,827.87	383	506	63,600.42
Carmen.....	72	473.60	8,958.12	46	114	15,179.08
Corella.....	189	8,884.00	236.48	94	95	28,916.86
Cortes.....	21	75.70	624.30	17	12	2,582.50
Dausi.....	204	3,089.50	13,530.90	189	129	44,537.65
Dimiao.....	130	167.48	2,184.82	119	13	17,323.08
Duero.....	146	2,488.92	3,903.88	49	423	22,738.30
García-Hernández.....	82	3,021.43	2,375.71	26	315	10,232.90
Guindulman.....	138	2,040.02	7,820.86	40	194	19,698.28
Inabanga.....	476	5,617.71	32,334.86	258	755	82,499.98
Jagna.....	687	11,471.59	37,106.05	81	1,320	97,327.42
Jetafe.....	349	7,639.25	21,602.60	289	164	78,864.00
Lila.....	306	1,643.87	12,011.65	.....	842	42,995.63
Loay.....	450	4,539.00	26,243.40	191	815	62,704.24
Loboc.....	694	11,572.05	51,051.37	269	893	137,891.16
Loon.....	114	3,031.81	11,176.31	30	110	22,324.85
Mabini.....	65	4,039.50	10,071.94	108	127	21,147.20
Maribojoc.....	177	1,405.80	5,433.77	198	160	32,123.27
Panglao.....	225	1,540.65	9,942.90	126	108	28,210.40
Sevilla.....	368	3,764.50	32,506.20	41	637	52,814.00
Sikatuna.....	303	8,565.40	1,974.87	11	315	52,455.10
Tagbilaran.....	152	4,446.00	11,306.40	21	280	29,610.20
Talibon.....	326	2,114.77	20,963.99	312	699	67,933.96
Tubigon.....	309	2,442.15	23,504.62	200	203	82,031.80
Ubay.....	23	850.00	10,964.00	66	26	18,227.20
Valencia.....	61	189.50	928.20	42	45	8,025.01
BULACÁN.....	5,529	177,876.00	461,831.49	1,259	8,314	1,380,281.32
Angat.....	18	845.00	3,090.00	22	7	7,905.00
Baliuag.....	1,869	4,393.74	88,411.88	104	2,588	390,006.70
Bigaa.....	118	2,370.41	11,805.16	3	211	37,986.52
Bocaue.....	16	1,474.00	3,980.96	11	19	5,637.15
Bulacán.....	5	881.00	1,589.00	21	.....	2,763.50
Bustos.....	206	7,509.94	28,454.19	17	215	59,514.10
Calumpit.....	650	10,212.20	30,257.75	128	1,205	166,413.84
Guiguinto.....	166	1,095.14	6,770.01	181	200	23,339.16
Hagonoy.....	100	3,900.00	24,969.00	.....	305	41,575.50
Malolos.....	39	2,297.00	10,366.00	45	38	24,211.97

TABLE NO. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 2.—*Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BULACÁN—Cont.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Marilao.....	24	3,166.50	7,436.24	25	25	15,018.20
Meycauayan.....	246	14,813.00	72,591.98	505	187	123,186.53
Norzagaray.....	48	7,605.60	27,156.20	12	68	35,744.40
Obando.....	133	15,426.50	16,553.46	16	121	59,857.00
Polo.....	127	10,481.30	25,230.65	11	121	48,630.06
Pulilan.....	640	1,689.85	8,770.75	31	1,535	95,123.24
Quiñgua.....	35	3,003.70	4,458.64	42	66	9,141.70
San Ildefonso.....	231	516.75	5,392.90	11	378	32,130.60
San José del Monte.....	49	5,802.41	15,678.82	.....	50	24,333.35
San Miguel.....	41	4,043.00	8,379.20	39	23	19,075.40
San Rafael.....	422	21,035.00	15,549.20	17	607	86,992.00
Santa María.....	346	55,363.96	44,959.50	18	345	71,695.40
CAGAYÁN.....	1,025	32,078.50	129,255.69	847	1,151	288,813.29
Abulog.....	72	1,013.54	3,752.21	69	70	15,343.35
Alcalá.....	29	3,112.00	6,894.90	36	22	8,563.50
Amulung.....	6	195.00	126.00	15	2	1,660.00
Aparri.....	38	3,232.00	10,899.80	70	44	18,117.40
Baggao.....	7	355.00	1,757.00	9	3	3,594.00
Ballesteros.....	83	1,682.75	16,706.42	81	64	28,668.40
Buguey.....	168	1,771.50	19,726.20	55	164	49,269.30
Camalaniugan.....	5	270.25	746.20	8	4	1,578.30
Clavería.....	22	740.00	2,945.00	32	11	5,640.00
Faire.....	15	1,800.77	1,560.29	10	6	6,225.04
Gataran.....	62	1,496.00	3,339.00	132	142	8,998.00
Gonzaga.....	34	3,189.90	11,201.40	47	26	19,791.00
Iguig.....	45	355.24	1,313.03	39	37	5,504.00
Lal-lo.....	7	62.20	516.50	8	1	1,434.00
Pamplona.....	75	471.05	5,552.85	11	155	12,484.10
Rizal.....	6	653.00	1,458.65	11	6	3,099.00
Sánchez-Mira.....	248	4,448.30	23,295.54	106	375	56,565.10
Solana.....	54	1,301.50	5,396.53	61	11	17,958.00
Tuao.....	16	3,042.65	1,257.22	13	4	6,453.50
Tuguegarao.....	33	2,885.85	5,810.95	34	4	17,867.30
CÁPIZ.....	4,257	73,921.67	350,462.22	1,796	8,289	800,131.29
Altavás.....	13	32.04	1,385.10	1	23	2,654.00
Banga.....	289	28,381.00	12,057.00	31	715	50,067.00
Buruanga.....	61	1,223.25	3,404.20	19	95	10,536.50
Calibo.....	722	5,697.33	104,140.94	35	1,674	173,773.80
Cápiz.....	544	10,048.25	50,061.25	74	1,547	90,257.70
Dao.....	4	85.00	758.00	3	6	1,309.00
Dumalag.....	53	2,093.52	5,233.44	49	82	14,082.10
Dumarao.....	138	513.51	4,205.32	25	299	23,788.65
Ibahay.....	231	3,400.20	13,948.25	73	620	41,728.85
Inisan.....	20	359.00	1,316.00	5	81	3,348.60
Jamindan.....	100	244.50	5,469.70	45	231	13,961.55
Lezo.....	562	2,747.40	50,729.75	89	717	96,480.42
Libacao.....	452	3,916.40	17,015.00	643	258	72,603.50
Makato.....	166	1,669.70	15,170.80	19	380	28,149.30
Malinao.....	180	1,265.10	10,200.05	13	233	22,323.20
Mambusao.....	14	607.40	1,925.70	16	11	5,183.50
Nabas.....	54	444.44	3,099.00	44	114	8,558.25
New Washington.....	119	919.60	7,162.60	2	268	20,370.90
Panay.....	155	2,302.43	6,757.96	188	313	28,888.66
Pilar.....	145	4,168.00	14,639.56	64	270	36,377.71
Pontevedra.....	67	1,409.00	3,621.20	162	68	14,034.80
Sapian.....	12	291.50	1,086.00	9	29	5,595.00
Sigma.....	43	871.00	2,740.40	36	30	7,218.00
Tapaz.....	63	1,232.00	9,285.00	151	225	28,841.00

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CATANDUANES (sub- province—s u b - provincia)	274	Pesos. 18,570.30	Pesos. 40,945.09	165	264	Pesos. 72,475.71
Baras	13	664.70	1,268.50	16	8	2,225.00
Bato	20	1,860.00	5,135.62	29	16	7,338.17
Calolbon	52	1,677.60	7,055.98	48	28	15,278.50
Pandan	94	2,197.00	6,622.60	5	109	13,528.30
Viga	44	3,086.90	4,908.00	26	61	8,722.30
Virac	51	4,084.10	15,954.39	40	42	25,383.44
CAVITE	2,401	70,760.72	213,841.22	608	2,507	577,442.92
Alfonso	1,198	13,613.00	76,209.78	12	1,191	191,016.83
Amadeo	4	28.50	589.73	.....	5	1,106.60
Bacoor	99	700.15	264.00	118	.....	57,939.50
Bailen	207	5,683.40	34,472.60	3	205	80,560.00
Carmona	16	4,700.80	4,518.74	123	40	6,477.40
Cavite	14	760.00	7,156.00	14	14	7,982.00
Dasmariñas	4	219.05	2,735.40	30	21	3,808.55
Imus	12	1,170.00	2,830.30	22	10	5,657.60
Indang	244	5,005.47	39,168.85	51	246	72,456.66
Kawit	24	2,367.00	6,408.00	27	19	15,196.00
Magallanes	83	2,075.00	8,482.00	.....	96	11,771.80
Malabón	39	4,591.60	406.00	2	40	5,705.00
Maragondon	60	596.00	3,321.49	.....	62	10,583.10
Mendez Núñez	153	472.70	6,871.07	2	370	17,619.00
Naic	65	26,061.00	9,389.44	52	49	21,226.48
Noveleta	11	43.00	.....	14	.....	5,890.00
Rosario	64	1,214.20	1,223.35	66	29	37,376.00
Silang	5	662.00	794.50	14	2	3,232.60
Ternate	96	797.85	8,999.97	58	108	21,887.80
CEBÚ	5,666	223,619.10	618,506.66	4,989	7,710	1,411,771.88
Alcántara	5	310.20	37.25	2	3	579.50
Alegria	46	1,872.15	2,403.73	69	18	15,528.20
Aloguinsan	46	2,065.35	625.30	111	.....	9,378.20
Argao	33	3,230.21	13,401.94	23	44	15,535.10
Asturias	45	1,684.90	3,808.45	89	41	13,242.00
Badian	6	668.75	379.00	8	8	1,294.00
Balamban	13	1,480.00	1,402.60	3	17	3,764.00
Bantayan	379	1,941.65	41,793.00	105	696	67,989.44
Barili	141	3,472.04	17,869.86	91	100	43,460.00
Bogo	289	30,081.08	50,409.58	519	245	73,921.22
Boljo-on	161	2,529.50	17,791.85	57	193	35,276.59
Borbón	85	372.10	982.39	45	7	9,871.50
Carcar	270	17,696.92	11,906.26	292	78	24,241.80
Carmen	56	925.11	5,000.59	89	38	14,665.55
Catmon	165	2,014.70	33,715.98	118	159	60,637.86
Cebú	217	6,731.85	57,636.13	159	245	100,230.74
Córdova	72	1,085.05	1,677.05	72	.....	32,183.00
Daan-Bantayan	129	12,969.57	19,985.55	298	88	15,631.09
Dalaguete	59	4,508.96	11,785.05	26	129	18,500.00
Danao	230	6,093.83	15,350.92	104	433	47,276.94
Del Pilar	45	1,404.00	3,611.00	35	60	12,483.00
Dumanhug	44	983.92	400.45	42	61	7,687.10
Ginatilan	185	3,583.15	11,116.41	4	520	34,450.55
Liloan	372	13,030.59	77,364.50	230	959	109,507.75
Madridejos	128	1,721.20	7,921.52	5	168	32,985.80
Mandaue	370	22,581.37	27,627.16	528	585	72,122.09
Medellin	8	651.45	2,506.40	5	11	3,469.70
Minglanilla	123	3,958.89	13,119.11	421	71	49,583.00
Mosboal	16	1,975.00	5,518.80	10	21	9,298.00
Naga	91	3,192.00	18,025.55	99	64	32,609.46

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CEBÚ—Continued.						
		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Opon.....	202	2,913.15	16,271.37	253	61	49,324.41
Pinamungajan.....	52	811.43	10,028.87	57	75	26,822.62
Porol.....	40	1,363.00	3,388.00	37	27	7,563.00
Ronda.....	22	202.00	754.45	22	1	3,034.46
Samboan.....	74	6,299.52	5,456.75	302	147	11,737.00
San Fernando.....	85	8,478.96	16,805.89	33	125	25,771.12
San Francisco.....	135	1,203.22	7,657.28	124	20	23,570.40
Santa Fé.....	375	5,403.15	21,177.50	.....	738	100,949.50
Santander.....	6	850.00	233.00	3	6	1,270.00
Sibonga.....	499	9,019.95	11,677.86	17	1,009	92,050.00
Tabogon.....	22	88.31	299.00	16	5	7,946.10
Talisay.....	188	23,688.40	30,451.00	175	310	42,530.42
Toledo.....	132	6,576.82	15,875.05	279	27	42,355.77
Tuburan.....	21	382.95	799.00	.....	50	2,656.00
Tudela.....	20	1,150.95	1,963.06	7	21	5,824.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)....	4	396.30	595.20	3	5	1,024.00
COTABATO						
Cotabato.....	36	1,147.00	6,179.00	38	4	11,104.00
DÁVAO.....	152	11,459.15	34,764.25	205	88	77,396.60
Davao.....	64	8,220.00	29,717.00	108	.....	55,903.00
Malita.....	11	1,423.00	1,852.00	34	11	4,930.00
Pantucan.....	5	75.00	802.00	.....	4	2,206.00
Peñaplata.....	9	95.00	427.00	22	.....	1,363.00
Santa Cruz ¹	63	1,646.15	1,966.25	41	73	12,994.60
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1,584	53,608.72	156,858.18	1,822	1,724	332,975.82
Bacarra.....	50	3,360.00	9,047.50	19	46	18,034.60
Bangui.....	389	9,446.00	16,410.50	910	387	79,623.50
Banna.....	17	872.00	671.35	41	29	4,440.00
Batac.....	32	2,413.60	3,649.42	70	9	8,132.10
Burgos.....	13	440.60	415.00	40	27	3,224.00
Dingras.....	19	1,402.00	535.10	52	3	3,565.00
Laoag.....	122	8,694.50	27,652.16	170	43	45,966.57
Paoay.....	346	7,456.50	50,405.00	10	618	69,887.00
Pasquin.....	20	717.20	2,071.50	29	16	6,558.00
Piddig.....	148	9,592.00	5,741.70	350	52	19,113.20
San Nicolás.....	333	6,736.87	27,548.81	75	393	47,450.25
Solsóna.....	34	1,023.45	5,101.00	2	42	11,748.00
Vintar.....	58	1,332.50	7,402.64	49	56	14,828.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)....	3	121.50	206.50	5	3	405.20
ILOCOS SUR.....	5,349	162,248.66	744,010.92	3,246	5,878	1,363,338.15
Banayoyo (township)...	6	212.50	752.02	.....	7	965.70
Bantay.....	1,088	36,486.55	199,699.40	510	1,062	345,290.20
Burgos.....	12	1,120.00	1,000.00	35	25	1,722.00
Cabugao.....	103	4,920.10	25,865.12	39	66	36,561.82
Candon.....	394	8,986.00	39,681.63	246	509	93,751.80
Caoayan.....	400	8,416.50	50,060.00	24	445	81,082.00
Galimuyod.....	5	230.00	1,025.00	.....	5	2,120.00
Lapog.....	351	4,109.00	15,898.00	106	417	47,722.00
Magsingal.....	22	716.42	261.00	54	38	3,298.00
Nagbuquel (township)...	10	885.00	1,680.00	28	10	3,150.00
Narvacan.....	92	6,991.26	17,285.90	204	198	32,353.50
San Esteban.....	50	1,505.00	4,830.00	.....	72	6,900.00
San Vicente.....	340	5,498.74	57,382.17	363	408	106,002.55

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 2.—*Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ILOCOS SUR—Cont.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Santa.....	580	24,079.00	50,060.00	566	415	88,878.00
Santa Catalina.....	233	24,464.00	18,707.40	503	329	50,878.00
Santa Cruz.....	30	477.06	1,776.60	29	26	4,791.50
Santa Lucia.....	25	1,026.60	2,900.24	3	25	4,650.03
Santa Maria.....	199	3,332.00	32,911.08	4	236	49,179.25
Santiago.....	7	308.50	955.90	4	11	1,889.40
Santo Domingo.....	1,034	20,693.00	148,645.08	317	1,118	302,601.68
Sinait.....	22	1,215.00	3,189.70	57	7	6,634.00
Vigan ¹	345	6,576.43	69,444.68	154	448	92,916.72
Iloilo.....	14,144	253,713.72	2,375,865.31	2,371	17,605	4,221,893.81
Ajuy.....	42	1,843.05	10,335.96	35	15	17,680.50
Arévalo.....	339	6,487.00	80,410.00	.....	589	272,349.00
Balasan.....	109	616.32	15,870.46	111	60	36,538.22
Banate.....	173	2,545.35	22,831.05	151	129	50,506.03
Barotac Nuevo.....	325	4,038.05	29,105.94	37	341	55,340.30
Barotac Viejo.....	52	1,111.25	6,908.70	42	43	15,426.67
Buenavista.....	49	1,146.00	12,356.30	166	5	17,670.08
Cabatuan.....	608	4,317.20	67,761.78	134	607	126,417.25
Dingle.....	18	1,210.30	3,380.08	46	16	8,053.86
Dueñas.....	17	128.00	1,247.80	15	16	3,880.00
Dumangas.....	753	7,383.50	103,999.90	8	771	131,737.50
Estancia.....	71	6,194.50	9,116.33	395	24	29,895.10
Guimbal.....	987	6,460.20	89,755.78	33	2,164	261,905.07
Iloilo.....	1,295	35,026.99	163,663.77	115	2,039	364,880.80
Januay.....	92	4,641.45	10,559.38	55	139	25,362.00
Jaro.....	724	10,189.00	87,123.46	111	961	204,816.70
Jordán.....	6	82.00	570.00	19	3	1,525.00
Lambunao.....	29	596.52	2,575.88	14	32	8,517.80
León.....	834	5,606.79	93,671.10	124	1,094	156,761.60
Maasin.....	328	1,185.45	23,633.14	350	132	59,612.92
Miagao.....	2,717	51,844.50	667,672.10	.....	2,934	849,279.80
Oton.....	2,241	63,732.00	595,208.00	7	3,195	933,971.00
Passi.....	29	1,047.85	4,137.98	33	23	9,881.50
Pototan.....	105	933.35	3,116.67	120	58	21,826.00
San Joaquin.....	17	1,029.25	2,051.00	36	11	4,718.00
San Miguel.....	309	2,316.05	39,276.41	10	321	70,106.27
Santa Bárbara.....	225	2,886.25	15,889.02	65	258	39,983.25
Sara.....	115	2,479.70	29,885.47	103	54	53,494.50
Tigbauan.....	1,535	26,685.85	183,751.85	36	1,571	389,657.09
ISABELA.....	438	17,192.10	29,863.28	431	239	98,154.96
Angadanan.....	25	2,233.15	1,753.20	32	15	6,181.40
Cabagan.....	5	324.00	2,039.00	4	4	3,052.00
Cauayan.....	12	1,149.20	747.62	9	9	3,231.00
Echague.....	65	5,050.00	3,829.20	70	24	13,548.50
Gamu.....	8	825.00	1,190.00	25	8	3,500.00
Ilagan.....	29	2,865.50	4,791.00	32	7	15,574.20
Naguilian.....	32	1,977.50	4,486.50	84	11	9,027.00
Palanan.....	120	373.50	1,464.80	34	151	15,523.00
Santa Maria.....	41	409.75	2,038.20	42	29	6,689.00
San Pablo.....	14	234.00	2,285.60	5	10	4,654.00
Santiago.....	37	570.50	1,681.80	28	20	6,870.00
Tamauini ¹	49	1,180.00	3,556.36	66	1	10,264.86

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOR- ERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Verones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
LAGUNA.....	3,029	108,245.20	333,054.67	1,849	2,699	833,718.67
Alaminos.....	58	2,006.55	4,544.00	44	31	11,489.10
Bay.....	66	4,665.50	11,486.15	96	55	28,502.20
Biñan.....	164	8,088.93	37,615.61	109	179	79,863.44
Cabuyao.....	20	1,616.00	5,828.16	36	23	9,786.90
Calamba.....	46	3,746.50	10,892.98	35	26	23,956.90
Calauan.....	43	636.90	3,026.75	30	67	7,382.24
Cavinti.....	279	907.10	8,401.70	6	342	35,315.00
Famy.....	75	31.80	2,408.83	1	75	12,584.00
Lilio.....	74	10,093.95	8,447.60	38	62	17,368.50
Longos.....	16	2,911.90	2,881.75	37	17	4,264.61
Los Baños.....	87	4,976.68	21,847.92	83	69	32,031.54
Luisiana.....	769	2,899.75	12,482.99	143	641	117,799.70
Lumbang.....	27	1,526.67	2,380.40	22	41	8,243.00
Mabita.....	36	71.45	768.12	6	64	9,239.70
Magdalena.....	16	1,668.45	3,356.60	13	8	9,064.00
Majayjay.....	522	13,531.18	47,800.10	342	469	131,125.70
Nagcarlan.....	223	21,511.00	36,025.50	333	90	83,354.50
Paete.....	61	4,052.15	13,951.90	71	46	28,217.80
Pagsanjan.....	76	3,317.75	17,435.72	51	50	35,096.56
Pangil.....	35	900.63	8,929.58	33	32	15,910.58
Pila.....	28	2,972.00	9,247.30	162	13	15,736.00
San Pablo.....	61	3,934.70	12,262.00	61	38	35,200.70
San Pedro.....	90	2,109.10	7,346.14	16	97	17,209.70
Santa Cruz.....	42	1,134.00	13,839.00	16	45	25,911.00
Santa Maria.....	7	44.06	1,261.24	3	5	2,342.00
Santa Rosa.....	51	1,060.50	11,754.07	21	52	18,416.50
Siniloan.....	57	2,830.00	16,832.56	41	62	22,306.80
LÁNAO.....	49	6,980.43	10,133.40	87	33	16,363.81
Dansalan.....	14	123.00	1,242.00	.....	12	1,961.00
Iligan.....	32	6,765.43	8,352.50	84	20	12,639.81
Malabang.....	3	92.00	538.90	3	1	1,763.00
LA UNIÓN.....	820	38,323.83	112,538.44	772	952	182,253.82
Agoo.....	32	2,383.20	6,838.25	38	17	11,908.50
Aringay.....	112	4,583.48	14,603.00	120	176	17,182.40
Bacnotan.....	18	818.75	1,760.40	23	6	4,727.00
Balaoan.....	18	2,525.50	608.05	60	2	3,037.05
Bangar.....	38	978.00	6,399.00	15	71	11,466.00
Bauang.....	379	11,006.60	57,999.38	22	487	82,127.31
Caba.....	10	133.00	1,776.00	9	15	2,650.00
Luna.....	9	1,092.00	896.50	39	14	2,940.00
Naguilian.....	39	3,964.15	8,241.24	136	24	14,853.00
San Fernando.....	110	4,645.15	7,305.42	128	87	20,407.86
San Juan.....	9	522.00	1,910.30	46	11	2,358.70
Santo Tomás.....	35	4,445.00	4,267.30	105	30	6,826.00
Tubao.....	11	1,227.00	938.60	31	12	1,772.00
LEPANTO-AMBURA- YAN (subpro- vince—subpro- vincia).....	453	13,303.23	42,573.96	102	675	79,528.63
Angaki (township).....	10	312.15	.....	5	5	1,620.00
Besao (township).....	4	105.00	400.00	.....	4	800.00
Kayan (township).....	20	762.90	1,060.00	10	12	2,567.50
San Emilio (township).....	90	1,518.60	6,120.00	2	88	20,712.35
San Gabriel (township).....	10	152.00	873.00	4	11	1,990.00
Supdon (township).....	24	240.00	1,291.20	.....	58	3,004.00
Sudipen (township).....	7	110.25	188.50	.....	10	849.00
Tagudin ¹	283	10,102.33	32,641.26	81	437	48,045.78

¹ Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOR- ERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
LEYTE.....	5,638	160,124.55	522,463.22	5,053.	4,827	1,605,117.29
Abuyog.....	121	2,312.00	4,562.00	112	112	46,864.00
Alangalang.....	11	1,421.30	3,624.30	24	16	6,272.97
Albuera.....	62	3,745.00	1,621.00	120	11	16,198.52
Babafigon.....	187	3,192.40	19,176.00	234	205	46,993.25
Barugo.....	154	4,008.75	9,194.19	213	9	51,023.03
Bato.....	122	3,098.00	9,777.70	123	67	25,863.00
Baybay.....	233	9,981.45	18,591.05	222	137	67,445.50
Biliran.....	183	1,809.94	8,336.95	96	245	46,404.92
Burauen.....	52	4,047.45	3,156.68	80	4	24,793.70
Cabalian.....	14	75.26	1,665.00	2	25	4,598.40
Caibiran.....	236	9,524.60	36,150.69	137	287	58,972.57
Capocan.....	82	687.59	17,039.42	40	54	39,141.36
Carigara.....	317	6,998.44	55,395.66	296	184	134,360.82
Dagami.....	116	1,834.10	8,296.63	185	56	49,474.90
Dulag.....	306	8,250.20	11,978.78	449	88	123,638.38
Hilongos.....	72	789.00	10,016.35	93	42	24,647.60
Hindang.....	182	3,986.80	15,248.42	158	78	49,680.45
Hinunangan.....	194	9,323.20	17,622.80	99	250	54,711.50
Hinundayan.....	15	132.50	1,251.53	5	21	4,091.00
Inopacan.....	38	4,219.55	8,528.82	60	40	23,208.60
Jaro.....	139	4,884.52	19,404.45	154	12	80,036.08
Kawayan.....	109	3,513.18	7,116.90	102	64	24,251.51
Leyte.....	118	4,768.35	13,289.89	141	55	40,488.80
Liloan.....	24	3,013.57	14,874.20	20	30	6,484.00
Maasin.....	19	1,185.25	4,854.40	19	15	10,790.00
Macrohon.....	9	1,332.00	3,260.00	9	2	5,542.00
Malitbog.....	73	2,027.10	3,651.48	52	38	17,270.40
Maripipi.....	191	2,877.60	8,653.20	98	281	41,239.00
Matalom.....	140	3,435.07	6,998.00	88	64	21,445.94
Merida.....	297	5,946.00	11,746.50	355	440	44,788.00
Naval.....	145	2,106.50	10,872.24	154	111	28,144.70
Ormoc.....	343	6,870.74	27,668.37	294	150	96,390.85
Palo.....	75	3,744.70	15,917.50	74	22	25,826.40
Palompón.....	137	2,253.90	5,669.60	9	356	17,782.60
Pastrana.....	23	164.25	1,525.51	23	3	11,729.40
Pintuyan.....	36	110.79	510.40	35	1	7,135.30
San Isidro.....	188	9,276.80	34,755.58	123	109	41,138.91
San Miguel.....	46	834.00	3,389.78	20	55	9,798.00
Sogod.....	24	2,847.00	7,911.50	35	20	14,398.50
Tacloban.....	161	7,612.00	21,284.52	105	156	45,595.05
Tanauan.....	185	6,083.75	8,481.42	294	442	30,251.43
Tolosa.....	13	613.60	1,058.30	4	18	2,784.00
Villaba ¹	386	5,191.35	28,635.51	97	502	83,551.95
MANILA (city—ciu- dad).....	528	136,621.11	153,140.63	548	275	308,627.90
MARINDUQUE (sub- province—sub- provincia).....	491	15,092.49	44,198.15	289	681	137,670.54
Boac.....	74	3,202.33	7,491.34	70	49	33,542.80
Gasan.....	69	3,951.26	5,980.36	71	8	24,468.16
Mogpog.....	38	1,310.45	1,025.45	34	7	7,770.20
Santa Cruz.....	44	3,117.15	7,664.00	60	56	16,822.10
Torrijos.....	266	3,511.80	22,087.00	54	561	55,067.28

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MAT- ERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
MASBATE (subpro- vince—subpro- vincia).....	326	Pesos. 21,501.29	Pesos. 39,727.90	436	279	Pesos. 100,110.09
Aororoy.....	97	3,779.15	5,286.29	115	76	35,062.45
Cataingan.....	63	725.00	1,550.00	35	90	10,689.00
Dimasalang.....	21	102.74	291.48	21	1	3,026.00
Masbate.....	23	1,458.90	4,895.00	18	19	9,210.70
Milagros.....	51	13,481.90	13,861.90	123	14	23,509.00
San Fernando.....	25	95.40	8,125.55	25	2	8,823.20
San Jacinto.....	7	9.20	2,874.60	7	.....	2,874.60
San Pascual.....	39	1,849.00	2,843.08	92	77	6,915.14
MINDORO.....	1,049	16,737.23	44,348.16	420	1,646	186,022.93
Abra de Ilog (township).....	26	398.00	651.00	7	27	3,393.80
Bulalacao (township).....	26	604.85	945.68	29	87	4,069.50
Calapan (township).....	70	3,341.55	5,406.63	35	106	13,129.60
Looc (township).....	175	3,351.00	4,895.05	34	243	27,790.60
Lubang (township).....	269	3,200.90	7,604.95	69	718	33,995.20
Mambujao (township).....	17	180.00	20.00	.....	68	4,821.20
Naujan (township).....	35	1,355.00	454.00	35	9	9,075.50
Paluan (township).....	27	354.38	956.14	7	43	3,656.63
Pinamalayan (township).....	330	2,132.00	13,807.80	178	273	61,758.40
Pola (township).....	38	996.60	4,017.50	12	35	9,941.00
Sablayan (township).....	4	6.50	.....	5	10	820.00
San José (township).....	32	816.50	5,589.41	9	27	8,571.50
MISAMIS.....	910	35,038.74	86,018.02	408	1,100	241,579.52
Aloran.....	173	4,007.70	8,456.14	1	377	40,123.00
Baliangao.....	135	2,706.30	7,759.15	49	209	23,902.90
Cagayan.....	11	1,361.00	1,122.00	20	.....	3,170.00
Catarmán.....	30	3,474.70	3,793.00	23	16	12,551.95
Gingoog.....	3	760.00	490.00	26	12	1,500.00
Jimenes.....	77	5,074.96	12,575.80	52	57	28,189.35
Mambajao.....	73	3,166.38	11,722.75	45	78	22,937.10
Misamis.....	147	6,592.52	17,405.30	123	.....	53,623.00
Oroquieta.....	81	4,604.75	3,200.30	30	124	16,065.84
Plaridel.....	99	787.43	10,645.63	15	120	22,748.88
Sagay.....	78	1,953.00	8,682.90	16	107	15,617.50
Tagalaon.....	3	550.00	165.00	8	.....	1,150.00
NUEVA ÉCija.....	376	36,159.94	64,203.16	758	243	142,248.59
Aliaga.....	15	1,092.00	2,107.91	17	11	5,525.00
Bongabon.....	12	225.50	391.00	12	1	2,076.00
Cabanatuan.....	33	3,944.40	6,679.95	40	11	12,586.65
Cabiao.....	5	1,670.00	860.25	12	3	1,441.00
Carranglan.....	19	134.50	2,749.80	52	11	3,990.00
Cuyapo.....	10	1,752.40	1,487.50	23	4	5,142.00
Gapan.....	33	2,121.55	7,691.93	46	9	14,203.20
Guimba.....	7	2,785.00	1,922.46	19	2	3,053.00
Jaen.....	5	24.00	159.29	3	6	1,701.00
Laur.....	11	1,105.00	736.60	20	4	2,011.00
Licab.....	7	1,322.22	432.00	11	2	3,276.90
Lupao.....	43	3,045.05	17,729.00	104	16	34,412.00
Nampicuan.....	19	169.05	676.00	46	24	4,496.00
Pantabangan.....	49	345.75	4,143.60	205	43	10,365.00
Peñaranda.....	14	256.00	1,334.50	8	16	3,149.50
Rizal.....	8	1,502.50	861.45	18	9	2,550.00

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
NUEVA ÉCUIA—Ctd.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
San Antonio	5	290.10	650.60	7	5	1,265.00
San Isidro	7	2,845.00	483.00	24	3	3,370.00
San José	13	1,068.75	4,505.10	24	16	7,859.90
Santa Rosa	6	981.20	2,070.17	6	1	3,158.94
Santo Domingo	11	2,211.50	1,474.85	20	12	3,032.00
Talavera	28	4,549.98	4,503.96	22	25	9,556.00
Zaragoza	12	1,335.00	195.00	5	8	2,630.00
Other municipalities (otros municipios)....	4	1,383.49	352.74	14	1	1,398.50
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	55	2,736.30	5,324.80	66	42	10,206.50
Aritao (township).....	5	60.50	70.00	3	2	620.00
Bagabag (township)....	3	311.00	193.80	14	2	395.00
Bambang (township)....	22	193.00	2,211.00	13	27	3,157.50
Bayombong (township)..	13	1,950.80	2,655.00	13	1	4,529.00
Dupax (township).....	8	201.00	185.00	20	9	1,025.00
Other township (otros townships).....	4	20.00	10.00	3	1	480.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	2,258	60,231.84	423,914.75	2,866	1,726	812,544.20
Bacolod	23	2,673.00	2,435.00	19	12	7,325.00
Bago	118	1,700.28	23,592.12	88	37	49,405.73
Binalbagan	85	2,279.15	14,994.50	72	50	29,101.08
Cádiz	77	1,174.10	7,590.50	108	85	19,278.15
Cauayan	154	2,033.25	19,204.76	358	272	84,000.54
Escalante	164	4,252.86	29,184.52	386	170	72,532.63
Himamaylan	151	2,331.44	11,399.71	252	94	63,610.30
Hinigaran	123	2,460.61	23,188.30	168	50	62,974.33
Ilog	186	2,489.00	48,572.00	235	297	61,113.50
Isabela	60	1,568.50	9,022.50	84	12	11,420.50
Kabankalan	93	1,158.00	20,681.40	137	41	28,535.00
La Carlota	102	3,469.80	21,090.84	14	71	33,413.52
La Castellana	101	3,376.00	5,805.40	59	46	19,380.00
Manapla	60	2,215.50	10,391.40	75	23	27,976.00
Murcia	10	493.00	2,295.24	27	4	4,141.25
Pontevedra	162	5,740.70	67,304.52	116	39	88,309.50
Pulupandan	68	3,205.20	24,846.22	97	42	23,873.87
Sagay	104	1,377.50	13,615.50	173	55	31,695.00
San Carlos	115	4,788.00	15,466.00	219	2	40,030.00
Saravia	19	1,497.20	2,927.24	40	8	8,541.54
Silay	40	2,977.00	7,528.85	43	30	14,889.60
Talisay	58	4,564.00	6,641.50	29	55	14,665.46
Valladolid	154	1,858.75	34,428.13	53	159	55,291.75
Victorias	26	549.00	1,208.60	14	22	6,140.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS..	1,092	16,024.76	103,184.56	362	1,489	208,517.00
Ayquitán	64	821.90	6,334.20	19	114	14,005.60
Bacon	24	79.80	2,184.24	7	43	4,520.62
Bais	19	1,218.00	5,636.70	12	12	8,591.96
Dumaguete	48	2,062.60	7,531.69	52	44	19,653.60
Guijulan	38	920.30	1,530.20	42	78	5,951.50
Jimalalud	282	3,734.00	26,965.00	10	327	51,875.00
Luzuriaga	18	1,672.80	552.50	5	12	2,710.00
Manjuyod	4	212.65	947.60	3	3	1,629.00
Siaton	31	369.75	1,267.32	39	41	5,093.20
Sibulan	123	877.40	28,072.22	105	269	30,235.20
Tanjay	347	2,383.18	18,427.65	33	375	50,420.65
Tayasan	29	32.95	600.80	7	68	3,618.57
Tolong	46	577.58	1,693.39	9	83	6,070.60
Vallehermoso	19	1,061.85	1,441.05	19	20	4,081.50

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOR- ERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
PALAWAN.....	24	Pesos. 925.00	Pesos. 4,509.10	6	35	Pesos. 8,579.00
Cuyo (township).....	14	289.00	1,545.00	1	24	4,720.00
Taytay (township) ¹	10	636.00	2,964.10	5	11	3,869.00
PAMPANGA.....	3,688	53,912.76	402,419.66	1,332	5,895	1,124,701.95
Ángeles.....	113	12,200.53	33,046.98	97	103	57,009.89
Apalit.....	1,579	7,376.80	136,619.60	204	2,740	440,407.80
Arayat.....	188	594.50	26,033.83	5	352	55,570.00
Bacolor.....	11	1,602.06	4,058.20	29	1	6,729.00
Candaba.....	85	3,632.80	10,256.00	18	178	22,247.00
Floridablanca.....	3	1,904.00	395.70	8	4	2,133.50
Guagua.....	41	991.00	7,888.20	52	22	17,147.50
Lubao.....	27	3,163.50	8,371.00	31	21	15,522.00
Mabalacat.....	33	3,221.00	3,801.80	36	14	10,287.00
Macabebe.....	178	4,035.05	43,424.90	135	447	86,695.80
Magalan.....	14	1,384.55	3,471.62	19	3	5,289.90
México.....	27	1,157.00	5,347.65	15	31	9,572.50
Minalin.....	246	2,141.70	16,215.98	230	467	75,514.80
Porac.....	52	1,227.70	3,425.00	70	48	14,422.00
San Fernando.....	32	995.72	2,838.00	18	35	7,710.00
San Luis.....	526	2,201.50	45,445.00	91	605	175,660.76
San Simón.....	370	2,830.40	23,206.50	63	702	63,148.00
Santa Ana.....	26	1,269.00	4,225.00	10	32	10,902.00
Santa Rita.....	13	965.50	1,947.10	16	1	3,945.00
Sextoan.....	124	1,018.45	22,401.60	185	89	44,787.50
PANGASINÁN.....	3,702	178,064.47	469,574.97	4,984	4,557	931,603.51
Agno.....	29	3,156.00	2,161.20	29	14	7,149.30
Alaminos.....	15	806.90	1,997.00	21	17	4,406.00
Alcalá.....	19	3,470.00	3,955.00	46	3	6,340.00
Anda.....	33	1,010.30	1,763.20	47	57	9,129.30
Asingan.....	11	802.00	2,240.00	12	1	3,602.00
Balungao.....	44	1,297.65	3,188.75	27	43	6,204.00
Bani.....	6	495.00	842.00	9	11	1,102.00
Bautista.....	22	1,808.30	5,163.40	17	21	9,652.00
Bayambang.....	19	8,156.80	1,954.85	22	16	5,467.00
Binalonan.....	97	8,261.00	21,326.50	256	100	42,113.60
Binmaley.....	546	8,231.50	47,495.30	621	712	102,212.00
Bolinao.....	61	2,797.70	4,762.80	69	50	15,341.10
Calasiao.....	444	26,803.15	53,444.10	281	379	127,161.06
Dagupan.....	923	15,147.60	115,297.35	1,405	1,518	208,525.63
Dasol.....	7	255.00	9.20	7	10	946.00
Infanta.....	13	596.00	1,052.20	12	15	1,850.00
Labrador.....	81	5,785.00	5,790.00	80	90	13,320.00
Lingayen.....	141	5,817.00	13,603.20	143	195	37,290.00
Malasiki.....	17	2,997.20	6,181.53	67	8	8,406.00
Manaoag.....	27	2,751.00	7,645.90	50	.....	10,915.20
Mangaldan.....	186	11,381.00	33,337.35	357	405	56,462.00
Mangatarem.....	45	3,070.00	6,399.11	41	81	14,781.00
Mapandan.....	84	5,413.77	21,620.40	100	120	31,680.70
Natividad.....	11	460.00	1,647.50	19	14	3,995.00
Pozorrubio.....	129	9,081.00	11,466.50	215	66	25,359.00
Rosales.....	30	3,379.35	4,476.40	62	12	6,980.18
Salasa.....	17	596.70	1,686.80	27	5	4,008.80
San Carlos.....	37	16,125.85	6,282.99	183	5	15,598.60
San Fabián.....	35	1,788.50	8,195.50	51	25	16,455.00
San Jacinto.....	6	11.60	32.66	6	9	830.00
San Manuel.....	8	484.00	661.00	10	1	2,139.50
San Nicolás.....	72	1,232.00	526.50	201	66	15,190.00
San Quintín.....	154	5,656.00	17,179.70	41	140	29,760.80
Santa Bárbara.....	19	3,201.20	4,294.56	17	18	7,287.42

¹ Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
PANGASINÁN—Ctd.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Santa María	6	795.00	880.00	19	12	2,210.00
Santo Tomás	131	3,261.00	14,417.02	24	154	25,717.00
Sison	24	2,885.00	2,282.50	77	8	4,070.00
Sual	11	149.50	967.00	23	15	2,230.00
Tayug	16	1,880.00	2,188.00	25	.....	4,050.00
Umingan	5	647.00	1,843.00	17	2	3,351.00
Urbiztondo	93	4,669.00	19,160.80	219	119	29,033.00
Villasis	28	1,512.00	5,156.20	29	20	9,262.32
RIZAL	2,091	60,941.02	373,023.24	1,288	2,496	765,566.92
Antipolo	132	2,547.40	44,336.45	62	244	73,548.85
Binañonan	279	4,224.00	117,550.03	146	423	210,549.30
Cainta	223	946.07	2,744.95	13	233	32,969.53
Calocan	52	1,464.00	5,319.80	88	23	20,762.00
Cardona	16	57.07	2,093.39	12	30	4,043.70
Jalajala	12	548.80	1,611.50	26	4	4,797.20
Las Piñas	100	1,178.50	.....	113	.....	18,365.00
Makati	20	356.30	6,698.51	4	32	9,093.50
Malabón	35	3,260.50	11,505.16	44	42	19,059.50
Mariquina	66	5,445.91	15,722.56	108	92	30,229.23
Montalban	69	1,137.50	4,946.00	88	.....	22,210.60
Muntinglupa	7	725.10	1,763.35	8	5	3,223.84
Morong	42	1,030.47	7,929.54	68	66	11,977.08
Navotas	21	5,273.00	2,030.75	25	28	9,559.00
Parañaque	3	940.00	186.00	4	.....	580.00
Passay	5	668.40	1,162.07	11	.....	1,494.00
Pásig	50	5,439.00	4,166.45	42	87	12,675.93
Pateros	48	5,993.87	10,286.20	48	47	16,107.89
Pililla	354	501.90	16,409.99	10	424	53,332.76
San Felipe Nery	50	979.00	24,794.67	6	60	33,250.45
San Juan del Monte	51	7,432.69	10,038.55	94	25	23,958.16
San Mateo	115	946.85	52,200.55	13	157	67,681.80
Taguig	63	204.50	3,786.27	64	83	11,006.00
Tanay	147	7,226.20	12,302.96	97	179	35,748.40
Taytay	128	2,313.99	13,437.54	94	202	39,342.90
ROMBLÓN	857	7,581.87	35,117.56	275	1,115	140,963.38
Badajoz	123	584.50	5,671.90	24	209	17,290.50
Cajidiocan	374	1,679.07	13,506.56	95	342	61,634.18
Concepción	19	303.95	289.00	15	27	2,252.00
Jones	52	1,346.70	1,825.00	.....	150	6,849.00
Looc	40	574.40	3,507.70	6	64	8,924.00
Odiongan	151	2,216.80	7,662.45	124	35	29,114.70
Romblón	87	736.45	2,174.95	11	262	13,624.00
San Fernando	11	140.00	480.00	.....	26	1,275.00
SÁMAR	9,780	130,684.60	689,764.09	11,951	6,261	2,345,993.88
Allen	280	2,715.95	25,108.77	967	36	69,391.22
Balangiga	259	3,449.10	32,280.60	295	136	55,833.20
Basey	682	5,827.50	14,204.00	177	1,059	181,175.26
Bobon	554	6,767.55	38,883.80	1,238	259	116,424.16
Borongan	92	3,148.30	13,856.13	87	34	40,305.90
Calbayog	180	4,049.50	23,783.44	167	65	60,352.11
Calbiga	269	6,223.00	23,886.16	91	204	52,719.60
Capul	208	2,088.50	2,443.40	697	147	51,020.35
Catarman	339	8,250.05	30,380.75	1,483	634	168,012.91

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SÁMAR—Continued.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Catubig.....	975	10,568.45	65,846.89	1,967	8	188,842.24
Catbalogan.....	164	2,312.60	29,777.37	258	23	45,154.00
Dolores.....	81	985.50	5,193.00	44	49	14,003.05
Guiuan.....	189	3,822.75	18,633.03	156	125	60,901.70
Hernani.....	263	4,676.00	13,394.85	277	239	44,739.60
Laoang.....	345	2,466.55	30,805.96	460	97	75,687.00
Lavezares.....	1,191	20,690.07	79,173.51	1,180	679	281,783.59
Llorente.....	227	3,673.00	8,667.70	16	233	35,059.20
Oquendo.....	15	2,313.05	5,834.39	18	8	7,977.51
Oras.....	17	2,115.85	4,320.50	16	11	6,723.00
Palapag.....	399	2,308.10	36,120.43	470	33	126,944.87
Pambujan.....	923	5,146.97	49,943.49	499	587	272,820.66
Salcedo.....	237	3,019.95	25,046.60	17	398	38,632.50
San Antonio.....	211	1,431.05	38,165.90	494	48	66,234.46
San Julián.....	554	10,468.50	18,592.50	197	705	120,581.40
Santa Margarita.....	74	530.30	3,721.07	110	79	20,553.94
Santa Rita.....	65	1,211.10	4,431.55	103	35	10,481.80
Santo Niño.....	4	428.55	884.41	4	.....	1,386.00
Sulat.....	34	1,664.05	3,457.80	22	45	8,970.30
Taft.....	41	777.50	2,028.00	38	7	9,866.45
Tarangnan.....	62	519.65	6,674.76	57	49	19,893.75
Tinambacan.....	24	171.06	2,272.91	20	21	6,394.51
Villareal.....	117	3,031.75	1,936.35	152	15	30,223.50
Zumarraga.....	205	3,787.80	30,705.07	174	193	56,904.14
SIQUEJOR (subpro- vince—subpro- vincia)	910	11,080.89	36,790.08	442	954	155,259.36
Larena.....	221	3,608.96	7,296.36	224	75	40,827.12
Lasi.....	240	1,955.98	7,443.22	55	399	46,021.07
María.....	287	4,306.55	18,270.83	5	459	41,886.65
San Juan.....	23	77.21	66.20	29	7	2,803.86
SiQUIJOR.....	139	1,132.19	3,713.47	129	14	23,720.66
SORSOGÓN	781	40,255.66	112,637.80	836	667	245,810.16
Bacon.....	7	395.90	1,363.00	16	.....	5,122.80
Barcelona.....	14	1,300.00	1,253.00	19	7	3,046.00
Bulan.....	96	7,875.30	25,154.00	148	96	40,382.30
Bulusan.....	15	921.00	2,764.00	19	2	4,657.00
Casiguran.....	60	5,404.00	9,936.00	21	52	15,934.00
Castilla.....	126	4,904.90	5,807.20	211	88	29,945.85
Donsol.....	14	316.50	2,554.40	19	19	4,297.86
Gubat.....	54	2,804.70	6,242.70	82	73	21,709.00
Irosin.....	21	2,395.00	3,978.35	24	17	7,887.50
Juban.....	27	2,086.40	1,327.00	30	15	10,323.50
Magallanes.....	76	2,703.00	16,676.00	58	61	34,119.00
Matnog.....	35	498.80	2,326.80	47	27	7,732.00
Pilar.....	24	1,718.05	1,469.60	35	43	4,834.75
Prieto Díaz.....	45	2,596.00	6,977.02	46	31	13,195.50
Santa Magdalena.....	6	518.00	957.70	1	5	876.60
Sorsogón.....	161	3,818.11	23,846.03	60	131	41,746.50
SULÓ	242	5,450.80	2,023.50	490	2	57,604.35
Balimbing.....	49	1,095.00	.....	220	.....	13,250.00
Joló.....	17	2,045.00	2,011.50	24	.....	12,889.55
Simunul.....	31	276.00	.....	100	.....	7,890.00
Sitangkai.....	145	2,034.80	12.00	146	2	23,574.80

TABLE NO. 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
SURIGAO	841	20,903.78	68,098.96	496	741	269,109.61
Cantilan	311	5,105.38	8,629.18	41	348	56,235.01
Dapa	7	530.55	489.50	11	5	1,630.00
Dinagat	54	5,978.00	7,099.00	73	70	15,160.45
Guigaquit	24	860.50	1,851.33	35	19	6,326.14
Hinatuan	62	1,167.45	6,312.35	69	9	26,260.20
Lianga	40	741.50	11,563.00	76	31	21,024.50
Placer	107	2,178.30	18,370.00	38	74	77,501.50
Surigao	164	3,493.40	10,459.60	79	176	40,518.25
Tandag	72	848.70	3,325.00	74	9	24,453.56
TARLAC	764	84,742.43	91,034.00	1,020	773	201,049.06
Anao	19	1,478.20	1,255.61	20	9	3,800.00
Bamban	7	450.00	1,990.00	12	2	2,984.00
Camiling	87	10,474.90	13,276.75	132	67	24,242.70
Capas	12	1,112.50	1,572.20	24	5	3,322.25
Concepción	15	1,682.90	2,889.50	21	11	5,682.00
Gerona	64	15,602.60	8,178.87	123	54	18,705.50
Mayantoc	25	1,486.00	1,627.00	53	4	4,368.00
Moncada	13	3,507.35	2,337.80	37	7	4,046.85
Paniqui	35	8,493.00	6,000.84	83	32	14,506.50
Pura	52	11,457.20	12,966.30	132	48	19,045.10
San Clemente	10	741.00	1,093.00	20	8	2,755.50
San Manuel	36	1,892.00	3,587.15	38	36	6,601.50
Santa Ignacia	213	5,922.50	17,004.76	86	310	39,667.36
Tarlac	43	9,136.28	4,849.72	78	16	17,668.00
Victoria	133	11,306.00	12,404.50	156	164	33,653.80
TAYABAS	9,241	202,199.40	1,171,050.11	7,846	7,743	2,422,295.17
Alabat	17	2,471.40	4,685.00	24	.....	6,320.00
Atimonan	1,524	33,899.75	326,585.42	1,973	115	470,917.90
Baler	343	320.80	12,416.20	.....	474	62,213.00
Calauag	574	14,513.00	156,448.90	1,087	490	213,706.00
Candelaria	16	2,442.56	1,376.40	21	12	5,689.00
Casiguran	204	885.75	2,307.32	8	413	33,534.40
Catanauan	151	2,298.40	5,905.80	129	304	24,672.20
Dolores	6	208.00	270.00	6	.....	1,680.00
Guinayangan	154	4,222.15	16,509.91	250	100	44,853.62
Gumaca	685	25,544.00	177,141.00	1,185	34	247,474.00
Infanta	37	530.70	3,076.80	42	26	11,108.97
Lagunitanoc	167	9,522.16	60,043.81	323	53	74,482.20
López	947	30,146.50	109,726.41	1,963	881	328,088.80
Lucban	2,295	1,907.90	173,657.14	20	2,371	485,153.87
Lucena	31	4,510.00	8,378.00	23	39	20,355.50
Macalelon	50	3,709.00	1,864.00	24	36	13,633.00
Mauban	303	1,785.80	6,771.90	17	561	58,568.68
Mulanay	193	1,061.71	7,965.23	95	284	26,430.11
Pagbilao	450	3,149.96	13,938.48	19	567	77,426.75
Pitogo	4	40.00	1,090.60	2	4	2,243.00
Polillo	19	1,719.10	5,103.45	35	14	8,101.70
Quezon	24	4,501.00	1,580.00	24	.....	6,160.00
Sampaloc	283	4,366.80	16,583.90	1	305	44,857.20
San Narciso	66	2,263.68	8,469.66	160	21	17,338.91
Sariaya	95	18,405.00	14,693.20	113	108	25,053.20
Tayabas	530	21,163.68	29,720.98	361	479	87,920.16
Tiaong	7	814.20	2,304.60	9	1	3,612.00
Unisan	66	5,791.40	2,386.00	27	51	20,701.00

TABLE NO. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia pri- ma.	NUMBER OF LA- BORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obre- ros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ZAMBALES.....	293	Pesos. 17,750.47	Pesos. 33,119.14	370	413	Pesos. 81,978.82
Botolan.....	14	280.00	1,499.00	21	23	3,455.00
Candelaria.....	9	1,846.00	432.00	22	19	2,100.76
Castillejos.....	28	2,148.12	4,083.00	74	21	12,200.50
Iba.....	6	552.00	1,795.76	6	1	3,403.76
Masinloc.....	7	2,180.30	1,793.50	36	8	3,832.00
Palawig.....	25	758.20	367.20	56	97	4,986.00
San Antonio.....	19	1,509.30	2,501.75	40	17	4,498.25
San Felipe.....	97	2,388.05	3,741.20	24	129	15,766.95
San Marcelino.....	4	217.00	228.00	5	.....	1,324.00
San Narciso.....	39	3,041.50	7,175.03	23	43	13,524.40
Subic.....	42	2,635.00	8,508.70	62	52	15,260.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)....	3	195.00	994.00	1	3	1,677.20
ZAMBOANGA.....	170	6,666.75	18,131.41	179	30	59,811.08
Dapitan.....	76	1,597.95	7,312.20	95	13	28,606.00
Isabela de Basilan.....	13	501.00	5,111.40	10	6	4,782.00
Lubungan.....	26	480.60	677.36	34	7	4,485.00
Zamboanga.....	55	4,087.20	5,030.45	40	4	21,988.08

TABLE No. 3.—*Kinds of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.*

TABLA No. 3.—Clases de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. ^a Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. ^b Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. ^c Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias).....	124,487	3,138,244.77	13,418,842.22	77,571	150,044	31,852,458.74
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacé).....	3,470	27,845.17	218,627.09	7,033	1,004	802,300.83
Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).....	8	8,179.75	1,844.16	17	4	4,238.96
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).....	34	1,418.20	3,159.70	11	83	10,207.80
Bakery (Panaderías).....	354	29,338.94	101,368.85	332	373	161,663.16
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	1,236	4,922.54	45,518.13	1,194	788	210,829.32
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	1,022	67,892.29	175,010.53	2,168	90	447,437.47
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).....	34	528.70	1,315.50	38		7,923.00
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).....	10	145.30	332.90	11		2,337.30
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).....	5	130.00	467.22	7	1	1,082.00
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	14	1,534.00	992.00	32	5	4,090.00
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).....	69	189.60	5,610.35	152	8	17,165.80
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).....	34	3,218.00	7,130.99	69		14,595.00
Buntal stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).....	6	39.00		7	1	1,025.00
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	5,207	22,567.39	199,519.56	960	9,206	987,858.61
Burl sack industry (Industria de bayones de burl).....	2,132	3,604.51	124,712.76	380	4,510	393,767.00
Burl stripping industry (Preparación del burl).....	214	491.42	24,380.94	47	325	53,562.30
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).....	5	13.00	291.81	1	7	1,129.00
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).....	68	4,265.80	18,821.66	196	67	19,759.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	238	11,322.50	25,840.17	369	8	73,614.67
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	230	33,948.58	52,183.94	482	14	110,024.79
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).....	40	1,739.10	4,366.20	158	6	21,548.70
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de chocolate y café).....	6	182.86	77.50	6	6	968.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).....	162	1,706.89	32,097.42	87	174	55,817.56
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).....	39	4,763.40	8,224.44	63		21,126.50
Comb-making (Industria de peines).....	17	122.10	2,323.80	4		5,786.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	974	65,287.48	132,495.59	1,236	1,209	268,080.53
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	5,434	115,467.07	1,022,140.75	9,967	2,764	1,688,351.08

Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	24	1,366.90	13,261.50	6	42	17,637.60
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,212	65,835.19	474,342.72	56	3,809	851,765.80
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	495	49,619.22	101,634.83	10	567	171,045.66
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	122	8,047.50	27,572.20	115	2,332	40,972.20
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	2,360	232,417.51	348,763.96	25	2,900	724,161.98
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	3	186.00	988.00	1	3	518.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	258	8,067.64	28,438.88	403	80	68,101.74
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	12	588.95	1,098.40	22	5	3,002.22
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	2,107	93,141.71	454,851.16	3,673	2,040	934,692.63
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1,408	11,507.80	84,024.90	805	2,266	235,056.90
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	605	18,009.56	51,482.96	846	66	166,379.24
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	82	131.75	6,284.00	106	116	12,753.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	1,094	82,566.86	237,956.32	1,368	152	479,750.05
Hat-block and hat manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombreros y zapato)	26	259.76	4,217.17	22	58	3,639.40
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	30	4,135.40	17,518.70	33	14	15,593.80
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	68	10,615.00	2,053.66	328	29	34,628.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	56	561.63	2,053.66	76	8	8,591.08
Lime-burning (Caleros)	196	3,234.90	25,184.44	629	103	54,008.67
Lumbering industry (Industria del lumbang)	25	65.90	2,384.00	3	50	4,341.56
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	49	7,190.05	11,862.35	236	9	24,908.35
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.)	7	237.50	2,379.00	11	8	4,087.50
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	283	3,872.37	26,143.10	381	8	64,758.50
Marble works (Marmolerías)	3	44.00	.....	8	.....	462.00
Meat salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	63	443.45	9,281.90	124	62	15,305.10
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	158	3,648.00	37,744.08	193	7	78,488.55
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	237	4,347.62	11,859.05	277	10	61,222.53
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	12	1,035.30	4,148.21	14	7	6,903.04
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	2,991	35,354.48	573,978.25	1,025	4,096	1,009,485.01
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	8,046	135,789.10	1,854,185.41	66	10,564	2,003,641.74
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	25,701	374,857.30	2,295,929.30	528	42,589	5,981,300.16
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9,975	18,948.04	452,972.45	419	14,442	1,850,396.95
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	305	7,038.75	97,849.75	5	386	143,005.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1,554	137,608.74	138,085.42	3,943	751	347,682.12
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8,315	127,925.84	516,935.62	11,259	1,367	2,234,497.61
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2,659	25,130.83	178,834.58	3,099	8,842	625,293.44
Nuthell cup industry (Industria de labos de coco)	9	144.50	92.30	8	7	1,130.05
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	1,404	55,509.23	248,954.24	2,521	743	377,950.97
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	37	12,722.50	10,262.71	49	8	19,667.72
Pastory making (Pastelerías)	13	109.14	3,719.68	4	6	5,326.22
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	77,652.00	.....	.....	1,782.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	2,224	11,493.19	77,616.47	1,103	3,292	434,227.88
Printing (Imprentas)	9	12,905.00	1,940.38	19	.....	5,175.80
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	58	102.10	3,599.10	43	37	11,778.70
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abaca y caña)	108	374.27	7,247.03	141	28	23,934.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	680	6,581.85	33,246.31	729	765	137,345.34

^a Some establishments did not give the costs of their utensils. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de los utensilios.)

^b Some establishments did not give the value of their raw material. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima.)

^c Some establishments did not give the number of laborers in the family. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de obreros en la familia.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Kinds of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 3.—Clases de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. ^a Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. ^b Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. ^c Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco)	289	Pesos. 8,557.67	Pesos. 16,980.34	376	83	Pesos. 37,665.40
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos)	393	3,591.45	30,322.75	622	210	95,940.36
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	177	12,133.93	63,402.04	168	72	107,698.04
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	785	43,136.70	288,176.63	387	1,064	334,751.20
Rope factories (Corderías)	831	5,610.56	89,399.40	1,118	391	207,909.90
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	1,506	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabutan)	147	8,491.15	37,020.21	294	2,524	306,124.86
Saddlery (Talarbaterías)	0	5,617.65	31,235.84	165	65	62,758.91
Sago industry (Preparación de sagú)	8	13.50	161.00	8	.....	430.00
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	1,838	602.00	1,666.15	6	.....	3,891.63
Salt-making (Salineras)	7	70,013.72	74,809.28	2,899	2,108	380,921.80
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías)	6	210.50	2,869.40	3	6	4,381.60
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	674	3,666.80	45,211.73	897	199	129,663.00
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	55	1,326.75	3,670.28	69	18	17,026.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	98	11,393.05	19,548.26	136	18	44,287.21
Slipper-making (Chinelarías)	265	16,026.82	56,509.49	418	186	106,570.73
Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón)	2	720.00	350.10	6	.....	1,510.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	11,080	7,384.93	880,334.60	42	20,322	1,930,869.65
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	4,275	371,165.93	336,547.54	4,854	1,320	565,622.60
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	075	556,126.20	1,038,901.83	3,054	2,924	1,810,069.79
Tampipi telescope basket industry (Industria de tampipi)	291	2,030.55	11,754.65	113	284	56,443.55
Tanning (Tenerías)	37	6,730.62	17,433.35	160	43	33,764.35
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	93	1,464.85	17,818.55	14	83	21,388.20
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	114	1,208.50	888.00	112	.....	25,811.39
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	129	5,382.03	18,698.22	151	35	47,479.20
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	3	1.20	23.40	.....	6	338.00
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	309	3,555.68	27,990.82	.....	635	75,698.84
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	59	793.60	4,480.70	71	.....	14,122.50
Watch repairing (Relojerías)	30	4,830.60	2,709.77	30	1	15,297.64

Waxcandle industry (Cererías).....	49	1,172.29	21,731.47	70	32	21,316.25
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).....	4	88.90	315.65	4	..	924.20
Whip-making (Confección de látigos).....	6	12.80	856.05	7	2	2,420.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).....	54	454.60	2,299.20	58	3	9,308.85
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera).....	8	82.00	370.75	10	1	2,500.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	274	6,020.90	12,309.55	624	10	68,635.10
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).....	8	167.50	864.30	19	1	2,219.30
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	237	6,760.53	40,324.77	363	212	90,263.69
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	30	98,658.90	8,731.18	53	16	13,194.22

^a Some establishments did not give the cost of their utensils. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de los utensilios.)

^b Some establishments did not give the value of their raw material. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima.)

^c Some establishments did not give the number of laborers in the family. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de obreros en la familia.)

TABLE No. 4.—Groups of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.

TABLE No. 4.—Grupo de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
FIRST GROUP.—PRIMER GRUPO.						
<i>Tools and working materials.—Herramientas y utensilios de trabajo.</i>						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)						
	3,013	85,495.57	315,919.91	3,675	2,521	813,654.72
Blacksmithing (Herrería).....	1,022	67,892.29	175,010.53	2,168	90	447,437.47
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).....	34	528.70	1,315.50	38	.....	7,923.00
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).....	10	145.30	932.90	11	2	2,337.80
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).....	69	189.60	5,610.35	152	8	17,165.80
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1,408	11,507.80	84,024.90	805	2,266	235,056.90
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato)	26	259.76	1,044.53	22	58	3,639.40
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)...	283	3,872.37	26,143.10	381	8	64,758.50
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).....	93	464.85	17,818.55	14	83	21,338.20
Whip-making (Confección de látigos).....	6	12.80	856.05	7	2	2,420.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).....	54	454.60	2,299.20	58	3	9,308.85
Wooden sawframe making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).....	8	167.50	864.30	19	1	2,219.30
SECOND GROUP.—SEGUNDO GRUPO.						
<i>Abaca, buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton, and silk products.—Deriva- dos de abacá, buri, coco, sabután, bejuco, anahaw, algodón, seda, etc.</i>						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)						
	84,877	851,813.52	7,673,045.93	28,148	120,626	18,570,734.07
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfiladores de abacá).....	3,470	27,845.17	218,627.09	7,033	1,004	802,300.83
Basket-making (Cestería).....	1,236	4,922.54	45,518.13	1,194	788	210,829.32
Buntal stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).....	6	39.00	.....	7	1	1,025.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	5,207	22,567.39	199,519.56	960	9,206	987,858.61
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	2,132	3,604.51	124,712.76	380	4,510	333,767.00
Buri stripping industry (Preparación del buri).....	214	491.42	24,380.94	47	325	53,562.30
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	5,434	115,467.07	1,022,140.75	9,967	2,764	1,688,351.08
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).....	3,212	65,835.19	474,342.72	56	3,809	851,765.80

Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	8,045	135,789.10	1,354,185.41	66	10,564	2,003,641.74
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	25,701	374,867.90	2,205,929.30	528	42,539	5,981,300.15
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9,375	18,948.04	482,972.45	419	14,442	1,850,896.95
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	305	7,038.75	97,849.75	5	336	143,005.20
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2,699	25,130.88	178,834.58	3,099	8,342	625,293.44
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de "tabos" de cáscara de coco)	9	44.60	92.30	8	7	1,130.05
Pillow-making industry (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	652.00	6	7	1,732.00
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	53	102.10	3,599.10	43	37	11,778.70
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y café)	108	374.27	7,247.03	141	28	23,934.30
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	680	6,581.85	33,246.31	729	765	137,345.34
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillars y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	289	8,557.67	16,980.34	376	83	57,665.40
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos)	393	3,591.45	30,322.75	622	210	95,940.36
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	831	5,610.56	89,899.40	1,118	891	207,909.90
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esterres de sabutan)	1,507	8,491.15	37,020.21	294	2,524	306,124.86
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	1,674	2,366.80	45,211.73	897	1,199	129,663.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	12,080	7,384.93	886,384.60	42	20,822	1,930,869.65
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	291	2,030.55	11,164.65	113	284	56,443.55
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	309	3,555.68	27,990.82	635	635	75,698.84
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	42.70	281.25	4	5	1,401.00
THIRD GROUP.—THIRD GROUP.						
Foodstuffs, edibles, and drinks.—Comestibles, comestibles y bebidas.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)						
Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas)	8	8,173.75	1,844.16	17	4	4,388.96
Bakery (Panaderías)	354	29,338.94	101,368.85	332	373	161,663.16
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	5	13.00	291.81	1	7	1,129.00
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	68	4,265.80	18,821.66	196	67	19,759.50
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	162	1,705.89	32,097.42	87	174	55,817.56
Confectioneries (Dulcerías)	974	65,287.48	132,495.59	1,236	1,209	268,080.53
Corn mills (Molino de maíz)	24	1,365.90	13,261.50	6	42	17,637.60
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	2,107	98,141.71	454,351.16	3,673	2,040	934,692.63
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misue, etc.)	7	237.50	2,379.00	11	8	4,087.50
Meat salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	63	443.45	9,281.90	124	62	15,305.10
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	12	1,055.30	4,148.21	14	7	6,908.04
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	2,991	35,354.48	573,978.25	1,026	4,096	1,009,485.01
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1,554	137,608.74	133,085.42	3,943	751	347,632.12
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8,315	127,925.84	516,935.62	11,259	1,967	2,234,497.61
Pastry-making (Pastelerías)	13	109.14	3,719.68	4	22	5,826.22
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	177	12,133.93	63,402.04	168	72	107,698.04
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	735	43,136.70	238,176.63	887	1,064	394,751.20
Sago industry (Industria de sagi)	3	13.50	161.00	3	.....	430.00
Salt-making (Salineras)	1,837	70,013.72	74,809.28	2,899	2,108	380,921.80
Sausage-making (Salchichoneras)	6	210.50	2,669.40	3	6	4,381.60
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	1,275	371,165.93	336,547.54	4,854	1,320	565,622.60
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	59	793.60	4,430.70	71	6	14,122.50
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	29,647.30	6,299.05	16	3	4,304.73

THIRD GROUP.—THIRD GROUP.

Foodstuffs, edibles, and drinks.—Comestibles, comestibles y bebidas.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)

14,808 30,829 2,780,105.87 6,558,638.06

TABLE No. 4.—Groups of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLE No. 4.—Grupo de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
FOURTH GROUP.—CUARTO GRUPO.						
Other industries.—Otras industrias.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15,791	1,217,785.58	2,649,770.51	14,919	12,089	5,409,481.89
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)						
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas)	34	1,418.20	3,159.70	11	63	10,207.80
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	1,130.00	467.22	7	1	1,082.00
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	14	1,534.00	992.00	32	5	4,090.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	34	3,218.00	7,130.99	69		14,595.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	238	11,322.50	25,840.17	369	8	73,614.67
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	230	33,948.58	52,183.94	482	14	110,024.79
Cigar and cigarette making (Fábricas de tabacos)	40	1,739.10	4,366.20	158	6	21,548.70
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes)	6	182.86	77.50	6	6	968.00
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	39	4,763.40	8,224.44	68		21,126.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	17	122.10	2,523.80	18	4	5,786.00
Dyeing industry (Tintorería)	495	49,619.22	101,684.83	10	567	171,045.66
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	122	8,047.50	27,572.20	115	232	40,972.20
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	2,360	232,417.51	348,763.96	25	2,900	724,161.98
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	3	186.00	388.00	1	3	518.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	258	8,067.64	28,438.88	403	30	68,101.74
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	12	588.35	1,098.40	22	5	3,002.22
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	605	18,009.56	51,482.95	846	65	165,379.24
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	82	181.75	6,284.00	106	116	12,733.00
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	1,094	82,566.86	237,956.32	1,368	152	479,750.05
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	30	4,135.40	4,217.17	33	14	15,593.80
Lime-burning (Caleros)	68	10,615.00	17,518.70	328	29	34,628.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	56	561.63	2,053.66		76	8,591.08
Marble works (Marmolerías)	196	3,234.90	25,184.44	629	103	54,008.67
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	25	65.90	2,334.00	3	50	4,341.56
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	49	7,190.05	11,862.35	236	9	24,908.35
	3	44.00		3		462.00
	158	3,648.00	37,744.08	193	7	78,468.65
	237	4,347.62	11,859.05	277	10	61,222.63

Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	1,404	55,509.23	248,954.24	2,521	743	377,950.97
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	37	12,722.50	10,262.71	49	8	19,667.72
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	2,224	11,493.19	77,616.47	1,103	3,292	434,227.88
Printing (Imprenta).....	9	12,905.00	1,940.38	19	3	5,175.30
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).....	6	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00
Saddlery (Tallabarterías).....	140	5,617.65	31,235.84	165	65	62,758.91
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).....	8	602.00	1,666.15	6	4	3,891.63
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	55	1,326.75	3,670.28	59	18	17,026.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías).....	93	11,393.05	19,548.26	136	18	44,287.21
Slipper-making (Chineleras).....	265	16,026.82	56,509.49	418	136	106,570.73
Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).....	4	720.00	350.10	6	6	1,510.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	4,075	556,126.29	1,058,901.83	3,054	2,924	1,810,969.79
Tanning (Tenerías).....	97	6,730.62	17,433.35	160	43	33,764.35
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).....	114	1,208.50	888.00	112	35	25,811.59
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	129	5,382.03	18,698.22	151	35	47,479.20
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).....	3	1.20	23.40	6	6	338.00
Watch repairing (Relojerías).....	30	4,830.60	2,709.77	30	1	15,297.64
Waxcandle industry (Cererías).....	49	1,172.29	21,731.47	70	32	21,316.25
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).....	4	89.90	315.65	4	4	924.20
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera).....	8	82.00	370.75	10	1	2,500.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	274	6,020.90	12,309.55	624	10	68,635.10
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	237	6,760.53	40,324.77	363	212	90,263.69
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	16	8,968.90	2,150.88	33	8	7,488.44

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.*

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- slios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ABRA.	1,274	Pesos. 42,537.85	Pesos. 140,764.74	687	884	Pesos. 246,104.48
Basket-making (Centerías)	13	27.85	128.50	13	.....	1,564.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	3	240.00	960.00	7	.....	1,991.50
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	76.00	.....	5	.....	1,512.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	8	12.90	202.00	4	5	1,058.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	7	45.00	2,685.96	.....	.....	3,891.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	40	2,898.75	9,798.84	.....	41	13,866.68
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	14	1,504.80	1,713.72	.....	14	3,157.20
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	7	11.00	204.00	4	3	303.00
Furniture and cabinetmaking (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	31	625.00	2,637.47	46	.....	9,099.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	12	670.00	2,450.00	11	2	4,259.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	3	5.00	96.00	.....	8	428.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	10	91.00	319.00	35	1	1,425.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	4	17.50	138.00	7	.....	455.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	7	78.00	153.48	4	.....	1,022.28
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	682	11,664.25	87,022.28	7	697	132,745.40
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	192	20,596.90	16,431.50	864	32	26,938.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	8	24.50	10.00	10	.....	1,213.20
Rattan and ananaw hat industry (Industria de salacot de bejuco y ananaw)	61	129.00	931.30	60	1	7,569.95
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco)	11	69.50	436.65	11	.....	1,305.50
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	6	19.40	36.00	6	.....	360.00
Slipper-making (Chineleras)	4	155.00	1,250.33	4	1	2,238.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	56	113.00	1,102.00	4	53	5,656.80
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	12	462.00	478.00	20	1	1,886.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	36	2,708.00	7,424.00	29	8	10,550.90
Tanning (Tanerías)	9	326.00	1,590.00	15	2	4,024.00
Tinmithing (Hojalaterías)	3	26.00	290.00	3	.....	912.00
Wooden through industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	8	28.00	118.70	8	.....	1,040.35
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	22	413.50	2,097.01	16	12	5,494.00

AGUAN	43	4,570.56	3,098.70	51	35	14,852.00
Bakery (Panaderías).....	3	39.00	450.00	1	6	450.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	3	250.00	1,050.00	9		1,880.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	4		15.00		4	1,124.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	4	1,502.00	520.00	19		963.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	5		135.00	7	9	860.00
Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).....	3	13.50	161.00	3		430.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	14	2,113.06	683.00	9	11	7,931.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	7	653.00	79.70	3	5	1,714.00
ALBAY	4,304	89,687.09	262,880.04	1,168	5,720	830,309.87
Bakery (Panaderías).....	3	205.00	1,426.50	5	3	2,514.00
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	22	84.50	1,042.40	26	19	4,199.35
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	67	3,057.00	14,338.60	186	4	33,808.70
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	107	207.65	3,781.30	26	169	15,148.40
Burl sack industry (Industria de bayones de burl).....	7	7.60	83.00		8	943.05
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	7	54.00	128.00	8		1,187.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	4	330.00	915.00	10		2,152.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	4	384.00	1,627.00	25	18	4,211.00
Dress-making (Talleres de modistas).....	37	3,496.20	8,906.40	1	44	16,250.80
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	104	12,029.00	12,004.11		153	34,967.70
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	24	155.20	3,515.00	33		10,581.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	24	67.70	1,720.90	19	30	5,485.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	6	542.05	912.18	17	4	2,949.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	18	1,182.20	2,090.00	18	1	7,909.90
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	4	70.00	330.00	18	3	1,860.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	3	51.00	70.00	3		500.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	6	201.00	343.00	6	4	1,438.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	64	333.70	8,205.08	76	112	14,287.75
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	59	758.50	2,199.50		112	8,501.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	2,909	34,929.54	154,277.55	6	4,141	445,070.18
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	33	61.20	1,538.80	2	47	5,400.40
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	100	3,570.25	2,557.66	212	11	40,755.40
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	7	182.50	600.00	16		1,105.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	11	19.90	1,228.00	27	27	3,826.00
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	7	61.00	579.00	4	4	1,269.60
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	125	501.50	827.82	95	308	19,155.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá, y caña).....	6	14.00	616.00	3	4	2,154.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	17	116.50	1,138.70	25	7	3,072.80
Rattan splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).....	35	48.50	360.00	44		5,127.15
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	5	1,870.00	100.00	5	1	980.00
Rope factories (Corderías).....	6	21.50	238.50	18		954.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteros de sabutan).....	223	477.90	7,573.70	1	294	42,123.80
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	3	100.00	723.00	3		2,040.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	10	227.00	416.66	25	1	3,352.90

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ALBAY—Continued.						
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	169	20,301.65	17,756.70	123	137	65,650.90
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	8	40.20	468.50	7	2	1,123.50
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	27	368.75	5,217.88	49	33	10,144.19
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	19	3,008.90	2,913.80	26	19	8,161.40
AMBOS CAMARINES	4,038	96,286.25	382,068.25	3,811	3,727	896,572.68
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfiladoras de abaca)	5	208.00	128.00	15	..	862.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	8	1,086.40	2,387.79	8	4	4,307.20
Basket-making (Cesterías)	64	270.30	3,045.95	77	54	10,317.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	57	1,759.30	7,812.80	135	1	18,047.55
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	3	60.00	520.00	5	..	1,752.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	126	324.65	4,481.33	35	191	23,889.50
Buri stripping industry (Preparación del buri)	5	25.00	270.00	2	12	1,300.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	4	225.00	329.00	5	..	1,076.00
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	3	7.10	230.00	3	2	545.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	34	1,263.50	3,483.00	37	47	6,192.70
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	56	839.20	20,801.69	109	21	20,714.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	54	5,340.05	14,508.95	..	56	18,946.41
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	52	5,938.40	5,958.60	..	81	13,201.01
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	8	195.55	153.00	1	..	3,049.93
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	244	5,374.65	28,377.60	311	145	91,466.45
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	268	103.30	16,187.50	17	634	33,041.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	46	574.10	3,628.80	54	19	9,874.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	41	2,846.00	8,470.05	51	2	20,614.75
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	3	572.00	862.50	3	..	2,395.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	5	193.00	1,412.30	8	..	2,876.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	21.00	200.00	4	..	465.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	7	94.00	350.00	8	..	1,675.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	21	248.40	3,351.59	9	31	6,206.43
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	105	1,178.70	5,555.44	..	123	21,594.60
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	1,019	8,899.68	42,475.93	10	1,492	170,596.83

	73	530.59	1,224.55	5	102	13,628.05
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	617	20,102.12	51,694.88	1,238	186	126,245.90
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	8	61.20	4	4	4	2,170.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	123	2,160.04	9,317.00	146	252	26,694.29
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	628	13,026.67	90,994.00	1,147	8	129,121.80
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	4	687.00	1,077.63	4	4	2,217.00
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	26	53.00	174.00	9	40	3,987.99
Pottery (Alfarerías).....						
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de be- juco, abacá y caña).....	7	7.85	285.60	5	5	861.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)...	5	18.00	27.20	4	7	836.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco).....						
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos).....	22	239.00	1,043.80	23	4	4,929.80
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	37	1,119.05	2,484.15	55	8	8,482.00
Rope factories (Corderías).....	29	483.00	9,786.00	42	34	12,282.64
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).....	9	80.50	1,159.57	14	5	2,026.72
Sawali industrial industry (Industria de sawali).....	5			1	11	1,836.00
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	4	19.20	98.00	5	1	638.00
Slipper-making (Chineleras).....	3	150.00	83.00	3	..	640.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías).....	10	1,351.25	2,409.00	23	7	5,378.43
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	7	20.00	265.50	..	9	800.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	142	17,069.80	30,898.80	111	118	56,876.20
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).....	6	166.00	352.20	5	..	1,789.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).....	4	122.70	1,241.00	15	2	3,148.50
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	4	67.00	236.00	4	..	900.00
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).....	5	140.00	370.00	5	..	948.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	5	77.50	150.00	7	1	799.50
	14	687.50	1,380.75	21	8	4,308.60
ANTIQUE.....	795	22,660.43	97,472.33	560	976	190,177.12
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).....	16	69.90	179.00	53	..	1,828.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	14	602.97	2,821.80	23	4	6,701.88
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	6	9.60	456.00	..	26	1,077.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	13	88.00	1,240.25	45	7	3,522.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	6	37.80	630.70	2	5	1,368.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	3	13.02	365.04	4	2	1,003.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	15	1,267.50	5,380.93	14	4	6,845.50
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	6	67.00	265.00	36	..	1,115.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	4	105.00	57.85	5	..	1,222.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	241	3,247.90	31,402.10	..	316	43,946.90
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	14	149.50	105.00	18	..	2,284.60
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	3	21.00	345.30	15	9	440.00
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	31	280.00	5,271.12	40	31	6,774.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	28	56.77	443.56	9	38	7,863.70
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).....	11	24.50	173.39	13	..	2,911.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	69	347.15	16,191.96	49	48	20,296.85
Salt-making (Salinares).....	30	143.15	466.30	57	42	6,201.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	16	53.00	1,588.01	18	..	2,138.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	26	8,218.20	3,444.94	107	..	8,622.40
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	37	3,987.72	15,761.70	33	25	22,523.60
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).....	190	2,024.10	8,875.37	..	412	34,945.44
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	16	1,846.65	2,006.48	19	7	5,946.75

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BATAAN	422	Pesos. 29,709.99	Pesos. 96,456.93	629	522	Pesos. 179,105.78
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	4	101.00	201.00	4	.....	327.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	7	288.30	1,352.82	16	.....	3,233.65
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).....	57	127.10	5,025.30	139	.....	12,840.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	7	952.00	1,310.80	16	.....	3,275.00
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).....	5	515.00	318.20	14	.....	2,647.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	11	81.62	3,966.20	8	28	7,199.80
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	17	1,364.90	7,315.85	.....	17	9,027.27
Embroidery making (Talleres de bordados).....	8	487.80	1,296.24	.....	9	2,560.56
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	91	7,173.50	25,183.45	106	156	43,081.53
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	13	449.00	1,000.50	16	14	1,950.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	8	924.75	1,412.97	8	.....	3,876.85
Lumber yards (Tablerías).....	9	216.00	1,236.10	40	.....	4,060.64
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	74	387.33	16,378.64	18	120	30,881.66
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	7	213.95	988.00	14	26	3,184.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos).....	15	422.05	2,375.55	70	30	6,026.75
Refrishment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).....	4	92.70	916.90	2	4	1,641.60
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	32	1,399.84	16,598.00	52	100	21,395.75
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	13	40.30	720.60	38	.....	3,732.05
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	12	1,345.05	3,667.68	14	4	5,778.52
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	28	13,127.80	3,742.13	54	14	12,091.60
BATANES	42	1,291.45	2,985.36	62	66	10,652.66
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	4	186.60	245.33	10	.....	595.50
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	3	182.00	842.35	.....	13	1,826.25
Native spirit industry (Industrias de vinos del país).....	32	720.66	1,201.63	49	53	7,339.91
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	3	202.20	696.00	3	.....	1,191.00

BATANGAS.	13,411	193,854.89	1,266,095.44	3,090	22,541	2,596,728.15
Bakery (Panaderías).....	14	2,649.95	5,359.95	25	15	8,896.94
Blacksmithing (Cesterías).....	59	458.96	2,433.15	27	27	11,117.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	58	6,986.00	11,321.75	115	2	35,210.10
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).....	31	491.20	1,225.50	35	.....	7,437.00
Bull-cart construction (Carrotonerías).....	8	520.00	1,166.80	8	.....	1,860.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	71	59.77	1,770.81	.....	100	9,829.36
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	307	233.25	18,566.21	8	532	57,706.33
Carriage-making (Carrucerías).....	14	4,405.60	3,712.76	39	.....	7,156.74
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolates y café).....	14	183.60	4,223.00	3	13	8,375.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	5	105.00	935.50	5	.....	1,888.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	62	2,961.27	8,984.24	55	156	17,595.65
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	17	1,992.00	3,585.30	.....	17	7,205.00
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).....	143	3,027.49	10,774.41	.....	176	30,410.67
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	3	12.50	242.05	5	4	507.50
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensillos de pesca).....	42	1,402.00	5,181.00	6	59	10,304.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	120	357.13	8,858.57	4	339	15,729.30
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).....	3	76.00	819.80	4	.....	1,370.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	76	123.00	5,864.00	96	105	11,728.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes).....	84	3,418.50	8,211.01	57	.....	16,130.20
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	36	14.75	958.28	.....	36	4,788.40
Lumber yard (Industria del lumbang).....	40	211.75	4,172.00	149	24	10,191.49
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	6	12.00	710.00	.....	6	1,320.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	4	66.05	2,570.00	14	.....	3,250.25
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	42	481.00	2,049.90	42	.....	6,209.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	146	2,188.20	35,857.13	56	222	65,530.57
Native sugar-cake industry (Industrias de panochas).....	40	514.55	10,056.31	.....	80	12,806.60
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	489	8,916.82	42,270.01	3	870	72,611.90
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).....	5	26.00	648.00	.....	16	1,512.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	166	2,434.60	11,454.70	164	190	42,297.00
Rope factories (Cordillerías).....	9	68.00	1,548.00	9	.....	3,780.00
Saddlery (Talaparterías).....	6	12,010.00	1,545.60	10	.....	3,815.00
Salt-making (Salineras).....	64	195.30	12,130.52	24	142	20,716.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	24	583.15	4,899.55	21	29	9,382.60
Slipper-making (Chineleras).....	100	2,744.60	1,384.00	179	209	24,196.50
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	46	120.70	3,799.10	55	.....	10,394.55
Tanning (Tannerías).....	19	571.80	3,624.01	24	6	5,799.57
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensillos para telares).....	10,509	4,324.98	813,806.66	33	18,568	1,793,510.35
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).....	423	115,861.11	187,010.70	1,663	477	245,071.72
Whip-making (Industria de látigos).....	81	10,718.11	17,919.41	44	71	36,421.11
Whip-making (Confección de látigos).....	35	1,179.95	5,639.35	58	27	11,511.50
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).....	3	13.50	235.00	.....	7	456.00
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	17	116.10	475.00	17	.....	2,156.50
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	4	4.50	424.25	4	1	1,360.00
	4	69.00	160.00	2	2	650.00
	5	235.00	1,184.95	7	1	1,739.07
	12	726.15	1,377.20	10	8	4,892.78

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
			Pesos.	Pesos.	MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	27	8,827.00		Pesos. 6,358.00	40	11	Pesos. 13,659.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	5	805.00		1,115.00	9	1	2,652.00
Tailoring (Sastrefías)	6	2,222.00		2,100.00	10	3	3,400.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	5,800.00		3,143.00	21	7	7,607.00
BOHOL	8,818	124,392.73		507,166.68	4,165	13,390	2,063,681.56
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	4	10.00		222.00	4		796.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	33	1,855.03		7,416.00	17	48	13,256.60
Basket-making (Cesterías)	59	251.87		1,232.94	54	36	8,030.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	1,236.26		2,698.00	20	3	5,323.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	900	10,399.82		28,330.32	143	1,879	136,200.55
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	19	97.20		874.40	2	40	2,327.00
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del buri)	8	70.62		140.00		19	890.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	20	567.55		2,365.56	25		4,134.50
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolates y café)	15	73.63		1,578.64	11	14	3,239.00
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	4	30.00		453.80	4	2	933.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	7	102.08		806.78	6	5	2,147.92
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	5	35.00		1,327.00	15		2,423.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	5	478.44		2,015.38	1	13	2,465.75
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	184	4,555.20		5,201.40		42	9,594.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	39	3,696.80		17,068.00	252	5	46,175.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	61	1,556.20		19,174.36	290	16	39,035.50
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	136	865.36		6,721.83	57	235	18,986.70
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	112	1,997.57		4,298.30	128	7	18,860.77
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	82	1,347.00		10,643.90	81	50	20,402.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	3	10.80		239.60		5	438.80
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	25	230.22		882.20	29	1	4,122.50
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	13	57.00		675.00	14		1,350.00
Mill-confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	63	530.00		884.75	6	84	10,965.90
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	4,155	48,482.60		204,709.15	54	8,389	1,123,955.18
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	280	2,987.40		6,588.91	48	734	40,989.92

Native sugar-cane industry (Industria de panchos)	47	5,446.90	2,874.12	153	11,589.96
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	1,274	8,491.28	35,510.68	1,337	241,484.69
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	465	2,091.12	21,099.83	579	76,038.87
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	56	238.68	3,136.72	46	7,640.60
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	6	1,680.00	687.00	6	2,395.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	93	206.56	1,346.91	84	17,401.14
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de be- juco, abacá y caña)	10	25.75	802.70	15	2,986.40
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	48	117.65	2,339.88	22	11,598.30
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco)	12	163.00	684.09	10	2,445.20
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	59	814.15	21,118.61	152	33,589.50
Rope factories (Corderías)	57	608.06	5,538.10	187	17,915.57
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabutan)	106	1,072.00	3,904.16	3	14,573.70
Salt-making (salineras)	59	559.00	5,024.00	157	13,857.00
Saxali industry (Industria de sawali)	19	71.25	1,070.10	25	2,884.00
Sugar industry (Industria de azúcar)	16	854.00	1,003.00	34	2,786.64
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	180	19,282.18	68,994.86	110	79,301.20
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	6	110.00	330.00	7	1,516.00
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	3	135.00	23.40	6	338.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	135.00	409.60	6	1,450.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	21	1,201.36	1,685.10	21	4,982.20
BULACÁN.	5,529	177,876.00	461,831.49	1,259	1,380,281.32
Bakery (Panaderías)	4	1,285.00	2,970.84	9	3,558.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	196	618.74	7,417.38	285	30,610.52
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	50	5,481.20	9,064.30	2	18,930.20
Buri mat industry (Industria de estera de buri)	402	603.00	9,315.50	93	109,598.76
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	27	40.50	689.20	46	5,323.44
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	19	2,235.00	6,079.60	53	11,387.50
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	19	185.00	3,238.50	4	8,507.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	774	98,659.02	108,823.47	35	235,125.73
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	9	295.00	1,994.10	1	4,105.40
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	13	432.00	2,674.50	11	5,992.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	125	10,287.00	49,253.91	300	78,801.00
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	4	442.00	711.20	3	2,536.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	19	130.40	1,802.08	6	5,407.20
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	15	151.90	3,984.72	19	4,660.00
Native bat textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	171	5,716.20	45,644.30	3	76,022.20
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	3,227	2,959.54	83,932.87	121	566,074.60
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	60	1,933.00	42,885.00	108	64,177.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	60	55.30	1,273.35	68	7,558.92
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco)	4	6,121.20	1,077.20	11	2,046.80
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	32	1,513.50	17,676.00	11	21,782.60
Rope factories (Corderías)	7	70.00	350.00	41	1,050.00
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	6	190.00	750.00	3	1,525.00
Saddlery (Talariterías)	16	801.00	5,270.00	13	8,545.00
Sawall industry (Industria de sawali)	4	14.50	281.00	14	1,620.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hombres.	
BULACÁN—Continued.						
Slipper-making (Chinelaterías).....	25	1,722.50	8,376.89	44	19	13,717.48
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	10	18,392.00	4,406.39	47	3	8,014.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	128	14,269.00	24,257.59	59	107	51,276.32
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	6	126.00	585.40	5	2	1,868.40
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	49	877.00	13,764.50	117	69	22,872.44
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	14	2,269.50	3,301.70	22	5	7,457.61
CAGAYÁN.....	1,025	32,078.50	129,255.69	847	1,151	288,813.29
Bakery (Panaderías).....	11	498.90	3,610.65	15	12	5,797.50
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	50	211.00	744.15	59	1	8,314.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	26	2,023.98	3,840.64	43	3	9,694.60
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	150	1,042.30	9,035.40	134	320	22,024.60
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	3	117.75	1,251.00	4	5	2,093.60
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	5	318.00	562.60	.....	5	1,266.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	114	4,711.70	30,745.30	150	111	50,396.40
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	14	936.59	1,948.29	25	.....	4,667.30
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	28	2,620.08	4,477.65	26	5	11,774.58
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	11	308.30	369.00	16	.....	2,926.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	8	77.00	1,150.00	3	6	1,607.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	241	3,485.15	35,743.92	.....	306	68,303.40
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	29	200.00	1,389.64	25	44	5,028.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	11	883.00	2,935.00	31	2	5,024.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	41	3,668.55	3,431.10	60	11	12,969.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	37	95.90	1,383.90	46	48	6,696.80
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	41	269.65	509.32	12	56	5,790.11
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw).....	15	85.40	313.26	21	.....	3,159.50
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	6	46.70	194.50	7	1	818.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	15	70.00	3,594.00	21	15	5,203.00
Rope factories (Corderías).....	4	12.50	137.50	4	2	509.00

Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).					
12	17.00	234.00	1	14	1,444.00
9	86.00	550.30	9		2,477.30
58	881.80	2,672.00	33	132	10,227.30
3	287.90	922.60	5		1,838.00
5	75.00	1,431.40	9		3,497.50
54	7,490.34	14,082.82	54	47	26,715.50
8	113.20	110.50	8	1	1,985.00
3	166.80	508.40	3		1,200.50
18	1,278.01	1,876.85	23	3	5,409.20
4,257	73,921.67	350,462.22	1,796	8,289	800,131.29
CÁPIZ.					
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)					
265	2,467.50	12,164.00	632	11	51,177.00
14	31.45	350.95	20	10	1,705.50
15	455.95	1,974.60	26	7	4,896.45
34	131.15	670.36	6	80	4,368.70
710	1,241.85	55,225.99	98	2,101	118,141.19
3	40.50	313.30	4	9	544.00
10	1,061.00	3,382.56	30		8,892.00
7	1,195.00	755.00		10	1,880.00
23	849.00	2,817.00	34	3	6,951.00
3	17.00	430.00	18		1,660.00
9	123.90	565.75	11		1,626.00
7	670.00	1,362.40	7	2	2,995.00
4	44.00	16.00	4	4	960.00
9	453.00	970.00	53		2,770.00
38	813.40	4,701.05	99		10,706.00
5	74.72	248.00	11		1,173.00
13	52.54	2,732.92	9	11	4,427.60
5	115.00	314.00		9	2,569.00
2,268	43,709.00	207,398.98	51	4,635	414,102.73
109	200.61	1,389.07	2	269	14,679.80
61	361.82	3,885.56	82		10,632.10
129	1,761.08	4,436.00	174	261	21,156.10
42	44.80	1,098.80	31	58	6,832.25
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).					
6	22.30	318.30	12	1	800.20
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco).					
11	61.50	940.00	25		2,138.00
153	142.40	10,809.68	133	289	25,488.70
5	13.20	311.20	3	7	778.80
4	8,130.00	310.00	19		1,897.00
14	218.00	2,136.50	63		5,079.00
4	109.00	486.90	4		1,060.00
173	590.85	9,334.40	2	426	27,160.60
7	2,280.00	1,891.00	3	3	3,040.00
64	5,612.65	12,135.57	27	64	24,034.82
11	189.00	2,564.20	35		6,968.00
22	638.50	3,222.18	39		6,840.75

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos. 13,570.30	Pesos. 40,945.09	165	264	Pesos. 72,475.71
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).	274					
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	871.00	1,835.10	27		5,986.50
Dress-making (Talleres de modistas)	7	460.00	2,323.79		7	2,751.54
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	12	1,938.50	3,027.86		13	4,816.95
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	6	107.70	301.30	6		1,564.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	135.00	1,038.00	3		1,766.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	107	1,559.80	6,644.64		156	15,277.80
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	35	1,223.00	4,621.94	66		9,170.76
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	3	2.70	170.60	3	23	1,080.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacó de bejuco y anahaw)	3	27.70	109.60	2	1	397.50
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	4	14.90	145.10	5		731.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	69	6,823.00	19,545.66	40	58	26,537.87
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	10	407.00	1,180.50	13	6	2,395.80
CAVITE.	2,401	70,760.72	213,841.22	608	2,507	577,442.92
Bakery (Panaderías)	5	810.00	1,789.62	5	2	2,977.43
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	5	630.50	1,293.80	9		2,678.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	280.00	725.80	3	1	1,450.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	8	569.50	1,810.00	18	9	4,517.20
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	12	1,040.00	5,291.00		12	6,988.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	46	305.00	1,099.20		6	1,740.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	45	1,179.00	12,100.00	52	59	32,578.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	42	73.20	553.35	42		15,300.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	6	810.00	2,194.00	8		3,284.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	5	150.00	444.00	4		1,000.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	32	282.90	5,324.58	4	37	8,556.20
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	722	18,271.50	98,829.68	1	757	199,427.94
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	10	56.57	393.36	3	12	2,136.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	18	4,692.55	6,817.84	160	55	9,457.95
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacó de bejuco y anahaw)	96	4,328.65	5,913.93	58	102	21,189.80

Rope factories (Corderías)	6	18.00	42.00	24	2,400.00
Saddlery (Tallabarterías)	8	228.10	2,946.06	10	4,813.00
Salt-making (Salineras)	113	658.15		132	66,729.50
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	1,139	1,989.70	44,041.54	1,356	136,692.40
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	4	22,000.00	180.00	11	2,750.00
Tailoring (Sastresías)	90	11,496.40	18,290.96	49	41,490.50
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	8	12.00	864.80	8	1,584.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	18	1,178.00	3,095.70	22	7,763.00
CHRU	5,666	223,619.10	618,506.66	4,989	1,411,771.88
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	171	1,748.57	6,957.98	14	28,520.99
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	7	202.20	919.10	5	2,157.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	38	3,178.45	9,221.23	11	12,551.10
Basket-making (Cesterías)	19	219.55	525.64	19	2,230.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	30	1,446.50	3,461.35	50	9,338.77
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	3	271.50	468.00	11	1,770.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	86	602.53	4,899.16	25	15,468.30
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	69	50.10	3,065.85	21	8,985.05
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	12	35.50	1,078.44	5	1,485.60
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	22	607.65	2,046.91	56	5,132.70
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	17	172.00	251.80	17	2,430.00
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	11	438.60	684.00	57	5,493.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolates y café)	9	1,083.55	747.54	6	1,051.60
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	32	1,083.55	6,706.22	57	8,796.16
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	46	1,176.85	9,258.75	222	17,882.00
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	23	1,363.90	13,224.00	6	17,418.60
Dress-making (Talleres de modistas)	21	2,723.00	5,735.40	1	9,001.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	163	27,745.30	23,386.86	4	46,653.75
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	115	587.60	25,061.28	121	35,401.96
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	67	539.93	2,996.60	45	8,929.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	12	366.60	660.31	13	2,052.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	33	2,322.60	4,096.62	37	9,413.30
Lime-burning (Caleros)	5	101.00	170.00	8	769.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	3	110.00	832.00	26	1,766.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	8	145.70	66.50	16	4,683.25
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	92	769.00	4,310.65	104	18,559.77
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	20	20.40	771.66	5	798.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	435	4,268.24	103,476.32	182	157,143.12
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	397	7,846.39	80,017.75	5	107,716.75
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	1,424	16,892.25	80,930.82	57	285,925.20
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	43	46.50	493.33	34	6,294.40
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	152	38,331.70	19,637.74	508	30,427.91
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	1,202	7,936.39	62,768.95	1,819	31,591.01
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	45	127.50	4,271.36	74	9,084.45
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	6	76.00	129.00	32	624.50
Pastry-making (Pastelerías)	7	31.94	1,941.68	3	2,242.22
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	652.00	6	1,732.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	112	873.50	4,299.14	32	19,765.11
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	4	3.30	253.10	4	549.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	43	227.67	1,600.38	116	8,077.88

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CEBU—Continued.						
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancepes de caña y bejuco)	16	191.20	571.60	16	4	2,391.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	43	404.00	13,160.00	12	105	6,852.00
Rope factories (Corderías)	20	89.90	1,222.18	28	12	2,940.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabutan)	4	23.00	255.00	4	4	742.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	43	15,510.50	4,533.30	121	92	14,871.40
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	63	124.15	3,073.50	67	31	9,455.20
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	4	12.00	42.90	4	4	560.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	10	453.50	668.75	10	1	2,211.20
Slipper-making (Chineleros)	27	431.60	1,585.25	21	9	2,492.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	160	40,011.72	11,375.89	661	347	46,855.41
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	246	40,657.12	68,906.02	176	184	86,096.10
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	10	120.10	869.34	8	3	2,318.77
Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	11	856.50	16,574.77	6	13	11,844.30
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	17	642.85	3,542.54	27	10	4,170.85
COTABATO	36	1,147.00	6,179.00	38	4	11,104.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	4	240.00	918.00	4	4	1,390.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	15	112.00	2,740.00	18	18	2,490.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	4	62.00	480.00	6	3	1,020.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	34.00	328.00	3	1	794.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	4	24.00	504.00	1	3	2,880.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	3	600.00	1,150.00	3	1	2,030.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	3	75.00	59.00	3	3	500.00
DÁVAO	152	11,459.15	34,764.25	205	88	77,396.60
Basket-making (Cesterías)	3	16.00	50.00	1	3	500.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	1,593.00	2,068.00	37	17	6,130.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	26	57.25	102.25	17	36	3,857.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	250.00	1,050.00	3	3	2,500.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	10	125.00	1,151.00	6	14	3,555.60

Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)				
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	8	170.00	492.00	20
Native cloth industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	13	225.00	695.00	1
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	29	549.60	15,957.00	13
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	3	90.00	80.00	8
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	87	7,795.50	12,886.00	11
	5	557.50	249.00	78
	1,584	58,608.72	156,858.18	5
LOCOS NORTE				
Bakery (Panaderías)	4	440.60	2,139.95	1,822
Blacksmithing (Cesterías)	12	96.50	115.90	10
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	52	2,274.45	5,825.55	1
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	3	110.00	877.00	26
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	398.00	1,209.00	132
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	8	32.78	496.00	6
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	5	2,700.00	5,400.00	4
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	54	6,104.10	2,855.52	7
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	19	385.90	2,702.00	54
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	42	3,160.00	3,160.00	8
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	20	894.14	14,974.60	28
Lime-burning (Caleros)	86	60.00	285.00	1
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	328.00	500.50	2
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	18	8,920.70	67,152.52	100
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	447	206.00	1,271.00	14
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	13	15,950.50	9,453.74	1,200.00
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	284	17.00	86.25	98
Pottery (Alfarerías)	4	2,018.94	15,179.00	80
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abaca y caña)	211	76.00	484.00	7
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapas de caña y bejuco)	16	82.97	119.20	472.50
Rice-mills (Molinos de arroz)	5	62.00	1,990.64	26,248.10
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	5	1,007.00	4,346.25	2,400.00
Salt-making (Salineras)	178	642.80	612.10	824.20
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	25	907.50	3,123.40	2,212.00
Slipper-making (Chineleros)	6	500.52	4,389.24	26,865.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	21	58.00	165.00	5,324.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	5	3,075.50	4,618.50	3,690.00
Tanning (Tenerías)	17	271.67	1,659.90	6,689.18
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	15	541.39	1,696.52	812.00
	5,949	162,248.66	744,010.92	8,419.00
LOCOS SUR				
Basket-making (Cesterías)	87	205.20	623.70	3,363.38
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	44	2,293.00	11,125.06	388.15
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	5	125.00	205.00	4,292.90
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	116	281.50	3,691.53	19,313.10
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	6	120.00	1,388.00	1,613.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	16	656.00	1,370.00	14,949.10
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,211	65,815.19	474,267.72	1,048.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	14	586.43	1,120.48	3,381.00
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	16	2,158.76	8,786.80	851,665.80
				1,999.52
				12,976.70

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
Ilocos Sur—Continued.						
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	38	4,844.46	9,091.56	5	40	9,730.97
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	5	221.00	774.50	2	6	1,460.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	91	1,764.45	7,640.22	138	2	21,036.35
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	29	1,400.00	9,896.35	30	4	12,298.50
Indigo industry (Industria del añil).....	63	10,285.00	16,894.90	309	24	31,580.00
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	15	169.00	1,144.30	46	16	2,979.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	12	94.00	1,099.84	16	.....	3,360.50
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	5	152.50	537.82	.....	5	671.40
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	4	4.00	8.00	7	1	480.00
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).....	184	4,738.75	52,652.75	5	197	74,901.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	243	20,179.00	11,456.37	681	44	31,331.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	45	1,622.50	2,767.00	72	14	7,425.06
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	7	90.00	259.50	10	4	2,256.25
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabos de cáscara de coco).....	8	43.00	92.30	8	6	1,022.05
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	94	215.00	941.10	10	123	13,829.50
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw).....	109	425.00	10,182.45	211	160	22,721.66
Rope factories (Cordelerías).....	120	1,470.00	35,241.00	185	147	58,915.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías).....	12	61.30	3,018.20	14	1	146.00
Salt-making (Salinares).....	554	23,392.92	31,355.95	734	882	79,990.10
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	5	110.00	875.00	12	.....	2,000.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías).....	4	770.00	1,249.85	8	2	2,322.50
Slipper-making (Chineleros).....	3	87.00	219.00	3	2	860.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	108	10,523.00	10,009.13	374	161	23,056.20
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	82	6,283.80	26,536.74	37	65	28,902.65
Tanning (Tenerías).....	11	122.00	1,922.50	11	1	3,941.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	8	78.00	3,906.20	12	10	5,094.20
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de maderas).....	3	30.00	210.00	3	.....	720.00
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	6	15.00	1,040.00	5	8	1,640.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	16	411.90	1,455.90	23	8	3,487.50

Iloilo.	14,144	253,713.72	2,375,865.31	2,371	17,60F.	4,221,893.81
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abaca).....	10	20.50	516.00	10	.....	2,220.90
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	36	100.82	1,506.97	32	5	5,625.60
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	38	1,102.90	5,279.63	89	3	12,444.80
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).....	3	35.00	227.00	8	.....	720.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	49	22.27	740.94	3	56	6,960.87
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	6	5.30	313.25	.....	13	1,446.55
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).....	23	4,172.00	5,761.50	172	.....	5,761.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	6	570.00	1,464.00	9	.....	2,625.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábrica de chocolate y café).....	4	26.50	866.40	.....	5	1,040.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).....	10	302.40	1,582.14	17	.....	4,641.50
Comb-making (Industria de peines).....	6	30.00	1,260.00	6	.....	2,520.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	30	354.30	4,953.31	13	30	10,052.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	13	232.95	3,775.32	22	3	9,658.82
Dress making (Talleres de modistas).....	13	1,042.70	3,267.94	.....	14	6,121.80
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	8	1,190.00	2,160.00	1	9	8,798.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	33	1,966.50	4,567.83	195	32	26,780.50
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	123	642.50	12,628.98	1	151	26,956.80
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	12	672.80	642.75	15	.....	3,554.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	45	2,659.70	14,826.30	50	4	23,794.50
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	59	1,201.25	13,111.14	212	7	19,780.08
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	5	99.50	312.20	6	.....	1,039.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).....	25	480.30	14,073.00	31	2	19,660.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	9	210.80	475.70	11	1	2,119.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	750	13,399.65	93,435.27	13	806	190,862.80
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	4,289	66,340.23	857,632.46	4	4,977	1,219,780.84
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	7,108	115,467.94	1,151,901.42	19	10,634	2,138,415.11
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	17	957.70	2,708.00	5	28	4,708.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	150	654.85	2,403.55	210	16	52,575.67
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	13	89.50	923.00	29	21	3,520.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	186	277.70	2,454.55	80	209	38,313.02
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abaca y caña).....	8	31.50	693.68	9	.....	1,451.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw).....	25	58.95	220.56	7	19	2,309.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	46	233.65	1,218.35	51	1	8,170.10
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	112	2,010.10	45,578.80	126	59	61,345.75
Rope factories (Corderías).....	51	1,072.10	3,239.10	56	34	10,959.72
Sabatun mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).....	3	5.40	83.30	.....	4	528.00
Saddlery (Talanbaterías).....	11	282.00	2,307.50	17	.....	5,807.30
Salt-making (Salineras).....	56	893.30	6,098.73	140	3	14,657.50
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	360	884.90	28,726.72	428	49	61,888.10
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	14	145.00	223.03	15	14	3,870.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías).....	4	64.60	398.80	3	1	1,820.00
Slipper-making (Chineleras).....	4	378.00	1,193.80	5	3	2,690.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías).....	8	16.70	408.40	.....	25	1,044.00
Sugar-industry (Industria azucarera).....	3	200.20	198.00	127	.....	764.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	253	31,308.01	67,112.14	96	238	132,231.93
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).....	22	74.25	377.32	.....	22	3,226.75

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ILOILO—Continued.						
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).....						
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).....	56	707.00	12,138.70	101		20,955.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	11	144.00	901.00	1		3,228.00
	15	475.40	4,146.63	19	4	4,111.00
ISABELA.....	438	17,192.10	29,863.28	431	289	98,154.96
Bakery (Panaderías).....	30	659.00	5,686.10	27		9,754.40
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	19	251.00	344.00	19	2	2,436.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	18	1,273.00	1,601.00	29		4,966.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	10	13.30	423.00		10	1,170.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	5	120.00	163.00		11	910.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	6	250.00	324.00		12	1,100.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	7	1,325.00	540.00		12	2,500.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	5	17.00	302.50	5		900.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	7	267.00	338.00	10	1	1,407.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	2	2,957.30	5,947.00	43		15,668.60
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	40	173.75	892.00	19	2	2,590.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	20	78.75	1,229.00	7		2,614.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	7	80.00	1,295.72	1	7	2,667.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	17	585.20	128.35	1	18	3,180.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	20	61.40	4,904.50		27	12,260.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	54	3,566.00	263.20	147	13	2,590.50
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).....	17	37.70	252.05	12	20	2,689.00
	22	100.00		25	1	
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	17	165.30	613.10	22		3,133.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteros de sabutan).....	73	220.50	1,003.80	4	121	8,892.00
Saddlery (Talarbarterías).....	8	103.00	752.00	3		1,690.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	27	3,717.35	2,074.76	25	18	10,302.36
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).....	8	8.20	23.20		3	412.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	11	1,240.00	1,563.00	13	3	8,913.20

LAGUNA.	3,029	103,245.20	333,054.67	1,849	2,699	833,718.67
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	10	86.50	1,120.60	3	13	2,776.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	65	148.70	2,343.99	47	54	9,267.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	38	3,416.85	7,555.26	67		19,129.75
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	4	26.30	7,336.40	3		848.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	439	1,923.98	5,973.36	183	384	72,991.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	29	1,074.50	4,257.30	51	1	11,409.40
Carrriage-making (Carrocerías)	16	2,031.70	4,466.85	28		10,122.08
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fabricación de chocolate y café)	3	49.00	1,408.30	2	1	1,924.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes)	8	1,750.00	2,246.91	13		5,405.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	36	601.50	7,955.66	16	38	14,801.70
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	12	1,266.95	2,887.25	80	5	3,898.61
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	57	7,001.50	11,300.05		59	17,011.95
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	125	10,525.25	12,041.72	1	132	33,740.11
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	3	47.10	254.00	3	1	1,137.62
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	52	698.23	8,866.40	81	61	17,507.70
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	19	734.00	2,163.00	25	1	7,011.46
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	35	3,146.00	5,371.99	41	2	16,007.00
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	19	53.90	1,624.00		44	2,921.56
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	40.50	380.00	3		2,854.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	356	3,820.05	91,325.43	171	447	158,932.94
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	341	1,494.50	20,509.69	17	938	122,924.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	5	125.20	1,132.26	6	1	2,259.60
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	297	30,659.58	72,825.90	555	86	129,552.26
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	1,372.00	425.50			1,224.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	11	15.47	230.00	7	26	2,300.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abaca y caña)	6	32.00	256.00	6	2	1,236.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	10	37.65	173.50	14	4	1,545.00
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	18	1,049.86	7,650.59	17	13	12,307.50
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	13	418.68	5,650.05	15	15	7,035.35
Rope factories (Corderías)	82	373.75	5,531.80	147	85	22,104.28
Saddlery (Talaparterías)	9	341.00	2,346.88	9		6,407.50
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	3	20.00	217.80	4	1	311.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	6	383.50	1,307.10	7		2,462.00
Slipper-making (Chinelarias)	8	721.40	1,323.30	11	5	2,895.40
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	6	1,649.35	367.50	9	12	786.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	137	22,423.60	26,556.08	130	79	62,810.00
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	195	1,545.30	6,920.03	39	221	35,830.30
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	10	1,403.00	1,377.56	11		4,033.20
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	3	63.50	841.59		1	1,450.80
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	13	76.00	403.00	13		1,690.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	24	2,156.65	3,520.16	50	17	7,405.60
LANAO.	49	6,980.43	10,133.40	27	33	16,363.81
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	17	215.95	5,727.90	45	18	7,007.41
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	13	111.00	1,017.00		11	1,547.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	12	329.48	2,242.60	30	1	4,472.90
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	6,924.00	1,145.90	12	3	3,886.50

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
LA UNIÓN	820	38,323.83	112,538.44	772	952	182,253.82
Basket-making (Cesterías)	12	36.00	312.00	12		1,200.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	13	450.50	2,541.22	31		5,349.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	5	645.40	548.91	12	1	1,390.50
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3	20.00	586.25	4		742.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	3	155.95	240.00		3	766.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	58	4,995.68	13,061.80	152	57	15,917.50
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	25	1,731.00	5,671.82	28	2	9,406.05
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	4	39.80	510.50	11		991.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	418	10,475.60	61,711.03		582	84,508.55
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	33	693.00	6,004.00		70	10,201.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	58	6,743.00	4,055.63	224	47	11,943.70
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	4	202.80	171.00	14	3	1,401.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	22	4.00	33.60	3	35	2,566.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	17	37.00	1,367.00	37	14	2,504.40
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	80	585.25	624.00	72	86	8,750.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	4	617.85	1,174.80	7		2,011.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	25	5,155.35	3,729.25	116	31	5,943.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	23	4,278.85	7,908.60	32	17	11,795.75
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	13	1,456.80	2,287.03	17	3	4,867.37
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	453	13,303.23	42,573.96	102	675	79,528.63
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Basket-making (Cesterías)	44	181.40			44	5,327.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	5	169.50	609.00	7	2	998.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	9	330.00	537.50	9		1,390.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	3	255.00	660.00		3	803.15
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	26	3,369.00	2,892.25	26	80	4,782.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	175.00	314.15	4		1,001.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	325	6,081.25	35,597.64	1	522	58,440.10
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	12	970.00	739.50	36		1,468.80
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	10	1,078.00	502.60	8	8	2,204.10
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	4	13.25			4	433.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	12	680.83	721.32	11	12	2,680.78

GENERAL TABLES.

645

LEYTE.	5,638	160,124.55	522,463.22	5,053	4,827	1,605,117.29
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	3	37.00	211.90	.....	6	1,127.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	60	776.56	14,084.52	34	89	25,726.22
Basket-making (Cesterías)	11	41.00	1,457.50	12	1	1,397.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	59	4,030.90	11,183.42	128	6	29,309.30
Black mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	397	3,323.12	11,963.11	97	831	62,030.60
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	7	104.00	161.30	1	15	748.50
Burl-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	3	247.00	477.00	2	1	1,270.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	35	336.80	7,890.40	14	41	11,959.83
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	24	6,054.60	4,256.92	78	19	7,169.90
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	5	22.35	995.00	7	2	1,643.21
Copra-drying industry (Preparación copra)	3	293.00	205.00	.....	3	728.75
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	77	11,738.35	6,050.44	1	96	21,141.70
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	5	83.30	950.00	24	.....	1,995.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	4	23.00	463.60	10	.....	957.00
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	306	17,453.60	35,039.22	894	74	115,373.89
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	195	2,977.65	10,886.60	23	437	32,271.50
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	68	1,932.50	4,902.59	91	3	19,594.10
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	45	2,795.60	6,777.07	56	3	17,017.50
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	4	85.00	601.20	55	3	1,304.80
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	51	699.60	3,367.10	.....	.....	9,096.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	6	46.95	80.40	5	1	1,054.50
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	115	936.60	29,309.89	26	165	46,973.08
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	818	12,208.76	40,371.18	28	1,250	140,266.60
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	10	416.00	381.00	1	15	2,122.40
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	1	6,869.80	2,689.08	214	36	7,696.22
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de paños)	31	7,099.64	115,864.57	1,952	64	€19,920.76
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	1,909	2,985.10	30,607.23	1,486	704	127,643.28
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	495	56.00	782.00	6	1	1,304.00
Pastry-making (Pastelería)	3	1,438.00	1,071.29	6	1	3,174.50
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	5	1,438.00	4,184.79	127	301	30,157.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	163	948.65	18.00	7	.....	582.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de be- juco, abacá y caña)	5	18.00	199.90	.....	.....	17,109.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos)	74	297.90	4,752.00	108	99	6,415.00
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	9	490.00	4,085.00	12	4	12,557.50
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	25	700.60	11,011.50	15	35	4,912.86
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	20	200.80	1,687.00	22	51	938.00
Salt-making (Salineras)	4	36.70	353.70	4	.....	1,308.00
Sawli industry (Industria de sawali)	6	37.00	360.50	10	1	1,735.90
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	4	269.20	597.28	7	2	3,538.05
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	509	67,441.82	147,022.62	369	431	198,502.99
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	11	234.00	914.20	11	.....	1,176.00
Waxcandle industry (Cerierías)	1	88.50	631.90	4	5	4,884.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	27	501.50	1,120.00	50	.....	8,283.18
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	23	3,798.10	3,512.30	53	275	308,627.90
MANILA (city—ciudad)	528	136,621.11	153,140.63	548	.....	3,252.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	7	1,620.00	1,260.00	15	.....	4,500.48
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	8	5,285.00	1,714.90	14	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 5.—Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLE NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
MANILA—Continued.						
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	28	5,040.00	6,850.44	2	50	15,299.44
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	11	1,265.00	1,132.96	17	1	3,891.40
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	39	8,266.60	8,255.36	48	1	21,605.58
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).....	9	2,410.70	1,425.90	10	2	5,517.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	9	908.00	1,457.68	12	.....	5,580.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	77	1,088.64	23,051.91	27	87	38,004.46
Printing (Imprentas).....	6	8,905.00	1,540.38	12	.....	4,135.30
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).....	119	10,064.27	42,787.20	116	35	73,840.04
Saddlery (Tallerías).....	4	920.00	1,595.00	9	.....	3,516.00
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	3	300.00	433.80	4	.....	1,767.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías).....	13	3,997.00	3,014.28	22	.....	6,986.31
Slipper-making (Chineleros).....	10	2,122.50	2,609.55	15	2	5,141.10
Tailoring (Sastrefías).....	118	31,098.25	27,841.54	129	78	73,444.79
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	11	2,000.00	2,265.69	16	1	6,335.23
Watch repairing (Relojerías).....	26	4,435.00	2,419.42	26	1	14,361.83
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	30	46,895.15	13,484.62	54	17	21,449.94
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....						
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	491	15,092.49	44,198.15	289	681	137,670.54
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	10	771.00	1,189.60	12	.....	3,530.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	29	58.00	481.00	.....	80	5,306.60
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	12	1,244.50	1,012.05	11	11	2,246.30
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	5	21.00	183.00	5	7	980.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	41	1,621.55	5,818.62	42	53	12,735.50
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	9	21.50	124.30	.....	23	2,085.10
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	28	1,188.90	2,398.60	48	35	7,173.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías).....	96	788.77	1,540.55	99	.....	35,741.96
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	147	496.40	11,020.00	.....	323	20,222.00
Tailoring (Sastrefías).....	6	824.30	71.20	6	.....	1,439.60
Unclassified native textile industries (Industria de tejidos sin clasificar).....	36	5,605.79	11,902.18	46	22	21,346.08
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	58	663.58	5,767.35	.....	109	16,863.40
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	14	1,787.00	2,689.70	.....	20	8,001.00

MASBATE (subprovincios—subprovincia).										21,501.29	39,727.90	436	279	100,110.09
Basket-making (Cesterías)	3	12.00	30.80	5	4	420.00								
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	5	118.50	289.50	7	1	3,250.00								
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	6	14.00	29.00	3	12	890.00								
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	27	313.40	1,397.00	29	68	4,121.50								
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	4	117.25	141.15	5	10	1,150.00								
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	6	388.20	1,175.70	201	58	2,916.00								
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	65	14,269.20	14,862.50	5	17	25,644.00								
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	5	219.00	301.34	5	17	1,284.00								
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	274.70	2,291.10	1	70	3,365.50								
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	33	354.50	1,039.00	183	1	5,648.00								
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	116	597.24	11,821.78	4	7	35,347.60								
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	4	105.00	158.20	4	1	600.00								
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco)	3	33.60	33.60	5	1	410.00								
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	4	234.00	393.00	4	1	1,400.00								
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	24	3,409.30	4,628.70	20	25	11,132.65								
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	8	591.40	1,135.53	9	6	2,630.84								
MINDORO										16,737.28	44,348.16	420	1,646	186,022.93
Bakery (Panaderías)	6	1,100.00	3,219.25	8	1	3,848.25								
Basket-making (Cesterías)	4	9.25	124.25	3	1	700.00								
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	433.60	373.75	6	1	1,056.70								
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	20	43.05	773.75	4	34	2,885.00								
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	67	143.35	2,151.06	9	123	10,684.10								
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del buri)	6	30.20	63.80	13	25	1,266.00								
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	4	273.00	60.00	4	1	450.00								
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	10	108.75	365.00	19	1	1,350.00								
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	23	270.00	345.00	12	33	715.00								
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	514	109.85	3,215.05	11	1,013	5,741.40								
Native fiber textile industries (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	4	6,325.43	18,862.29	6	6	73,726.37								
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	40	14.75	66.08	1	2	450.00								
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	97	742.80	378.00	43	2	12,689.50								
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	20	814.25	4,279.60	57	134	21,300.60								
Pottery (Alfarerías)	6	28.00	170.50	7	1	3,070.00								
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco)	35	78.00	2,190.35	38	4	714.00								
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos)	10	24.50	233.75	26	1	13,505.50								
Rope factories (Corderías)	70	128.20	293.75	51	165	1,293.00								
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabutan)	17	1,698.50	32.00	37	1	3,988.00								
Salt-making (Salinares)	31	64.90	1,107.90	1	43	3,400.00								
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	81	3,558.50	2,501.13	81	20	4,393.50								
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	4	32.00	81.00	5	4	8,314.64								
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	28.20	334.05	7	1	650.00								
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	4	1,086.20	1,291.60	23	4	573.00								
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	18			15	15	4,958.37								

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
MISAMIS.....	910	Pesos. 35,038.74	Pesos. 86,018.02	408	1,100	Pesos. 241,579.52
Bakery (Panaderías).....	14	1,058.65	3,261.42	16	13	6,579.70
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	11	1,210.00	2,945.00	24	1	5,653.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	20	52.00	534.20	33	33	2,322.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	13	1,231.00	1,220.15	14	..	3,887.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	3	783.00	288.00	..	3	1,060.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	6	89.50	496.50	10	10	1,287.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	58	1,116.00	5,239.00	23	100	9,875.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	7	1,120.00	240.70	9	..	1,210.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	20	1,849.03	3,260.50	17	2	7,697.84
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	48	199.45	6,521.45	16	53	11,515.25
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	6	60.50	394.80	..	10	996.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	386	10,027.69	15,844.07	20	730	72,899.30
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	11	100.00	1,821.00	14	5	1,775.00
Nipa titch industry (Industria de vino del país).....	46	472.13	1,744.70	109	..	33,464.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	19	224.03	3,240.30	30	57	11,775.00
Salt-making (Salinares).....	4	11.70	281.85	..	30	4,187.22
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	107	178.00	280.00	11	..	1,435.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	3	15,844.74	36,671.23	74	42	56,523.21
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	18	150.00	281.10	3	1	530.00
		281.30	2,452.05	18	10	6,998.00
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	376	36,159.94	64,203.16	758	243	142,248.59
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	14	1,260.49	1,532.69	31	4	5,953.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	13	3,720.00	2,973.52	29	..	5,990.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	20	3,847.50	1,416.60	67	7	6,050.90
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	19	2,933.55	2,272.72	..	22	4,908.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	5	18.00	478.00	40	14	962.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	6	130.00	195.80	11	3	864.00
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).....	6	58.75	420.00	10	11	1,005.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	21	2,259.00	5,420.01	28	1	10,890.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías).....	3	120.00	1,350.00	6	..	2,418.00

Meat salting industry (Salazón de carne).....	41	176.50	5,098.50	104	35	8,664.50
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	5	41.40	163.24	1	6	1,046.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	5	482.50	743.25	12	6	1,700.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	24	711.05	1,276.00	63	25	6,152.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	18	13.60	121.00	8	20	2,794.20
Rain coat industry (Industria de capotes).....	9	15.00	179.60	6	6	692.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos).....	9	34.00	1,173.00	72	.....	3,096.00
Saw all industry (Industria de sawali).....	4	42.90	355.00	4	2	970.00
Slipper-making (Chineleras).....	25	1,946.55	6,827.71	47	4	12,042.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	37	5,645.45	15,075.42	112	13	29,027.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	66	10,276.57	13,397.90	67	41	26,177.49
Tinmithing (Hojalaterías).....	5	251.03	639.60	6	.....	1,350.00
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).....	5	161.00	1,209.50	.....	13	2,935.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	21	2,095.10	2,047.10	34	10	6,561.00
NUOVA VIZAYA.....	55	2,736.30	5,324.80	66	42	10,206.50
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	4	20.00	10.00	3	1	480.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	5	110.00	510.00	7	.....	875.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	18	231.00	1,901.00	4	34	2,742.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	9	455.00	347.00	30	2	1,225.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	4	5.50	5.00	3	3	430.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	15	1,914.80	2,551.80	19	2	4,454.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	2,258	60,231.84	423,914.75	2,866	1,726	812,544.20
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	25	112.50	2,529.40	7	.....	9,442.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	25	1,608.25	3,209.46	41	.....	9,364.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	11	43.00	265.00	1	23	1,364.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	3	4.00	120.00	1	12	330.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	11	472.50	1,394.00	12	.....	4,357.80
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	9	778.48	1,753.00	19	.....	4,274.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	10	70.00	1,163.00	6	.....	2,517.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	285	4,091.22	45,248.83	644	456	81,882.54
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	4	773.00	693.60	.....	7	1,121.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	35	5,750.62	2,512.12	.....	37	8,191.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescado).....	87	4,644.68	25,966.25	152	15	54,755.80
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	15	262.00	801.50	9	16	2,445.20
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	3	120.00	222.10	4	1	1,355.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	44	3,146.00	9,164.25	37	1	19,767.30
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).....	3	70.00	158.40	3	1	637.50
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	3	29.00	260.50	3	4	678.50
Manufacture of agriculture implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	23	254.50	6,226.15	15	4	9,409.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	12	238.20	6,820.40	10	1	3,504.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	35	408.50	6,446.20	8	49	13,276.26
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	78	1,174.10	11,533.20	1	69	20,107.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	133	1,859.15	9,138.10	1	225	22,722.60
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	3	6.50	77.20	1	5	598.60
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	685	7,529.51	91,755.80	1,179	144	237,985.04
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	58	389.95	7,855.56	100	254	13,250.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	51	145.95	7,997.64	50	82	13,932.70

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.						
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de be- juco, abacá y caña).....	3	8.00	227.00	10	1	749.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	26	72.25	4,436.00	32	11	6,010.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	231	2,763.95	91,858.22	181	107	135,171.05
Rope factories (Cordelerías).....	25	405.85	3,091.20	83	15	7,239.90
Salt-making (Salinares).....	6	60.00	540.00	16	4	4,400.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	9	36.50	1,510.00	37	.....	2,832.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías).....	4	74.60	539.60	5	.....	2,099.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías).....	3	9.00	.....	.....	3	374.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	169	19,643.08	61,553.72	129	89	80,438.17
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).....	71	394.60	16,398.55	3	68	17,358.20
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	6	114.90	458.00	8	1	1,090.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).....	4	90.50	633.20	3	1	1,283.80
Waxcandle industry (Cererías).....	24	64.00	2,413.00	48	10	4,460.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	9	305.00	815.00	20	.....	5,505.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	16	2,188.00	2,389.60	37	1	6,063.24
.....	1,092	16,024.76	103,184.56	362	1,439	208,517.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS.						
Bakery (Panaderías).....	9	361.70	1,906.76	8	11	4,645.00
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	5	7.20	199.20	2	5	537.10
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	10	476.10	352.35	26	.....	4,339.70
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	73	373.45	7,034.36	33	156	12,837.55
Burl sack industry (Industria de bayones de burl).....	152	308.25	13,069.75	56	297	22,566.50
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).....	29	15.30	10,712.72	14	50	10,462.40
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	6	139.80	400.45	10	.....	1,151.12
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	31	348.61	2,055.83	8	40	4,307.05
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	10	737.10	4,016.20	7	1	5,487.60
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	55	74.36	9,696.09	4	69	15,255.28
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	40	671.53	2,353.24	.....	44	4,939.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	505	4,408.58	31,938.12	9	666	76,049.95
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	8	23.90	164.69	3	14	930.50

Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	20	113.75	1,697.67	60	19	3,496.50
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	6	19.00	123.00	6	12	785.40
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de be- juco, abacá, y caña).....	3	12.00	196.60	4	2	666.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	13	179.00	566.03	31	21	1,741.50
Rope factories (Corderías).....	18	12.50	911.00	11	.....	2,055.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industrias de esterás de sabután).....	15	30.30	331.00	1	32	1,806.50
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).....	1	41.00	475.00	1	3	1,950.00
Salt-making (Salinares).....	12	249.80	76.70	14	.....	2,571.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	61	6,267.63	13,376.45	37	38	25,031.35
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	4	53.20	158.75	6	2	734.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	13	1,050.70	1,533.60	21	7	4,461.00
PALAWAN.....	24	925.00	4,509.10	6	35	8,579.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	7	116.00	2,163.00	.....	10	2,279.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	14	234.00	1,305.00	.....	25	4,200.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	3	575.00	1,041.10	6	.....	2,100.00
PAMPANGA.....	3,688	53,912.76	402,419.66	1,332	5,895	1,124,701.95
Bakery (Panaderías).....	7	1,609.00	2,295.62	5	8	4,047.09
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	53	198.72	5,026.00	41	76	10,946.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	61	6,318.50	14,882.95	195	18	42,534.50
Buri mat industry (Industria de esterás de buri).....	1,584	2,112.85	84,837.10	56	2,780	365,923.72
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	47	219.35	5,234.08	4	79	9,257.50
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del buri).....	176	146.00	23,111.68	5	244	47,833.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	21	1,690.00	2,780.37	37	.....	10,408.50
Carceral industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).....	9	276.00	2,006.00	25	5	5,827.50
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).....	4	32.00	2,055.80	2	5	3,022.80
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).....	3	740.00	784.30	4	.....	1,390.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	8	116.50	2,775.00	11	12	5,399.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	4	625.00	306.00	.....	7	1,479.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	75	787.00	14,938.00	75	6	27,892.50
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).....	19	1,200.00	2,612.62	26	1	7,838.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	14	971.00	2,864.30	15	.....	6,002.50
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	8	93.00	1,541.20	27	.....	2,388.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	22	402.00	4,891.40	27	.....	7,557.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	147	1,282.95	44,450.47	32	250	69,780.19
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	31	528.50	13,569.00	.....	136	16,468.30
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	660	2,146.00	81,226.08	113	1,188	200,384.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	199	5,140.45	36,976.10	223	419	93,708.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	303	1,237.10	13,939.45	42	485	87,316.45
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de anahaw).....	31	144.90	1,525.05	35	52	9,878.90
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).....	10	114.00	3,773.15	3	12	5,810.20
Rice mills (Molino de arroz).....	3	25.00	169.50	3	1	790.00
Sausage-making (Salchichonías).....	3	18.00	1,948.40	.....	3	2,700.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	24	77.70	3,402.90	34	4	9,477.10
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	5	25.00	189.80	10	.....	1,070.00
Slipper-making (Chinelarías).....	28	153.45	3,313.00	79	53	8,464.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
PAMPANGA—Continued.						
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	15	15,168.68	4,628.63	63	6	8,715.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	73	9,675.61	18,896.45	58	41	32,377.20
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).....	19	84.00	2,473.00	20	1	9,370.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	7	197.00	937.36	8	.....	3,202.50
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	4	106.00	164.00	4	.....	725.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	11	351.50	2,094.90	19	3	4,718.00
PANGASINÁN.....	3,702	178,064.47	460,574.97	4,984	4,557	931,603.51
Bakery (Panaderías).....	9	1,580.00	2,321.00	17	6	3,703.00
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	84	227.50	2,790.85	58	84	14,928.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	46	2,060.80	7,125.80	97	4	14,973.10
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	5	1,183.50	519.00	15	4	1,648.00
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).....	14	1,698.00	3,953.60	30	.....	6,243.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	31	47.30	976.25	9	77	3,957.50
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	3	1.50	37.45	1	4	405.00
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del buri).....	10	51.00	522.26	19	8	1,300.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	8	825.00	739.75	17	.....	2,413.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	43	4,963.00	13,352.50	95	4	23,791.70
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).....	15	96.80	3,619.75	14	26	5,566.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	170	1,757.80	32,801.71	172	307	50,788.30
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	128	6,139.50	25,034.11	217	161	33,842.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	6	795.00	663.00	.....	6	1,160.00
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).....	102	5,720.74	18,570.40	99	198	26,399.50
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	29	4,293.00	3,586.82	.....	33	7,389.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	117	4,011.00	30,635.10	140	152	52,513.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	8	244.00	312.80	8	8	930.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	6	205.00	430.00	10	2	1,202.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	66	3,872.95	12,358.90	70	6	22,407.40
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de formas de sombrero y zapato).....	21	200.60	680.25	17	53	2,921.00
Indigo industry (Industria del añil).....	5	330.00	623.80	19	5	3,098.00
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	12	215.00	596.00	23	24	1,280.00

Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	3	12.30	440.00	3	.....	790.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).....	10	10.00	1,140.25	.....	20	2,864.50
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	4	75.00	165.00	4	.....	895.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	156	610.10	20,530.19	112	248	37,578.88
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	374	6,397.90	35,741.30	28	480	61,005.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	176	359.20	10,901.90	2	316	31,837.55
Native hair industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	59	4,641.50	2,949.90	224	17	13,720.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	271	3,911.75	13,502.42	260	433	43,822.50
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	345	4,812.10	72,122.45	626	449	94,287.61
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	3	480.00	500.00	8	.....	1,240.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	114	687.40	2,779.50	131	.....	17,493.80
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).....	52	85.10	3,415.00	36	.....	10,986.70
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacot de bejuco y anahaw).....	55	132.70	3,466.00	13	89	11,115.75
Rice mills (Molino de arroz).....	65	4,631.53	17,886.00	109	254	27,758.70
Rope factories (Corderías).....	44	278.50	1,689.80	105	16	7,020.00
Saddlery (Talarías).....	20	189.30	2,095.00	22	17	4,244.45
Salt-making (Salinares).....	543	11,852.85	19,262.50	11	946	95,316.50
Shoemaking (Zapaterías).....	4	41.90	293.50	4	1	658.10
Slipper-making (Chinelas).....	29	219.40	5,040.00	30	33	9,567.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	251	75,441.45	54,838.54	959	140	108,419.30
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	106	19,814.10	31,480.82	111	91	51,355.85
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).....	18	93.50	372.00	23	29	2,050.00
Tanning (Tenerías).....	19	1,901.00	1,847.00	24	10	3,331.50
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	12	155.00	1,779.90	13	9	3,065.32
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	11	155.00	815.00	16	7	2,300.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	20	661.90	2,270.90	33	14	5,420.50
RIZAL.....	2,091	60,941.02	373,023.24	1,288	2,436	765,566.92
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	20	1,593.90	2,836.60	38	1	7,845.20
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	104	315.40	3,442.30	.....	114	14,867.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	6	1,067.40	1,550.58	13	.....	2,431.89
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).....	7	380.00	.....	35	.....	3,910.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).....	3	123.00	710.79	.....	.....	1,532.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	21	2,356.72	4,131.30	39	42	8,295.25
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	4	251.50	32.70	.....	4	756.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	507	4,590.02	116,692.56	5	649	194,016.48
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	241	6,754.14	98,730.77	138	473	176,964.90
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	10	57.50	408.40	10	2	2,294.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	37	493.20	4,843.11	40	14	13,188.96
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	23	2,062.00	6,555.84	26	1	11,011.50
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	3	33.00	426.00	12	2	1,080.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).....	3	25.30	922.36	5	4	998.40
Milk-making (Construcción de molinos).....	63	2,452.00	20,308.68	74	1	41,209.00
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).....	4	17.90	1,130.15	3	2	1,846.84
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	137	1,030.65	28,600.35	82	223	50,954.85
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	21	655.00	6,629.60	17	39	11,572.80
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	348	400.40	15,878.80	.....	425	51,227.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	10	268.07	1,916.56	54	19	2,692.74
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	17	53.30	6,142.71	.....	30	8,289.80
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	28	488.00	895.50	1	56	4,540.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de es- tableciami- entos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
RIZAL—Continued.						
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de be- juco, abacá y caña).....	5	9.82	393.40	7	7	1,366.20
Rattan and ananaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y ananaw).....	65	332.38	3,772.36	47	113	16,133.40
Rice mills (Molino de arroz).....	10	193.50	2,452.00	55	46	7,071.00
Saddlery (Talariterías).....	5	1,028.60	1,468.20	9	.....	2,516.00
Salt-making (Salinares).....	102	1,318.50	.....	120	.....	20,067.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	55	169.00	1,451.10	32	82	8,636.00
Slipper-making (Chineliterías).....	13	1,251.95	4,140.68	22	11	6,641.07
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	46	13,874.65	5,202.16	188	32	17,665.40
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	47	6,721.23	12,685.32	39	31	22,446.10
Wooden clog industries (Industria de zuecos).....	107	4,241.28	15,616.70	125	63	42,453.19
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	19	5,831.71	4,005.96	28	9	9,046.45
ROMBLÓN.....	857	7,581.87	35,117.56	275	1,115	140,963.38
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	4	6.10	92.00	4	.....	501.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	183	421.35	5,978.45	2	459	24,618.10
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	304	552.80	10,327.00	.....	305	40,174.08
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	7	36.20	1,071.40	4	7	1,622.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	13	346.00	960.00	3	27	2,482.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	3	255.00	300.00	4	.....	1,010.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes).....	3	2.50	96.16	.....	6	626.00
Marble works (Marmolerías).....	3	44.00	.....	3	.....	462.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	8	57.30	1,127.90	.....	8	1,222.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	113	1,908.25	3,618.80	22	229	16,949.20
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	4	977.20	475.00	.....	9	955.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	156	438.95	1,283.40	162	13	33,029.15
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	8	8.80	273.00	4	3	828.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías).....	8	80.00	406.00	.....	20	970.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	31	2,514.42	7,297.45	24	16	10,451.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	7	285.00	625.00	32	6	2,464.35
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	7	248.00	586.00	11	7	1,699.50

SÁMAR.....	9,780	130,684.60	689,764.09	11,951	6,261	2,345,993.88
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).....	2,957	22,637.70	193,945.11	6,258	489	706,719.24
Bakery (Panaderías).....	24	549.00	7,182.61	13	94	10,628.25
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	243	717.50	9,851.97	277	22	48,808.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	77	3,908.00	15,423.15	158	5	38,190.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	82	1,01.60	6,352.06	4	89	28,413.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	13	347.00	360.00	14	.....	3,658.00
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos)	5	51.00	36.00	6	5	688.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	10	161.20	1,584.00	4	.....	2,416.40
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	10	62.46	590.12	3	11	2,513.65
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	1,024	6,056.35	107,452.46	2,084	582	235,608.33
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	23	2,232.15	4,464.10	1	24	8,651.50
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	36	5,483.45	4,010.38	1	39	11,684.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera).....	26	132.70	354.47	41	25	5,164.50
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescado).....	64	1,588.80	12,576.40	94	82	22,202.25
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	221	2,943.30	14,296.30	440	59	40,280.95
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	12	584.00	1,036.50	18	.....	2,974.60
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	17	992.90	2,663.00	15	.....	9,297.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	11	57.00	1,455.00	11	.....	4,118.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	15	211.50	1,455.00	19	.....	2,948.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	79	949.83	13,592.18	12	129	24,292.89
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	10	54.00	179.00	.....	10	1,375.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	1,854	23,506.72	65,793.15	195	2,535	390,150.90
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	32	88.10	840.40	5	37	6,174.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	963	5,685.67	72,592.03	891	170	246,727.06
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	410	3,081.72	20,677.84	538	299	99,199.60
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	3	19.70	217.50	3	1	530.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	24	5.00	145.00	4	20	3,524.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).....	14	50.50	703.00	15	.....	3,234.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	39	174.65	1,454.60	43	13	8,110.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lanchapes de caña y bejuco).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	38	474.75	1,527.14	51	.....	7,443.00
Rope factories (Corderías).....	168	466.60	14,654.70	189	59	36,059.96
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	82	82.50	1,526.40	82	.....	4,939.90
Salt-making (Salineras).....	798	5,363.35	13,664.13	32	1,306	195,237.06
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	12	171.50	740.00	41	.....	3,400.00
Tailoring (Sustrerías).....	10	1,815.00	278.00	29	.....	1,750.00
Tampi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	286	36,551.65	82,382.38	190	192	138,850.59
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).....	7	26.50	222.00	8	.....	1,081.00
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	6	11.55	247.00	6	.....	1,318.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	6	38.50	558.00	12	.....	2,050.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas de madera)	4	25.00	114.00	4	.....	696.50
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bateas o artacas de madera)	6	33.00	449.00	7	.....	1,527.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	93	1,413.20	4,661.00	153	2	21,893.75
	21	1,928.00	3,102.11	29	12	6,940.80

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SQUIJOR (subprovinces—subprovincia).						
	910	Pesos. 11,080.89	Pesos. 36,790.08	442	954	Pesos. 155,259.36
Bakery (Panaderías).....	11	60.10	1,954.74	6	11	3,371.92
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	13	18.32	375.59	10	4	2,902.40
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	4	133.00	246.45	6	1	856.80
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	11	30.00	227.82	3	19	1,902.80
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	36	790.50	661.50	47		6,382.60
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	4	441.40	1,647.10		6	2,286.10
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	7	830.50	547.50		11	1,773.75
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	8	49.55	170.10		13	1,342.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).....	8	51.50	187.50	14		2,115.20
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	471	5,312.66	22,839.08	14	804	74,384.75
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	11	19.54	88.65	10	6	1,792.36
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	249	760.06	1,942.50	262		38,455.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	11	37.00	254.30	5	24	1,983.40
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	17	45.70	269.50	5	17	2,292.52
Rope factories (Corderías).....	5	20.10	135.50	4	5	637.20
Saddlery (Talabarterías).....	3	75.00	226.00	4		1,084.00
Salt-making (Salineras).....	9	61.40	283.00	14		1,143.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	19	2,204.85	4,379.70	19	10	7,728.80
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	13	139.71	353.55	19	18	2,824.26
SORSOGÓN.....	781	40,255.66	112,637.80	836	667	245,810.16
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	5	18.20	84.60	5		632.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	28	1,264.30	4,776.50		3	10,521.80
Burl mat industry (Industria de esteras de burl).....	31	89.65	864.60	64	80	5,452.75
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).....	37	421.61	6,079.59	22	20	9,658.36
Confectionaries (Dulcerías).....	138	7,680.00	10,588.00	274	68	37,538.60
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	15	2,196.20	3,489.30		15	5,313.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).....	32	918.00	14,062.70	57	18	24,239.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	3	210.65	441.60	9	1	1,843.50

Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	14	925.80	2,834.70	14	6,909.00
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	3	34.00	350.00	5	1,275.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	4	120.00	205.25	4	1,372.50
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	28	147.62	4,241.38	21	7,606.10
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	58	528.95	3,318.60	8	10,312.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	3	2.90	18.00	3	918.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	145	482.30	7,837.40	107	26,583.50
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	65	200.00	1,450.40	20	13,864.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos).....	13	74.30	960.50	25	2,898.00
Salt-making (Salineros).....	3	150.00	130.00	4	820.00
Rattan-making (Chineleros).....	5	740.00	1,069.00	8	3,400.00
Slipper-making (Chineleros).....	123	17,873.18	40,493.88	115	57,961.05
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	6	309.00	1,177.00	6	3,090.60
Timbering (Hojalaterías).....	11	651.00	1,079.00	1	6,466.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	21	5,713.00	7,085.30	15	7,139.40
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	242	5,450.30	2,023.50	2	57,604.35
SULU.					
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	31	276.00	420.00	100	7,890.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías).....	3	800.00	.....	3	1,143.35
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).....	101	960.00	.....	91	21,527.80
Timbering (Hojalaterías).....	4	170.00	780.00	8	2,280.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	91	2,168.00	.....	274	14,977.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	12	1,076.80	823.50	14	9,786.20
SURIGAO.	841	20,903.78	63,098.96	496	269,109.61
Bakery (Panaderías).....	5	637.00	1,254.00	8	2,423.00
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	14	29.45	396.00	11	2,234.75
Blacksmithing (Herrerías).....	7	237.25	675.50	16	4,381.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	69	166.20	1,175.00	1	14,061.45
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	4	82.85	770.00	4	1,208.50
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).....	3	192.75	149.40	6	1,620.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	14	93.00	518.60	2	3,290.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Taller de muebles y ebanistería).....	4	40.00	87.00	7	910.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías).....	11	576.75	2,638.10	9	4,668.60
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	11	276.75	1,893.00	13	2,358.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	6	33.30	328.79	1	1,082.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	313	2,877.28	18,641.03	384	101,995.81
Native sugar-cane industry (Industria de panochas).....	8	1,053.50	1,424.22	27	3,143.24
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	135	611.85	13,898.85	180	56,825.25
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	46	233.90	1,465.32	43	11,084.00
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	7	5.50	87.50	4	1,261.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).....	7	26.00	1,488.00	7	3,744.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).....	12	20.05	78.65	5	2,142.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapes de caña y bejuco).....	20	167.30	1,332.20	21	6,277.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos).....	3	66.05	332.50	10	1,355.00
Rope factories (Corderías).....	6	.....	220.80	1	1,012.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).....	14	23.00	277.45	12	2,136.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.TABLA No. 5.—*Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción*—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establec- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SURIGAO—Continued.						
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	9	20.50	116.70	9	1	1,652.00
Tailoring (Sastrieras)	94	7,984.20	18,028.20	32	99	33,019.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	19	5,449.35	1,162.15	74	11	6,220.00
TARLAC	764	84,742.43	91,034.00	1,020	773	201,049.06
Bakery (Panaderías)	5	1,616.00	2,585.00	10	2	3,370.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	9	61.45	285.40	17	2	1,187.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	225.00	386.00	7		1,052.50
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	4	40.00	238.00	3	8	628.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	10	801.00	1,858.90	28		4,937.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	3	1,500.00	163.50	10	6	525.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	7	843.50	1,585.00		10	2,955.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	13	2,157.70	866.10	2	12	2,466.60
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	18	1,829.00	2,203.75	22	1	7,186.90
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	5	183.00	1,056.75	13		2,960.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	3	12.00	25.12	3		400.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	11	105.80	2,566.90	11	17	4,373.50
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	195	4,654.30	19,290.80		270	37,480.60
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	114	24,632.90	14,552.50	284	124	28,448.25
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	156	22,601.45	18,694.42	347	83	38,824.60
Pottery (Alfarerías)	88	403.50	1,759.00	45	128	18,471.80
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	17	5,260.00	8,748.00	9	61	9,680.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	5	24.50	335.50	9	8	1,561.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	32	8,518.10	3,718.89	105	15	8,814.75
Tailoring (Sastrieras)	46	8,459.73	7,418.37	57	19	19,492.56
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	4	32.00	200.00	8		600.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	15	781.50	2,496.10	30	7	5,634.00
TAYABAS	9,241	202,199.40	1,171,050.11	7,846	7,743	2,422,295.17
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	40	668.00	4,065.00	43		9,815.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	13	2,090.00	5,004.00	20	5	8,829.26

Basket-making (Cesterías)	20	85.00	449.65	21	10	2,668.60
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	21	2,243.00	3,931.70	31	3	12,047.00
Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal)	6	39.00		7	1	1,025.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	12	12.00	898.00	1	13	3,098.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	349	306.56	12,318.52	155	620	45,102.11
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	12	604.00	2,991.50	17	4	5,230.75
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	4	830.00	1,598.20	11		2,714.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	13	123.25	1,757.90	7	22	6,121.60
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes)	3	84.00	553.00	8		2,789.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	241	31,439.90	21,606.35	254	254	44,768.41
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3,315	95,200.75	794,423.38	6,490	1,500	1,262,551.16
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	38	4,406.90	3,577.40		39	10,442.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	37	4,844.30	3,467.00		43	13,218.20
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	15	3,707.29	6,793.41	49		7,459.31
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	57	3,235.83	6,354.25	88	29	19,162.35
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	5	245.55	235.00	7	1	1,996.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	35	3,366.10	4,480.10	35		12,575.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	3	107.50	648.00	8	2	1,692.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	4	75.00	166.00	6	1	831.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	3	122.50	629.50	7		724.50
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	8	44.60	693.00	3		1,347.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	14	313.50	1,371.80	3	19	4,130.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	4,010	4,374.74	221,877.74	6	4,866	764,505.42
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	94	3,742.90	5,463.20	126	81	16,755.40
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	29	358.50	2,175.60	32	7	9,571.80
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	29	397.02	5,140.25	22	51	12,028.30
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	18	1,151.50	2,135.00	50	2	3,664.92
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacot de bejuco y anahaw)	18	141.60	555.20	13	10	2,878.60
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillars y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	5	62.50	518.80	5	3	1,841.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos)	4	985.00	1,040.00	16		2,282.00
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	4	2,947.00	894.00	1	4	1,004.00
Rope factories (Corderías)	24	213.20	2,455.50	51		6,558.65
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	6	820.00	2,312.40	6	2	4,539.00
Slipper-making (Chinelarias)	7	566.80	1,905.20	9		4,487.60
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	49	3,161.46	24,496.20	55	49	26,921.00
Tailoring (Sastrierías)	156	27,882.25	23,517.54	152	78	79,020.03
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	85.00	230.00	10		770.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	525.40	1,320.82	15	10	5,635.20
ZAMBALES	293	17,750.47	33,119.14	370	413	81,978.82
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	149.00	665.50	7		1,512.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	252.00	516.50	13		1,253.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	6	695.00	847.50	1		1,100.60
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	14	2,455.00	1,944.40		19	3,168.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescado)	53	3,530.70	7,635.50	117	117	15,433.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	4	367.00	856.00	6		2,014.25
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	8	215.17	784.50	9		1,664.50
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	31	361.35	2,657.78	44		5,153.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	16	2,194.15	3,239.00	73	10	8,384.50

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de uten- silios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la ma- teria prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ZAMBALES—Continued.						
Nipa thatch industries (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	9	169.50	314.50	24	63	1,755.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	57	127.60	726.30	12	73	9,518.75
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	4	38.00	15.20	4	1	870.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	10	17.10	136.00	10	20	1,918.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	4	110.00	536.00	4	1	1,773.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	5	320.00	300.90	10		1,140.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	16	1,158.30	2,066.50	37	16	3,583.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	23	3,325.00	6,255.06	20	16	10,664.56
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	12	139.30	1,326.60	12	13	3,993.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	14	2,126.30	2,296.30	20	4	6,479.96
ZAMBOANGA.	170	6,666.75	18,131.41	179	30	59,811.08
Bakery (Panaderías)	6	39.70	1,098.00	6	3	1,906.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	3	25.50	74.60	6	2	1,153.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	11	1,055.00	1,323.00	15		3,876.32
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	3	1.50	1.20		3	350.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	5	320.00	1,530.55	5		1,951.40
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	3	40.00	335.80		2	682.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	28	631.50	5,499.00	50	5	11,150.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	7	355.00	1,644.00	7		3,702.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	64	653.40	1,305.06	62	7	19,354.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	3	22.00	7.00	3	3	348.00
Oil industry (Industria de aceites)	3	125.00	725.20	3	2	2,558.68
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	27	2,698.00	4,066.00	13	2	11,040.40
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	700.15	522.00	9	1	1,739.08

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
ABACA-STRIPPING INDUS- TRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	3,470	Pesos. 27,845.17	Pesos. 218,627.09	7,033	1,004	Pesos. 802,300.83
Ambos Camarines.....	5	208.00	128.00	15		862.00
Antique.....	16	69.90	179.00	53		1,828.50
Bohol.....	4	10.00	222.00	4		726.00
Cápiz.....	265	2,467.50	12,164.00	632	11	51,177.00
Cebú.....	171	1,748.57	6,957.98	14	504	28,520.99
Iloilo.....	10	20.50	516.00	10		2,220.90
Samar.....	2,957	22,637.70	193,945.11	6,258	489	706,719.24
Tayabas ¹	42	683.00	4,515.00	47		10,216.20
AERATED WATER INDUS- TRY.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS GASEOSAS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias).....	8	8,179.75	1,844.16	17	4	4,388.96
ARTIFICIAL FLOWER MAK- ING.—INDUSTRIAS DE FLORES ARTIFICIALES.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	34	1,418.20	3,159.70	11	63	10,207.80
Cebú.....	7	202.20	919.10	5	21	2,157.00
Laguna.....	10	86.50	1,120.60	3	13	2,776.00
Leyte.....	3	37.00	211.90		6	1,127.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	14	1,092.50	908.10	3	23	4,147.80
BAKERY.—PANADE- RIAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	354	29,338.94	101,368.85	332	373	161,663.16
Agusan.....	3	39.00	450.00	1	6	450.00
Albay.....	3	205.00	1,426.50	5	3	2,514.00
Ambos Camarines.....	8	1,086.40	2,387.79	8	4	4,307.20
Batangas.....	14	2,649.95	5,359.95	25	15	8,896.94
Bohol.....	33	1,855.03	7,416.00	17	48	13,286.60
Bulacán.....	4	1,285.00	2,970.84	9	1	3,558.00
Cagayán.....	11	498.90	3,610.65	15	12	5,797.60
Cavite.....	5	810.00	1,789.62	5	2	2,977.43
Cebú.....	38	3,178.45	9,221.23	11	53	12,551.10
Cotabato.....	4	240.00	918.00	4		1,390.00
Ilocos Norte.....	4	440.60	2,139.95	10	1	2,385.00
Isabela.....	30	659.00	5,686.10	27	28	9,764.40
Leyte.....	60	776.56	14,084.52	34	89	25,726.22
Mindoro.....	6	1,100.00	3,219.25	8		3,848.25
Misamis.....	14	1,058.65	3,261.42	16	13	6,579.70

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
BAKERY.—PANADERÍAS—continued.						
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Oriental Negros.....	9	361.70	1,906.76	8	11	4,645.00
Pampanga.....	7	1,609.00	2,295.62	5	8	4,047.09
Pangasinán.....	9	1,580.00	2,321.00	17	6	3,708.00
Samar.....	24	549.00	7,182.61	13	34	10,628.25
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	11	60.10	1,954.74	6	11	3,371.92
Surigao.....	5	627.00	1,254.00	8	6	2,423.00
Tarlac.....	5	1,616.00	2,585.00	10	2	3,370.00
Tayabas.....	13	2,090.00	5,004.00	20	5	8,529.25
Zamboanga.....	6	39.70	1,098.00	6	3	1,906.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	28	4,913.90	11,825.30	44	12	14,717.30
BASKET-MAKING—CES- TERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....						
	1,286	4,922.54	45,518.13	1,194	788	210,529.32
Abra.....	13	27.85	128.50	13	.....	1,564.50
Albay.....	22	84.50	1,042.40	26	19	4,199.35
Ambos Camarines.....	64	270.30	3,045.95	77	54	10,317.90
Bataan.....	4	101.00	201.00	4	.....	927.50
Batangas.....	59	458.96	2,433.15	42	27	11,117.90
Bohol.....	59	251.87	1,262.34	54	86	8,050.50
Bulacán.....	196	618.74	7,417.38	210	235	30,610.52
Cagayán.....	50	211.00	744.15	59	1	3,314.90
Cápiz.....	14	31.45	350.95	20	10	1,705.50
Cebú.....	19	219.55	525.64	19	8	2,230.20
Davao.....	3	16.00	50.00	1	3	500.00
Ilocos Norte.....	12	96.50	115.90	26	3	2,160.20
Ilocos Sur.....	37	205.20	628.70	36	18	4,292.90
Iloilo.....	36	100.82	1,506.97	38	5	5,625.60
Isabela.....	19	251.00	344.00	19	2	2,436.00
Laguna.....	65	148.70	2,343.99	47	54	9,267.50
La Unión.....	12	36.00	312.00	12	.....	1,200.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	44	181.40	.....	.....	44	5,327.20
Leyte.....	11	41.00	457.50	12	1	1,897.20
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	3	12.00	30.80	5	4	420.00
Mindoro.....	4	9.25	124.25	3	1	700.00
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4	20.00	10.00	3	1	480.00
Occidental Negros.....	25	112.50	2,529.40	7	.....	9,442.00
Oriental Negros.....	5	7.20	199.20	2	5	537.10
Pampanga.....	53	198.72	5,026.00	41	76	10,946.00
Pangasinán.....	84	227.50	2,790.85	58	84	14,928.50
Romblón.....	4	6.10	92.00	4	.....	501.00
Samar.....	243	717.50	9,851.97	277	22	48,808.20
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	13	18.32	375.59	10	4	2,902.40
Sorsogón.....	5	18.20	84.60	5	.....	632.00
Surigao.....	14	29.45	396.00	11	4	2,234.75
Tarlac.....	9	61.45	285.40	17	2	1,187.00

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE-MALE. Hembras.	
BASKET-MAKING.—CESTERÍAS—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Tayabas.....	20	85.00	449.65	21	10	2,668.60
Zamboanga.....	3	25.50	74.60	6	2	1,153.20
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	8	22.01	297.30	9	3	1,543.20
BLACKSMITHING.—HERRERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,022	67,892.29	175,010.58	2,168	90	447,437.47
Abra.....	3	240.00	960.00	7		1,991.50
Agusan.....	3	250.00	1,050.00	9		1,380.00
Albay.....	67	3,057.00	14,338.60	186	4	33,808.70
Ambos Camarines.....	57	1,759.30	7,812.80	135	1	18,047.55
Antique.....	14	602.97	2,821.80	23	4	6,701.88
Bataan.....	7	238.30	1,352.82	16		3,233.65
Batanes.....	4	186.60	245.33	10		595.50
Bátangas.....	58	6,986.00	11,321.75	115	2	35,210.10
Bohol.....	15	1,236.20	2,693.00	20	3	5,323.00
Bulacán.....	50	5,481.20	9,064.30	93	2	18,930.20
Cagayán.....	26	2,023.98	3,340.64	43	3	9,694.60
Cápiz.....	15	455.95	1,974.60	26	7	4,896.45
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	15	871.00	1,835.10	27		5,986.50
Cavite.....	5	630.50	1,293.80	9		2,678.00
Cebu.....	30	1,446.50	3,461.35	50	2	9,338.77
Dávao.....	15	1,593.00	2,068.00	37		6,150.00
Ilocos Norte.....	52	2,274.45	5,325.55	132	5	17,263.00
Ilocos Sur.....	44	2,293.00	11,125.06	88	3	19,313.10
Iloilo.....	38	1,102.90	5,279.63	89	3	12,444.80
Isabela.....	18	1,273.00	1,601.00	29		4,966.00
Laguna.....	38	3,416.85	7,555.26	67		19,129.75
La Unión.....	13	450.50	2,541.22	31		5,349.00
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5	169.50	609.00	7	2	998.00
Leyte.....	59	4,030.90	11,183.42	128	6	29,309.30
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	10	771.00	1,189.60	12		3,530.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5	118.50	239.50	7	1	3,250.00
Mindoro.....	4	433.60	373.75	6	1	1,056.70
Misamis.....	11	1,210.00	2,945.00	24	1	5,653.00
Nueva Ecija.....	14	1,280.49	1,532.69	31	4	5,953.50
Occidental Negros.....	25	1,608.25	3,209.46	41		9,364.00
Oriental Negros.....	10	476.10	352.35	26		4,339.70
Pampanga.....	61	6,318.50	14,682.95	195	18	42,534.50
Pangasinán.....	46	2,060.80	7,125.80	97	4	14,973.10
Rizal.....	20	1,593.90	2,336.60	33	1	7,845.20
Samar.....	77	3,908.00	15,423.15	158	5	38,190.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	4	133.00	246.45	6	1	856.80
Sorsogón.....	28	1,264.30	4,776.50	54	3	10,521.30
Surigao.....	7	237.25	675.50	16		4,381.00

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
BLACKSMITHING.—HER- RERÍAS—continued.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Tarlac	4	225.00	386.00	7		1,052.50
Tayabas	21	2,243.00	3,931.70	31	3	12,047.00
Zambales	4	149.00	665.50	7		1,512.50
Zamboanga	11	1,055.00	1,323.00	15		3,876.32
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias)	9	707.00	1,741.00	10	1	3,761.00
BOLO HANDLE MAKING.— CONFECCIÓN DE MAN- GOS DE BOLO.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	528.70	1,315.50	38		7,923.00
Batangas	31	491.20	1,225.50	35		7,437.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	37.50	90.00	3		486.00
BOLO SCABBARD INDUS- TRY.—CONFECCIÓN DE VAINAS DE MADERA PARA BOLO.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	10	145.30	932.90	11	2	2,337.30
Iloilo	3	35.00	227.00	3		720.00
Laguna	4	26.30	336.40	3		848.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	54.00	369.50	5	2	769.30
BOX-M A K I N G.—FÁBRI- CAS DE CAJAS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	5	130.00	467.22	7	1	1,082.00
BRICK AND TILE MAK- ING.—FABRICACIÓN DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	14	1,534.00	992.00	32	5	4,090.00
Abra	5	76.00		5		512.00
Cebu	3	271.50	468.00	11		1,770.00
Pangasinán	6	1,186.50	524.00	16	5	1,808.00

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
BROOM AND DUSTER MAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE ESCOBAS Y PLU- MEROS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	69	Pesos. 189.60	Pesos. 5,610.35	152	8	Pesos. 17,165.80
Batáan.....	57	127.10	5,025.30	139		12,840.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	12	62.50	585.05	13	8	4,325.80
BULL-CART CONSTRUC- TION.—CARRETONES.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	34	3,218.00	7,130.99	69		14,595.00
Ambos Camarines.....	3	60.00	520.00	5		1,752.00
Batangas.....	3	520.00	1,166.80	8		1,860.00
Ilocos Sur.....	5	125.00	205.50	9		1,613.00
Pangasinán.....	14	1,698.00	3,953.60	30		6,243.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	9	815.00	1,285.09	17		3,127.00
BUNTAL STRIPPING IN- DUSTRY.—PREPARA- CIÓN DEL BUNTAL.						
Tayabas.....	6	39.00		7	1	1,025.00
BURI MAT INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE ESTE- RAS DE BURL.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	5,207	22,567.39	199,519.56	960	9,206	987,858.61
Abra.....	8	12.90	202.00	4	5	1,058.00
Albay.....	107	207.65	3,781.30	26	169	15,148.40
Ambos Camarines.....	126	324.65	4,481.33	35	191	23,889.50
Antique.....	6	9.60	456.00		26	1,077.00
Batangas.....	71	53.77	1,770.81		100	9,829.38
Bohol.....	900	10,399.82	28,330.52	143	1,879	136,200.55
Bulacán.....	402	603.00	9,315.50		886	109,593.76
Cagayán.....	150	1,042.30	9,035.40	134	320	22,024.60
Cápiz.....	34	131.15	670.36	5	80	4,363.70
Cebú.....	86	602.53	4,899.16	25	162	15,468.30
Dávao.....	26	57.25	102.25	17	36	3,857.00
Ilocos Sur.....	116	281.50	3,691.53	29	112	14,949.10
Iloilo.....	49	22.27	740.94	3	56	6,960.87
Isabela.....	10	13.30	423.00		10	1,170.00
Laguna.....	439	1,323.98	5,973.36	183	334	72,991.50
Leyte.....	397	3,323.12	11,963.11	97	831	62,030.60

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
BURI MAT INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE ESTE- RAS DE BURI—cont.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	6	14.00	29.00	3	12	890.00
Mindoro.....	20	43.05	773.75	4	34	2,685.00
Misamis.....	20	52.00	534.20		33	2,322.00
Occidental Negros.....	11	43.00	265.00	1	23	1,564.00
Oriental Negros.....	73	373.45	7,034.36	33	156	12,837.55
Pampanga.....	1,584	2,112.85	84,837.10	56	2,780	365,923.72
Pangasinán.....	31	47.30	976.25	9	77	3,957.50
Rizal.....	104	315.40	3,442.30		114	14,867.50
Romblón.....	183	421.35	5,978.45	2	459	24,618.10
Samar.....	82	101.60	6,252.96	4	89	23,443.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	11	30.00	227.82	3	19	1,902.80
Sorsogón.....	31	89.65	864.60	37	80	5,452.75
Sulú.....	31	276.00		100		7,890.00
Surigao.....	69	166.20	1,175.00	1	103	14,061.45
Tarlac.....	4	40.00	238.00	3	8	628.00
Tayabas.....	12	12.00	898.00	1	13	3,098.00
Zamboanga.....	3	1.50	1.20		3	350.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	5	19.25	155.00	1	6	745.00
BURI SACK INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE BAYO- NES DE BURI.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	2,132	3,604.51	124,712.76	380	4,510	333,767.00
Albay.....	7	7.60	83.00		8	943.05
Patangas.....	307	233.25	18,566.21	3	532	57,706.33
Bohol.....	19	97.20	874.40	2	40	2,327.00
Bulacán.....	27	40.50	669.20		46	5,523.44
Cápiz.....	710	1,241.85	55,225.99	98	2,101	118,141.19
Cebú.....	69	50.10	3,065.85	21	173	8,985.05
Iloilo.....	6	5.30	313.25		13	1,446.55
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	29	58.00	481.00		80	5,306.60
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	27	313.40	1,397.00	29	68	4,121.50
Mindoro.....	67	149.35	2,151.06	9	123	10,684.10
Occidental Negros.....	3	4.00	120.00	1	12	330.00
Oriental Negros.....	152	308.25	13,068.75	56	297	22,566.50
Pampanga.....	47	219.35	5,234.08	4	79	9,257.50
Pangasinán.....	3	1.50	37.45	1	4	405.00
Romblón.....	304	552.80	10,927.00		305	40,174.08
Tayabas.....	349	306.56	12,318.52	155	620	45,102.11
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	6	15.50	180.00	1	9	747.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
BURI STRIPPING INDUS- TRY.—PREPARACIÓN DEL BURI.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	214	Pesos. 491.42	Pesos. 24,380.94	47	325	Pesos. 53,562.30
Ambos Camarines.....	5	25.00	270.00	2	12	1,300.00
Bohol.....	8	70.62	140.00	.....	19	890.00
Leyte.....	7	104.00	161.30	1	15	748.50
Mindoro.....	6	90.20	63.30	18	25	1,266.00
Pampanga.....	176	146.00	23,111.68	5	244	47,893.00
Pangasinán 1.....	12	55.60	634.66	21	10	1,524.80
BUYO MAKING.—PREPA- RACIÓN DEL BUYO.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias).....	5	13.00	291.81	1	7	1,129.00
CANDY MAKING.—FÁBRIC- AS DE CARAMELITOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	68	4,265.80	18,821.66	196	67	19,759.50
Cebú.....	12	35.50	1,078.44	5	11	1,485.60
Iloilo.....	23	4,172.00	5,761.50	172	.....	5,761.50
Oriental Negros.....	29	15.30	10,712.72	14	50	10,462.40
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	4	43.00	1,269.00	5	6	2,050.00
CARPENTRY.—CARPINTE- RÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	238	11,322.50	25,840.17	369	8	73,614.67
Albay.....	7	54.00	128.00	8	.....	1,187.00
Ambos Camarines.....	4	225.00	329.00	5	.....	1,076.00
Bohol.....	20	567.55	2,365.66	25	.....	4,134.50
Cebú.....	22	607.65	2,046.91	56	.....	5,132.70
Ilocos Norte.....	3	110.00	877.00	6	.....	1,680.00
Ilocos Sur.....	6	120.00	383.00	12	1	1,048.50
Iloilo.....	6	570.00	1,464.00	9	1	2,625.00
Laguna.....	29	1,074.50	4,257.30	51	1	11,409.40
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—s u b- provincia).....	9	330.00	537.50	9	.....	1,390.50
Manila.....	7	1,620.00	1,260.00	15	.....	3,252.00
Masbate (subpro- vince—subprovincia)...	4	117.25	141.15	5	.....	1,150.00
Misamis.....	13	1,231.00	1,220.15	14	.....	3,887.00
Nueva Vizcaya.....	5	110.00	510.00	7	.....	875.00
Occidental Negros.....	11	472.50	1,394.00	12	.....	4,357.80

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
CARPENTRY —CARPINTE- RIAS—continued.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Oriental Negros	6	139.80	400.45	10		1,151.12
Pangasinán	8	825.00	789.75	17		2,413.00
Samar	13	947.00	860.00	14		3,658.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia)	36	790.50	661.50	47		6,382.60
Surigao	4	82.85	770.00	4		1,208.50
Tayabas	12	604.00	2,991.50	17	4	5,230.75
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias)	13	1,323.90	2,498.30	26	1	10,365.30
CARRIAGE MAKING.— CARROCERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	230	33,948.58	52,183.94	482	14	110,024.79
Albay	4	830.00	915.00	10		2,152.00
Batáan	7	952.00	1,310.80	16		3,275.00
Batangas	14	4,405.60	3,712.76	39		7,156.74
Bulacán	19	2,235.00	6,079.60	53	1	11,337.50
Cavite	3	280.00	725.80	3	1	1,450.00
Cebú	17	172.00	251.80	17		2,430.00
Ilocos Norte	3	393.00	1,209.00	4	2	2,099.00
Isabela	5	120.00	163.00	11		910.00
Laguna	16	2,031.70	4,466.85	28		10,122.08
La Unión	5	645.40	548.91	12	1	1,390.50
Leyte	3	247.00	477.00	2	1	1,270.00
Manila	8	5,285.00	1,714.90	14		4,500.48
Nueva Ecija	13	3,720.00	2,973.52	29		5,990.00
Occidental Negros	9	778.48	1,753.00	19		4,274.00
Pampanga	21	1,590.00	2,780.37	37		10,408.50
Pangasinán	43	4,963.00	13,352.50	95	4	23,791.70
Rizal	6	1,067.40	1,550.58	13	1	2,431.89
Tárlac	10	801.00	1,858.90	28		4,937.00
Tayabas	4	830.00	1,598.20	11		2,714.00
Zambales	3	252.00	516.50	13		1,253.00
Zamboanga	5	320.00	1,530.55	5		1,951.40
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias)	12	2,030.00	2,694.40	23	3	4,180.00
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY— INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	40	1,789.10	4,366.20	158	6	21,548.70
Batáan	5	515.00	313.20	14		2,547.00
Cebú	11	438.60	684.00	57		5,498.00
Pampanga	9	276.00	2,006.00	25	5	5,827.50
Rizal	7	380.00		35		3,910.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	129.50	1,358.00	27	1	3,771.20

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE-MALE. Hembras.	
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Sámar ¹	6	182.86	77.50	6	6	968.00
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURING.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	162	1,706.89	32,097.42	87	174	55,817.56
Batangas.....	14	183.60	4,223.00	3	13	8,375.00
Bohol.....	15	73.63	1,578.64	11	14	3,239.00
Cebú.....	9	108.50	747.54	6	17	1,051.60
Iloilo.....	4	26.50	686.40	.....	5	1,040.00
Laguna.....	3	49.00	1,408.30	2	1	1,924.00
Leyte.....	35	336.80	7,890.40	14	41	11,959.80
Pampanga.....	4	32.00	2,055.80	2	5	3,022.80
Pangasinán.....	15	96.80	3,619.75	14	26	5,966.00
Sámar.....	10	161.20	1,584.00	4	7	2,416.40
Sorsogón.....	37	421.61	6,079.59	22	20	9,658.36
Tayabas.....	13	123.25	1,757.90	7	22	6,121.60
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	94.00	466.10	2	3	1,043.00
COFFIN MAKING.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAÚDES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	39	4,763.40	8,224.44	63	.....	21,126.50
Batangas.....	5	105.00	935.50	5	.....	1,688.00
Iloilo.....	10	302.40	1,592.14	17	.....	4,641.50
Laguna.....	3	1,790.00	2,246.81	13	.....	5,405.00
Pampanga.....	3	740.00	784.30	4	.....	1,390.00
Rizal.....	3	123.00	710.79	4	.....	1,532.00
Tayabas.....	3	84.00	553.00	8	.....	2,789.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	7	1,619.00	1,401.90	12	.....	3,681.00
COMB MAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE PEINES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	17	122.10	2,523.80	18	4	5,786.00
Ambos Camarines.....	3	7.10	250.00	3	2	545.00
Bohol.....	4	30.00	453.80	4	2	933.00
Iloilo.....	5	30.00	1,260.00	6	.....	2,520.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	55.00	560.00	5	.....	1,788.00

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
CONFECTIONARIES.—DUL- CERIAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	974	Pesos. 65,287.48	Pesos. 132,495.59	1,236	1,209	Pesos. 268,080.53
Abra.....	7	45.00	2,695.96	8		3,891.00
Albay.....	18	384.00	1,627.00	25	18	4,211.00
Ambos Camarines.....	34	1,263.50	3,483.00	37	47	6,192.70
Batáan.....	11	81.62	3,966.20	8	28	7,199.80
Batangas.....	62	2,961.27	8,984.24	55	156	17,595.65
Bohol.....	7	102.08	806.78	6	5	2,147.92
Bulacán.....	19	185.00	3,238.50	4	35	8,507.00
Cagayán.....	3	117.75	1,251.00	4	5	2,098.60
Cápiz.....	3	40.50	313.30	4	9	544.00
Cavite.....	8	569.50	1,810.00	18	9	4,517.20
Cebú.....	32	1,083.55	6,706.22	57	48	8,796.16
Ilocos Norte.....	5	32.78	496.00		7	1,312.90
Ilocos Sur.....	16	656.00	1,370.00	36	7	3,381.00
Iloilo.....	30	354.30	4,953.51	13	30	10,052.00
Isabela.....	6	250.00	324.00	12		1,100.00
Laguna.....	36	601.50	7,955.66	16	38	14,801.70
Leyte.....	24	6,054.60	4,256.92	78	19	7,169.90
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	12	1,244.50	1,012.05	11	11	2,246.30
Mindoro.....	4	273.00	60.00	4	1	450.00
Nueva Ecija.....	20	3,847.50	1,416.60	67	7	6,050.90
Occidental Negros.....	10	70.00	1,163.00	6	6	2,517.00
Pampanga.....	8	116.50	2,775.00	11	12	5,399.00
Pangasinán.....	170	1,757.80	32,801.71	172	307	50,788.30
Rizal.....	21	2,356.72	4,131.30	39	42	8,295.25
Romblón.....	7	36.20	1,071.40	4	7	1,622.00
Samar.....	10	62.46	590.12	3	11	2,513.65
Sorsogón.....	138	7,680.00	10,538.00	274	68	37,538.60
Tarlac.....	3	1,500.00	163.50	10	6	525.00
Tayabas.....	241	31,439.90	21,606.35	254	254	44,769.41
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	9	119.95	878.27	8	8	1,852.59
COPRA-DRYING INDUS- TRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	5,434	115,467.07	1,022,140.75	9,967	2,764	1,688,351.08
Ambos Camarines.....	56	839.20	20,801.69	109	21	20,714.50
Antique.....	13	88.00	1,240.25	45	7	3,522.00
Bohol.....	5	35.00	1,327.00	15		2,423.50
Cápiz.....	10	1,061.00	3,382.56	30		8,892.00
Cebú.....	46	176.85	9,258.75	222	8	14,832.00
Iloilo.....	13	232.95	3,775.32	22	3	9,658.82
Laguna.....	12	1,266.95	2,887.25	30	5	3,898.61
Lánao.....	17	215.95	5,727.90	45	18	7,007.41
La Unión.....	3	20.00	586.25	4	1	742.00
Leyte.....	5	22.35	995.00	7	2	1,643.21

TABLE No. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
COPRA-DRYING INDUS- TRY.—PKEPARACIÓN DE COPRA—cont.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Occidental Negros.....	285	4,091.22	45,248.83	644	456	81,882.54
Pangasinán.....	128	6,139.50	25,034.11	217	161	33,842.00
Samar.....	1,024	6,056.35	107,452.46	2,084	582	235,603.83
Tayabas 1.....	3,817	95,221.75	794,423.38	6,493	1,500	1,263,689.16
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.						
Cebú 1.....	24	1,366.90	13,261.50	6	42	17,637.60
COTTON BURLAP INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ESTOPA DE ALGODÓN.						
Ilocoos Sur 1.....	3,212	65,835.19	474,342.72	56	3,809	351,765.80
DRESSMAKING.—TALLE- RES DE MODISTAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	495	49,619.22	101,634.83	10	567	171,045.66
Abra.....	40	2,398.75	9,798.84		41	13,566.68
Albay.....	37	3,496.20	8,906.40	1	44	16,250.80
Ambos Camarines.....	54	5,540.05	14,508.95		56	18,946.41
Bataan.....	17	1,364.90	7,315.85		17	9,027.27
Batangas.....	17	1,992.00	3,585.30		17	7,205.00
Bohol.....	5	478.44	2,015.38	1	13	2,465.75
Cagayán.....	5	318.00	562.60		5	1,266.00
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	7	460.00	2,323.79		7	2,751.54
Cavite.....	12	1,040.00	5,291.00		12	6,988.00
Cebú.....	21	2,723.00	5,735.40	1	29	9,001.00
Ilocoos Norte.....	54	2,700.00	5,400.00		54	7,010.00
Ilocoos Sur.....	14	986.43	1,120.48		17	1,999.52
Iloilo.....	13	1,042.70	3,267.94		14	6,121.80
Laguna.....	57	7,001.50	11,300.06		59	17,011.95
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	3	255.00	660.00		3	803.15
Leyte.....	3	293.00	205.00		3	728.75
Manila.....	28	5,040.00	6,850.44	2	50	15,299.44
Masbate (subprovince— subprovincia).....	6	838.20	1,175.70		10	2,916.00
Occidental Negros.....	4	773.00	693.60		7	1,121.00
Pangasinán.....	6	795.00	663.00		6	1,160.00
Rizal.....	4	251.50	32.70		4	756.00
Samar.....	23	2,232.15	4,464.10	1	24	8,551.50
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	4	441.40	1,647.10		6	2,286.10
Tarlac.....	7	843.50	1,585.00		10	2,955.00
Tayabas.....	38	4,406.90	577.40		39	10,442.00
Zambales.....	6	695.00	847.50	1	7	1,100.60
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	10	1,212.60	1,151.30	3	13	3,314.40

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	122	Pesos. 8,047.60	Pesos. 27,572.20	115	232	Pesos. 40,972.20
Ilocos Sur.....	16	2,158.76	8,736.80	9	29	12,976.70
Pangasinán.....	102	5,720.74	18,570.40	99	198	26,399.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	4	168.00	265.00	7	5	1,596.00
EMBROIDERY MAKING.— TALLERES DE BORDA- DOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	2,360	232,417.51	348,763.96	25	2,900	724,161.98
Abra.....	14	1,504.80	1,713.72		14	3,157.20
Albay.....	104	12,029.00	12,004.11		153	34,967.70
Ambos Camarines.....	52	5,938.40	5,958.60	1	81	13,201.01
Antique.....	6	37.80	630.70	2	5	1,368.00
Batáan.....	8	487.80	1,296.24		9	2,560.56
Batangas.....	143	3,027.49	10,774.41		176	30,410.67
Bohol.....	39	4,555.20	5,201.40		42	9,534.00
Bulacán.....	774	98,659.02	108,823.47		985	235,125.73
Cápiz.....	7	1,195.00	755.00		10	1,880.00
Catanduanes (subprov- inces—subprovincias)	12	1,938.50	3,027.86		13	4,816.95
Cavite.....	6	306.00	1,099.20		6	1,740.00
Cebu.....	163	27,745.30	23,386.86	4	212	46,653.75
Ilocos Norte.....	42	6,104.10	2,855.52		43	8,556.60
Ilocos Sur.....	38	4,844.46	9,091.56	5	40	9,730.97
Iloilo.....	8	1,190.00	2,160.00	1	9	3,798.00
Isabela.....	7	1,325.00	540.00		12	2,500.00
Laguna.....	125	10,525.25	12,041.72	1	132	33,740.11
La Unión.....	3	155.95	240.00		3	766.00
Leyte.....	77	11,738.35	6,050.44	1	96	21,141.70
Misamis.....	3	783.00	238.00		3	1,060.00
Nueva Ecija.....	19	2,953.55	2,272.72		22	4,908.00
Occidental Negros.....	35	5,750.62	2,512.12		37	8,191.00
Pampanga.....	4	625.00	306.00		7	1,479.00
Pangasinán.....	29	4,293.00	3,586.82		33	7,389.00
Rizal.....	507	4,590.02	116,692.56	5	649	194,016.48
Samar.....	36	5,483.45	4,010.38	1	39	11,684.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	7	880.50	547.50		11	1,773.75
Sorsogón.....	15	2,196.20	3,489.30		15	5,315.00
Surigao.....	8	192.75	149.40		6	620.00
Tarlac.....	13	2,157.70	866.10	2	12	2,466.60
Tayabas.....	37	4,844.30	3,467.00	1	43	13,213.20
Zambales.....	14	2,455.00	1,944.40		19	3,168.00
Zamboanga.....	3	40.00	335.80		2	682.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	7	1,915.00	645.05	1	11	2,542.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
ENGRAVING AND LITHO- GRAPHY.—TALLERES DE GRABADO Y LITO- GRAFÍA.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	<i>Pesos.</i> 186.00	<i>Pesos.</i> 388.00	1	3	<i>Pesos.</i> 518.00
FIREWOOD INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA LEÑERA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	258	8,067.64	28,438.85	403	30	68,101.74
Ambos Camarines	8	195.55	153.00	8	.....	3,049.93
Bohol	184	3,696.80	17,068.00	252	5	46,175.00
Cotabato	15	112.00	2,740.00	18	.....	2,490.00
Leyte	5	83.30	950.00	24	.....	1,995.00
Samar	26	132.70	354.47	41	25	5,164.50
Tayabas	15	3,707.29	6,793.41	49	.....	7,459.31
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias)	5	140.00	380.00	11	.....	1,768.00
FIREWORK INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA PIROTÉC- NICA.						
PHILIPPINE (Is- lands (Islas Filipinas)	12	588.35	1,098.40	22	5	3,002.22
Batangas	3	12.50	242.05	5	4	507.50
Laguna	3	47.10	254.00	3	1	1,137.62
Leyte ¹	6	528.75	602.35	14	.....	1,357.10
FISH DRYING AND SMOK- ING INDUSTRY.— SALAZÓN Y AHUMADO DE PESCADOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,107	93,141.71	454,851.16	3,673	2,040	934,692.03
Albay	24	155.20	8,515.00	33	.....	10,581.00
Ambos Camarines	244	5,374.65	28,377.60	311	146	91,466.45
Bataán	91	7,173.50	25,183.45	106	156	43,081.53
Batangas	42	1,402.00	5,181.00	6	59	10,304.00
Bohol	61	1,556.20	19,174.26	290	16	39,036.50
Bulacán	9	295.00	1,994.10	4	11	4,105.40
Cagayan	114	4,711.70	30,745.80	150	111	50,396.40
Cápiz	23	849.00	2,817.00	34	3	6,951.00
Cavite	45	1,179.00	12,100.00	52	59	32,578.00
Cebú	115	587.60	25,061.28	121	162	35,401.96
Ilocos Norte	19	553.00	2,702.00	42	23	6,090.00
Ilocos Sur	5	221.00	774.50	2	5	1,460.00
Iloilo	33	1,966.50	4,567.88	195	32	15,780.50

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
FISH DRYING AND SMOK- ING INDUSTRY.—SA- LAZÓN Y AHUMADO DE PESCADOS—cont.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Laguna.....	52	698.23	8,866.40	81	61	17,507.70
La Unión.....	58	4,995.68	13,061.80	152	57	15,917.50
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—s u b - provincia).....	26	3,369.00	2,892.25	26	80	4,782.00
Leyte.....	306	17,453.60	35,039.22	894	74	115,373.89
Marinduque (subpro- vince—subprovincia)...	5	21.00	183.00	5	7	980.00
Masbate (subprovince —subprovincia).....	65	14,269.20	14,862.50	201	58	25,644.00
Misamis.....	6	89.50	496.50	10	10	1,267.00
Nueva Ecija.....	5	18.00	475.00	40	14	962.00
Occidental Negros.....	87	4,644.68	25,966.25	152	15	54,755.80
Pampanga.....	75	787.00	14,938.00	75	6	27,892.50
Pangasinán.....	117	4,011.00	30,635.10	140	152	52,513.00
Rizal.....	241	6,754.14	98,780.77	138	473	176,964.90
Samar.....	64	1,588.80	12,576.40	94	82	22,202.25
Sorsogón.....	32	918.00	14,062.70	57	18	24,239.00
Tayabas.....	57	3,235.83	6,354.25	88	29	19,162.35
Zambales.....	53	3,530.70	7,635.50	117	117	15,433.00
Zamboanga.....	28	631.50	5,499.00	50	5	11,150.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	101.50	333.20	7	4	764.00
FISH NET AND FISHING UTENSIL INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE REDES Y UTENSILIOS DE PESCA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,408	11,507.80	84,024.90	805	2,266	235,056.90
Abra.....	7	11.00	204.00	4	3	803.00
Albay.....	24	67.70	1,720.90	19	30	5,485.00
Ambos Camarines.....	268	103.30	16,187.50	17	634	33,041.00
Antique.....	3	13.02	365.04	4	2	1,003.00
Bataan.....	13	449.00	1,000.50	16	14	1,950.00
Batangas.....	120	357.13	3,858.57	4	339	15,729.30
Bohol.....	136	565.36	6,721.83	57	285	18,980.70
Cápiz.....	3	17.00	430.00	18	.....	1,660.00
Cavite.....	42	73.20	553.35	42	.....	15,300.00
Cebú.....	67	539.93	2,996.60	45	79	8,929.00
Iloilo.....	123	542.50	12,628.98	1	151	26,956.80
Isabela.....	5	17.00	302.50	5	5	900.00
Leyte.....	195	2,977.65	10,886.60	23	437	32,271.50
Mindoro.....	10	108.75	365.00	19	.....	1,350.00
Misamis.....	58	1,116.00	5,239.00	23	100	9,875.00
Occidental Negros.....	15	262.00	801.50	9	16	2,445.20
Oriental Negros.....	31	348.61	2,055.83	8	40	4,307.05
Pangasinán.....	8	244.00	312.80	8	8	930.00
Rizal.....	10	57.50	408.40	10	2	2,294.00
Romblón.....	13	346.00	960.00	3	27	2,482.00

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
FISH NET AND FISHING UTENSIL INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE REDES Y UTENSILIOS DE PES- CA—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Samar.....	221	2,943.30	14,296.30	440	59	40,280.95
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	8	49.55	170.10		13	1,342.00
Surigao.....	14	93.00	518.60	2	17	3,290.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	14	205.30	1,041.00	28	5	3,451.40
FURNITURE AND CABINET MAKING.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANIS- TERÍA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	605	18,009.56	51,482.95	846	65	165,379.24
Abra.....	31	625.00	2,637.47	46		9,099.00
Albay.....	6	542.05	912.18	17	4	2,949.00
Ambos Camarines.....	46	574.10	3,628.80	54	19	9,874.00
Batangas.....	3	76.00	819.80	4		1,370.00
Bohol.....	112	1,997.57	4,298.30	128	7	18,860.77
Bulacán.....	13	432.00	2,674.50	19	1	5,992.00
Cagayán.....	14	936.59	1,948.29	25		4,667.30
Cápiz.....	9	123.90	565.75	11		1,626.00
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	6	107.70	301.30	6		1,564.00
Cebú.....	12	366.60	660.31	13	1	2,052.00
Cotabato.....	4	62.00	480.00	6		1,020.00
Ilocos Norte.....	20	835.90	3,160.00	53	1	8,944.80
Ilocos Sur.....	91	1,764.45	7,640.22	138	2	21,036.35
Iloilo.....	12	672.80	642.75	15		3,554.00
Isabela.....	7	267.00	338.00	10	1	1,407.00
Laguna.....	19	734.00	2,163.00	25	1	7,011.46
Leyte.....	68	1,932.50	4,902.59	91	3	19,594.70
Manila.....	11	1,265.00	1,132.96	17	1	3,891.40
Misamis.....	7	120.00	240.70	9		1,210.00
Nueva Ecija.....	5	130.00	195.80	11	3	864.00
Occidental Negros.....	3	120.00	222.10	4	1	1,355.00
Pampanga.....	19	1,200.00	2,612.62	26	1	7,388.00
Pangasinán.....	6	205.00	430.00	10	2	1,202.00
Rizal.....	37	493.20	4,843.11	40	14	13,188.96
Samar.....	12	584.00	1,036.50	18		2,974.60
Sorsogón.....	8	210.65	441.60	9	1	1,843.50
Surigao.....	4	40.00	97.00	7		910.00
Tayabas.....	5	245.55	235.00	7	1	1,996.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	15	1,346.00	2,222.30	27	1	7,484.00

TABLE No. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
GOGO BARK INDUSTRY.— PREPARACIÓN DEL GOGO.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	82	Pesos. 181.75	Pesos. 6,284.00	106	116	Pesos. 12,733.00
Batangas.....	76	123.00	5,864.00	96	105	11,728.00
Nueva Ecija.....	6	58.75	420.00	10	11	1,005.00
GOLD AND SILVER- WORK.—PLATERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,094	82,566.86	237,956.32	1,368	152	479,750.05
Abra.....	12	670.00	2,450.00	11	2	4,259.00
Albay.....	18	1,182.20	2,090.00	18	1	7,909.90
Ambos Camarines.....	41	2,846.00	8,470.05	51	2	20,614.75
Antique.....	15	1,267.50	5,380.93	14	4	6,845.50
Batán.....	8	924.75	1,412.97	8		3,676.85
Batanes.....	3	182.00	842.35		13	1,526.25
Batangas.....	34	3,418.50	8,211.01	57		16,130.20
Benguet (subprovince —subprovincia).....	5	805.00	1,115.00	9	1	2,652.00
Bohol.....	82	1,347.00	10,645.00	81	50	20,402.00
Bulacán.....	125	10,287.00	49,253.91	300	26	78,801.00
Cagayan.....	23	2,620.03	4,477.65	26	5	11,774.58
Cápiiz.....	7	670.00	1,362.40	7	2	2,995.00
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	3	135.00	1,038.00	3		1,766.00
Cavite.....	6	810.00	2,194.00	8	3	3,284.00
Cebú.....	33	2,322.60	4,096.62	27	3	9,413.30
Dávao.....	3	250.00	1,050.00	3		2,500.00
Ilocos Norte.....	86	3,941.90	14,974.50	100	2	31,007.10
Ilocos Sur.....	29	1,400.00	9,396.35	30	4	12,298.50
Iloilo.....	45	2,559.70	14,326.30	50	4	23,794.50
Isabela.....	40	2,957.30	5,947.00	43		15,668.60
Laguna.....	35	3,146.00	5,371.99	41	2	16,007.00
La Unión.....	25	1,731.00	5,671.82	28	2	9,406.05
Le p a n t o-Amburayan (subprovince—s u b- provincia).....	3	175.00	314.15	4		1,001.00
Leyte.....	45	2,795.60	6,777.07	56	4	17,717.50
Manila.....	39	8,265.60	8,255.36	48	1	21,605.58
Masbate (subprovince —subprovincia).....	5	219.00	301.34	5		1,284.00
Mindoro.....	3	270.00	345.00	4	1	715.00
Misamis.....	20	1,849.03	3,260.50	17	2	7,697.84
Nueva Ecija.....	21	2,259.00	5,420.01	28	1	10,890.00
Occidental Negros.....	44	3,146.00	9,164.25	37	4	19,767.30
Oriental Negros.....	10	787.10	4,016.20	7	1	6,437.60
Pampanga.....	14	971.00	2,864.30	15		6,002.50
Pangasinán.....	66	3,872.95	12,358.90	70	6	22,407.40
Rizal.....	23	2,562.00	5,555.54	26	1	11,011.50
Romblón.....	3	255.00	300.00	4		1,010.00
Samar.....	17	992.90	2,663.00	16	1	9,237.00
Sorsogón.....	14	925.80	2,334.70	14		6,909.00
Surigao.....	11	576.75	2,638.10	9	3	4,668.60
Tarlac.....	18	1,829.00	2,203.75	22	1	7,136.90

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
GOLD AND SILVERWORK. —PLATERÍAS—cont.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Tayabas.....	35	3,366.10	4,480.10	35		12,575.00
Zambales.....	4	367.00	856.00	6		2,014.25
Zamboanga.....	7	355.00	1,644.00	7		3,702.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	9	1,152.50	926.20	13		4,068.00
HAT-BLOCK AND LAST MANUFACTURING.—IN- DUSTRIA DE HORMAS DE SOMBRERO Y ZAPATO.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	26	259.76	1,044.53	22	58	3,639.40
Pangasinán.....	21	200.60	680.25	17	53	2,921.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	59.16	364.28	5	5	718.40
HAT FINISHING.—HOR- MADORES DE SOM- BREROS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	30	4,135.40	4,217.17	33	14	15,598.80
Ambos Camarines.....	3	572.00	862.50	3		2,395.00
Bulacán.....	4	442.00	711.20	3	6	2,536.00
Manila.....	9	2,410.70	1,425.90	10	2	5,517.00
Occidental Negros.....	3	70.00	158.40	3	1	637.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	11	640.70	1,059.17	14	5	4,508.80
INDIGO INDUSTRY.—IN- DUSTRIA DEL AÑIL.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	68	10,615.00	17,518.70	328	29	34,628.00
Ilocos Sur.....	63	10,285.00	16,894.90	309	24	31,530.00
Pangasinán.....	5	330.00	623.80	19	5	3,098.00
LACEMAKING.—INDUS- TRIA DE ENCAJES.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	56	561.63	2,053.66		76	8,591.03
Abra.....	3	5.00	96.00		3	428.00
Batangas.....	36	14.75	958.28		36	4,788.40
Bohol.....	3	10.80	239.60		5	438.80
Romblón.....	3	2.50	96.16		6	626.00

TABLE No. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
LACEMAKING.—INDUS- TRIA DE ENCAJES—ctd.						
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	11	Pesos. 528.58	Pesos. 663.62	.....	26	Pesos. 2,809.88
LIME BURNING.—CALE- ROS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	196	3,234.90	25,184.44	629	103	54,008.67
Abra.....	10	91.00	319.00	35	1	1,425.00
Albay.....	4	70.00	330.00	18	3	1,860.00
Antique.....	6	105.00	265.00	36	.....	1,115.00
Batangas.....	40	211.75	4,172.00	149	24	10,191.49
Cápiz.....	4	44.00	16.00	4	4	960.00
Cavite.....	5	150.00	444.00	4	4	1,000.00
Cebú.....	5	101.00	170.00	8	1	769.00
Ilocos Norte.....	3	60.00	285.00	14	1	1,200.00
Ilocos Sur.....	15	169.00	1,144.30	46	16	2,979.00
Iloilo.....	59	1,201.35	13,111.14	212	7	19,780.08
La Unión.....	4	39.80	510.50	11	.....	991.00
Occidental Negros.....	4	29.00	260.50	3	4	673.50
Pangasinán.....	12	215.00	595.00	23	24	1,280.00
Rizal.....	3	33.00	426.00	12	2	1,080.00
Sorsogón.....	3	34.00	350.00	5	.....	1,275.00
Tayabas.....	3	107.60	648.00	8	2	1,692.00
Other provinces (otras provincias).....	16	573.50	2,138.00	41	10	5,732.60
LUMBANG INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DEL LUM- BANG.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	25	65.90	2,334.00	3	50	4,341.56
Batangas.....	6	12.00	710.00	.....	6	1,420.00
Laguna.....	19	53.90	1,624.00	3	44	2,921.56
LUMBER YARDS.—TA- BLERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	49	7,190.05	11,862.35	236	9	24,903.85
Ambos Camarines.....	5	193.00	1,412.30	8	.....	2,876.00
Batáan.....	9	216.00	1,236.10	40	.....	4,060.64
Batangas.....	4	56.05	2,570.00	14	.....	3,250.25
Cápiz.....	9	453.00	970.00	53	.....	2,770.00
Cebú.....	3	110.00	832.00	26	.....	1,766.00
Leyte.....	4	85.00	601.20	8	3	1,304.80
Nueva Ecija.....	3	120.00	1,350.00	6	.....	2,418.00
Tarlac.....	5	183.00	1,056.75	13	.....	2,960.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	7	5,774.00	1,884.00	68	8	3,502.66

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- duccion.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
MACARONI SPAGHETTI AND VERMICELLI IN- DUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE FIDEOS, MISUA, ETC.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias).....	7	Pesos. 237.50	Pesos. 2,379.00	11	8	Pesos. 4,087.50
MANUFACTURE OF AGRI- CULTURAL IMPLE- MENTS.—INDUSTRIA DE APEROS DE LA- BRANZA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	283	3,872.37	26,143.10	381	8	64,758.50
Abra.....	4	17.50	138.00	4		455.00
Albay.....	3	51.00	70.00	3		500.00
Ambos Camarines.....	3	21.00	200.00	4		465.00
Batangas.....	42	481.00	2,049.90	42		6,209.00
Bohol.....	25	230.22	882.20	29	1	4,122.50
Cápiz.....	38	813.40	4,701.05	99		10,706.00
Ilocos Norte.....	18	328.00	500.50	48		5,184.00
Iloilo.....	5	99.50	312.20	6		1,039.00
Isabela.....	20	173.75	892.00	19	2	2,990.00
Laguna.....	3	40.50	380.00	3		654.00
Leyte.....	51	699.60	3,367.10	55		9,096.00
Occidental Negros.....	23	254.50	6,226.15	15	4	9,409.00
Pampanga.....	8	93.00	1,541.20	8		2,388.00
Pangasinán.....	3	12.30	440.00	3		790.00
Samar.....	11	57.00	1,459.00	11		4,118.00
Surigao.....	11	276.75	1,593.00	13		2,358.00
Tayabas.....	4	75.00	166.00	6	1	831.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	11	148.35	1,224.80	13		3,444.00
MARBLE WORKS.—MAR- MOLERÍAS						
Romblón.....	3	44.00		3		462.00
MEAT-SALTING INDUS- TRY.—SALAZÓN DE CARNE.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	63	443.45	9,281.90	124	62	15,305.10
Nueva Ecija.....	41	176.50	5,093.50	104	35	8,664.50
Pangasinán.....	10	10.00	1,140.25		20	2,864.50
Rizal.....	3	25.30	922.36	5	4	998.40
Tayabas.....	3	122.50	629.50	7		724.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	6	109.15	1,496.29	8	3	2,053.20

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
MILL MAKING.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE MOLINOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	158	Pesos. 3,648.00	Pesos. 37,744.08	193	7	Pesos. 78,488.65
Bohol.....	13	57.00	675.00	14		1,350.00
Bulacán.....	19	130.40	1,802.03	19		5,407.20
Cebú.....	8	145.70	66.50	16		4,683.25
Iloilo.....	29	480.30	14,078.00	34	2	19,660.00
Rizal.....	63	2,452.00	20,308.68	74	1	41,209.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	8	51.50	187.50	14		2,115.20
Tarlac.....	3	12.00	25.12	3		400.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	15	319.10	606.20	19	4	3,664.00
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURING.—MANUFACTURA DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	237	4,847.62	11,859.05	277	10	61,222.63
Abra.....	7	78.00	153.48	7		1,620.00
Albay.....	6	201.00	348.00	6	4	1,438.00
Ambos Camarines.....	7	94.00	350.00	8		1,675.00
Antique.....	4	67.00	57.85	5		1,222.00
Cagayán.....	11	808.30	369.00	16		2,926.00
Cápiz.....	5	74.72	248.00	11		1,173.00
Cebú.....	92	769.00	4,310.65	104		18,559.77
Ilocos Sur.....	12	94.00	1,099.34	16		8,360.50
Iloilo.....	9	210.80	475.70	11	1	2,119.00
Leyte.....	6	46.95	80.40	5	1	1,054.50
Manila.....	9	908.00	1,457.68	12		5,580.00
Occidental Negros.....	12	258.20	620.40	10	1	3,504.00
Pampanga.....	22	402.00	891.40	27		7,557.00
Pangasinán.....	4	75.00	165.00	4		895.00
Samar.....	15	211.50	455.00	19		2,945.00
Sorsogón.....	4	120.00	205.25	4		1,372.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	12	429.15	571.90	12	3	4,213.36
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE QUESOS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	12	1,055.30	4,148.21	14	7	6,908.04
Cebú.....	4	20.40	771.66	5	2	1,908.00
Rizal.....	4	17.90	1,130.15	3	2	1,846.84
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	4	1,017.00	2,246.40	6	3	3,148.20

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
NATIVE CONFECTIONA- RIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	2,991	Pesos. 35,354.48	Pesos. 573,978.25	1,025	4,096	Pesos. 1,009,485.01
Albay.....	64	333.70	8,205.08	76	112	14,287.75
Ambos Camarines.....	21	248.40	3,331.59	9	31	6,206.48
Batáan.....	74	387.33	16,878.64	18	120	30,881.66
Batangas.....	146	2,188.20	35,857.13	56	222	65,530.57
Bohol.....	63	530.00	884.75	6	84	10,965.90
Bulacán.....	15	151.90	3,984.72	9	24	4,660.00
Cagayán.....	3	77.00	1,150.00	3	6	1,607.00
Cápiz.....	13	52.54	2,732.92	9	11	4,427.60
Cavite.....	32	282.90	5,324.58	6	37	8,556.20
Cebu.....	435	4,268.24	103,476.52	182	720	157,143.12
Cotabato.....	3	34.00	328.00	3	1	794.00
Dávao.....	10	125.00	1,151.00	6	14	3,555.60
Iloilo.....	750	13,399.65	93,435.27	18	806	190,802.80
Isabela.....	7	80.00	1,229.00	1	7	2,614.00
Laguna.....	356	3,820.05	91,325.43	171	447	156,982.94
Leyte.....	115	936.60	29,309.89	26	165	46,673.08
Manila.....	77	1,088.64	23,051.91	27	97	38,004.46
Marinduque (subpro- vince—subprovincia)...	41	1,621.55	5,818.62	42	53	12,735.50
Masbate (subpro- vince—subprovincia)...	13	274.70	2,291.10	.....	17	3,365.50
Mindoro.....	24	109.85	3,215.05	12	33	5,741.40
Misamis.....	48	199.45	6,521.45	16	53	11,515.25
Occidental Negros.....	35	408.50	6,446.20	8	49	13,276.26
Oriental Negros.....	55	74.86	9,696.09	4	69	15,255.28
Pampanga.....	147	1,282.95	44,450.47	82	250	69,780.19
Pangasinán.....	156	610.10	20,530.19	112	248	37,578.88
Rizal.....	137	1,030.65	28,600.35	82	223	50,954.85
Romblón.....	8	57.30	1,127.90	.....	8	2,122.00
Samar.....	79	949.83	13,592.13	12	129	24,292.89
Sorsogón.....	23	147.62	4,241.38	8	21	7,600.10
Surigao.....	6	33.30	328.79	1	6	1,082.00
Tarlac.....	11	105.80	2,566.90	11	17	4,373.50
Tayabas.....	8	44.60	693.00	3	9	1,347.00
Zambales.....	8	215.17	784.50	.....	9	1,664.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	8	184.60	1,417.65	6	8	3,106.80
NATIVE COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE ALGO- DÓN DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	8,046	135,789.10	1,354,185.41	66	10,564	2,003,641.74
Abra.....	682	11,664.25	87,022.28	1	697	132,745.40
Albay.....	59	758.50	2,199.50	.....	112	8,501.00
Ambos Camarines.....	105	1,778.70	5,555.44	.....	123	21,594.60
Antique.....	241	3,247.90	31,402.10	.....	316	43,946.90

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras	
NATIVE COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUS- TRIA DE TEJIDOS DE ALGODÓN DEL PAÍS— continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Batangas.....	40	514.55	10,056.31	80		12,806.60
Cagayán.....	241	3,485.15	35,743.92	306		68,303.40
Cápiz.....	5	115.00	314.00	9		2,569.00
Cebú.....	397	7,646.39	80,017.75	5	1,110	107,716.75
Dávao.....	8	170.00	482.00	20	2	1,491.00
Ilocos Norte.....	447	8,920.70	67,152.52	769		98,826.40
Ilocos Sur.....	5	152.50	537.52	5		671.40
Iloilo.....	4,289	66,840.23	857,632.46	4	4,977	1,219,780.84
Isabela.....	17	585.20	1,295.72	1	18	2,667.00
La Unión.....	418	10,475.60	61,711.03		582	84,508.55
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	325	6,081.25	35,597.64	1	522	58,440.10
Misamis.....	4	60.50	394.80	10		996.00
Nueva Vizcaya.....	18	231.00	1,901.00	4	34	2,742.50
Occidental Negros.....	78	1,174.10	11,533.20	1	69	20,107.00
Oriental Negros.....	40	671.53	2,353.24		44	4,939.00
Palawan.....	7	116.00	2,163.00		10	2,279.00
Pangasinán.....	374	6,537.90	35,741.30	23	430	61,005.00
Samar.....	10	54.00	179.00		10	1,375.00
Tarlac.....	195	4,654.30	19,290.80		270	37,480.60
Zambales.....	31	361.35	2,657.78		44	5,153.20
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	8	92.50	1,251.10	1	15	2,995.50
NATIVE FIBER TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE FIBRAS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	25,701	374,857.30	2,295,929.30	528	42,539	5,981,300.15
Agusan.....	4	15.00			4	1,124.00
Albay.....	2,909	34,929.54	154,277.55	6	4,141	445,070.18
Ambos Camarines.....	1,019	8,899.68	42,479.93	10	1,492	170,596.83
Batangas.....	489	8,916.82	42,270.01	3	870	72,611.90
Bohol.....	4,155	48,482.60	204,709.15	54	8,389	1,123,955.15
Bulacán.....	171	5,716.20	45,644.30	3	395	76,022.20
Cápiz.....	2,268	43,709.00	207,398.98	51	4,635	414,102.73
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	107	1,559.80	6,644.64		156	15,277.80
Cavite.....	722	18,271.50	98,629.68	1	757	199,427.94
Cebú.....	1,424	16,892.25	80,930.82	57	2,781	285,925.20
Dávao.....	13	225.00	695.00	1	13	2,060.00
Iloilo.....	7,108	115,467.94	1,151,901.42	19	10,634	2,183,415.11
La Unión.....	33	693.00	6,004.00		70	10,201.00
Leyte.....	818	12,208.76	40,371.18	23	1,250	140,266.60
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	33	854.50	1,039.00	1	70	5,548.00
Mindoro.....	514	6,325.43	18,862.29	11	1,013	73,726.37

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
NATIVE FIBER TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE FIBRAS DEL PAÍS—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Misamis.....	386	10,027.69	15,844.07	20	730	72,829.30
Occidental Negros.....	133	1,859.15	9,138.10	1	225	22,725.60
Oriental Negros.....	505	4,408.58	31,838.12	9	666	76,049.95
Palawan.....	14	234.00	1,305.00		25	4,200.00
Pampanga.....	31	523.50	13,569.00		136	16,468.30
Rizal.....	21	655.00	6,629.60	17	39	11,572.80
Romblón.....	113	1,908.25	3,618.80	22	229	16,949.20
Samar.....	1,864	23,506.72	65,793.15	195	2,535	350,150.90
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	471	5,312.66	22,839.08	14	804	74,384.75
Sorsogón.....	58	528.95	3,318.60	2	76	10,312.50
Surigao.....	313	2,877.28	18,641.03		384	101,995.81
Tayabas ¹	15	358.50	1,521.80	3	20	4,330.00
NATIVE HAT INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE SOMBRE- ROS DEL PAÍS.						
* PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	9,975	18,948.04	452,972.45	419	14,442	1,850,396.95
Albay.....	33	61.20	1,538.80	2	47	5,400.40
Ambos Camarines.....	73	530.59	1,224.55	5	102	13,628.05
Bohol.....	280	2,987.40	6,588.91	48	731	40,989.92
Bulacán.....	3,227	2,959.54	83,932.87	121	5,247	566,074.60
Cagayán.....	29	200.00	1,389.64	25	44	5,028.20
Cápiz.....	109	200.61	1,389.07	2	269	14,679.80
Cavite.....	10	56.57	393.36	3	12	2,136.00
Cebu.....	43	46.50	493.33	34	69	6,294.40
Ilocos Sur.....	4	4.00	8.00	7	1	480.00
Iloilo.....	17	957.70	2,708.00	5	28	4,708.00
Isabela.....	20	61.00	128.35		27	3,180.00
Laguna.....	841	1,494.50	20,509.69	17	938	122,024.50
Leyte.....	10	416.00	381.00	1	15	2,122.40
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	9	21.50	124.30		23	2,085.10
Mindoro.....	4	14.75	66.08	1	6	450.00
Nueva Ecija.....	5	41.40	168.24	1	6	1,046.00
Occidental Negros.....	3	6.50	77.20	1	5	598.60
Oriental Negros.....	8	23.90	164.69	3	14	930.50
Pampanga.....	660	2,146.00	81,226.08	113	1,188	200,384.50
Pangasinán.....	176	859.20	10,901.90	2	316	31,887.55
Rizal.....	348	400.40	15,878.80		425	51,227.00
Romblón.....	4	377.20	475.00		9	955.00
Samar.....	32	88.10	840.40	5	37	6,174.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	11	19.54	88.65	10	6	1,792.36
Tayabas.....	4,010	4,374.74	221,877.74	6	4,866	764,505.42
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	9	599.20	397.80	7	8	1,664.65

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
NATIVE SILK TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUS- TRIA DE TEJIDOS DE SEDA DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE Is- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	305	Pesos. 7,038.75	Pesos. 97,849.75	5	336	Pesos. 143,005.20
Bulacán.....	94	1,933.00	42,885.00	.....	108	64,177.00
Ilocos Norte.....	13	206.00	1,271.00	.....	18	2,128.00
Ilocos Sur.....	184	4,738.75	52,652.75	5	197	74,901.20
Lanao ¹	14	161.00	1,041.00	.....	13	1,799.00
NATIVE SUGAR CAKE IN- DUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE PANOCAS.						
PHILIPPINE Is- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,554	137,608.74	188,085.42	3,943	751	347,632.12
Agusan.....	4	1,502.00	520.00	19	.....	963.00
Albay.....	100	3,570.25	2,557.66	212	11	40,755.40
Ambos Camarines.....	617	20,102.12	51,694.68	1,238	186	126,245.90
Batangas.....	5	26.00	648.00	.....	16	1,512.00
Bohol.....	47	5,446.90	2,874.12	153	25	11,559.96
Cagayán.....	11	883.00	2,935.00	31	2	5,024.00
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	35	1,223.00	4,621.94	66	23	9,170.75
Cavite.....	18	4,692.55	6,817.84	150	55	9,457.95
Cebu.....	152	38,331.70	19,637.74	508	57	30,427.91
Ilocos Sur.....	243	20,179.00	11,456.37	681	44	31,331.00
Leyte.....	31	6,869.80	2,639.08	214	36	7,696.22
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	28	1,188.90	2,398.60	48	35	7,173.00
Misamis.....	11	100.00	321.00	14	5	1,775.00
Nueva Ecija.....	5	482.50	743.25	12	6	1,700.00
Rizal.....	10	268.07	1,916.56	54	19	2,692.74
Surigao.....	8	1,053.50	1,424.22	27	4	3,149.24
Tarlac.....	114	24,632.90	14,552.50	284	124	28,448.25
Tayabas.....	94	3,742.90	5,463.20	126	81	16,755.40
Zambales.....	16	2,194.15	3,239.00	73	10	8,884.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	1,119.50	1,124.66	33	12	2,879.90
NATIVE SPIRIT INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE VINOS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE Is- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	8,315	127,925.84	516,935.62	11,259	1,367	2,234,497.61
Abra.....	192	20,596.90	16,481.50	364	32	26,938.50
Albay.....	7	182.50	600.00	16	.....	1,105.00
Ambos Camarines.....	8	61.20	330.00	4	4	2,170.50
Antique.....	14	149.50	105.00	18	.....	2,234.60
Batanes.....	32	720.65	1,201.68	49	53	7,339.91
Bohol.....	1,274	8,491.28	38,510.58	1,337	242	241,434.69
Cagayán.....	41	3,668.55	3,431.10	60	11	12,969.50
Cápiz.....	61	361.82	3,885.56	82	.....	10,682.10

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLE NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de establi- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
NATIVE SPIRIT INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE VINOS DEL PAÍS—ctd.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	3	2.70	170.60	3		1,080.00
Cebú.....	1 202	7,936.39	62,768.95	1,819	263	311,591.01
Cotabato.....	4	24.00	504.00	1	3	2,880.00
Dávao.....	29	549.60	15,957.00	29		26,668.00
Ilocos Norte.....	294	16,950.50	9,453.74	973	80	44,871.10
Ilocos Sur.....	45	1,622.50	2,767.00	72	14	7,425.00
Iloilo.....	150	654.85	2,403.55	210	16	52,575.67
Isabela.....	54	3,566.00	4,304.50	147	13	12,260.00
Laguna.....	5	125.20	1,192.26	6	1	2,259.60
Lanao.....	12	329.48	2,242.60	30	1	4,472.90
La Unión.....	58	6,743.00	4,055.63	224	47	11,943.70
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—s u b - provincia).....	12	970.00	739.50	36		1,468.80
Leyte.....	1,909	7,099.64	115,864.57	1,952	64	619,920.76
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	96	738.77	1,540.55	99		35,741.96
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	116	597.24	11,821.78	138	1	35,347.60
Mindoro.....	40	742.80	378.00	43	2	12,689.50
Misamis.....	110	472.13	1,744.70	109		33,464.00
Nueva Ecija.....	24	711.05	1,276.00	63	25	6,152.00
Nueva Vizcaya.....	9	455.00	347.00	30	2	1,225.00
Occidental Negros.....	685	7,529.51	91,755.80	1,179	144	237,985.04
Pangasinán.....	59	4,641.50	2,949.90	224	17	13,720.00
Rizal.....	17	53.30	6,142.71		30	8,289.80
Romblón.....	156	438.95	1,283.40	162	13	33,029.15
Samar.....	958	5,585.67	72,592.03	891	170	246,727.06
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	249	760.06	1,942.50	262		38,455.50
Sorsogón.....	3	2.90	18.00	3		918.00
Surigao.....	135	611.85	13,898.85	180	22	56,825.26
Tarlac.....	156	22,601.45	18,694.42	347	83	38,824.60
Tayabas.....	29	358.50	2,175.60	32	7	9,571.80
Zamboanga.....	64	653.40	1,305.06	62	7	19,354.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	115.50	100.00	3		1,886.00
NIPA THATCH INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	2,699	25,130.83	178,834.58	3,099	3,842	625,293.44
Agusan.....	5		135.00	7	9	860.00
Albay.....	11	19.90	1,228.00	27	27	3,826.00
Ambos Camarines.....	123	2,160.04	9,317.00	146	252	26,694.29
Antique.....	3	21.00	345.30	15	9	440.00
Batáan.....	7	213.95	933.00	14	26	3,184.00
Bohol.....	465	2,091.12	21,099.83	579	421	76,098.87
Cagayán.....	37	95.90	1,383.90	46	48	6,696.80
Cápiz.....	129	1,761.08	4,436.00	174	261	21,156.10
Cebú.....	45	127.50	4,271.86	74	40	9,084.45
Dávao.....	3	90.00	80.00	8	11	480.00
Ilocos Sur.....	7	90.00	259.50	10	4	2,256.25

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
NIPA THATCH INDUSTRY. —INDUSTRIA DE TE- CHUMBRE DE NIPA— continued.						
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Iloilo.....	13	89.50	923.00	29	21	3,520.00
La Unión.....	4	202.80	171.00	14	3	1,401.00
Leyte.....	495	2,935.10	30,607.23	486	704	127,643.28
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	4	105.00	158.20	4	7	600.00
Mindoro.....	97	314.25	4,279.60	57	184	21,300.60
Misamis.....	46	224.05	3,240.30	30	57	11,775.00
Occidental Negros.....	58	389.95	7,855.56	100	254	13,250.00
Oriental Negros.....	20	113.75	1,637.67	50	19	3,496.50
Pampanga.....	199	5,140.45	36,976.10	223	419	93,708.00
Pangasinán.....	271	3,911.75	13,502.42	260	433	43,822.50
Romblón.....	3	8.80	273.00	4	3	828.00
Samar.....	410	3,081.72	20,677.84	538	299	99,199.60
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	11	37.00	254.30	5	24	1,983.40
Sorsogón.....	145	482.30	7,837.40	107	188	26,583.50
Surigao.....	46	233.90	1,465.32	43	51	11,084.00
Tayabas.....	29	997.02	5,140.25	22	51	12,028.30
Zambales.....	9	169.50	314.50	24	63	1,755.00
Zamboanga ¹	4	23.50	27.00	3	4	538.00
NUTSHELL CUP INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TABOS DE CÁSCARA DE COCO.						
Ilocos Sur ¹	9	44.50	92.30	8	7	1,130.05
OIL INDUSTRY.—FÁBRI- CAS DE ACEITE.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,404	55,509.23	248,954.24	2,521	743	377,950.97
Albay.....	7	61.00	579.00	4	4	1,269.60
Ambos Camarines.....	628	13,026.67	90,994.00	1,147	8	129,121.80
Antique.....	31	280.00	5,271.72	40	31	6,774.00
Bohol.....	56	243.68	3,136.72	46	113	7,640.60
Cebu.....	5	76.00	129.00	32	36	624.50
Ilocos Norte.....	4	17.00	86.25	4	7	472.50
Laguna.....	297	30,659.58	72,325.90	555	86	129,552.26
Pangasinán.....	345	4,812.10	72,122.45	626	449	94,287.61
Samar.....	3	19.70	217.50	3	1	580.00
Tayabas.....	18	1,151.50	2,135.00	50	2	3,664.92
Zamboanga.....	3	125.00	725.20	3	2	2,558.68
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	6	5,037.00	731.50	11	4	1,454.50
PHOTOGRAPHIC STU- DIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	37	12,722.50	10,262.71	49	8	19,667.72
Ambos Camarines.....	4	687.00	1,077.63	4	.....	2,217.00

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS. —FOTOGRAFÍAS—ctd.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Bohol.....	6	1,680.00	687.00	6	2	2,335.00
Laguna.....	3	1,372.00	425.50	4		1,224.00
Leyte.....	5	1,438.00	1,071.29	6	1	3,174.50
Pangasinán.....	3	480.00	500.00	3		1,240.00
Other provinces (otras provincias).....	16	7,065.50	6,501.29	26	5	9,477.22
PASTRY MAKING.— PASTELERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	13	109.14	3,719.68	4	22	5,326.22
Cebú.....	7	31.94	1,941.68	3	12	2,242.22
Leyte.....	3	56.00	782.00	1	6	1,304.00
Other provinces (otras provincias).....	3	21.20	996.00		4	1,780.00
PILLOW MAKING.—IN- DUSTRIA DE ALMOHADAS.						
Cebú.....	4	543.00	652.00		6	1,732.00
POTTERIES.—ALFARE- RÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	2,224	11,493.19	77,616.47	1,103	3,292	434,227.88
Abra.....	8	24.50	10.00	10		1,213.20
Albay.....	125	501.50	827.62	95	308	19,155.00
Ambos Camarines.....	26	53.00	174.00	9	40	3,987.99
Antique.....	28	56.77	443.55	9	38	7,863.70
Batangas.....	166	2,434.60	11,454.70	164	190	42,297.00
Bohol.....	93	206.56	1,346.91	84	168	17,401.14
Bulacán.....	60	55.30	1,273.35	68	65	7,538.92
Cagayán.....	41	269.65	509.32	12	56	5,790.11
Cápiiz.....	42	44.80	1,098.80	31	58	6,832.25
Cebú.....	112	873.50	4,299.14	32	184	19,765.11
Ilocos Norte.....	211	2,018.94	15,179.00	12	294	26,243.10
Ilocos Sur.....	94	215.00	941.10	10	123	13,829.50
Iloilo.....	186	277.70	2,454.55	80	209	38,313.02
Isabela.....	17	37.70	263.20	12	20	2,590.50
Laguna.....	11	15.47	280.00	7	26	2,800.00
La Unión.....	22	4.00	33.60	3	35	2,566.00
Leyte.....	163	948.65	4,184.79	127	301	30,157.50
Mindoro.....	20	1.00	2,129.60		20	3,070.00
Misamis.....	19	11.70	281.85		30	4,187.22
Nueva Ecija.....	18	13.60	121.00	8	20	2,794.20
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4	5.50	5.00	3	3	430.00
Occidental Negros.....	51	145.95	7,997.64	50	82	13,932.70
Oriental Negros.....	6	19.00	123.00	6	12	785.40
Pampanga.....	303	1,237.10	13,939.45	42	485	87,316.45
Pangasinán.....	114	687.40	2,779.50	131	150	17,493.80
Rizal.....	28	488.00	895.50	1	56	4,540.00
Samar.....	24	5.00	145.00	4	20	3,524.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	17	45.70	269.50	5	17	2,292.52

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estable- cimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
POTTERIES.—ALFARE- RÍAS—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Sorsogón.....	55	200.00	1,450.40	20	67	13,864.00
Surigao.....	7	5.50	37.50	4	4	1,261.00
Tarlac.....	88	403.50	1,759.00	45	128	18,471.80
Zambales.....	57	127.60	726.30	12	73	9,618.75
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	8	59.00	182.60	7	10	2,302.00
PRINTING.—IMPRENTAS.						
PHILIPPINE Is- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	9	12,905.00	1,940.38	19	.....	5,175.30
Manila.....	6	8,905.00	1,540.38	12	.....	4,135.80
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	3	4,000.00	400.00	7	.....	1,040.00
RAINCOAT INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE CAPOTES.						
PHILIPPINE Is- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	53	102.10	3,599.10	43	37	11,778.70
Nueva Écija.....	5	15.00	179.60	6	6	692.00
Pangasinán ¹	53	87.10	3,419.50	37	31	11,086.70
RATTAN, ABACA, AND BAMBOO HAMMOCK IN- DUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HAMACAS, DE BE- JUCO, ABACÁ Y CAÑA.						
PHILIPPINE Is- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	108	374.27	7,247.03	141	28	23,934.00
Albay.....	6	14.00	616.00	3	4	2,154.00
Ambos Camarines.....	7	7.85	285.60	5	5	861.00
Bohol.....	10	25.75	802.70	15	.....	2,986.40
Cápiz.....	6	22.30	318.30	12	1	800.20
Cebú.....	4	3.30	258.10	4	1	649.00
Ilocos Norte.....	16	76.00	484.00	27	.....	2,400.00
Iloilo.....	8	31.50	693.68	9	.....	1,451.00
Laguna.....	6	32.00	256.00	6	2	1,236.00
Leyte.....	5	18.00	199.90	7	.....	582.00
Occidental Negros.....	3	8.00	227.00	10	1	749.00
Oriental Negros.....	3	12.00	196.60	4	2	666.00
Rizal.....	5	9.82	393.40	7	7	1,366.20
Samar.....	14	50.50	703.00	15	2	3,234.00
Surigao.....	7	26.00	1,488.00	7	.....	3,744.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	8	37.25	329.75	10	3	1,155.20

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
RATTAN AND ANAHAW HAT INDUSTRY.—IN- DUSTRIA DE SALACOT DE BEJUCO Y ANAHAW.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	680	Pesos. 6,581.85	Pesos. 33,246.31	729	765	Pesos. 137,345.34
Abra.....	61	129.00	931.30	60	1	7,509.95
Ambos Camarines.....	5	18.00	27.20	4	7	836.00
Antique.....	11	24.50	178.39	13	.....	2,911.00
Bohol.....	48	117.65	2,359.83	22	121	11,598.30
Cagayán.....	15	85.40	313.26	21	.....	3,159.50
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	3	27.70	109.60	2	1	397.50
Cavite.....	96	4,328.65	5,913.93	58	102	21,189.80
Cebú.....	43	227.67	1,600.32	116	89	8,077.88
Ilocos Sur.....	109	425.00	10,182.45	211	160	22,721.66
Iloilo.....	25	58.95	220.56	7	19	2,309.00
Isabela.....	22	100.00	252.05	25	1	2,699.00
Laguna.....	10	37.65	173.50	14	4	1,545.00
Pampanga.....	31	144.90	1,525.05	35	52	9,878.90
Pangasinán.....	55	132.70	3,466.00	13	59	11,115.75
Rizal.....	65	332.38	3,772.36	47	113	16,133.40
Samar.....	39	174.65	1,454.60	43	13	8,110.00
Surigao.....	12	20.05	78.65	10	5	2,142.00
Tayabas.....	18	141.60	555.20	18	10	2,878.60
Zambales.....	4	38.00	15.20	4	1	870.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	8	17.40	121.75	6	7	1,262.10
RATTAN AND BAMBOO BED AND CHAIR IN- DUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SILLAS Y LANCAPES DE CAÑA Y BEJUCO.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	289	8,557.67	16,980.34	376	83	57,665.40
Abra.....	11	69.50	436.65	11	.....	1,305.50
Albay.....	17	116.50	1,133.70	25	7	3,072.80
Ambos Camarines.....	22	239.00	1,043.80	23	4	4,929.80
Bohol.....	12	163.00	684.09	10	4	2,445.20
Bulacán.....	4	6,121.20	1,077.20	11	22	2,046.80
Cagayán.....	6	46.70	194.50	7	1	818.00
Cápiz.....	11	61.50	940.00	25	.....	2,138.00
Catanduanes (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	4	14.90	145.10	5	.....	731.00
Cebú.....	16	191.20	571.60	16	4	2,391.00
Ilocos Norte.....	5	82.97	119.20	9	.....	824.20
Iloilo.....	46	233.65	1,218.35	51	1	8,170.10
Isabela.....	17	166.30	613.10	22	1	3,133.00
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	3	33.60	33.60	5	.....	410.00
Mindoro.....	6	23.00	170.50	7	1	714.00
Occidental Negros.....	26	72.25	4,436.00	32	11	6,010.00
Oriental Negros.....	13	179.00	566.03	31	21	1,741.50

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
RATTAN AND BAMBOO BED AND CHAIR IN- DUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SILLAS Y LANCAPES DE CAÑA Y BEJUCO— continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Samar.....	38	474.75	1,527.14	51		7,443.00
Surigao.....	20	167.30	1,332.20	21	2	6,277.00
Tayabas.....	5	62.50	518.80	5	3	1,841.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	7	33.85	213.78	9	1	1,223.50
RATTAN-SPLITTING IN- DUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE BEJUCOS PARTIDOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	393	3,591.45	30,322.75	622	210	95,940.36
Albay.....	35	48.50	360.00	44		5,127.15
Ambos Camarines.....	37	1,119.05	2,484.15	55	8	8,482.00
Batáan.....	15	422.05	2,375.55	70	30	6,025.75
Leyte.....	74	297.90	4,752.00	108	99	17,109.00
Mindoro.....	35	78.00	2,190.35	33	4	13,505.50
Nueva Ecija.....	9	34.00	1,173.00	72		3,096.00
Samar.....	168	466.60	14,654.70	189	59	36,059.96
Sorsogón.....	13	74.30	960.50	25	10	2,898.00
Surigao.....	3	66.05	332.50	10		1,355.00
Tayabas.....	4	985.00	1,040.00	16		2,282.00
REFRESHMENT P A R- LORS.—TIENDAS DE REFRESCOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	177	12,133.93	63,402.04	168	72	107,698.04
Batáan.....	4	92.70	916.90	2	4	1,641.60
Batangas.....	9	68.00	1,548.00	9		3,780.00
Laguna.....	18	1,049.36	7,650.69	17	13	12,307.50
Leyte.....	9	490.00	4,085.00	12	4	6,415.00
Manila.....	119	10,064.27	42,787.20	116	35	73,840.04
Pampanga.....	10	114.00	3,773.15	3	12	5,810.20
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	8	255.60	2,641.20	9	4	3,903.70
RICE MILLS.—MOLINOS DE ARROZ.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	785	43,136.70	288,176.63	887	1,064	394,751.20
Albay.....	5	1,870.00	100.00	5	1	980.00
Ambos Camarines.....	29	483.00	9,786.00	42	34	12,282.64
Antique.....	69	347.15	16,191.96	49	48	20,296.85
Batáan.....	32	1,399.84	16,598.00	52	100	21,395.75
Batangas.....	6	12,010.00	1,545.60	10		3,815.00
Bohol.....	59	814.15	21,118.61	152	142	33,589.50

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
RICE MILLS.—MOLINOS DE ARROZ—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Bulacán.....	32	1,513.50	17,676.00	11	41	21,782.60
Cagayán.....	15	70.00	3,594.00	21	15	5,203.00
Cebú.....	43	404.00	13,160.00	12	105	6,852.00
Ilocos Norte.....	5	62.00	1,990.64		18	2,212.00
Iloilo.....	112	2,010.10	45,578.80	126	59	61,345.75
Laguna.....	13	418.68	5,650.05	15	15	7,035.35
Leyte.....	25	700.60	11,011.50	15	35	12,657.50
Occidental Negros.....	231	2,763.95	91,858.22	181	107	135,171.05
Pampanga.....	3	25.00	169.50	3	1	790.00
Pangasinán.....	65	4,631.53	17,886.00	109	224	27,758.70
Rizal.....	10	193.50	2,452.00	55	46	7,071.00
Tarlac.....	17	5,260.00	8,748.00	9	61	9,680.00
Tayabas.....	4	2,947.00	894.00	1	4	1,004.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	10	5,212.70	2,167.75	19	8	3,828.51
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	831	5,610.56	89,899.40	1,118	891	207,909.90
Albay.....	6	21.50	238.50	18		954.00
Ambos Camarines.....	9	80.50	1,159.57	14	5	2,026.72
Batangas.....	64	195.30	12,130.52	24	142	20,716.00
Bohol.....	97	603.06	5,538.10	137	28	17,915.57
Bulacán.....	7	70.00	350.00	7		1,050.00
Cagayán.....	4	12.50	137.50	4	2	509.00
Cápiz.....	153	142.40	10,809.68	133	289	25,488.70
Cavite.....	6	18.00	42.00	24		2,400.00
Cebú.....	20	39.90	1,222.18	28	12	2,940.00
Ilocos Sur.....	120	1,470.00	35,241.00	185	147	58,915.00
Iloilo.....	51	1,072.10	3,239.10	56	34	10,659.72
Laguna.....	82	373.75	5,531.80	147	85	22,104.28
La Unión.....	17	37.00	1,367.00	37	14	2,504.40
Leyte.....	20	200.80	1,687.00	22	51	4,912.86
Mindoro.....	10	24.50	233.75	26		1,293.00
Occidental Negros.....	25	405.85	3,091.20	33	15	7,239.90
Oriental Negros.....	8	12.50	911.00	11		2,055.00
Pangasinán.....	44	278.50	1,689.80	105	16	7,020.00
Romblón.....	8	80.00	406.00		20	970.00
Samar.....	32	32.50	1,526.40	32		4,939.90
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5	20.10	135.50	4	5	637.20
Surigao.....	6		220.80	5	1	1,012.00
Tayabas.....	24	213.20	2,455.50	51	4	6,558.65
Zambales.....	10	17.10	136.00	10	20	1,918.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias).....	3	189.50	399.50	5	1	1,170.00
ROSARY AND SCAPULARY INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ROSARIOS Y ESCAPULARIOS.						
Bulacán.....	6	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria; provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
SABUTAN MAT INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ESTERAS DE SABUTÁN.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,507	Pesos. 8,491.15	Pesos. 37,020.21	294	2,524	Pesos. 306,124.86
Albay	223	477.90	7,673.70	1	294	42,123.80
Ambos Camarines	5			1	11	1,836.00
Bohol	106	1,072.00	3,904.16	3	253	14,573.70
Cagayán	12	17.00	234.00	1	14	1,444.00
Cápiz	5	13.20	111.20	3	7	778.80
Cebú	4	23.00	255.00	4	4	742.00
Ilocos Norte	173	1,107.00	4,346.25	190	291	26,865.00
Iloilo	3	5.40	83.30		4	528.00
Isabela	73	220.50	1,003.80	4	121	8,892.00
Mindoro	70	128.20	32.00	51	165	8,388.00
Oriental Negros	15	30.30	331.00	1	32	1,806.50
Samar	798	5,363.35	18,664.13	32	1,306	195,237.06
Surigao	14	23.00	277.45	2	12	2,136.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	10.30	104.22	1	10	774.00
SADDLERY.—TALABAR- TERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	140	5,617.65	31,235.84	165	65	62,758.91
Batangas	24	583.15	4,899.55	21	29	9,382.60
Bulacán	16	801.00	5,270.00	13	14	8,545.00
Cagayán	9	86.00	550.30	9	1	2,477.30
Cavite	8	228.10	2,946.06	10	1	4,813.00
Ilocos Sur	12	61.30	3,018.20	14	1	4,146.00
Iloilo	11	282.00	2,307.50	17		5,507.30
Isabela	3	103.00	752.00	3		1,690.00
Laguna	9	341.00	2,346.88	9		6,407.50
Manila	4	920.00	1,595.00	9		3,516.00
Pangasinán	20	189.30	2,095.00	22	17	4,244.45
Rizal	5	1,028.60	1,468.20	9		2,516.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia)	3	75.00	226.00	4		1,084.00
Zambales	4	110.00	536.00	4	1	1,778.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias)	12	809.20	3,225.15	21	1	6,656.76
SAGO INDUSTRY.—PRE- PARACIÓN DE SAGÚ.						
Agusan	3	13.50	161.00	3		430.00
SAIL MAKING.—TALLE- RES DE VELAMEN.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	8	602.00	1,666.15	6	4	3,891.63
Oriental Negros	4	41.00	475.00	1	3	1,660.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	561.00	1,191.15	5	1	2,231.63

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
SALT MAKING.—SALINA- RES.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,837	Pesos. 70,013.72	Pesos. 74,809.28	2,899	2,108	Pesos. 380,921.80
Antique.....	30	143.15	466.30	57	42	6,801.00
Batangas.....	100	2,744.60	1,384.00	179	209	24,196.50
Bohol.....	59	559.00	5,024.00	157	5	13,857.00
Cagayan.....	58	881.80	2,672.00	33	182	10,227.30
Cápiz.....	4	8,130.00	310.00	19		1,897.00
Cavite.....	113	658.15		132		66,729.50
Cebu.....	43	15,510.50	4,583.30	121	92	14,871.40
Ilocos Norte.....	25	642.80	612.10	44	57	5,324.00
Ilocos Sur.....	554	23,392.92	31,355.95	734	832	79,990.10
Iloilo.....	56	893.30	6,098.73	140	3	14,657.50
La Unión.....	80	585.25	624.00	72	86	8,750.00
Leyte.....	4	36.70	353.70	4		938.00
Mindoro.....	17	1,698.50		37		3,400.00
Misamis.....	4	178.00	280.00	11		1,435.00
Occidental Negros.....	6	60.00	540.00	16	4	4,400.00
Oriental Negros.....	12	249.80	76.70	14		2,571.00
Pangasinan.....	543	11,852.85	19,262.50	946	641	95,316.50
Rizal.....	102	1,318.50		120		20,067.00
Samar.....	12	171.50	740.00	41		3,000.00
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	3	61.40	283.00	14	5	1,143.00
Sorsogón.....	3	150.00	130.00	4		820.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	95.00	13.00	4		530.00
SAUSAGE MAKING.— SALCHICHERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	6	210.50	2,669.40	3	6	4,381.60
Pampanga.....	3	18.00	1,948.40		3	2,700.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	192.50	721.00	3	3	1,681.60
SAWALI INDUSTRY.—IN- DUSTRIA DE SAWALI.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	674	2,366.80	45,211.73	897	199	129,663.00
Ambos Camarines.....	4	19.20	98.00	5	1	658.00
Antique.....	16	53.00	1,588.01	18		2,138.00
Batáan.....	13	40.30	720.60	38		3,732.05
Batangas.....	46	120.70	3,799.10	55		10,394.55
Bohol.....	19	71.25	1,070.10	25	7	2,884.00
Bulacán.....	4	14.50	281.00	5		1,620.00
Cápiz.....	14	218.00	2,136.50	63		5,079.00
Cebu.....	63	124.15	3,073.50	67	31	9,455.20
Iloilo.....	360	884.90	23,726.72	428	49	61,888.10
Laguna.....	3	20.00	217.80	4	1	811.00
Leyte.....	6	37.00	360.50	10	1	1,308.00
Nueva Ecija.....	4	42.90	355.00	4	2	970.00

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
SAWALI INDUSTRY.—IN- DUSTRIA DE SAWALI— continued.						
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Occidental Negros.....	9	36.50	1,510.00	37		2,832.00
Pampanga.....	24	77.70	3,402.90	34	4	9,477.10
Rizal.....	55	169.00	1,451.10	52	82	8,636.00
Surigao.....	9	20.50	116.70	9	1	1,652.00
Tarlac.....	5	24.50	335.50	9	8	1,561.00
Zambales.....	5	320.00	300.00	10		1,140.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	15	72.70	668.70	24	12	3,427.00
SCULPTURAL INDUSTRY.— TALLERES DE ESCULTURA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....						
	55	1,326.75	3,670.28	69	18	17,026.00
Abra.....	6	19.40	36.00	6		960.00
Albay.....	3	100.00	728.00	3		2,040.00
Ambos Camarines.....	3	150.00	83.00	3		640.00
Cebu.....	4	12.00	42.90	4		560.00
Ilocos Sur.....	5	110.00	875.00	12		2,000.00
Iloilo.....	14	145.00	223.03	15	14	3,870.00
Manila.....	3	300.00	433.80	4		1,767.00
Pampanga.....	5	25.00	189.80	10		1,070.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	12	465.35	1,058.75	12	4	4,119.00
SHOEMAKING.—ZAPATE- RIAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....						
	93	11,393.05	19,548.26	136	18	44,287.21
Cagayán.....	3	287.90	922.60	9		1,838.00
Cebu.....	10	453.50	668.75	10	1	2,211.20
Ilocos Norte.....	6	907.50	3,123.40	16	4	3,990.00
Ilocos Sur.....	4	770.00	1,249.35	8	2	2,322.50
Iloilo.....	4	64.60	398.80	3	1	1,820.00
Laguna.....	6	383.50	1,307.10	7		2,462.00
La Unión.....	4	617.85	1,174.80	7		2,011.00
Leyte.....	4	269.20	597.28	7	2	1,785.90
Manila.....	13	3,997.00	3,014.28	22		6,986.31
Masbate (subprovince —subprovincia).....	4	234.00	393.00	4		1,400.00
Occidental Negros.....	4	74.60	539.60	5		2,099.00
Pangasinán.....	4	41.90	293.50	4	1	658.10
Tayabas.....	6	820.00	2,312.40	6	2	4,539.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	21	2,471.50	3,553.40	28	5	10,214.20

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
SLIPPER MAKING.— CHINELERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	265	Pesos. 16,026.82	Pesos. 56,509.49	418	186	Pesos. 106,570.73
Abra.....	4	155.00	1,250.33	4	1	2,238.00
Ambos Camarines.....	10	1,351.25	2,409.00	23	7	5,378.43
Batangas.....	19	571.80	3,624.01	24	6	5,799.57
Bulacán.....	25	1,722.50	8,376.39	44	19	13,717.48
Cagayán.....	5	75.00	1,431.40	5	.....	3,497.50
Cápiz.....	4	109.00	486.90	4	2	1,060.00
Cebú.....	27	431.60	1,585.25	21	9	2,492.00
Ilocos Norte.....	21	800.52	4,359.24	29	7	6,689.18
Ilocos Sur.....	3	87.00	219.00	3	3	860.00
Iloilo.....	4	378.00	1,193.80	5	3	2,690.00
Laguna.....	8	721.40	1,323.30	11	5	2,895.40
Manila.....	10	2,122.50	2,609.55	15	2	5,141.10
Nueva Ecija.....	25	1,946.55	6,827.71	47	4	12,042.00
Pampanga.....	28	153.45	3,313.00	79	53	8,464.00
Pangasinán.....	29	219.40	5,040.00	30	33	9,567.00
Rizal.....	13	1,251.95	4,140.68	22	11	6,641.07
Sorsogón.....	5	740.00	1,069.00	8	4	3,400.00
Tayabas.....	7	556.80	1,905.20	9	1	4,487.60
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	18	2,633.10	5,345.23	35	16	9,510.40
SOAP MAKING.—FÁ- BRICA DE JABÓN.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias).....	4	720.00	350.10	6	.....	1,510.00
SPINNING INDUSTRY.— HILANDERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	12,080	7,384.93	880,334.60	42	20,822	1,930,869.65
Abra.....	56	113.00	1,102.00	4	53	5,656.80
Ambos Camarines.....	7	20.00	265.50	.....	9	800.00
Batangas.....	10,509	4,324.98	813,806.66	33	18,568	1,738,510.35
Cápiz.....	173	590.85	8,334.40	1	426	27,160.60
Cavite.....	1,139	1,689.70	44,041.54	1	1,356	136,632.40
Ilocos Norte.....	5	58.00	165.00	2	13	812.00
Iloilo.....	8	16.70	408.40	.....	25	1,044.00
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	147	496.40	11,020.00	.....	323	20,222.00
Mindoro.....	31	64.90	1,107.90	1	43	4,393.50
Occidental Negros.....	5	10.40	83.20	.....	6	638.00

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
SUGAR INDUSTRY.—IN- DUSTRIA AZUCARERA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	1,275	Pesos. 371,165.93	Pesos. 836,547.54	4,854	1,320	Pesos. 565,622.60
Abra.....	12	462.00	478.00	20	1	1,686.00
Albay.....	10	227.00	416.66	25	1	3,352.90
Antique.....	26	8,218.20	3,444.98	107	.....	8,622.40
Batangas.....	423	115,861.11	187,010.70	1,663	477	245,071.72
Bohol.....	5	854.00	1,003.00	34	.....	2,786.64
Bulacán.....	10	18,392.00	4,406.39	47	3	8,014.00
Cápiz.....	7	2,280.00	1,891.00	33	3	3,040.00
Cavite.....	4	22,000.00	180.00	11	2	2,750.00
Cebú.....	160	40,011.72	11,375.89	661	347	46,855.41
Ilocos Sur.....	108	10,523.00	10,009.13	374	161	23,056.20
Iloilo.....	3	200.20	198.00	127	.....	764.00
Laguna.....	6	1,649.95	367.50	9	12	786.00
La Unión.....	25	5,155.35	3,729.25	116	31	5,943.00
Marinduque (subpro- vince—subprovincia)...	5	824.50	71.20	5	.....	1,439.60
Nueva Ecija.....	37	5,645.45	15,075.42	112	13	29,027.00
Pampanga.....	15	15,168.68	4,628.63	63	5	8,715.00
Pangasinán.....	251	75,441.45	54,338.54	959	140	108,419.30
Rizal.....	46	13,874.65	5,202.16	183	32	17,665.40
Samar.....	10	1,815.00	278.00	29	.....	1,750.00
Tarlac.....	32	3,518.10	3,718.89	105	15	3,814.75
Tayabas.....	49	3,161.46	24,496.20	55	49	26,921.00
Zambales.....	16	1,158.30	2,066.50	37	16	3,583.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	13	19,823.81	1,661.50	73	11	6,559.23
TAILORING.—SASTRE- RÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	4,075	556,126.29	1,058,901.83	3,054	2,924	1,810,069.79
Abra.....	36	2,708.00	7,424.00	29	8	10,550.90
Agusan.....	14	2,113.06	683.00	9	11	7,931.00
Albay.....	169	20,301.65	17,756.70	123	137	65,650.90
Ambos Camarines.....	142	17,069.80	30,898.80	111	118	56,876.20
Antique.....	37	3,987.72	15,761.70	33	25	22,523.60
Bataan.....	12	1,845.05	3,667.68	14	4	5,773.52
Batangas.....	81	10,718.11	17,919.41	44	71	36,421.11
Benguet (subprovince— subprovincia).....	6	2,222.00	2,100.00	10	3	3,400.00
Bohol.....	180	19,282.18	68,994.86	110	111	79,801.20
Bulacán.....	123	14,269.00	24,257.59	59	107	51,276.52
Cagayán.....	54	7,490.34	14,082.82	54	47	26,715.50
Cápiz.....	64	5,612.65	12,135.57	27	64	24,034.82
Catanduanes (subpro- vince—subprovincia)...	69	6,823.00	19,546.66	40	58	26,537.87
Cavite.....	90	11,496.40	18,290.96	49	71	41,490.50
Cebú.....	246	40,657.12	68,906.02	176	184	86,096.10
Cotabato.....	3	600.00	1,150.00	3	.....	2,030.00
Dávao.....	37	7,795.50	12,880.00	78	5	23,587.50
Ilocos Norte.....	17	3,075.50	4,618.50	29	14	8,419.00

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
TAILORING.—SASTRE- RIAS—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Ilocos Sur.....	82	6,288.80	26,596.74	37	65	28,902.65
Iloilo.....	253	31,308.01	67,112.14	86	238	132,231.93
Isabela.....	27	3,717.85	2,074.76	25	18	10,302.26
Laguna.....	137	22,423.60	26,556.08	130	79	62,310.00
La Unión.....	23	4,278.85	7,908.60	32	17	11,795.75
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	10	1,078.00	502.60	8	8	2,204.10
Leyte.....	509	67,441.82	147,022.62	369	431	198,502.99
Manila.....	118	31,098.25	37,841.54	129	78	73,444.79
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	36	5,605.79	11,902.18	46	22	21,346.08
Masbate (subprovince —subprovincia).....	24	3,409.30	4,628.70	20	25	11,132.65
Mindoro.....	31	3,533.50	2,501.13	31	20	8,314.64
Misamis.....	107	15,844.74	36,671.23	74	42	56,523.21
Nueva Ecija.....	66	10,276.57	13,337.90	67	41	26,177.49
Occidental Negros.....	169	19,643.08	61,553.72	129	89	80,438.17
Oriental Negros.....	61	6,267.63	13,376.45	37	38	25,031.35
Pampanga.....	73	9,675.61	18,896.45	58	41	32,377.20
Pangasinán.....	106	19,814.10	31,480.82	111	91	51,855.85
Rizal.....	47	6,721.23	12,635.32	39	31	22,446.10
Romblón.....	31	2,514.42	7,297.45	24	16	10,451.00
Samar.....	286	36,551.65	82,332.38	190	192	138,850.59
Siquijor (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	19	2,204.85	4,379.70	19	10	7,723.80
Sorsogón.....	123	17,373.18	40,493.88	115	80	57,961.05
Sulú.....	3	800.00	420.00	3	.....	1,143.35
Surigao.....	94	7,984.20	18,023.20	32	99	33,019.00
Tarlac.....	46	8,459.73	7,418.37	57	19	19,492.56
Tayabas.....	156	27,882.25	23,517.54	152	78	79,020.03
Zambales.....	23	3,325.00	6,255.06	20	16	10,664.56
Zamboanga.....	27	2,698.00	4,066.00	13	2	11,040.40
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	289.20	1,030.00	3	.....	1,745.00
TAMPIPI (TELESCOPE BASKET) INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE TAMPIPI.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	291	2,030.55	11,154.65	113	284	56,443.55
Albay.....	8	40.20	468.50	7	2	1,123.50
Cagayán.....	8	113.20	110.50	8	1	1,935.00
Iloilo.....	22	74.25	377.32	.....	22	3,226.75
Laguna.....	195	1,545.90	6,920.03	39	221	35,830.80
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	4	13.25	.....	.....	4	493.00
Pampanga.....	19	84.00	2,473.00	20	1	9,370.00
Pangasinán.....	19	93.50	372.00	23	29	2,050.00
Samar.....	7	26.50	222.00	8	.....	1,081.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	9	39.75	211.30	8	4	1,393.50

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
TANNING.—TENERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	97	<i>Pesos.</i> 6,730.62	<i>Pesos.</i> 17,433.35	160	43	<i>Pesos.</i> 33,764.35
Abra.....	9	326.00	1,590.00	15	2	4,024.00
Batangas.....	35	1,179.95	5,539.35	58	27	11,511.50
Ilocos Norte.....	6	271.67	1,659.90	21	1	3,138.80
Ilocos Sur.....	11	122.00	1,922.50	11	1	3,941.00
Pangasinán.....	18	1,001.00	1,847.00	24	10	3,331.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	18	3,380.00	4,374.60	31	2	7,822.55
TEXTILE UTENSIL MAK- ING.—FABRICACIÓN DE UTENSILIOS PARA TE- LARES.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	93	464.85	17,818.55	14	83	21,388.20
Batangas.....	3	13.50	285.00	.....	7	456.00
Cavite.....	8	12.00	864.80	.....	8	1,584.00
Isabela.....	3	8.20	23.20	3	.....	412.00
Occidental Negros.....	71	394.60	16,338.55	3	68	17,358.20
Samar ¹	8	36.55	307.00	8	.....	1,578.00
TIMBER CUTTING INDUS- TRY.—CORTE DE MADERAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	114	1,203.50	888.00	112	.....	25,811.59
Bohol.....	5	110.00	330.00	7	.....	1,516.00
Samar.....	6	38.50	558.00	12	.....	2,050.00
Sulú ¹	102	1,060.00	.....	93	.....	22,245.59
TINSMITHING.—HOJALA- TERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	129	5,382.03	18,698.22	151	35	47,479.20
Abra.....	3	26.00	290.00	3	.....	912.00
Ambos Camarines.....	4	166.00	352.20	5	.....	1,789.00
Bulacán.....	6	126.00	535.40	5	2	1,868.40
Cagayán.....	3	166.80	508.40	3	.....	1,200.50
Cebú.....	10	120.10	869.34	8	3	2,318.77
Ilocos Sur.....	8	78.00	3,906.20	12	10	5,094.20
Laguna.....	10	403.00	1,377.56	11	.....	4,033.20
Leyte.....	11	234.00	914.20	11	.....	3,538.05
Manila.....	11	2,000.00	2,265.69	16	1	6,335.23

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLE No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
TINSMITHING.—HOJALA- TERÍAS—continued.		Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.
Misamis.....	3	150.00	281.10	3	1	530.00
Nueva Ecija.....	5	251.03	536.60	6	.....	1,350.00
Occidental Negros.....	6	114.90	453.00	8	1	1,090.00
Pampanga.....	7	197.00	937.36	8	.....	3,202.50
Pangasinán.....	12	310.00	1,779.90	13	9	3,065.32
Sorsogón.....	6	309.00	1,177.00	6	1	3,090.60
Sulú.....	4	170.00	780.00	8	.....	2,280.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	20	560.20	1,676.27	25	7	5,781.43
TOBACCO PIPE INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE PIPAS DE TABACO.						
Bohol.....	3	1.20	23.40	.....	6	838.00
UNCLASSIFIED NATIVE TEXTILE INDUS- TRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DE TEJIDOS SIN CLA- SIFICAR.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	309	3,555.68	27,990.82	.....	635	75,698.84
Antique.....	190	2,024.10	8,875.27	.....	412	34,945.44
Iloilo.....	56	707.00	12,138.70	.....	101	20,955.00
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	58	663.58	5,767.35	.....	109	16,863.40
Nueva Ecija.....	5	161.00	1,209.50	.....	13	2,935.00
VINEGAR INDUSTRY.—IN- DUSTRIA DE VINAGRE.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	59	793.60	4,480.70	71	6	14,122.50
Ambos Camarines.....	6	122.70	1,241.00	15	2	3,148.50
Batangas.....	17	116.10	475.00	17	.....	2,156.50
Iloilo.....	11	144.00	901.00	10	1	3,228.00
Occidental Negros.....	4	90.50	633.20	3	1	1,283.80
Samar.....	4	25.00	114.00	4	.....	696.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	17	295.30	1,116.50	22	2	3,609.20
WATCH REPAIRING.— RELOJERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	30	4,830.60	2,709.77	30	1	15,297.64
Manila.....	26	4,435.00	2,419.42	26	1	14,361.83
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	4	395.60	290.35	4	.....	935.81

TABLE NO. 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
WAX CANDLE INDUSTRY.—CERERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	49	Pesos. 1,172.29	Pesos. 21,731.47	70	32	Pesos. 21,316.25
Cebú.....	11	856.50	16,574.77	6	13	11,844.30
Leyte.....	4	88.50	631.90	4	5	1,176.00
Occidental Negros.....	24	64.00	2,413.00	48	10	4,460.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	10	163.29	2,111.80	12	4	3,835.95
WEIGHTS AND MEASURE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE PESAS Y MEDIDAS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias).....	4	89.90	315.65	4	.....	924.20
WHIP-MAKING.—CONFECCIÓN DE LÁTIGOS.						
Batangas 1.....	6	12.80	856.05	7	2	2,420.00
WOODEN TROUGH INDUSTRY.—TALLERES DE BATEAS O ARTESANOS DE MADERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	54	454.60	2,299.20	58	3	9,308.85
Abra.....	8	28.00	118.70	8	.....	1,040.35
Ambos Camarines.....	4	67.00	236.00	4	.....	900.00
Batangas.....	4	69.00	160.00	2	2	650.00
Laguna.....	13	76.00	403.00	13	.....	690.00
Samar.....	6	33.00	449.00	7	.....	1,527.00
Tarlac.....	4	32.00	200.00	8	.....	1,600.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	15	149.60	732.50	16	1	2,901.50
WOODEN SADDLE MAKING.—TALLERES DE MONTURAS DE MADERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	8	82.00	370.75	10	1	2,500.00
Ilocos Sur.....	3	30.00	210.00	3	.....	720.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	5	52.00	160.75	7	1	1,780.00
WOODEN SAILBOAT CONSTRUCTION.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE BANCAS DE MADERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	274	6,020.90	12,309.55	624	10	68,635.10
Ambos Camarines.....	5	140.00	370.00	5	.....	948.00
Bohol.....	4	135.00	409.60	6	.....	1,450.00

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production—Continued.*

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FE- MALE. Hem- bras.	
WOODEN SAILBOAT CON- STRUCTION.—CONSTRUC- CIÓN DE BANCAS DE MADERA—cont.		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>
Cápiz.....	11	189.00	2,564.20	35		6,968.00
Leyte.....	27	501.50	1,120.00	50		4,884.00
Mindoro.....	4	32.00	81.00	5		650.00
Occidental Negros.....	9	305.00	815.00	20		5,505.00
Oriental Negros.....	4	53.20	158.75	6	2	734.00
Romblón.....	7	285.00	625.00	32	6	2,464.85
Samar.....	93	1,413.20	4,661.00	153	2	21,893.75
Sorsogón.....	11	651.00	1,079.00	22		6,466.00
Sulú.....	91	2,168.00		274		14,977.00
Tayabas.....	4	85.00	230.00	10		770.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	4	63.00	196.00	6		925.00
WOODEN SAW-FRAME MAKING.—TALLERES DE ARMADURAS DE SIERRA.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	8	167.50	864.30	19	1	2,219.30
Ambos Camarines.....	5	77.50	150.00	7	1	799.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	90.00	714.30	12		1,419.80
WOODEN CLOG INDUS- TRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ZUECOS.						
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	237	6,760.53	40,324.77	863	212	90,263.69
Albay.....	27	368.75	5,217.88	49	33	10,144.19
Batangas.....	5	235.00	1,184.95	7	5	1,739.07
Bulacán.....	49	877.00	13,764.50	117	69	22,872.44
Ilocos Sur.....	6	15.00	1,040.00	5	8	1,640.00
Laguna.....	3	63.50	341.59	7	1	1,450.80
Mindoro.....	4	28.20	334.05	7	4	673.00
Pampanga.....	4	106.00	164.00	4		725.00
Pangasinán.....	11	155.00	815.00	16	7	2,300.00
Rizal.....	107	4,241.28	15,616.70	125	63	42,453.19
Zambales.....	12	139.30	1,326.60	12	13	3,993.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	9	531.50	519.50	14	9	2,273.00
UNCLASSIFIED INDUS- TRIES.—OTRAS INDUS- TRIAS.						
All other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subpro- vincias).....	30	38,658.90	8,731.18	53	16	13,194.22

TABLE No. 7.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.		COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Números de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	124,487	TOTAL		TOTAL.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	124,487	3,188,244.77	25.61	13,418,842.22	110.79	227,615	2	31,352,458.74	251.86
Abra.....	1,274	42,537.85	33.39	140,764.74	107.49	1,571	1	246,104.48	193.17
Aguas.....	43	4,570.56	106.29	3,093.70	71.95	86	2	14,852.00	345.40
Albay.....	4,304	89,637.09	20.83	262,880.04	61.08	6,883	2	830,309.87	192.99
Ambo Camarines.....	4,038	96,286.25	23.85	382,068.25	94.62	7,533	2	896,572.83	222.03
Antique.....	795	22,660.43	28.50	97,472.33	122.61	1,586	2	190,177.12	239.22
Bataan.....	422	29,709.99	70.40	95,456.93	226.20	1,151	2	179,105.73	424.42
Batanes.....	42	1,291.45	30.75	2,985.36	71.08	123	3	10,652.66	253.63
Batangas.....	13,411	193,854.89	14.45	1,266,095.44	94.41	25,631	2	2,596,728.15	193.63
Benguet (subprovince— provincia).....	27	8,827.00	326.93	6,358.00	235.48	51	2	13,569.00	605.89
Bohol.....	8,818	124,392.73	14.11	507,166.68	67.51	17,555	2	2,063,681.56	234.08
Bulacan.....	5,829	177,876.00	32.17	461,831.49	83.53	9,573	2	1,380,281.32	249.64
Cagayán.....	1,025	32,078.50	31.30	129,255.89	126.10	1,998	2	288,813.29	281.77
Capiz.....	4,257	73,921.67	17.36	350,482.22	82.33	10,085	2	800,131.29	187.96
Catanduanes (subprovinces —subprovincia).....	274	13,570.30	49.53	40,945.09	149.43	429	2	72,475.71	264.51
Cavite.....	2,401	70,760.72	29.47	213,841.22	89.06	3,115	1	577,442.92	240.50
Cebu.....	5,666	223,619.10	39.47	618,506.66	109.16	12,699	2	1,411,771.88	308.47
Cotabato.....	36	1,147.00	31.86	6,179.00	171.64	42	1	11,104.00	308.43
Davao.....	152	11,459.15	75.99	34,764.25	228.71	293	2	77,396.60	509.19
Ilocos Norte.....	1,584	53,608.72	33.84	156,858.18	99.03	3,546	2	382,975.82	210.21
Ilocos Sur.....	5,349	162,243.66	30.33	744,010.92	139.09	9,124	2	1,363,338.15	254.88
Iloilo.....	14,144	253,713.72	17.94	2,375,865.31	167.98	19,976	1	4,221,893.81	298.49
Isabela.....	438	17,192.10	39.25	29,865.28	68.18	720	2	98,154.96	224.10
Laguna.....	3,029	103,245.20	34.08	333,084.67	109.96	4,548	2	833,718.67	275.24
Marikina.....	49	6,980.43	142.46	10,133.40	206.80	120	2	16,363.81	333.96

	820	38,323.83	46.74	112,538.44	137.24	1,724	2	182,253.82	222.36
La Unión.....									
Lepanto-Amburayan (sub-province—subprovincia).....	453	13,303.23	29.37	42,573.96	93.98	777	2	79,528.63	175.53
Leyte.....	5,638	160,124.55	28.40	522,463.22	92.67	9,880	2	1,605,117.29	284.70
Manila.....	528	136,621.11	258.75	153,140.63	290.04	823	2	308,627.90	584.52
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	491	15,092.49	30.74	44,198.15	90.02	970	2	137,670.54	280.39
Maabate (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	326	21,501.29	65.95	39,727.90	121.86	715	2	100,110.09	307.09
Mindoro.....	1,049	16,737.28	15.96	44,348.16	42.28	2,066	2	186,022.93	177.33
Misamis.....	910	35,038.74	38.50	86,018.02	94.53	1,508	2	241,579.52	265.47
Nueva Ecija.....	376	36,159.94	96.17	64,203.16	170.75	1,001	2	142,248.89	378.32
Nueva Vizcaya.....	55	2,736.30	49.75	5,324.80	96.81	108	2	10,206.80	185.57
Occidental Negros.....	2,958	60,231.84	26.67	423,914.76	187.74	4,592	2	812,544.20	359.85
Oriental Negros.....	1,092	16,024.76	14.67	103,184.56	94.49	1,851	2	208,537.00	190.95
Palawan.....	24	925.00	38.54	4,509.10	187.88	41	2	8,579.00	357.48
Pampanga.....	3,688	53,912.76	14.62	402,419.66	109.12	7,227	2	1,124,701.95	304.96
Pangasinán.....	3,702	178,064.47	48.10	469,574.97	126.84	9,541	3	931,603.51	251.65
Rizal.....	2,091	60,941.02	29.14	373,023.24	178.39	3,784	2	765,566.92	366.13
Romblón.....	857	7,581.87	8.85	35,117.56	40.98	1,390	2	140,963.38	164.48
Samar.....	9,780	130,684.60	13.36	689,764.09	70.53	18,212	2	2,345,993.88	239.88
Siquijor (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	910	11,080.89	12.18	36,790.08	40.43	1,896	2	155,259.36	170.61
Sorsogón.....	781	40,255.66	51.54	112,637.80	144.22	1,503	2	245,810.16	314.71
Sulú.....	242	5,450.80	22.52	2,023.50	8.36	492	2	57,604.35	238.03
Surigao.....	841	20,903.73	24.86	68,098.96	80.97	1,237	1	269,109.81	319.99
Tálar.....	764	84,742.43	110.92	91,034.00	119.15	1,793	2	201,049.06	263.16
Tayabas.....	9,241	202,198.40	21.88	1,171,050.11	126.72	15,589	2	2,422,245.17	262.12
Zambales.....	293	17,750.47	60.58	33,119.14	113.03	783	3	81,978.82	279.79
Zamboanga.....	170	6,666.76	39.22	18,131.41	106.66	209	1	59,811.08	351.88

TABLE No. 8.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.	Pesos.
ABRA.....	1,274	42,537.85	33.39	140,764.74	110.49	1,571	1	246,104.48	193.17
Bangueid.....	758	28,708.35	37.87	110,228.54	145.42	950	1	174,071.78	229.65
Bucay.....	121	3,111.45	25.71	5,061.90	41.83	168	1	17,420.40	143.97
Dolores.....	174	4,141.00	23.80	6,004.50	34.51	195	1	18,615.60	106.99
La Paz.....	42	1,462.10	34.81	1,631.00	38.83	52	1	5,223.20	124.36
Pidigan.....	68	2,282.40	33.56	8,869.50	130.43	74	1	12,334.90	181.39
Plar.....	38	727.05	19.13	2,370.50	62.38	49	1	7,454.50	196.17
Tayum.....	73	2,105.56	28.84	6,598.80	90.39	83	1	10,984.10	150.47
AGUSAN.....	43	4,570.56	106.29	3,093.70	71.95	86	2	14,852.00	345.40
Butuan.....	16	2,673.50	167.09	1,559.00	97.44	49	3	4,406.00	275.38
Cabadbaran.....	13	1,897.06	145.93	1,500.00	115.38	23	2	5,340.00	457.69
Talauegon.....	14	.....	.....	34.70	2.48	14	1	4,406.00	293.29
ALBAY.....	4,304	89,637.09	20.83	262,880.04	61.03	6,888	2	830,309.87	192.92
Albay.....	1,904	14,344.64	14.29	52,641.75	52.43	2,018	2	167,498.10	166.83
Bacacay.....	28	1,268.20	45.29	3,531.80	126.14	44	2	9,525.00	340.18
Camalig.....	1,506	37,387.55	24.82	86,321.22	57.32	1,651	1	263,109.45	163.07
Guinobatan.....	25	4,018.00	160.72	2,329.20	93.17	32	1	5,991.10	239.64
Jovellar.....	10	691.50	69.15	880.12	88.01	17	2	2,637.00	263.70
Libog.....	70	1,355.55	19.37	1,148.00	16.40	73	1	8,444.90	120.64
Libon.....	173	1,433.70	8.29	16,685.75	96.45	291	2	35,637.49	206.00
Ligao.....	50	3,027.00	60.54	15,298.00	304.16	234	2	30,514.00	310.28
Malilipot.....	71	296.80	4.18	5,497.20	77.43	167	2	11,809.38	159.29
Malinao.....	24	1,532.65	63.86	4,344.20	181.01	53	2	10,680.00	445.00

	31	1,655.00	53.39	2,232.00	72.00	89	3	6,890.00	222.26
Manito.....	368	4,237.30	11.51	19,167.60	53.72	827	1	62,168.95	168.94
Osa.....	180	2,276.30	12.65	4,779.78	26.55	285	1	65,047.00	361.37
Polangui.....	664	14,701.90	22.14	46,327.90	69.77	890	1	145,669.10	219.38
Tabaco.....	100	1,411.00	14.11	1,235.52	12.36	341	3	15,188.40	151.88
Tiw.....	4,038	96,286.25	23.85	382,068.25	94.62	7,538	2	896,572.68	222.03
AMBOS CAMARINES.....									
Baao.....	215	4,280.15	19.91	28,710.88	133.54	407	2	41,963.98	195.13
Basud.....	16	641.00	40.06	2,465.00	154.06	22	1	4,571.00	285.69
Bato.....	293	4,012.30	13.69	19,694.50	67.22	732	2	37,855.00	129.20
Buh.....	184	2,147.70	11.67	6,732.50	36.59	288	2	24,529.35	133.31
Bula.....	126	2,699.45	21.42	5,073.25	40.26	295	2	21,733.50	172.49
Cabuso.....	41	651.00	15.88	5,281.80	128.81	145	4	13,686.00	333.80
Calabanga.....	187	4,542.25	38.16	21,230.70	154.97	322	4	46,313.30	338.05
Camaligan.....	96	382.42	4.03	7,984.28	33.73	107	1	1,948.90	157.88
Canaman.....	23	512.00	22.26	2,996.10	130.27	65	3	7,139.00	310.39
Capalanga.....	9	904.35	100.48	966.70	107.41	21	2	2,335.10	239.46
Caramoan.....	4	395.00	98.75	260.00	65.00	7	2	25,227.10	145.38
Daet.....	92	3,575.50	38.86	9,314.25	101.24	160	2	25,227.10	274.21
Gainza.....	67	149.10	2.23	2,417.65	36.08	110	2	14,809.00	221.03
Goa.....	38	2,262.43	59.54	2,195.78	57.78	48	1	9,906.95	260.71
Indan.....	25	2,196.20	87.85	3,135.10	125.40	44	2	10,156.45	406.26
Iriga.....	718	16,535.31	23.03	89,045.23	124.02	1,138	2	128,796.74	179.38
Lagonoy.....	32	985.35	30.79	2,962.85	92.59	92	3	6,640.00	207.50
Libmanan.....	77	1,223.70	15.89	11,775.79	132.93	183	2	21,854.64	283.83
Lupi.....	18	1,198.00	7.11	2,360.00	131.11	57	3	5,422.50	301.25
Magarao.....	24	1,247.94	52.00	4,242.43	176.77	57	2	5,735.69	238.99
Mambulao.....	29	2,104.50	72.57	8,161.40	281.43	68	2	12,443.20	429.08
Milaor.....	144	1,082.90	7.52	5,046.81	35.05	266	2	2,846.20	172.54
Minalabac.....	371	3,775.70	10.18	11,919.30	32.13	393	1	72,118.30	134.39
Nabua.....	538	18,222.00	24.58	61,347.25	114.03	1,327	2	127,389.00	236.78
Naga.....	22	3,093.00	140.59	5,496.15	249.83	36	2	10,302.00	488.27
Pamplona.....	92	1,478.00	16.07	5,518.00	59.98	104	1	14,778.00	160.63
Paracale.....	99	4,601.00	46.47	5,088.50	51.40	187	2	29,500.40	297.98
Pasacao.....	81	904.50	11.17	2,907.00	16.13	96	1	14,267.00	176.14
Pili.....	10	557.70	55.77	2,793.95	279.40	25	3	5,011.70	501.17
Ragay.....	9	1,132.05	125.78	.....	.....	9	1	3,478.53	386.50
Sagay.....	17	1,695.20	99.72	2,230.00	131.18	42	2	7,337.00	431.59
San Fernando.....	98	1,382.55	14.11	8,131.75	82.98	282	2	27,184.25	277.39
San José.....	54	1,912.65	35.42	8,549.45	188.32	184	2	19,543.50	361.92
San Vicente.....	3	186.00	62.00	324.00	108.00	4	2	732.00	244.00
Sipocot.....	10	237.00	23.70	745.00	74.50	22	1	2,130.00	213.00
Talaya.....	14	955.50	68.25	2,915.63	208.26	17	1	5,748.59	410.61
Talisan.....	16	1,622.00	101.38	2,297.40	143.59	41	3	6,129.00	383.06
Tigaon.....	197	6,872.85	34.89	21,382.36	108.54	232	1	65,428.31	347.35
Tinambac.....	795	22,660.43	28.50	97,472.33	122.61	1,536	2	190,177.12	239.22
ANTIQUE.....									
Barbasa.....	6	300.00	50.00	625.80	104.30	13	2	1,581.00	263.50
Bugosong.....	22	1,333.65	60.62	2,939.50	133.61	57	3	5,409.00	245.86
Culasi.....	31	3,828.70	123.51	10,250.86	330.67	75	2	16,811.60	542.31

TABLE No. 8.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.	Pesos.
ANTIQUE—Continued.									
Dao.	23	200.00	8.70	1,103.75	47.99	62	3	4,845.60	210.68
Lausan.	11	1,096.50	99.68	1,414.50	128.59	19	2	2,525.00	229.55
Pandan.	83	1,379.00	22.64	6,011.75	72.43	214	3	16,032.40	193.04
Patnongon.	12	408.00	34.00	3,388.82	282.40	45	4	4,630.30	385.86
San José de Buenavista.	279	5,384.35	19.30	22,877.73	82.00	611	2	63,677.99	228.24
San Remigio.	5	548.70	109.74	244.50	48.90	7	1	578.50	115.70
Sibalom.	308	3,520.43	11.43	47,717.74	154.93	368	1	70,958.05	230.38
Tibiao.	15	4,161.10	277.41	897.38	59.33	65	4	3,137.68	209.18
BATAAN.	422	29,709.99	70.40	95,456.93	226.20	1,151	3	179,105.73	424.42
Abucay.	80	11,009.10	137.61	10,150.03	126.83	192	2	26,010.70	325.13
Bagac.	28	963.55	34.41	2,013.60	71.91	110	4	7,125.50	254.48
Balanga.	89	6,649.42	74.71	27,472.88	308.68	180	2	44,027.61	494.69
Dinalupihan.	16	482.80	28.30	4,388.20	274.96	54	3	9,079.00	567.44
Hermosa.	18	461.09	25.62	9,075.00	504.17	100	6	13,400.00	744.44
Lima.	19	1,097.00	57.74	3,650.50	192.13	52	3	6,836.00	307.16
Mariveles.	30	2,050.45	68.35	8,989.00	297.97	124	4	14,228.00	474.17
Moron.	6	384.00	64.00	690.05	115.01	21	4	2,630.25	438.38
Orani.	22	1,341.45	60.98	6,908.56	314.03	59	3	11,359.44	516.34
Orion.	54	4,066.00	75.30	13,513.00	250.24	132	2	25,445.78	471.22
Pilar.	13	429.50	33.04	1,125.05	86.54	22	2	3,843.00	295.52
Samal.	47	805.63	17.14	7,531.06	160.24	105	2	16,123.45	349.05

BATANES.									
42	1,291.45	30.75	2,985.36	71.08	123	3	10,652.66	253.63	
39	1,185.15	30.39	2,179.98	55.90	118	3	9,609.64	246.40	
8	106.30	35.43	905.43	268.48	10	3	1,043.02	347.67	
13,411	193,864.89	14.45	1,266,095.44	94.41	25,631	2	2,596,728.15	193.63	
BATANGAS.									
567	5,478.22	9.66	35,556.70	62.71	1,008	2	63,782.30	112.49	
98	8,870.50	90.52	19,751.56	201.55	1,82	2	32,819.02	334.89	
3,016	7,152.40	2.87	185,419.23	61.98	6,723	2	476,989.32	138.15	
1,133	24,937.47	22.01	89,627.10	79.11	1,972	2	170,071.64	196.11	
76	2,568.22	33.79	6,931.84	91.21	124	2	18,469.02	243.02	
51	1,395.00	27.35	24,598.00	482.31	204	4	30,635.00	600.99	
663	312.79	4.47	49,263.00	74.30	1,667	3	98,648.00	148.79	
356	23,566.66	66.20	54,529.41	153.17	1,016	3	78,515.40	220.55	
272	7,847.52	28.85	49,309.60	181.29	569	2	75,325.98	276.93	
6	1,260.00	210.00	1,473.36	245.56	24	4	2,300.00	383.33	
3,989	3,928.55	98.16	343,735.30	86.17	5,015	1	792,649.80	198.71	
10	921.55	92.16	1,025.25	102.53	30	3	4,426.20	442.62	
116	752.92	6.49	5,414.56	46.68	268	2	15,548.00	184.03	
26	3,629.93	139.61	10,310.23	396.55	87	3	15,706.25	604.09	
157	8,083.15	51.49	17,642.65	112.37	556	4	30,286.00	192.90	
962	18,134.21	18.85	90,513.00	94.09	2,208	2	172,996.22	179.83	
618	11,044.88	17.87	82,654.23	133.74	1,238	2	141,370.47	238.75	
72	5,873.60	81.58	13,417.00	186.55	1,06	1	26,207.00	363.99	
941	37,278.41	89.61	145,648.00	154.78	2,086	2	265,030.55	281.71	
3	750.50	250.17	785.40	261.80	13	4	1,623.50	541.17	
224	18,804.16	83.95	33,130.52	147.90	467	2	71,677.98	319.99	
55	1,264.55	22.99	5,359.50	97.45	68	1	11,590.50	210.74	
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).									
27	8,827.00	326.93	6,358.00	235.48	51	2	13,659.00	505.89	
8,818	124,392.73	14.11	507,168.63	57.51	17,555	2	2,063,681.56	284.03	
BOHOL.									
445	6,530.10	14.67	14,834.82	33.34	885	2	48,243.35	108.41	
76	4,202.69	55.30	17,110.66	225.14	88	1	36,411.50	479.10	
562	4,159.13	7.40	19,822.15	34.74	1,450	2	91,923.19	168.56	
193	1,323.00	6.85	18,203.20	94.32	330	2	31,727.80	164.39	
181	1,093.78	6.04	7,560.44	41.77	426	2	26,135.25	144.39	
21	841.60	40.08	12,060.86	574.33	229	11	12,707.45	605.12	
91	573.00	6.30	6,134.90	67.42	215	2	24,851.00	273.09	
743	5,421.53	7.30	35,153.58	47.31	1,426	2	649,693.03	874.42	
434	5,133.70	11.85	17,827.87	41.08	889	2	63,600.42	146.54	
72	473.60	6.58	8,958.12	124.42	160	2	16,179.05	210.82	
189	8,884.00	47.01	236.48	1	189	2	28,916.36	163.00	
21	75.70	3.60	624.30	1.25	29	1	2,582.50	122.98	
204	3,089.60	15.14	13,530.90	66.33	318	2	44,537.65	218.32	

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 8.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio, y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.	Pesos.
Dimiao.....	130	167.48	1.29	2,184.82	16.81	132	1	17,323.08	133.25
Duero.....	146	2,488.92	17.05	3,903.88	26.74	472	3	22,738.80	155.74
García-Hernández.....	82	3,021.43	36.85	2,375.71	28.97	341	4	10,232.90	124.79
Guindulman.....	138	2,040.02	14.78	7,820.86	56.67	234	2	19,693.28	142.70
Inabanga.....	476	5,617.71	11.80	32,334.86	67.93	1,013	2	82,499.98	173.82
Jagna.....	687	11,471.59	16.70	37,106.05	54.01	1,401	2	97,327.42	141.67
Jetafe.....	349	7,639.25	21.89	21,602.60	61.90	453	3	78,864.00	225.97
Lila.....	306	1,643.87	5.37	12,011.65	39.25	842	1	42,995.63	140.51
Loay.....	450	4,539.00	10.09	26,243.40	58.32	1,006	2	62,704.24	139.34
Loboc.....	694	11,572.05	16.67	51,031.37	73.56	1,662	2	137,891.16	198.69
Loon.....	114	3,031.81	26.59	11,176.31	98.04	140	1	22,324.85	195.83
Maribojoc.....	65	4,039.50	62.15	10,471.94	154.95	235	4	21,147.20	325.34
Manglaos.....	177	1,408.80	7.94	5,483.77	30.70	368	2	32,123.27	181.48
Sevilla.....	225	1,540.65	6.85	9,942.90	44.19	234	1	28,210.40	125.38
Sikatan.....	368	3,764.50	10.23	32,506.20	88.33	678	2	52,814.00	143.52
Talibon.....	303	8,565.40	28.27	11,974.87	6.52	326	1	52,455.10	173.12
Tagbilaran.....	152	4,446.00	29.25	11,306.40	74.38	301	2	29,610.20	194.80
Tubigon.....	326	2,114.77	6.49	20,963.99	64.31	1,011	3	67,933.96	208.39
Ubay.....	309	2,442.15	7.90	23,504.62	76.07	403	1	82,031.80	265.48
Valencia.....	28	850.00	30.36	10,964.00	391.57	92	3	18,227.20	650.97
Valencia.....	61	189.50	3.11	928.20	15.22	87	1	8,025.01	131.56
BULACÁN.....	5,529	177,876.00	32.17	461,831.49	83.53	9,573	2	1,350,281.32	249.64
Angat.....	18	845.00	46.94	3,090.00	171.67	29	2	7,905.00	439.17
Baliuag.....	1,869	4,393.74	2.35	88,411.88	47.30	2,692	1	390,006.70	208.67
Bigaa.....	118	2,370.41	20.09	11,805.16	100.04	214	1	37,986.52	321.92

Bohol—Continued.

Bacaué.....	16	1,474.00	92.12	3,960.96	247.56	30	2	5,637.15	352.32
Bucafán.....	5	7,881.00	176.20	1,589.00	317.80	21	4	2,763.50	562.70
Bustos.....	206	7,509.94	36.46	28,454.19	138.13	232	1	59,514.10	288.90
Culmipit.....	650	10,212.20	15.71	30,257.75	46.55	1	2	166,413.84	2,96.02
Guiguito.....	166	1,095.14	6.60	6,770.01	40.78	381	2	23,339.16	140.60
Hagonoy.....	100	3,900.00	39.00	24,969.00	249.69	305	3	41,575.50	15.75
Malolos.....	39	2,297.00	58.90	10,366.00	265.79	83	2	24,211.97	620.82
Marilao.....	24	3,166.50	131.94	7,436.24	309.84	592	2	15,018.20	623.76
Meycauayan.....	246	14,813.00	60.22	72,591.98	295.09	682	2	123,186.53	500.76
Norzaray.....	48	7,605.60	158.45	27,156.20	565.75	80	2	35,744.40	744.67
Obando.....	133	15,426.50	115.99	16,553.46	124.46	137	1	59,857.00	490.05
Polo.....	127	10,481.30	82.53	25,230.65	198.67	132	1	48,630.06	382.91
Puillar.....	640	1,639.85	2.36	8,770.75	13.70	1	1	95,123.24	148.63
Quingua.....	33	3,003.70	86.82	4,458.64	127.39	108	3	9,141.70	261.19
San José del Monte.....	231	516.75	2.24	5,392.90	23.35	389	2	32,130.60	139.09
San José del Monte.....	49	5,802.41	118.42	15,678.82	319.97	50	1	24,333.35	496.60
San Miguel.....	41	4,043.00	98.61	8,379.20	204.37	62	2	19,075.40	465.25
San Rafael.....	422	21,035.00	49.85	15,549.20	36.85	624	1	86,992.00	206.14
Santa María 1.....	346	55,363.96	160.01	44,959.50	129.94	363	1	71,695.40	207.21
CAGAYÁN.....	1,025	32,078.50	31.30	129,255.69	126.10	1,998	2	288,813.29	281.77
Abulog.....	72	1,013.54	14.08	3,752.21	52.11	139	2	15,343.35	213.10
Alcalá.....	29	3,112.00	107.31	6,894.90	237.76	68	2	8,363.50	295.29
Amulung.....	6	195.00	32.50	1,126.00	21.00	17	3	1,660.00	276.67
Aparri.....	38	3,232.00	25.05	10,899.80	286.84	114	3	18,117.40	476.77
Bagao.....	7	355.00	50.71	1,757.00	251.00	12	2	3,594.00	513.43
Ballesteros.....	83	1,882.75	20.27	16,706.42	201.28	145	2	28,668.40	345.40
Buguey.....	168	1,771.50	10.54	19,726.20	117.42	219	1	49,269.30	293.27
Camalanagan.....	5	270.25	54.05	746.20	149.24	12	2	1,578.30	315.66
Claveria.....	22	740.00	33.64	2,945.00	133.86	43	2	5,640.00	256.36
Faire.....	15	1,800.77	120.05	1,560.29	104.02	16	2	6,225.04	145.12
Gattaran.....	62	1,496.00	24.13	3,339.00	53.85	274	4	8,998.00	145.12
Gonzaga.....	34	3,189.90	93.82	11,201.40	329.45	73	1	19,791.00	582.09
Iguig.....	45	355.24	7.89	1,313.03	29.18	76	2	5,504.00	122.31
Lal-lo.....	7	62.20	8.89	516.50	73.79	9	2	1,434.00	204.86
Pamplona.....	75	471.05	6.28	5,552.85	74.04	166	2	12,434.10	166.45
Rizal.....	6	653.00	108.83	1,438.65	243.11	17	3	3,099.00	516.50
Sanchez-Mira.....	243	4,448.30	17.94	28,295.34	114.09	481	3	56,565.10	228.09
Solana.....	54	1,301.50	24.10	5,396.53	99.94	72	1	17,958.00	332.56
Tuao.....	16	3,042.65	190.17	1,257.22	78.58	17	1	6,453.50	403.34
Tuguegarao 1.....	33	2,865.85	87.45	5,810.95	176.09	38	1	17,867.30	541.43
CÁPIZ.....	4,257	73,921.67	17.36	350,462.22	82.33	10,085	2	800,131.29	187.96
Alavás.....	13	32.04	2.46	1,385.10	106.55	24	2	2,654.00	204.15
Banga.....	289	28,381.00	98.20	12,057.00	41.72	746	3	50,067.00	173.24
Buranga.....	61	1,223.25	20.05	3,404.20	55.81	114	2	10,536.50	172.73
Calivo.....	722	5,697.38	7.89	104,140.94	144.24	1,709	2	173,773.80	240.63
Cápiz.....	544	10,048.25	18.47	50,061.25	92.02	1,621	3	90,257.70	165.91

† Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 8.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
CÁPIZ—Continued.									
Dao.....	4	85.00	21.25	758.00	189.50	9	2	1,309.00	327.25
Dumalag.....	53	2,093.52	39.50	5,283.44	99.69	131	2	14,082.10	265.70
Dumarao.....	138	513.51	3.72	4,205.32	30.47	324	2	23,798.55	172.38
Ibahay.....	281	3,400.20	12.10	18,948.25	67.43	693	2	41,728.85	148.50
Iuisan.....	20	359.00	17.95	1,316.00	65.80	86	4	3,348.00	167.40
Jamindan.....	100	244.50	2.45	5,469.70	54.70	276	3	13,961.55	139.62
Lezo.....	562	2,747.40	4.89	50,729.75	90.27	806	1	96,480.42	171.67
Libacao.....	452	3,916.40	8.66	17,015.00	37.64	901	2	72,603.50	160.63
Makato.....	166	1,669.70	10.06	15,170.80	91.39	399	2	23,149.30	169.57
Malinao.....	180	1,265.10	7.03	10,200.05	56.67	246	1	22,323.20	124.02
Mambuso.....	14	607.40	43.39	1,925.70	137.55	27	2	5,183.50	370.25
Nabas.....	54	444.44	8.23	3,099.00	57.39	158	3	8,558.25	158.49
New Washington.....	119	919.60	7.73	7,162.60	60.19	270	2	20,370.90	171.18
Panay.....	155	2,302.48	14.85	6,757.96	48.60	501	3	28,888.66	186.38
Pilar.....	145	4,168.00	28.74	14,639.56	100.96	334	3	36,377.71	250.88
Portevetra.....	67	1,409.00	21.03	3,621.20	54.05	230	2	14,034.80	209.47
Sapián.....	12	291.50	20.25	1,086.00	90.50	38	3	5,595.00	466.25
Sigma.....	43	871.00	20.25	2,740.40	63.73	66	2	7,218.00	167.86
Tapaz.....	63	1,232.00	19.56	9,285.00	147.38	376	6	28,841.00	457.79
CATANDUANES (subprovincia).....	274	13,570.30	49.53	40,945.09	149.43	429	2	72,475.71	264.51
Baras.....	13	664.70	51.13	1,268.50	97.58	24	2	2,225.00	171.15
Bato.....	20	1,860.00	93.00	6,135.62	256.78	45	2	7,338.17	366.91
Colobón.....	52	1,677.60	32.26	7,055.98	136.69	76	1	15,278.50	293.82
Pandan.....	94	2,197.00	23.37	6,622.60	70.45	115	1	13,528.30	143.92

Viga.....	44	3,086.90	70.16	4,908.00	111.54	87	2	8,722.30	198.23
Virac.....	51	4,084.10	80.08	15,954.39	312.83	82	2	25,383.44	497.71
CAVITE									
Alfonso.....	2,401	70,760.72	29.47	213,841.22	89.06	3,115	1	577,442.92	240.50
Amadeo.....	1,198	13,613.00	11.36	76,209.78	63.61	1,203	1	191,016.83	159.45
Bacoar.....	4	28.50	7.12	589.73	147.43	5	1	1,106.60	276.65
Bailen.....	99	700.15	7.07	264.00	2.67	118	1	57,939.50	585.25
Carmona.....	207	5,683.40	27.46	34,472.60	156.54	208	1	80,560.00	389.13
Cavite.....	16	4,700.80	293.80	4,518.74	282.42	168	10	6,477.40	404.84
Dasmarias.....	14	760.00	54.28	7,156.00	511.14	23	2	7,982.00	570.14
Imus.....	6	219.05	36.51	2,735.40	455.90	51	3	3,803.55	634.76
Indang.....	12	1,170.00	97.50	2,830.30	235.86	32	9	5,957.60	471.47
Kawit.....	244	5,005.47	20.51	39,168.85	160.53	297	1	72,456.66	293.95
Magallanes.....	24	2,367.00	98.63	6,408.00	267.00	46	2	15,196.00	693.16
Malabon.....	83	2,075.00	25.00	8,482.00	102.19	96	1	11,771.80	141.83
Maragondong.....	39	4,591.60	117.73	406.00	10.41	42	1	5,705.00	146.28
Mendez-Núñez.....	60	596.00	9.93	3,321.49	55.36	62	1	10,583.10	176.39
Naic.....	153	472.70	3.09	6,871.07	44.91	372	1	17,619.00	115.16
Noveleta.....	65	26,061.00	400.93	9,389.44	144.45	101	1	21,226.48	326.56
Rosario.....	11	433.00	8.97	.....	.....	104	1	5,890.00	535.45
Silang.....	64	1,214.20	18.97	1,223.35	19.11	95	1	37,376.00	584.00
Ternate.....	6	662.00	110.33	794.50	132.42	166	3	8,232.60	538.77
.....	96	797.85	8.31	8,999.97	93.74	.....	2	21,837.80	227.48
CEBU	5,665	223,619.10	39.47	618,506.66	109.16	12,699	2	1,411,771.83	249.17
Alcántara.....	5	310.20	62.04	37.25	7.45	5	1	579.50	115.90
Alegria.....	46	1,372.15	40.70	2,403.73	52.26	87	2	15,528.20	337.57
Aloguinsan.....	46	2,065.35	44.90	625.30	13.59	111	2	9,378.20	203.87
Argao.....	33	3,230.21	97.83	13,401.94	406.12	67	3	15,535.10	470.76
Asturias.....	45	1,664.90	87.00	3,808.45	84.63	130	3	13,242.00	294.27
Badian.....	6	1,688.75	111.45	379.00	63.17	16	3	1,294.00	215.67
Balamban.....	13	1,480.00	113.85	1,402.60	107.89	20	3	3,764.00	289.54
Bantayan.....	379	1,941.65	6.12	41,793.00	110.27	801	2	67,989.44	179.39
Baril.....	141	3,472.04	24.62	17,869.86	126.74	191	1	43,450.00	308.16
Bogo.....	289	30,081.03	104.09	50,409.58	174.43	704	3	73,921.22	255.78
Boljo-on.....	161	2,529.50	16.71	17,791.85	110.51	256	1	36,276.59	219.11
Borbon.....	35	372.10	10.63	9,982.39	28.07	82	2	9,871.50	282.04
Cacar.....	270	17,696.92	65.54	11,906.25	44.10	370	1	24,241.30	89.78
Carmen.....	66	925.11	14.02	5,000.59	75.76	137	1	14,665.55	222.20
Catmon.....	165	2,014.70	12.21	33,715.98	204.34	277	2	100,637.86	367.50
Cebu.....	217	6,731.85	31.02	57,636.13	265.60	404	2	100,230.74	461.89
Cordova.....	72	1,085.05	15.07	1,577.05	21.90	72	3	32,183.00	446.99
Daan-bantayan.....	129	12,959.57	100.45	19,985.55	154.93	386	1	15,631.09	121.17
Dalaguete.....	59	4,508.96	76.42	19,985.55	154.93	386	3	18,500.00	313.56
Davao.....	230	6,093.88	26.50	11,785.05	199.75	542	2	47,276.94	205.55
Del Pilar.....	45	1,404.00	31.20	15,350.92	66.74	95	2	12,483.00	277.40
Dumanhug.....	44	3,583.92	22.36	3,611.00	9.10	103	2	7,687.10	174.71
Ginathian.....	185	3,933.15	19.37	11,116.41	60.09	524	3	34,450.55	186.22
Liloan.....	372	13,030.59	35.03	77,364.50	207.97	1,199	3	109,507.75	294.38
Madridejos.....	128	1,721.20	13.45	7,921.52	61.89	174	1	82,986.80	257.70

TABLE No. 8.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
CENTO—Continued.									
Mandanae.	370	22,581.37	61.03	27,627.16	74.67	1,113	3	72,122.09	194.92
Medellin.	8	651.45	81.43	2,506.40	313.30	17	2	3,469.70	433.71
Minjailina.	128	3,958.89	32.19	13,119.11	106.66	492	4	49,533.00	402.71
Moabail.	16	1,975.00	123.44	5,518.80	344.93	31	2	9,298.00	581.13
Naga.	91	3,192.00	35.08	18,025.55	198.08	163	2	32,609.46	358.35
Opón.	202	2,913.15	14.42	16,271.37	80.55	314	2	49,324.41	244.18
Pinamungajan.	52	811.43	15.60	10,028.87	192.86	132	3	26,822.62	515.82
Poró.	40	1,363.00	34.08	3,388.00	84.70	64	2	7,563.00	189.08
Ronda.	22	202.00	9.18	754.45	34.29	23	1	3,034.46	137.93
Samboan.	74	6,299.52	85.13	5,456.75	73.74	449	6	11,737.00	158.61
San Francisco.	85	8,478.96	99.75	16,805.89	197.72	158	2	25,771.12	303.19
San Fernando.	135	1,203.22	8.91	7,657.28	56.72	144	1	23,570.40	174.60
Santa Fé.	375	5,408.15	14.42	21,177.50	56.47	738	2	100,949.50	269.20
Santander.	6	850.00	141.67	233.00	38.83	9	2	1,270.00	211.67
Sibonga.	499	9,019.95	18.08	11,677.86	23.40	1,026	2	92,050.00	184.47
Tabogon.	22	88.81	4.04	299.00	13.60	22	2	7,946.10	361.19
Talissay.	188	23,688.40	126.00	30,451.00	161.97	485	3	42,530.42	226.23
Toledo.	132	6,576.82	49.82	15,875.05	120.27	306	2	42,355.77	320.88
Tuburan.	21	382.95	13.24	799.00	38.05	50	2	2,656.00	126.48
Tudela.	20	1,150.95	57.55	1,963.06	98.15	28	1	5,824.40	291.22
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).	4	396.30	99.08	595.20	148.80	8	2	1,024.00	256.00
COTABATO.									
Cotabato.	36	1,147.00	31.86	6,179.00	171.64	42	1	11,104.00	308.44

DÁVAO.....	152	11,459.15	75.39	34,764.25	228.71	293	2	77,396.60	509.19
Davao.....	64	8,220.00	128.44	29,717.00	464.33	108	2	55,903.00	873.48
Malita.....	11	1,423.00	129.36	1,852.00	168.36	45	4	4,930.00	448.18
Pantucan.....	5	75.00	15.00	802.00	160.40	4	1	2,206.00	441.20
Peñaplata.....	9	95.00	10.56	427.00	47.44	22	2	1,363.00	151.44
Santa Cruz 1.....	63	1,646.15	26.13	1,966.25	31.21	114	2	12,994.60	206.26
ILCOS NORTE.....	1,584	53,408.72	33.84	156,858.18	99.03	3,546	2	332,975.82	210.21
Bacarra.....	50	3,360.00	67.20	9,047.50	130.95	65	1	18,034.60	360.69
Bangui.....	389	9,446.00	24.28	16,410.50	42.19	1,297	3	79,623.50	204.69
Banna.....	17	872.00	51.30	671.35	39.49	70	4	4,440.00	261.17
Batac.....	32	2,413.60	75.43	3,649.42	114.05	79	2	8,132.10	254.13
Bugos.....	13	4,440.60	33.89	415.00	31.92	67	5	3,224.00	248.00
Dingras.....	19	1,402.00	73.79	535.10	28.16	55	3	3,565.00	187.63
Laoag.....	122	8,694.50	71.27	27,652.16	226.65	213	2	45,966.57	376.78
Paoy.....	346	7,456.50	21.55	50,405.00	145.67	628	2	69,887.00	201.99
Pasay.....	20	717.20	35.86	2,071.50	103.58	45	2	6,558.00	327.90
Piddig.....	148	9,582.00	64.81	5,741.70	38.80	405	3	19,113.20	129.14
San Nicolás.....	333	6,736.87	20.23	27,548.81	82.73	468	2	47,450.25	142.49
Solsóna.....	34	1,023.45	30.10	5,101.00	150.03	44	1	11,748.00	345.53
Vintar.....	58	1,332.50	22.97	7,402.64	127.63	105	2	14,828.40	255.66
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	121.50	40.50	206.50	68.83	8	3	405.20	135.07
ILCOS SUR.....	5,349	162,248.66	30.33	744,010.92	139.09	9,124	2	1,363,338.15	254.38
Banayoyo (township).....	6	212.50	35.42	752.02	125.34	7	1	965.70	160.95
Bantay.....	1,088	36,486.55	33.54	199,699.40	183.55	1,572	1	345,290.20	317.36
Bugos.....	12	1,120.00	93.33	1,000.00	83.33	60	5	1,722.00	143.50
Caibao.....	103	4,920.10	47.77	25,865.12	251.12	105	1	95,561.82	354.97
Candon.....	394	8,366.00	22.81	29,681.63	100.71	785	2	93,751.80	297.95
Caoyan.....	400	8,416.50	21.04	50,060.00	125.15	469	1	81,082.00	202.71
Galimuyod.....	6	230.00	38.33	1,025.00	170.83	6	1	2,120.00	353.33
Lapo.....	351	4,109.00	11.71	15,898.00	45.29	523	1	47,722.00	135.96
Magsingal.....	22	716.42	32.56	261.00	11.86	92	4	3,298.00	149.91
Nagbuquel (township).....	10	885.00	88.50	1,680.00	168.00	38	4	3,150.00	315.00
Narvacan.....	92	6,991.26	75.99	17,285.90	187.89	402	4	32,353.50	351.67
San Esteban.....	50	1,505.00	30.10	4,830.00	96.60	72	1	6,900.00	138.00
San Vicente.....	340	5,498.74	16.17	57,382.17	168.77	771	2	106,002.55	311.77
Santa.....	580	24,079.00	41.52	50,060.00	86.31	981	2	88,878.00	153.24
Santa Catalina.....	233	24,464.00	104.99	18,707.40	80.29	882	4	50,878.00	218.36
Santa Cruz.....	30	1,477.06	15.90	1,776.60	59.22	55	2	4,791.50	159.72
Santa Lucia.....	25	1,026.60	41.05	2,900.24	116.01	28	1	4,650.03	186.00
Santa Maria.....	199	3,332.00	16.74	32,911.08	136.56	240	1	49,179.25	247.13
Santiago.....	7	308.50	44.07	1,955.90	165.56	15	2	1,889.40	269.91
Santo Domingo.....	1,034	20,682.00	20.01	148,645.08	143.76	1,435	1	302,601.68	292.65
Sinait.....	22	1,215.00	55.23	3,189.70	144.98	64	3	6,634.00	301.55
Vigan 1.....	345	6,576.43	19.06	69,444.68	201.29	602	2	92,916.72	269.32

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 8.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.	TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.	TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.	TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.
Iloilo.....	14,144	253,713.72	17.94	2,375,365.31	167.98	19,976	1	4,221,893.81	298.49
Ajuy.....	42	1,843.05	43.88	10,385.96	246.09	50	1	17,680.50	420.96
Arévalo.....	339	6,437.00	19.14	80,410.00	237.20	589	2	272,949.00	805.16
Balasan.....	109	616.32	5.65	15,370.46	145.60	171	1	36,538.22	335.21
Banate.....	173	2,545.35	14.71	22,831.05	131.97	280	1	50,506.03	291.94
Barotac Nuevo.....	325	4,038.05	12.42	29,105.94	89.56	378	1	55,340.30	170.28
Barotac Viejo.....	52	1,111.25	21.37	6,908.70	132.86	85	1	15,426.67	296.67
Buenavista.....	49	1,146.00	23.39	12,356.30	252.17	71	3	17,670.08	360.61
Cabatuan.....	608	4,317.20	7.10	67,761.78	111.45	1741	1	126,417.25	207.92
Dingle.....	18	1,210.30	67.24	3,380.08	187.78	62	3	8,053.88	447.44
Duñas.....	17	1,238.00	7.53	1,247.80	73.40	31	3	8,880.00	228.24
Dumangas.....	753	7,383.50	9.81	103,999.90	138.11	779	2	131,737.50	174.93
Estancia.....	71	6,194.50	87.25	9,116.33	128.40	419	6	29,395.10	414.02
Gumbal.....	987	6,460.20	6.55	89,755.78	90.94	2,197	2	261,905.07	265.35
Iloilo.....	1,295	35,026.99	27.05	163,663.77	126.38	2,154	2	364,880.80	281.76
Januay.....	92	4,641.45	50.45	10,569.38	114.78	194	2	25,362.00	275.67
Jaro.....	724	10,189.00	14.07	87,123.46	120.34	1,072	1	204,816.70	282.90
Jordan.....	6	82.00	13.67	570.00	95.00	22	4	1,525.00	254.17
Lambunao.....	29	596.52	20.57	2,575.88	88.82	46	2	8,517.80	293.72
León.....	834	5,606.79	6.72	93,671.10	112.32	1,218	2	156,761.60	187.96
Maasin.....	328	1,135.45	3.46	23,633.14	72.05	482	1	59,612.92	181.75
Magao.....	2,717	51,844.50	19.08	667,672.10	245.74	2,934	1	849,279.80	312.53
Oton.....	2,241	63,732.00	28.44	595,208.00	265.60	3,202	1	933,971.00	415.77
Passi.....	29	1,047.85	36.13	4,137.98	142.69	56	2	9,881.50	340.74
Pootan.....	105	1,933.95	8.89	3,116.67	29.68	178	2	21,836.00	297.87
San Joaquin.....	17	1,029.25	60.54	2,051.00	120.65	47	3	4,718.00	277.53
San Miguel.....	309	2,316.95	7.49	39,276.41	127.11	331	1	70,106.27	226.88

Santa Bárbara.....	225	2,886.25	12.83	15,889.02	70.62	323	1	39,983.25	177.70
Sera.....	115	2,479.70	21.56	29,385.47	259.87	157	1	53,494.50	465.17
Tigbauan.....	1,585	26,685.85	17.38	183,751.85	119.71	1,607	1	389,657.09	283.85
ISABELA.....	438	17,192.10	39.25	29,863.28	68.18	720	2	98,154.96	224.10
Angadanan.....	25	2,233.15	89.33	1,753.20	70.13	47	2	6,131.40	247.26
Cabagan.....	6	324.00	54.00	2,039.00	339.83	8	1	3,052.00	508.67
Cauyan.....	12	1,149.20	95.77	747.62	92.30	18	2	3,281.00	273.42
Echague.....	65	5,050.00	77.69	3,829.20	58.91	94	1	13,548.50	208.44
Gamu.....	8	103.12	825.00	1,190.00	148.75	33	4	3,500.00	437.50
Iligan.....	29	2,865.50	98.81	4,791.00	165.21	39	1	15,574.20	537.04
Naguilian.....	32	1,977.50	61.80	4,486.50	140.20	95	3	9,027.00	282.09
Palanan.....	120	373.50	3.11	1,464.80	12.21	185	2	15,523.00	129.36
Palanan.....	41	409.75	9.99	2,038.20	49.71	71	2	6,689.00	163.15
Santa Maria.....	14	234.00	16.71	2,285.60	163.26	15	1	4,654.00	332.43
San Pablo.....	87	570.50	15.42	1,681.80	45.45	48	1	6,870.00	185.68
Santiago.....	49	1,180.00	24.08	3,556.36	72.58	67	1	10,254.86	209.28
Tunauni.....	3,029	103,245.20	34.08	333,054.67	109.96	4,543	2	883,718.67	275.24
LAGUNA.....									
Alaminos.....	58	2,006.55	34.60	4,544.00	78.34	75	1	11,489.10	136.09
Bay.....	66	4,665.50	70.69	11,486.15	174.03	151	2	28,502.20	431.85
Binan.....	164	8,088.93	49.32	37,615.61	229.36	288	2	79,863.44	486.97
Cabuyao.....	20	1,616.00	80.80	5,828.16	291.41	59	3	9,786.90	439.34
Calamba.....	46	3,746.50	81.45	10,892.98	236.80	61	2	23,956.90	520.80
Calauan.....	43	636.90	14.81	3,026.75	70.39	97	2	7,382.24	171.68
Cavinti.....	279	907.10	3.25	8,401.70	30.11	348	1	35,315.00	126.58
Famy.....	75	31.80	.42	2,408.83	32.12	76	1	12,584.00	167.78
Lilio.....	74	10,093.95	136.40	8,447.60	114.16	100	1	17,368.50	234.71
Longos.....	16	2,911.90	181.99	2,881.75	180.11	54	2	4,264.61	266.54
Los Baños.....	87	4,976.68	57.20	21,847.92	251.13	152	2	32,031.54	398.18
Lustana.....	769	2,889.75	3.77	12,482.39	16.23	784	1	117,799.70	133.18
Lumban.....	27	1,526.67	56.54	2,380.40	38.16	63	2	5,239.70	305.30
Mabiat.....	36	71.45	1.98	768.12	21.34	70	2	9,064.00	145.56
Magdalena.....	16	1,668.45	104.28	3,956.60	209.79	21	1	9,064.00	566.50
Mayjay.....	522	13,531.18	25.92	47,800.10	91.57	811	2	131,125.70	251.20
Nagarlang.....	223	21,511.00	96.46	36,025.50	161.55	423	2	83,354.50	373.79
Paete.....	61	4,052.15	66.42	13,951.90	228.72	117	2	28,217.80	462.59
Pagsanjan.....	75	3,317.75	43.65	17,435.72	229.42	101	1	35,096.56	461.80
Pangil.....	35	900.63	25.73	8,929.58	255.13	65	2	15,910.58	454.59
Pila.....	28	2,972.00	106.14	9,247.30	330.26	175	2	15,736.00	562.00
San Pablo.....	61	3,934.70	64.50	12,262.00	201.02	99	2	35,200.70	577.06
San Pedro.....	90	2,109.10	23.43	7,346.14	81.62	113	1	17,209.70	191.22
Santa Cruz.....	42	1,184.00	27.00	18,839.00	329.50	63	1	25,911.00	616.93
Santa Maria.....	7	1,44.06	6.29	1,261.24	180.18	8	1	2,342.00	334.57
Santa Rosa.....	51	1,060.50	20.79	11,764.07	230.18	73	1	18,416.50	361.11
Simloan.....	57	2,830.00	49.65	16,832.56	235.31	103	2	22,306.80	391.35

¹ Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 8.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.	TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL. Pesos.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento. Pesos.
LANAO									
Dansalan.....	49	6,980.43	142.46	10,133.40	206.80	120	2	16,363.81	333.96
Iligan.....	14	123.00	8.78	1,242.00	88.71	12	1	1,961.00	140.07
Malabang.....	32	6,765.43	211.42	8,352.50	261.02	104	3	12,539.81	394.99
	3	92.00	30.66	538.90	179.63	4	1	1,763.00	587.67
LA UNIÓN									
	820	38,323.83	46.74	112,538.44	137.24	1,724	2	182,253.82	222.26
AGOO									
Aringay.....	32	2,383.20	74.48	6,838.25	213.70	55	2	11,908.50	372.14
Bacnotan.....	112	4,583.48	40.92	14,603.00	130.38	296	3	17,182.40	153.41
Balaocan.....	18	818.75	45.49	1,760.40	97.80	29	2	4,727.00	262.61
Batang.....	18	2,525.50	140.31	6,608.05	38.78	62	3	3,037.05	168.73
Batang.....	38	25.74	25.74	6,399.00	168.39	86	2	11,466.00	301.74
Batang.....	379	11,006.60	29.04	57,999.38	153.03	509	1	82,127.31	216.69
Caba.....	10	133.00	13.30	1,776.00	177.60	24	2	2,650.00	265.00
Luna.....	9	1,092.00	121.33	8,965.50	99.61	53	6	2,940.00	326.67
Naguilian.....	39	3,964.15	101.64	8,241.24	211.31	160	4	14,853.00	380.85
San Fernando.....	110	4,645.15	42.23	7,305.42	66.41	215	2	20,407.86	185.53
San Juan.....	9	522.00	58.00	910.30	101.14	57	6	2,358.70	262.08
Santo Tomás.....	35	4,445.00	127.00	4,267.30	121.92	135	4	6,820.00	194.86
Tubao.....	11	1,227.00	111.55	933.60	84.87	43	4	1,776.00	161.45
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)									
	453	13,303.23	29.37	42,573.96	93.98	777	2	79,528.63	175.56
ANGAKI (township)									
Angaki (township).....	10	312.15	31.22	400.00	100.00	10	1	1,620.00	162.00
Besao (township).....	4	105.00	26.25	400.00	100.00	4	1	800.00	200.00
Kayan (township).....	20	762.90	38.15	1,060.00	53.00	22	1	2,567.50	128.33
San Emilio (township).....	90	1,518.60	16.87	6,120.00	68.00	90	1	20,712.35	230.13

San Gabriel (township)	10	152.00	15.20	873.00	87.30	1,930.00	193.00
Sugpon (township)	24	240.00	10.00	1,291.20	53.80	3,004.00	125.17
Sudinip	7	110.25	15.75	188.50	26.93	849.00	121.29
Tagudin	288	10,102.33	35.08	32,641.26	113.34	48,045.78	166.83
LEYTE.	5,638	160,124.55	28.40	522,463.22	92.67	1,605,117.29	284.70
Abuyog	121	2,312.00	19.10	4,562.00	37.70	46,864.00	387.31
Alangalang	11	1,421.30	129.21	3,624.30	329.48	6,272.97	570.27
Albuera	62	3,745.00	60.40	1,621.00	26.15	16,193.52	261.19
Babatngon	187	3,192.40	17.07	19,176.00	102.55	46,933.25	250.93
Barugo	154	4,008.75	26.03	9,194.19	59.70	51,023.03	331.32
Bato	122	3,093.00	25.35	9,777.70	80.15	25,853.00	211.91
Baybay	233	9,981.45	42.84	18,591.05	79.79	67,445.50	289.47
Biliran	183	1,809.94	9.89	8,336.95	45.56	46,404.92	233.58
Burauen	52	4,047.45	77.84	3,156.68	60.71	24,793.70	476.80
Cabalan	14	75.26	5.38	1,665.00	118.92	4,598.40	398.46
Cailiran	236	9,524.80	40.36	36,150.69	153.18	58,972.57	249.88
Capocan	82	687.59	8.39	17,039.42	207.80	39,141.36	477.35
Carigara	317	6,998.44	22.08	55,395.66	174.75	134,360.82	423.86
Dagami	116	1,894.10	15.81	8,296.63	71.82	49,474.90	426.31
Dulag	306	8,280.20	26.96	11,978.78	39.15	123,638.38	404.04
Hilongos	72	789.00	10.96	10,016.35	139.11	24,647.60	342.33
Hindang	182	3,986.80	21.91	15,248.42	83.78	49,680.45	272.97
Hinunangan	194	9,323.20	48.06	17,622.80	90.84	54,711.50	282.02
Hinundayan	15	132.60	8.83	1,251.53	33.43	4,091.00	272.73
Inopacan	88	4,219.55	47.95	8,528.82	96.91	23,208.60	263.74
Jaro	149	4,884.52	32.78	19,404.45	130.23	80,036.08	537.16
Kawayan	109	3,513.18	32.23	7,116.90	65.29	24,251.51	222.49
Leyte	118	4,768.35	40.41	13,289.89	112.62	40,488.80	343.13
Liloan	24	3,013.57	125.56	4,874.20	619.76	6,484.00	270.16
Masin	19	1,185.25	62.38	4,354.40	255.49	10,790.00	567.89
Macnthon	9	1,332.00	148.00	3,260.00	362.22	5,542.00	615.77
Maibog	73	2,027.10	27.77	3,651.48	50.02	17,270.40	236.58
Maripipi	191	2,877.60	15.07	8,663.20	46.30	41,239.90	215.91
Matalom	140	3,435.07	24.54	6,998.00	49.99	21,445.94	153.19
Merida	297	5,946.00	20.02	11,746.50	39.55	44,783.00	150.79
Naval	145	2,106.50	14.53	10,672.24	73.60	28,144.70	194.10
Ormoc	343	6,870.74	20.03	27,053.37	80.87	96,390.85	281.20
Palo	75	3,744.70	49.93	15,917.50	212.23	25,826.40	344.35
Palompón	137	2,253.90	16.45	5,569.60	40.65	17,782.60	129.80
Pastrana	23	164.25	7.14	1,525.51	66.33	11,729.40	509.97
Pintuyan	36	110.79	3.08	510.40	14.18	7,135.30	198.20
San Isidro	188	9,276.80	49.34	34,755.58	184.87	41,138.91	213.82
San Miguel	46	884.00	18.13	3,389.78	73.69	9,798.00	218.20
Segod	24	2,847.00	118.63	7,911.50	329.65	14,398.50	599.94
Tacloban	161	7,612.00	47.28	21,284.52	192.20	45,596.05	263.20
Tanauan	185	6,063.76	32.89	8,481.42	45.85	30,251.43	163.52
Tolosa	13	513.60	47.20	1,058.30	81.41	2,734.00	210.31
Villaba	386	5,191.35	13.45	28,635.51	74.19	83,551.95	216.46

¹ Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 8.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
MANILA.		Pesos. 136,621.11	Pesos. 258.75	Pesos. 153,140.63	Pesos. 290.04	823	2	Pesos. 308,627.90	Pesos. 584.52
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)		15,092.49	30.74	44,198.15	90.02	970	2	137,670.54	280.39
Boac.....		3,202.33	43.27	7,491.84	101.23	119	2	33,542.80	453.28
Gasan.....		3,951.26	57.26	5,930.36	85.95	79	1	24,468.16	354.61
Mogpog.....		1,310.45	34.49	1,025.45	26.99	41	1	7,770.20	204.48
Santa Cruz.....		3,117.15	70.84	7,664.00	174.18	116	3	16,822.18	382.32
Torrijos.....		3,511.30	13.20	22,087.00	83.03	615	2	55,067.20	207.02
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)		21,501.29	65.95	39,727.90	121.86	715	2	100,110.09	307.09
Aroroy.....		3,779.15	38.96	5,236.29	54.50	191	2	35,062.45	361.47
Catagan.....		725.00	11.51	1,550.00	24.60	125	2	10,689.00	169.67
Dimasalang.....		102.74	4.89	291.48	13.88	22	1	3,026.00	144.10
Masbate.....		1,458.90	63.43	4,895.00	212.82	37	2	9,210.70	400.47
Milagro.....		13,481.90	264.35	13,861.90	271.80	137	3	23,509.00	460.96
San Fernando.....		95.40	8.82	8,125.55	325.02	27	1	8,823.20	352.93
San Jacinto.....		9.20	1.31	2,874.60	410.66	7	1	2,874.60	410.66
San Pascual.....		1,849.00	47.41	2,843.08	72.90	169	4	6,915.14	177.31
MINDORO.		16,737.28	15.96	44,348.16	42.28	2,066	2	186,022.93	177.33
Abra de Ilog (township).....		398.00	15.31	651.00	25.04	34	1	3,393.80	130.53
Bulacao (township).....		604.85	23.26	945.68	36.37	116	4	4,069.50	156.52
Calapan (township).....		3,341.55	47.74	5,406.63	77.24	141	2	13,129.60	187.57
Looc (township).....		3,351.00	19.15	4,895.05	27.97	277	2	27,790.60	158.80

	269	3,200.90	11.90	7,604.95	28.27	787	3	38,995.20	144.96
Lubang (township).....	17	1,380.00	10.59	20.00	1.18	68	4	4,821.20	283.60
Mamburao (township).....	35	1,355.00	38.71	454.00	12.97	44	1	9,075.50	259.30
Naujan (township).....	27	354.38	13.13	956.14	35.41	50	2	3,656.63	135.43
Palanan (township).....	330	2,132.00	6.46	13,807.80	41.84	451	1	61,758.40	187.15
Pinalmayan (township).....	38	996.60	26.23	4,017.50	105.72	47	1	9,941.00	261.61
Pola (township).....	4	6.50	1.63	.....	.....	15	3	820.00	205.00
Sablayan (township).....	32	816.50	25.52	5,589.41	174.67	36	1	8,571.50	267.86
San José (township).....	910	35,038.74	38.50	86,013.02	94.53	1,508	2	241,579.52	265.47
MISAMIS.....									
Aloran.....	173	4,007.70	23.17	8,456.14	48.88	378	2	40,123.00	231.92
Baliangao.....	135	2,706.30	20.05	7,759.15	57.48	258	2	23,902.90	177.06
Cagayan.....	11	1,361.00	123.73	1,722.00	102.00	20	2	3,170.00	288.18
Cataman.....	30	3,474.70	115.82	3,793.00	126.43	89	1	12,551.95	418.40
Guinooog.....	3	760.00	253.33	3,490.00	163.33	38	12	1,500.00	500.00
Jiménez.....	77	5,074.36	65.91	12,575.80	163.32	109	1	28,189.35	366.10
Mambajao.....	73	3,166.38	43.37	11,722.75	160.58	123	2	22,937.10	314.21
Misamis.....	147	6,592.52	44.85	17,405.30	118.40	123	1	53,623.00	364.78
Oroquieta.....	81	4,604.75	56.85	3,200.30	39.50	154	2	16,065.84	193.34
Parídel.....	99	787.43	7.95	10,645.68	107.53	135	1	22,748.88	229.79
Sagay.....	78	1,953.00	25.04	8,682.90	111.32	123	2	15,617.50	200.22
Tagoloan.....	3	550.00	183.33	165.00	55.00	8	2	1,150.00	383.33
NUEVA ÉCUIA.....	376	36,159.94	96.17	64,203.16	170.75	1,001	8	142,248.59	378.32
Alaga.....	15	1,092.00	72.80	2,107.91	140.53	28	2	5,525.00	368.33
Bongabon.....	12	225.50	18.79	391.00	32.53	13	1	2,076.00	173.00
Cabanatuan.....	33	3,944.40	119.53	6,879.95	202.42	51	2	12,586.65	381.41
Cabiao.....	5	1,670.00	334.00	860.25	172.05	15	3	1,441.00	288.20
Carranglan.....	19	134.50	7.03	2,749.80	144.78	63	3	3,990.00	210.00
Cuyapo.....	1	1,752.40	175.24	1,487.50	148.75	27	3	5,142.00	514.20
Gapan.....	33	2,121.55	64.29	7,691.93	233.09	55	2	14,203.20	430.40
Guimba.....	7	2,785.00	397.86	1,922.46	274.64	21	2	3,053.00	340.20
Jaen.....	5	24.00	4.80	159.29	31.86	9	3	1,701.00	436.10
Laur.....	11	1,105.00	100.45	786.60	66.96	24	2	2,011.00	182.82
Licab.....	17	1,322.22	188.89	432.00	61.71	13	2	3,276.90	468.13
Lupao.....	43	3,045.05	70.82	7,729.00	412.30	120	3	34,412.00	800.23
Nampican.....	19	169.05	8.90	4,676.00	95.58	70	4	4,496.00	236.63
Pantabangan.....	49	345.75	7.06	4,143.60	84.56	248	5	10,365.00	211.58
Peñaranda.....	14	256.00	18.29	1,334.50	92.32	24	2	2,149.50	224.96
Rizal.....	8	1,502.50	187.81	361.45	107.63	27	3	2,550.00	318.75
San Antonio.....	5	290.10	58.02	650.60	130.12	12	2	1,265.00	253.00
San Isidro.....	7	2,845.00	406.43	488.00	69.71	27	4	3,370.00	481.43
San José.....	13	1,068.75	82.21	4,505.10	346.55	40	3	7,859.90	604.61
Santa Rosa.....	6	981.20	163.53	2,070.17	345.03	7	1	3,158.94	526.49
Santo Domingo.....	11	2,211.50	201.05	1,474.35	134.03	32	3	3,032.00	275.64
Talavera.....	28	4,549.98	162.50	4,503.96	160.86	47	2	9,556.00	341.29
Zaragoza.....	12	1,335.00	111.25	195.00	16.25	13	1	2,630.00	219.17
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	4	1,383.49	345.87	352.74	88.19	15	4	1,398.50	349.63

TABLE No. 8.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
			Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.									
	55	2,736.30	49.75	5,324.80	96.81	108	2	10,206.50	185.57
Aritao (township).....	5	60.50	12.10	70.00	14.00	5	1	620.00	124.00
Bagabag (township).....	8	311.00	103.67	193.80	64.60	16	5	395.00	131.67
Bambang (township).....	22	193.00	8.77	2,211.00	100.50	40	2	3,157.50	143.52
Bayombong (township).....	13	1,950.80	150.06	2,655.00	204.23	14	1	4,529.00	348.38
Dupax (township).....	8	201.00	25.13	185.00	23.13	29	4	1,025.00	128.13
Other townships (Otros townships).....	4	20.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	4	1	480.00	120.00
	2,258	60,231.84	26.67	423,914.75	187.74	4,592	2	812,544.20	359.85
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
Bacolod.....	23	2,673.00	116.21	2,435.00	105.86	31	1	7,325.00	318.47
Baguio.....	118	1,700.28	14.41	23,592.12	199.93	175	1	49,405.73	418.69
Binalbagan.....	85	2,279.15	26.81	14,994.50	176.41	122	1	29,101.03	342.37
Cádiz.....	77	1,174.10	15.25	7,590.50	98.58	193	3	19,278.15	250.37
Cauayan.....	154	2,033.25	13.20	19,204.76	124.71	680	4	34,000.54	220.78
Escalante.....	164	4,252.86	25.93	29,184.52	177.95	556	3	72,532.63	442.27
Himalayan.....	151	2,331.44	15.44	11,399.71	75.49	346	2	63,610.30	421.26
Himagan.....	128	2,460.61	19.22	23,188.30	181.16	218	2	62,974.33	491.99
Ilog.....	186	2,489.00	13.38	48,572.00	261.14	532	3	61,113.50	328.56
Isabela.....	60	1,668.50	26.14	9,022.50	150.38	96	2	11,420.50	190.34
Kabankalan.....	93	1,158.00	12.45	20,681.40	222.38	178	2	28,535.00	306.83
La Carlota.....	102	3,469.80	34.02	21,090.84	206.77	85	1	33,413.52	327.58
La Castellana.....	101	3,376.00	33.43	5,805.40	57.48	105	1	19,380.00	191.88
Manapla.....	60	2,215.50	36.93	10,391.40	173.19	98	2	27,976.00	466.27
Murcia.....	10	493.00	49.30	2,295.24	229.52	31	3	4,141.25	314.12
Pontevedra.....	162	5,740.70	35.44	67,804.52	418.55	155	1	88,309.50	545.12
Pulupandan.....	68	3,205.20	47.14	24,846.22	365.39	139	2	28,873.87	424.62
Sagay.....	104	1,377.50	13.25	13,615.50	130.92	223	2	31,695.00	304.76
San Carlos.....	115	4,788.00	41.68	15,466.00	134.49	221	2	40,030.00	348.09

GENERAL TABLES.

721

Saravia.....	19	1,497.20	78.80	2,927.24	154.07	48	3	8,541.54	449.55
Silay.....	40	2,977.00	74.43	7,528.86	188.22	73	1	14,889.60	372.24
Talisay.....	53	4,564.00	78.69	6,641.50	114.51	84	1	14,866.46	251.13
Valladolid.....	154	1,868.75	12.07	34,428.13	223.56	212	1	55,291.75	339.04
Victorias.....	26	549.00	21.12	1,208.60	46.48	36	1	6,140.00	236.15
ORIENTAL NEGROS.	1,092	16,024.76	14.67	103,184.56	94.49	1,851	2	208,517.00	190.95
Ayquitán.....	64	821.90	12.84	6,334.20	98.97	133	2	14,005.60	218.84
Bacong.....	24	79.80	3.33	2,154.24	91.01	50	2	4,520.62	188.36
Bais.....	19	1,218.00	64.11	5,686.70	296.67	24	1	8,591.96	452.21
Dumaguete.....	48	2,062.60	42.97	7,531.69	156.91	96	2	19,658.60	409.55
Guijulang.....	38	920.30	24.22	2,630.20	40.27	120	3	5,951.50	156.62
Jimalud.....	282	3,734.00	13.24	26,968.00	95.62	357	1	51,875.00	183.95
Luzuriaga.....	18	1,672.20	92.98	552.50	30.69	17	1	2,710.00	130.56
Manjuyod.....	4	212.65	53.16	947.60	236.90	6	2	1,829.00	407.25
Siaton.....	31	369.75	11.93	1,267.32	40.88	80	3	5,098.20	164.46
Sibulan.....	123	877.40	7.13	28,072.22	228.23	374	3	30,285.20	246.22
Tanjay.....	347	2,383.18	6.37	18,427.65	53.11	408	3	50,420.65	145.30
Tayasan.....	29	32.95	1.14	600.80	20.72	75	3	3,618.57	124.78
Tolong.....	45	577.58	12.56	1,693.39	36.81	92	2	6,070.60	131.97
Vallehermoso.....	19	1,061.85	55.39	1,441.05	75.84	39	2	4,081.50	214.82
PALAWAN.	24	925.00	28.54	4,509.10	187.88	41	2	8,579.00	357.46
Cuyo (township).....	14	289.00	20.64	1,545.00	110.36	25	2	4,720.00	337.14
Taytay (township).....	10	686.00	68.60	2,964.10	296.41	16	2	3,859.00	385.90
PAMPANGA.	3,688	53,912.76	14.62	402,419.66	109.12	7,227	2	1,124,701.95	304.96
Ángeles.....	113	12,200.53	107.97	33,046.98	292.45	200	2	57,009.89	504.51
Apalit.....	1,579	7,376.80	4.67	136,619.60	86.52	2	2	40,407.80	278.92
Arayat.....	188	594.50	3.16	26,033.33	138.48	357	2	55,570.00	295.59
Bacolor.....	11	1,602.06	145.64	4,068.20	368.93	30	3	6,729.00	611.73
Canabá.....	85	3,632.80	42.74	10,256.00	120.66	196	2	22,247.00	261.73
Florida Blanca.....	3	1,904.00	634.67	395.70	131.90	12	4	2,133.50	711.17
Guagua.....	41	991.00	24.17	7,888.20	192.40	74	2	17,147.50	418.23
Lubao.....	27	3,163.50	117.17	8,371.00	110.04	52	2	15,522.00	574.89
Macababe.....	33	3,221.00	97.61	3,801.80	115.21	50	2	10,287.00	311.78
Macabebe.....	178	4,035.05	22.67	43,424.90	243.96	582	3	86,695.80	437.86
Magalang.....	14	1,384.55	98.90	3,471.62	247.97	222	2	5,289.90	377.85
México.....	27	1,157.00	42.86	5,347.66	198.06	46	3	9,572.50	354.54
Minalin.....	246	2,141.70	8.71	16,215.98	65.92	697	2	75,514.80	306.97
Porac.....	52	1,227.70	23.61	3,425.00	65.87	118	2	14,422.00	277.35
San Fernando.....	32	995.72	31.12	2,838.00	88.69	53	2	7,710.00	240.94
San Luis.....	526	2,201.50	4.19	45,445.00	86.40	696	1	175,660.76	333.96
San Simón.....	370	2,380.40	7.65	23,206.50	62.72	765	2	63,148.00	170.67
Santa Ana.....	26	1,269.00	48.81	4,225.00	162.50	42	2	10,902.00	419.31
Santa Rita.....	13	965.50	74.27	1,947.10	149.78	17	1	3,945.00	303.46
Sexmoan.....	124	1,018.45	8.21	22,401.60	180.66	274	2	44,787.50	361.19

(Se incluyen los demás townships.)

: Other townships are included.

TABLE No. 8.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.	Pesos.
PANGASINÁN.....	3,702	178,064.47	48.10	469,574.97	126.84	9,541	3	931,603.51	251.65
Agno.....	29	3,156.00	108.83	2,161.20	74.52	43	1	7,149.30	246.53
Alaminos.....	15	806.90	53.79	1,997.00	133.13	38	3	4,406.00	293.73
Alcalá.....	19	3,470.00	182.63	3,955.00	208.16	49	3	6,340.00	333.68
Anda.....	33	1,010.30	30.62	1,763.20	53.43	104	3	9,123.30	276.66
Asingan.....	11	1,802.00	72.91	2,240.00	203.64	73	1	3,602.00	327.45
Balungao.....	44	1,287.65	29.49	3,188.75	72.47	10	2	6,204.00	141.00
Bani.....	6	436.00	82.50	842.00	140.33	20	3	1,102.00	183.67
Bautista.....	22	1,808.30	82.20	5,163.40	234.70	38	3	9,652.00	438.78
Bayambang.....	19	8,156.80	429.31	1,954.85	102.89	35	2	5,467.00	287.74
Binalonan.....	97	8,261.00	85.16	21,326.50	219.86	356	4	42,113.60	434.16
Binmaley.....	546	8,231.50	15.08	47,495.30	86.99	1,333	2	102,212.00	187.20
Bolinao.....	61	2,737.70	44.88	4,762.80	78.08	119	2	15,341.00	251.49
Calasiao.....	444	26,803.15	60.37	58,444.10	131.63	660	3	127,161.06	286.40
Dagupan.....	928	15,147.60	16.41	115,297.35	124.92	2,928	1	208,525.63	225.92
Dasol.....	7	255.00	36.43	9.20	1.31	17	1	945.00	135.14
Infanta.....	13	596.00	45.85	1,052.20	80.94	27	2	1,850.00	142.31
Labrador.....	81	5,785.00	71.42	5,790.00	71.43	170	2	13,320.00	164.44
Lingayén.....	141	5,817.00	41.26	13,603.20	96.48	338	2	37,290.00	264.47
Makasi.....	17	2,997.20	176.31	3,181.53	363.62	75	4	8,406.00	494.47
Manaoag.....	127	2,761.00	101.89	7,645.90	283.18	60	2	10,915.20	404.27
Mangatarem.....	186	11,381.00	61.19	33,337.35	179.23	762	4	56,462.00	303.56
Mangatarem.....	45	3,070.00	68.22	6,399.11	142.20	122	3	14,781.00	328.47
Mapandan.....	84	5,413.77	64.45	21,620.40	257.39	220	3	31,680.70	377.15
Natividad.....	11	460.00	41.82	1,647.50	149.77	33	3	3,995.00	363.18
Pozorrubio.....	129	9,081.00	70.40	11,466.50	88.89	281	2	26,359.00	196.58
Rosales.....	30	3,379.35	112.65	4,476.40	149.21	74	2	6,980.18	232.67
Salasa.....	17	596.70	35.10	1,686.80	99.22	32	2	4,008.80	235.81

GENERAL TABLES.

723

	37	16,125.85	435.83	6,282.99	169.81	188	5	15,598.60	421.53
San Carlos.....	37	1,788.50	51.10	8,195.50	294.16	76	2	16,455.00	470.14
San Fabián.....	35	11.50	1.92	32.66	5.44	15	2	880.00	138.83
San Jacinto.....	6	484.60	60.50	661.00	82.63	11	1	2,139.50	267.44
San Manuel.....	8	1,292.00	36.73	526.50	7.31	267	4	15,190.00	210.37
San Nicolás.....	72	5,656.00	168.48	4,294.56	111.36	181	1	29,730.80	198.38
San Quintín.....	154	3,201.20	132.50	880.00	226.03	35	2	7,237.42	383.55
Santa Bárbara.....	6	3,795.00	120.21	14,417.02	110.05	38	5	2,210.00	268.33
Santa Maria.....	131	3,261.00	24.89	2,282.50	95.10	178	1	25,717.00	196.31
Santo Tomás.....	24	2,885.00	120.21	967.00	87.91	85	4	4,070.00	169.58
Sison.....	11	1,49.50	117.50	2,188.00	136.75	38	3	2,230.00	202.73
Sual.....	11	1,880.00	117.50	2,188.00	136.75	25	2	4,050.00	253.13
Tayug.....	93	647.00	129.40	1,843.00	368.60	19	4	3,351.00	670.20
Umingan.....	5	4,669.00	50.20	19,160.80	206.03	338	4	29,033.00	312.18
Urbiztondo.....	93	1,512.00	54.00	5,156.20	184.15	49	2	9,262.32	330.80
Villasia ¹	28	60,941.02	29.14	373,023.24	178.39	3,784	2	765,566.92	366.12
RIZAL.....									
Antipolo.....	132	2,547.40	19.30	44,336.45	335.83	306	2	73,548.85	557.19
Binaugan.....	279	4,224.00	15.14	117,350.03	421.33	574	2	210,549.30	754.65
Cainta.....	223	1,464.00	28.15	2,744.95	12.31	246	1	32,969.53	147.85
Calocan.....	52	57.07	3.57	5,319.80	102.30	111	2	20,762.00	399.28
Cardona.....	16	57.07	3.57	2,093.39	130.84	42	3	4,043.70	252.73
Jalajala.....	12	548.80	45.73	1,611.50	134.29	30	2	4,797.20	399.77
Las Piñas.....	100	1,178.50	11.78	.....	.....	113	1	18,365.00	183.65
Makati.....	20	356.30	17.81	6,698.51	334.93	36	2	9,093.50	454.67
Malabón.....	38	3,260.50	85.80	11,505.16	302.77	86	2	19,059.80	501.97
Mariquina.....	66	5,445.91	82.51	15,722.56	238.22	200	3	30,229.23	458.02
Montalban.....	69	1,187.50	17.21	4,946.00	71.68	88	1	22,210.60	321.89
Muntinglupa.....	7	725.10	103.59	1,763.35	251.91	13	2	3,223.84	460.55
Morong.....	42	1,080.47	25.73	7,929.54	188.80	134	3	11,977.08	285.17
Navotas.....	21	5,273.00	251.10	2,030.75	96.70	53	2	9,559.00	455.19
Paralique.....	3	940.00	313.33	1,866.00	62.00	19	2	580.00	198.33
Pasay.....	5	668.40	133.68	1,162.07	232.41	4	1	1,494.00	298.80
Pasig.....	50	5,439.00	108.78	4,166.45	83.38	129	2	12,675.93	263.52
Pateros.....	48	5,993.87	124.87	10,286.20	214.30	95	3	16,107.89	335.58
Philila.....	354	501.90	1.42	16,409.99	46.36	434	2	53,332.76	150.66
San Felipe Neri.....	50	79.00	19.58	24,794.67	495.89	66	1	33,320.45	665.01
San Juan del Monte.....	51	7,432.69	145.74	10,038.55	196.83	119	1	23,958.16	469.77
San Mateo.....	115	946.85	8.23	52,200.55	453.92	170	2	67,681.80	588.54
Tagig.....	63	204.60	3.25	3,786.27	60.10	152	1	11,006.00	174.70
Tanay.....	147	7,226.20	49.16	12,302.96	83.69	276	2	35,743.40	243.18
Taytay.....	128	2,313.99	18.08	13,437.54	104.93	296	2	89,342.90	307.37
ROMBLÓN.....									
Badajoz.....	857	7,581.87	8.85	35,117.56	40.93	1,390	2	140,963.38	164.43
Calitocan.....	123	584.50	4.75	5,671.90	46.11	233	2	17,290.50	140.57
Concepción.....	374	1,679.07	4.49	13,506.56	36.11	437	1	61,694.18	164.80
Jones.....	52	1,346.70	25.90	1,825.00	35.10	150	2	2,252.00	118.53
							3	6,849.00	131.71

¹ Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 8.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
			Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
ROMBLON—Continued.									
Looc.....	40	574.40	14.36	3,507.70	87.69	70	2	8,924.00	223.10
Odiogan.....	151	2,216.80	14.68	7,662.45	50.74	159	1	29,114.70	192.81
Romblón.....	87	736.45	8.46	2,174.95	25.00	273	3	13,624.00	156.60
San Fernando.....	11	140.00	12.73	480.00	43.64	26	2	1,275.00	115.91
SÁMAR.....	9,780	130,684.60	13.36	689,764.09	70.53	18,212	2	2,345,993.88	239.88
Allen.....	280	2,715.95	9.70	25,108.77	89.68	1,003	4	69,391.22	247.82
Balangiga.....	259	3,449.10	13.32	32,280.60	124.64	431	2	55,833.20	215.57
Basey.....	682	5,827.50	8.54	14,204.00	20.83	1,236	3	181,175.26	265.65
Babay.....	554	6,757.55	12.20	38,883.80	70.19	1,497	3	116,424.16	210.15
Bobon.....	92	3,148.30	34.22	13,165.13	143.10	121	1	40,305.90	438.11
Borogan.....	180	4,049.50	22.50	23,783.44	132.13	232	1	60,352.11	335.29
Calbayog.....	269	6,233.00	23.36	23,886.16	88.80	295	1	52,719.60	195.98
Calbiga.....	208	2,038.50	10.04	2,443.40	11.75	844	4	51,020.35	245.29
Capul.....	839	8,250.05	9.83	30,380.75	36.21	2,117	3	168,012.91	200.25
Catarman.....	975	10,568.45	10.84	65,846.89	67.54	1,975	2	188,842.24	193.68
Catubig.....	164	2,312.60	14.10	29,777.37	181.57	281	2	45,154.00	275.33
Cathalogan.....	81	985.50	12.17	5,193.00	64.11	93	2	14,003.05	172.83
Dolores.....	189	3,822.75	20.23	18,633.03	98.59	281	1	60,901.70	322.23
Guinan.....	263	4,676.00	17.78	13,394.85	50.93	516	2	44,739.60	170.11
Hernani.....	345	2,466.55	7.15	30,805.96	89.29	557	2	75,687.00	219.38
Laoang.....	1,191	20,690.07	17.37	79,173.51	66.48	1,859	2	281,783.99	236.59
Lavezares.....	227	3,673.00	16.18	5,667.70	38.18	249	1	95,069.20	154.45
Llorente.....	15	2,313.05	154.20	5,834.39	388.96	26	2	7,977.51	531.83
Oquendo.....	17	2,115.85	124.46	4,320.50	254.15	27	2	6,723.00	396.47
Oras.....	399	2,308.10	5.78	36,120.43	90.52	503	2	126,944.87	318.15
Palapag.....	923	5,146.97	5.58	49,943.49	54.11	1,086	1	272,820.66	295.58

Salcedo.....	237	3,019.95	12.74	25,046.60	105.68	415	2	33,632.50	163.01
San Antonio.....	211	1,431.05	6.78	38,165.90	180.88	542	3	66,234.46	313.91
San Julián.....	564	10,463.50	18.89	18,592.50	33.56	902	2	120,581.40	217.66
Santa Margarita.....	75	580.30	7.17	8,721.07	50.28	189	3	20,553.94	277.76
Santa Rita.....	65	1,211.10	18.63	4,431.55	68.18	138	2	10,431.80	161.26
Santo Niño.....	4	428.55	107.14	884.41	291.10	4	1	1,886.00	346.50
Suñat.....	34	1,664.05	48.94	8,457.80	101.70	67	2	8,970.30	263.83
Taft.....	41	777.50	18.96	2,028.00	49.46	45	1	9,866.45	240.65
Tarangan.....	62	519.65	8.38	6,674.76	107.66	106	2	19,893.75	320.86
Tinambacan.....	24	171.06	7.13	2,272.91	94.70	41	2	6,394.51	266.44
Villareal.....	117	3,031.75	26.91	1,986.35	16.55	167	1	30,223.50	258.32
Zumarraga.....	205	3,787.80	18.48	30,705.07	149.78	367	2	56,904.14	277.58
Siquijor (subprovince—subpro-									
vinda).....	910	11,080.89	12.18	36,790.08	40.43	1,396	2	155,259.36	170.61
Larena.....	221	3,608.96	16.33	7,296.36	33.02	299	1	40,827.17	184.74
Lasi.....	240	1,955.98	8.15	7,448.22	31.01	454	2	46,021.07	191.75
María.....	287	4,306.55	15.00	18,270.83	63.66	464	2	41,886.65	145.95
San Juan.....	23	77.21	8.36	66.20	2.88	96	2	2,808.86	121.91
Siquijor.....	139	1,182.19	8.15	8,718.47	26.72	143	1	23,720.66	170.65
SOROGÓN.....									
Bacon.....	781	40,255.66	51.54	112,637.80	144.22	1,503	2	245,810.16	314.74
Barcelona.....	7	395.90	56.56	1,368.00	195.43	16	2	5,122.80	731.83
Bulan.....	14	1,300.00	92.86	1,253.00	89.50	26	2	3,046.00	217.57
Bulusan.....	96	7,875.30	82.03	25,154.00	262.02	244	3	40,382.30	420.65
Casiguran.....	15	921.00	61.40	2,764.00	184.27	21	1	4,657.00	310.46
Castilla.....	60	5,404.00	90.07	9,936.00	165.60	73	1	15,934.00	265.57
Donsol.....	126	4,904.90	38.93	5,807.20	46.09	299	2	29,945.85	237.67
Gubat.....	14	316.50	22.61	2,554.40	182.46	38	3	4,297.86	306.99
Iresin.....	21	2,804.70	51.94	6,242.70	115.61	155	3	21,709.00	402.02
Juban.....	27	2,086.40	114.05	8,978.35	189.45	41	2	7,887.50	375.60
Magallanes.....	76	2,703.00	77.27	1,327.00	49.15	45	2	10,323.50	382.35
Matnog.....	35	488.80	35.57	16,576.00	219.42	119	2	37,119.00	438.93
Pilar.....	24	1,718.05	71.59	2,826.80	66.43	74	2	7,732.00	220.91
Prieto Diaz.....	45	2,596.00	57.69	1,469.60	61.23	78	3	4,884.75	201.46
Santa Magdalena.....	6	518.00	86.33	6,977.02	156.05	77	2	13,195.50	293.24
Sorogón.....	161	3,818.11	23.71	957.70	159.62	6	1	876.60	146.10
SULÓ.....	242	5,450.80	22.52	23,846.03	148.11	191	1	41,746.50	259.30
Balimbing.....	49	1,095.00	22.35	2,023.50	8.36	492	2	57,604.35	238.03
Joló.....	17	2,045.00	120.29	.....	.....	220	4	13,250.00	270.41
Simunul.....	31	276.00	8.90	2,011.50	118.32	24	1	12,889.55	758.21
Sitangkai.....	145	2,084.80	14.03	.....	.....	100	3	7,890.00	254.51
SURIGAO.....									
Surigao.....	341	20,903.78	24.86	58,098.96	30.97	1,237	1	289,109.61	319.99
Cantilan.....	311	5,105.38	16.42	8,629.18	27.75	389	1	56,235.01	130.82
Dapa.....	7	530.55	75.79	489.50	69.93	16	2	1,630.00	332.86

TABLE No. 8.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
SURIGAO—Continued.									
Dinagat.....	54	5,978.00	110.70	7,099.00	131.46	143	3	15,160.45	280.75
Gigaquit.....	24	860.50	35.85	1,851.33	77.14	54	2	6,326.14	263.59
Hinatuan.....	62	1,167.45	18.83	6,312.35	101.81	78	1	26,260.20	423.55
Lingua.....	40	741.50	18.54	11,563.00	289.08	107	3	21,024.50	525.61
Placer.....	107	2,178.30	20.36	18,370.00	171.68	112	1	77,501.50	724.31
Tandag.....	164	3,493.40	21.30	10,459.60	63.78	255	2	40,518.25	247.06
Surigao.....	72	848.70	11.79	3,325.00	46.18	83	1	24,453.56	339.63
	764	84,742.43	110.92	91,034.00	119.15	1,793	2	201,049.06	263.15
TÁRLAC									
Anao.....	19	1,478.20	77.80	1,255.61	66.08	29	2	3,800.00	200.00
Bamban.....	7	450.00	64.28	1,990.00	284.28	14	2	2,984.00	426.28
Camiling.....	87	10,474.90	120.40	13,276.75	152.61	199	2	24,242.70	278.65
Capas.....	12	1,112.50	92.71	1,572.20	131.02	29	2	3,322.25	276.85
Concepción.....	15	1,682.90	112.19	2,839.50	192.63	32	2	6,682.00	378.80
Gerona.....	64	15,602.60	243.79	8,178.87	127.79	182	3	18,705.50	292.27
Mayantoc.....	25	1,486.00	59.44	1,627.00	65.08	57	2	4,368.00	174.72
Moncada.....	13	3,507.35	269.80	2,337.80	179.83	44	3	4,046.85	311.30
Paniqui.....	35	8,493.00	242.66	6,000.84	171.45	115	3	14,506.50	414.47
Pura.....	52	11,457.20	220.33	12,966.30	249.35	180	3	19,045.10	366.25
San Clemente.....	10	741.00	74.10	1,093.00	109.30	28	3	2,755.50	275.55
San Manuel.....	36	1,892.00	52.56	3,587.15	99.64	74	2	6,601.50	183.37
Santa Ignacia.....	213	5,922.50	27.81	17,004.76	79.83	396	2	39,667.36	186.23
Tárlac.....	43	9,136.28	212.47	4,849.72	112.78	94	2	17,668.00	410.88
Victoria.....	133	11,306.00	85.01	12,404.50	93.25	320	2	33,653.80	253.04

TAYABAS.....	9 241	202,199.40	21.88	1,171,050.11	126.72	15,589	2	2,422,295.17	262.12
Alabat.....	17	2,471.40	145.88	4,685.00	275.59	24	1	6,320.00	371.76
Atimonan.....	1,524	93,899.75	22.24	326,585.42	214.29	2,088	1	470,917.90	909.00
Baler.....	343	320.80	93	12,416.20	36.20	474	1	62,213.30	181.38
Calauag.....	574	14,518.00	25.28	156,448.90	272.56	1,527	3	213,706.00	972.31
Candelaria.....	16	2,442.56	152.66	1,376.40	86.08	33	2	5,689.00	355.56
Casiguran.....	204	885.75	4.34	2,907.32	11.31	421	2	33,584.40	164.38
Catagan.....	151	2,208.40	15.22	5,905.80	39.11	433	3	24,672.20	153.38
Dolores.....	6	2,203.00	34.67	270.00	45.00	6	1	1,680.00	280.00
Guinayanang.....	154	4,222.15	27.42	16,509.91	107.21	350	2	44,863.62	291.25
Gumaca.....	685	25,544.00	37.29	177,131.00	238.60	1,169	2	247,474.00	361.28
Infanta.....	37	9,530.70	14.34	3,076.80	88.15	68	2	11,108.97	300.24
Laguamanoc.....	167	9,522.16	57.02	60,043.81	315.54	376	3	74,482.20	446.00
López.....	947	30,145.50	31.83	109,726.41	115.87	2,844	3	328,088.80	346.45
Lubnan.....	2,295	1,907.90	145.48	173,657.14	75.67	2,391	1	485,153.87	211.40
Lucena.....	31	4,510.00	74.18	8,378.00	270.26	67	2	20,355.50	656.63
Macaelon.....	50	3,709.00	5.89	1,864.00	37.28	60	1	13,683.00	272.66
Mauban.....	303	1,785.80	5.89	6,771.90	22.35	578	2	58,568.68	193.30
Mulanay.....	193	1,061.71	5.50	7,965.23	41.27	379	2	26,430.11	135.94
Pagbilao.....	450	3,149.96	7.00	13,988.48	31.09	586	2	77,426.75	172.06
Pitogo.....	4	40.00	10.00	1,090.60	272.65	49	2	2,243.00	560.75
Polillo.....	19	1,719.10	90.48	5,103.45	268.60	6	3	8,101.70	426.41
Quezon.....	24	4,501.00	187.54	1,580.00	65.83	24	1	6,160.00	266.47
Sampaloc.....	283	4,366.80	15.43	16,583.90	58.60	306	1	44,837.20	158.51
San Narciso.....	66	2,268.68	94.30	8,463.66	128.33	181	3	17,338.91	262.71
Sataya.....	95	13,405.00	193.74	14,683.20	154.67	221	2	25,053.20	263.72
Tayabas.....	630	21,168.68	39.94	29,720.98	56.08	840	2	97,920.16	165.89
Thong.....	7	814.20	116.31	2,304.60	329.23	10	1	516.00	516.00
Unisan.....	65	5,791.40	87.75	2,386.00	36.15	78	1	20,701.00	313.65
ZAMBALES.....	293	17,750.47	60.58	33,119.14	113.03	783	3	81,978.82	279.79
Botolan.....	14	280.00	20.00	1,499.00	107.07	44	3	3,455.00	246.79
Candelaria.....	9	1,846.00	205.11	4,432.00	48.00	41	6	2,100.76	233.42
Casellejos.....	28	1,418.12	76.72	4,083.00	145.82	95	3	12,200.50	485.73
Iba.....	6	552.00	92.00	1,795.76	299.29	7	4	3,403.76	567.29
Masinloc.....	25	2,180.30	311.47	1,793.50	256.21	44	6	3,832.00	547.43
Palawig.....	25	758.20	30.33	367.20	14.69	153	3	4,936.00	197.44
San Antonio.....	19	1,509.30	79.44	2,501.75	131.67	57	6	4,498.25	286.75
San Felipe.....	25	2,388.05	24.62	3,741.20	38.57	153	3	15,766.95	162.55
San Marcelino.....	97	217.00	54.25	228.00	57.00	5	2	1,324.00	331.00
San Narciso.....	39	3,041.50	77.99	7,175.03	183.98	66	2	19,594.40	346.78
Subic.....	42	2,635.00	62.74	8,508.70	202.59	114	3	15,260.00	369.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	195.00	65.00	994.00	331.33	4	1	1,577.20	559.07
ZAMBOANGA.....	170	6,666.75	39.22	18,131.41	106.66	209	1	59,811.08	351.83
Dapitan.....	76	1,597.95	21.03	7,312.20	96.21	108	1	28,606.00	376.39
Iabala de Basilan.....	13	501.00	393.18	5,111.40	393.18	16	1	4,782.00	367.84
Lubungan.....	26	480.60	18.48	6,777.86	26.05	41	2	4,435.00	170.57
Zamboanga.....	55	4,087.20	74.31	5,030.45	91.46	44	1	21,988.08	399.78

TABLE No. 9.—Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production, by kinds of household industries.

TABLA No. 9.—Promedio, por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de producción, por clases de industrias caseras.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias).....	124,487	3,183,244.77	25.61	13,418,842.22	107.79	227,615	2	31,352,458.74	251.35
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacé).....	3,470	27,845.17	8.02	218,627.09	63.00	8,037	2	802,300.83	231.21
Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).....	8	8,179.75	1,022.47	1,844.16	230.52	21	2	4,388.96	548.62
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).....	34	1,418.20	41.71	3,159.70	92.93	74	2	10,207.80	300.23
Bakery (Panaderías).....	364	29,338.94	82.88	101,368.85	286.35	705	2	161,668.16	456.67
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	1,236	4,922.54	3.98	45,518.13	36.83	1,982	2	210,829.82	170.57
Blacksmithing (Herrería).....	1,022	67,892.29	66.43	175,010.53	171.24	2,258	2	447,437.47	437.81
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).....	34	528.70	15.55	1,315.50	38.69	38	1	7,923.00	233.03
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).....	10	145.30	14.53	932.90	93.29	13	1	2,337.30	233.73
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).....	5	130.00	26.00	467.22	93.44	8	1	1,032.00	216.40
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	14	1,584.00	109.57	992.00	70.86	37	3	4,090.00	292.14
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).....	69	189.60	2.75	5,610.35	81.31	160	2	17,165.80	248.78
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).....	34	3,218.00	94.65	7,130.99	209.73	69	2	14,595.00	429.26
Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).....	6	39.00	6.50	.....	.....	8	1	1,025.00	170.83
Buri mat industry (Industria de estereras de buri).....	5,207	22,567.39	4.33	199,519.56	38.32	10,166	2	987,868.61	189.72
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	2,132	3,604.51	1.69	124,712.76	58.50	4,890	2	333,767.00	156.55

Burl-stripping industry (Preparación del burl)	214	491.42	2.30	24,880.94	113.93	372	2	53,562.30	250.29
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	5	13.00	2.60	291.81	58.36	8	1	1,129.00	225.80
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelos)	68	4,265.80	62.73	18,821.66	276.78	268	4	19,759.50	290.58
Carpentry (Carpenterías)	288	11,322.50	47.57	25,840.17	108.57	377	2	73,614.67	309.31
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	230	33,948.58	147.60	52,183.94	226.89	496	2	110,024.79	478.37
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	40	1,739.10	43.48	4,366.20	109.16	164	4	21,548.70	538.72
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos)	6	182.86	30.48	77.50	12.91	12	2	968.00	161.33
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	162	1,706.89	10.64	32,097.42	198.13	261	2	55,817.56	344.55
Coffin making (Construcción de ataúdes)	39	4,253.40	122.14	8,224.14	210.88	63	2	21,126.50	541.71
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	17	122.10	7.18	2,523.80	148.46	22	1	5,786.00	340.35
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	974	65,297.48	67.08	132,456.59	136.08	2,445	3	268,080.53	275.24
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	5,434	115,467.07	21.24	1,022,140.75	188.10	12,731	2	1,688,351.08	310.70
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	24	1,366.90	56.96	13,261.50	552.56	48	2	17,687.60	734.90
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,212	65,895.19	20.50	474,342.72	147.68	3,865	1	851,765.80	265.18
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	495	49,619.22	100.24	101,684.88	205.42	577	1	171,045.66	345.55
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	122	8,047.50	65.96	27,572.20	226.00	347	3	40,972.20	335.84
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	2,360	232,417.51	98.48	348,763.96	147.78	2,925	1	724,161.98	306.85
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	3	186.00	62.00	388.00	129.33	4	1	518.00	172.66
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	258	8,067.64	31.27	28,438.88	110.23	433	2	68,101.74	263.96
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	12	588.35	49.03	1,098.40	91.53	27	2	3,002.22	250.19
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	2,107	33,141.71	44.21	454,861.16	215.88	5,713	3	934,692.63	443.61
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1,408	11,507.80	8.17	84,024.90	59.68	3,071	2	235,056.90	166.94
Furniture and cabinetmaking (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	605	18,009.56	29.77	51,482.95	85.10	911	2	165,379.24	278.35
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	82	181.75	2.22	6,284.00	76.63	222	3	12,733.00	155.28
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	1,094	82,566.86	75.47	237,956.32	217.51	1,520	1	479,750.05	438.53
Hat-block and hat manufacturing (Industria de formas de sombrero y zapato)	26	259.76	9.99	1,044.53	40.17	80	3	3,639.40	139.98
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	30	4,135.40	137.85	4,217.17	140.57	47	1	15,593.80	519.79

TABLE No. 9.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Promedio, por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de producción, por clases de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.	Pesos.
Indigo industry (Industria del añil).....	68	10,615.00	156.10	17,518.70	257.63	357	5	34,628.00	509.24
Lace-making (Industria de encajes).....	56	561.63	10.03	2,053.66	36.67	76	1	8,591.08	153.41
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	196	3,234.90	16.50	25,184.44	128.49	732	4	54,008.67	275.55
Lumbering industry (Industria del lumber).....	25	65.90	2.64	2,834.00	93.36	53	2	4,341.56	173.66
Lumber yards (Tablerías).....	49	7,190.05	146.73	11,862.35	242.09	245	5	24,908.35	508.33
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).....	7	237.50	33.93	2,379.00	339.86	19	3	4,087.50	583.93
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	283	3,872.37	13.68	26,143.10	92.38	389	1	64,758.50	228.83
Marble works (Marmolerías).....	3	44.00	14.66	.....	.....	3	1	462.00	154.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).....	63	443.45	7.04	9,281.90	147.33	186	3	15,305.10	242.94
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).....	158	3,648.00	23.09	37,744.08	238.89	200	1	78,488.65	496.76
Musical instruments manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	237	4,347.62	18.34	11,859.05	50.04	287	1	61,222.63	258.32
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).....	12	1,055.30	87.94	4,148.21	345.68	21	2	6,903.04	575.25
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	2,991	35,354.48	11.82	573,978.25	191.90	5,121	2	1,009,485.01	337.51
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	8,046	135,789.10	16.88	1,354,185.41	168.31	10,630	1	2,003,641.74	249.02

Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	25,701	374,857.30	14.59	2,295,929.30	89.33	43,067	2	5,981,300.15	232.72
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9,975	18,948.04	1.90	452,972.45	45.41	14,861	2	1,850,396.95	185.50
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	305	7,038.75	23.08	97,849.75	320.82	341	1	143,005.20	468.87
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1,554	137,608.74	88.55	138,085.42	88.85	4,694	3	347,682.12	223.70
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8,315	127,925.84	15.39	516,935.62	62.17	12,626	2	2,234,497.61	268.73
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2,699	25,130.83	9.31	178,834.58	66.25	6,941	3	625,293.44	231.67
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabos de cáscara de coco)	9	44.50	4.94	92.30	10.26	15	1	1,130.05	125.56
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	1,404	55,509.23	39.54	248,954.24	177.32	3,264	2	377,950.97	269.20
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	37	12,722.50	343.85	10,262.71	277.37	57	2	19,667.72	531.56
Pastry making (Pastelerías)	13	109.14	8.40	3,719.68	286.13	26	2	5,326.22	409.71
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	135.75	652.00	163.00	6	1	1,732.00	433.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	2,224	11,493.19	5.17	77,616.47	34.90	4,395	2	434,227.88	195.25
Printing (Imprentas)	9	12,905.00	1,438.89	1,940.38	215.60	19	2	5,175.30	575.03
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	58	102.10	1.76	3,599.10	62.05	80	1	11,778.70	203.08
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	108	374.27	3.47	7,247.03	67.10	169	1	23,934.00	221.61
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	680	6,581.85	9.68	33,246.31	48.89	1,494	2	137,345.34	201.98
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillasy lancapas de caña y bejuco)	289	8,557.67	29.61	16,980.34	58.76	459	2	57,665.40	199.53
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	393	3,591.45	9.14	30,322.75	77.16	832	2	95,940.36	244.12
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	177	12,133.93	68.55	63,402.04	358.20	240	1	107,698.04	608.46
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	785	43,136.70	54.95	288,176.63	367.10	1,951	2	334,751.20	502.87
Rope factories (Corderías)	831	5,610.56	6.75	89,899.40	108.18	2,009	2	207,909.90	250.19
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	6	190.00	31.67	750.00	125.00	11	2	1,525.00	254.17
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabutan)	1,507	8,491.15	5.63	37,020.21	24.57	2,818	2	306,124.86	203.14
Saddlery (Tallerías)	140	5,617.65	40.13	31,235.84	223.11	230	2	62,758.91	448.28
Sago industry (Preparación de sagú)	3	13.50	4.50	161.00	53.67	3	1	430.00	143.33
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	8	602.00	75.25	1,666.15	208.27	10	1	3,891.63	486.45
Salt-making (Salineras)	1,837	70,013.72	38.11	74,809.28	40.72	5,007	3	380,921.80	207.36

TABLE No. 9.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Promedio, por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de producción, por clases de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORER IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.		AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.		AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.		AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Pesos.
Sausage-making (Salchichone- rías).....	6	210.50	35.08	2,669.40	444.90	9	4,381.60	730.27	
Sawali industry (Industria de sa- wali).....	674	2,366.80	3.51	45,211.73	67.08	1,096	129,663.00	192.38	
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).....	55	1,326.75	24.12	3,670.28	66.73	87	17,026.00	309.55	
Shoemaking (Zapaterías).....	93	11,393.05	122.51	19,548.26	210.20	154	44,287.21	476.21	
Slipper-making (Chineliterías).....	265	16,026.82	60.48	56,509.49	213.24	604	106,570.73	402.15	
Soapmaking (Fábricas de jabón).....	4	720.00	180.00	350.10	87.53	6	1,510.00	377.50	
Spinning industry (Hilanderías).....	12,080	7,384.93	.61	880,334.60	72.88	20,864	1,930,869.65	159.84	
Sugar industry (Industria azuca- rera).....	1,275	371,155.93	291.11	336,547.54	268.96	6,174	565,622.60	443.83	
Tailoring (Sastrerías).....	4,075	556,126.29	136.47	1,058,901.83	259.85	5,978	1,810,069.79	444.19	
Tampiki telescope basket indus- try (Industria de tampiki).....	291	2,030.55	6.98	11,154.65	38.38	397	56,443.55	193.96	
Tanning (Tenerías).....	97	6,780.62	69.39	17,438.35	179.73	203	33,764.35	348.09	
Textile utensil making (Fabrica- ción de utensilios para telares).....	93	464.85	5.00	17,818.55	191.60	97	21,388.20	299.98	
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).....	114	1,208.50	10.60	888.00	7.79	112	25,811.59	226.40	
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	129	5,382.03	41.72	18,698.22	144.95	186	47,479.20	368.06	
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).....	3	1.20	.40	23.40	7.80	5	338.00	112.65	
Unclassified native textile indus- tries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).....	309	3,555.68	11.51	27,990.82	90.58	635	75,698.84	244.98	
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).....	59	793.60	13.45	4,480.70	75.94	77	14,122.50	239.36	
Watch repairing (Relojerías).....	30	4,830.60	161.02	2,709.77	90.33	31	15,297.64	509.92	

Waxcandle industry (Cerías).....	49	1,172.29	23.92	21,731.47	443.49	102	2	21,316.25	435.03
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).....	4	89.90	22.48	315.65	78.91	4	1	924.20	231.05
Whip-making (Confección de látigos).....	6	12.80	2.13	856.05	142.68	9	2	2,420.00	403.33
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artezas de madera).....	54	454.60	8.41	2,299.20	42.58	61	1	9,308.85	172.89
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera).....	8	82.00	10.25	370.75	46.34	11	1	2,500.00	312.50
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).....	274	6,020.90	21.97	12,309.55	44.93	634	2	68,635.10	250.49
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).....	8	167.50	20.94	864.30	108.04	20	3	2,219.30	277.41
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).....	237	6,760.53	28.53	40,324.77	170.15	575	2	90,263.69	380.86
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias).....	30	38,658.90	1,288.63	8,731.18	291.04	69	2	13,194.22	439.81

TABLE No. 10.—Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production, by groups of industries.

TABLE No. 10.—Promedio, por establecimiento del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por grupos de industrias.

GROUP OF INDUSTRIES. Grupo de Industrias.	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de Estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTAB- LISHMENT. Promedio por estable- cimiento.
		Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.			Pesos.	Pesos.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias).....	124,487	3,188,244.77	25.61	13,418,842.22	107.79	227,615	2	31,352,458.74	251.85
FIRST GROUP.—PRIMER GRUPO.									
Tools and working materials (Herramientas y utensilios de trabajo).....	3,013	85,495.57	28.38	315,919.91	104.85	6,196	2	813,654.72	270.05
SECOND GROUP.—SEGUNDO GRUPO.									
Abaca, buri, coconut, sabutan, rat- tan, anahaw, cotton and silk products (Derivados de abacá, buri, coco, sabután, bejuco, anahaw, algodón, seda, etc.)...	84,877	851,813.52	10.04	7,673,045.93	90.40	148,774	2	18,570,734.07	218.80
THIRD GROUP.—TERCER GRUPO.									
Foodstuffs, edibles and drinks (Co- mestibles, comestibles y bebidas).	20,806	1,033,150.10	49.66	2,780,105.87	133.62	45,637	2	6,558,638.06	315.23
FOURTH GROUP.—CUARTO GRUPO.									
Other industries (Otras industrias.)	15,791	1,217,786.58	77.12	2,849,770.51	167.80	27,008	2	5,409,431.89	342.56

TABLE No. 11.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 11.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF UTENSILS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abra.....	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.8
Agusan.....	(a)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Albay.....	3.5	2.8	2.0	3.0	2.6
Ambos Camarines.....	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.3	2.9
Antique.....	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Bataan.....	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6
Batanes.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Batangas.....	10.8	6.1	9.4	11.3	8.3
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	(a)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bohol.....	7.1	3.9	3.8	7.7	6.6
Bulacán.....	4.5	5.6	3.4	4.2	4.4
Cagayán.....	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
Cápiz.....	3.4	2.3	2.6	4.4	2.6
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia).....	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Cavite.....	1.9	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.8
Cebú.....	4.6	7.0	4.6	5.6	4.5
Cotabato.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dávao.....	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
Ilocos Norte.....	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.1
Ilocos Sur.....	4.3	5.1	5.6	4.0	4.3
Iloilo.....	11.4	8.0	17.7	8.8	13.5
Isabela.....	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Laguna.....	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.0	2.7
Lanao.....	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
La Unión.....	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.6
Lepanto-Amburayan (sub- province—subprovincia)....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Leyte.....	4.5	5.0	3.9	4.3	5.1
Manila.....	0.4	4.3	1.2	0.4	1.0
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia).....	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
Masbate (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
Mindoro.....	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6
Misamis.....	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.7
Nueva Ecija.....	0.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5
Nueva Vizcaya.....	(a)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Occidental Negros.....	1.8	1.9	3.2	2.0	2.6
Oriental Negros.....	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7
Palawan.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pampanga.....	3.0	1.7	3.0	3.2	3.6
Pangasinán.....	3.0	5.6	3.5	4.2	3.0
Rizal.....	1.7	1.9	2.8	1.7	2.4
Romblón.....	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5
Samar.....	7.9	4.1	5.1	8.0	7.5
Siquijor (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5
Sorsogón.....	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.8
Sulú.....	0.2	0.2	(a)	0.2	0.2
Surigao.....	0.7	0.7	(a)	0.5	0.9
Tarlac.....	0.6	2.7	0.7	0.8	0.6
Tayabas.....	7.4	6.3	8.7	6.9	7.7
Zambales.....	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
Zamboanga.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
ABRA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bangued	59.5	67.5	78.3	60.5	70.7
Bucay	9.5	7.3	3.6	10.7	7.1
Dolores	13.7	9.7	4.3	12.4	7.6
La Paz	3.3	3.4	1.1	3.3	2.1
Pidigan	5.3	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.0
Pilar	3.0	1.7	1.7	3.1	3.0
Tayum	5.7	5.0	4.7	5.3	4.5
AGUSAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Butuan	37.2	58.5	50.4	57.0	29.7
Cabadbaran	30.2	41.5	48.5	26.7	42.7
Talacogon	32.6	.....	1.1	16.8	27.6
ALBAY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Albay	23.3	16.0	20.0	29.3	20.2
Bacacay	0.7	1.4	1.4	0.6	1.2
Camalig	35.0	41.7	32.8	24.0	30.5
Guinobatan	0.6	4.5	0.9	0.5	0.7
Jovellar	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3
Libog	1.6	1.5	0.4	1.1	1.0
Libon	4.0	1.6	6.3	4.2	4.3
Ligao	1.2	3.4	5.8	1.9	3.7
Malilipot	1.6	0.3	2.1	2.4	1.4
Malinao	0.6	1.7	1.7	0.9	1.3
Manito	0.7	1.9	0.9	1.3	0.3
Oas	8.6	4.7	7.5	12.0	7.6
Polangui	4.2	2.5	1.8	3.7	7.8
Tabaco	15.4	16.4	17.6	12.9	17.5
Tiui	2.3	1.6	0.5	5.0	1.8
AMBOS CAMARINES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Baao	5.3	4.4	7.5	5.4	4.7
Basud	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5
Bato	7.3	4.2	5.2	9.7	4.2
Buhi	4.6	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.7
Bula	3.1	2.8	1.3	3.9	2.4
Cabusao	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.9	1.5
Calabañga	3.4	4.7	5.6	4.3	5.2
Camaligan	2.4	0.4	2.1	1.4	1.8
Canamoon	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8
Capalonga	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3
Caramoon	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Daet	2.3	3.7	2.4	2.1	2.8
Gainza	1.7	0.2	0.6	1.5	1.7
Goa	0.9	2.4	0.6	0.6	1.1
Indan	0.6	2.3	0.8	0.6	1.1
Iriga	17.8	17.2	23.3	15.1	14.4
Lagonoy	0.8	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.7
Libmanan	1.9	1.3	3.1	2.4	2.4
Lupi	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.6
Magarao	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.6
Mambulao	0.7	2.2	2.1	0.9	1.4
Milaor	3.6	1.1	1.3	3.5	2.8
Minalabac	9.2	8.9	3.1	5.2	8.0
Nabua	13.3	13.7	16.1	17.6	14.2
Naga	0.5	3.2	1.4	0.5	1.2
Pamplona	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.7
Paracale	2.5	4.8	1.3	2.4	3.3
Pasacao	2.0	0.9	0.4	1.3	1.6

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la Familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.					
Pili.....	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.6
Ragay.....	0.2	1.2	.....	0.1	0.4
Sagnay.....	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.8
San Fernando.....	2.4	1.4	2.2	3.1	3.0
San José.....	1.3	2.0	2.3	1.8	2.2
San Vicente.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sipocot.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Talisay.....	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.6
Tigaon.....	0.4	1.7	0.6	0.5	0.7
Tinambac.....	4.9	7.1	5.6	3.1	7.6
ANTIQUE.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barbasa.....	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.8
Bugason.....	2.8	5.9	3.0	3.7	2.9
Culasi.....	3.9	16.9	10.5	4.9	8.8
Dao.....	2.9	0.9	1.1	4.1	2.6
Lauan.....	1.4	4.8	1.5	1.2	1.3
Pandan.....	10.4	8.3	6.2	13.9	8.4
Patnongan.....	1.5	1.8	3.5	2.9	2.4
San José de Buenavista.....	35.1	23.8	23.5	39.8	33.5
San Remigio.....	0.6	2.4	0.2	0.5	0.3
Sibaiom.....	38.7	15.5	49.0	24.0	37.3
Tibiao.....	1.9	18.4	0.9	4.2	1.7
BATAAN.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abucay.....	19.0	37.1	10.6	16.7	14.5
Bagac.....	6.6	3.2	2.1	9.6	4.0
Balanga.....	21.1	22.4	23.8	15.6	24.6
Dinalupihan.....	3.8	1.5	4.6	4.7	5.1
Hermosa.....	4.3	1.6	9.5	8.7	7.5
Limay.....	4.5	3.7	3.8	4.5	3.3
Mariveles.....	7.1	6.9	9.4	10.8	7.9
Morón.....	1.4	1.3	0.7	1.8	1.5
Orani.....	5.2	4.5	7.2	5.1	6.3
Orión.....	12.8	13.7	14.2	11.5	14.2
Pilar.....	3.1	1.4	1.2	1.9	2.1
Samal.....	11.1	2.7	7.9	9.1	9.0
BATANES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Basco (township).....	92.9	91.8	73.0	92.2	90.2
Mahatao (township).....	7.1	8.2	27.0	7.8	9.8
BATANGAS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alitagtag.....	4.2	2.8	2.8	3.9	2.4
Balayan.....	0.7	4.6	1.6	0.7	1.3
Batangas.....	22.5	3.7	14.6	26.2	18.4
Bauan.....	8.5	12.9	7.1	7.7	6.5
Bolbok.....	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.7
Calaca.....	0.4	0.7	1.9	0.8	1.2
Cuenca.....	4.9	0.2	3.9	5.5	3.8
Ibaan.....	2.7	12.2	4.3	4.0	3.0
Lemery.....	2.0	4.0	3.9	2.2	2.9
Lian.....	(a)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Lipa.....	29.7	2.0	27.2	19.6	20.5
Labo.....	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
Mabini.....	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.6
Nasugbú.....	0.2	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.6

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la Familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
BATANGAS—Continued.					
Rosario	1.2	4.2	1.4	2.2	1.2
San José	7.2	9.4	7.2	8.6	6.7
San Luis	4.6	5.7	6.5	4.8	5.4
Santo Tomás	0.5	3.0	1.1	0.4	1.0
Taal	7.0	19.2	11.5	8.1	10.2
Talisay	(a)	0.4	0.1	(a)	0.1
Tanauan	1.7	9.7	2.6	1.8	2.8
Tuy b.	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia).					
Baguio	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bopol	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Albuquerque	5.0	5.3	2.9	5.1	2.3
Anda	0.9	3.4	3.4	0.5	1.8
Antequera	6.4	3.3	3.8	8.3	4.4
Raclayon	2.2	1.1	3.6	1.9	1.5
Balilihan	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.4	1.3
Batuanan	0.2	0.7	2.4	1.3	0.6
Bilar	1.0	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
Calape	8.4	4.4	6.9	8.2	31.5
Candijay	4.9	4.1	3.5	5.1	3.1
Carmen	0.8	0.4	1.8	0.9	0.7
Corella	2.1	7.1	(a)	1.1	1.4
Cortés	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Dauis	2.3	2.5	2.7	1.8	2.2
Dimiao	1.5	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8
Duero	1.7	2.0	0.8	2.7	1.1
García-Hernández	0.9	2.4	0.5	1.9	0.5
Guindulman	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.0
Inabanga	5.4	4.5	6.4	5.8	4.0
Jagna	7.8	9.2	7.3	8.0	4.7
Jetafe	4.0	6.1	4.2	2.6	3.8
Lila	3.5	1.3	2.4	4.8	2.1
Loay	5.1	3.7	5.2	5.8	3.0
Loboc	7.9	9.3	10.1	6.7	6.7
Loon	1.3	2.4	2.2	0.8	1.1
Mabini	0.7	3.2	2.0	0.8	1.0
Maribojoc	2.0	1.1	1.1	2.0	1.6
Panglao	2.6	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.4
Sevilla	4.2	3.0	6.4	3.9	2.6
Sikatuna	3.4	6.9	0.4	1.9	2.5
Tagbilaran	1.7	3.6	2.2	1.7	1.4
Talibon	3.7	1.7	4.1	5.8	3.3
Tubigon	3.5	2.0	4.6	2.3	4.0
Ubay	0.3	0.7	2.2	0.5	0.9
Valencia	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4
BULACÁN					
Angat	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6
Baliuag	33.8	2.5	19.1	28.1	28.3
Bigaa	2.1	1.3	2.5	2.2	2.7
Bocaue	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.4
Bulacán	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Bustos	3.7	4.2	6.2	2.4	4.3
Calumpit	11.8	5.7	6.5	13.9	12.1
Guiguinto	3.0	0.6	1.5	4.0	1.7
Hagonoy	1.8	2.2	5.4	3.2	3.0

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

^b Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIPS. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrero en la Familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
BULACÁN—Continued.					
Malolos	0.7	1.3	2.2	0.9	1.7
Marilao	0.4	1.8	1.6	0.5	1.1
Meycauyan	4.5	8.3	15.7	7.2	8.9
Norzagaray	0.9	4.3	5.9	0.9	2.6
Obando	2.4	8.7	3.6	1.4	4.3
Polo	2.3	5.9	5.5	1.4	3.5
Pulilan	11.6	0.9	1.9	16.4	6.9
Quingua	0.6	1.7	1.0	1.1	0.7
San Ildefonso	4.2	0.3	1.2	4.1	2.3
San José del Monte	0.9	3.3	3.4	0.5	1.8
San Miguel	0.7	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.4
San Rafael	7.6	11.8	3.4	6.5	6.3
Santa María b	6.3	31.1	9.7	3.8	5.2
CAGAYÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abulug	7.0	3.2	2.9	6.9	5.3
Alcalá	2.8	9.7	5.3	2.9	3.0
Amulung	0.6	0.6	(a)	0.8	0.6
Aparri	3.7	10.1	8.4	5.7	6.3
Baggao	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.6	1.2
Ballesteros	8.1	5.2	12.9	7.2	9.9
Buguey	16.4	5.5	15.3	11.0	17.1
Camalansugan	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5
Clavería	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0
Faire	1.5	5.6	1.2	0.8	2.2
Gattaran	6.0	4.7	2.6	13.7	3.1
Gonzaga	3.3	9.9	8.7	3.6	6.8
Iguig	4.4	1.1	1.0	3.8	1.9
Lal-lo	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
Pamplona	7.3	1.5	4.3	8.3	4.3
Rizal	0.6	2.0	1.1	0.9	1.1
Sánchez Mira	24.2	13.9	21.9	24.1	19.6
Solana	5.3	4.1	4.2	3.6	6.2
Tuao	1.6	9.5	1.0	0.9	2.2
Tuguegarao b	3.2	9.0	4.5	1.9	6.2
CÁPIZ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Altavás	0.3	(*)	0.4	0.2	0.3
Banga	6.8	38.4	3.4	7.4	6.3
Buruanga	1.4	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.3
Calibo	17.0	7.7	29.7	16.9	21.7
Cápiz	12.8	13.6	14.9	16.1	11.3
Dao	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Dumalag	1.2	2.8	1.5	1.3	1.8
Dumarao	3.2	0.7	1.2	3.2	3.0
Ibahay	6.6	4.6	5.4	6.9	5.2
Iuisan	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.4
Jamindan	2.4	0.3	1.6	2.7	1.7
Lezo	13.2	3.7	14.5	8.0	12.1
Libacao	10.6	5.3	4.9	8.9	9.1
Makato	3.9	2.3	4.3	4.0	3.5
Malinao	4.2	1.7	2.9	2.4	2.8
Mambusao	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.6
Nabas	1.3	0.6	0.9	1.6	1.1
New Washington	2.8	1.3	2.0	2.7	2.5
Panay	3.6	3.1	1.9	5.0	3.6
Pilar	3.4	5.6	4.2	3.3	4.5

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

b Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TARLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE of— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la Familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
CÁPIZ—Continued.					
Pontevedra.....	1.6	1.9	1.0	2.3	1.8
Sapian.....	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7
Sigma.....	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.9
Tapaz.....	1.5	1.7	2.6	3.7	3.6
CATANDUANES (subprov- ince—subprovincia)...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barás.....	4.7	4.9	3.1	5.6	3.1
Bato.....	7.3	13.7	12.5	10.5	10.1
Calolbon.....	19.0	12.4	17.2	17.7	21.1
Pandan.....	34.3	16.2	16.2	26.8	18.7
Viga.....	16.1	22.7	12.0	20.3	12.0
Virac.....	18.6	30.1	39.0	19.1	35.0
CAVITE.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alfonso.....	49.9	19.2	35.6	38.6	33.1
Amadeo.....	0.2		0.3	0.2	0.2
Bacoar.....	4.1	1.0	0.1	3.8	10.0
Bailén.....	8.6	8.0	16.1	6.7	13.9
Carmona.....	0.7	6.7	2.1	5.2	1.1
Cavite.....	0.6	1.1	3.3	0.9	1.4
Dasmariñas.....	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.6	0.7
Imus.....	0.5	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.0
Indang.....	10.1	7.1	18.3	9.5	12.5
Kawit.....	1.0	3.4	3.0	1.5	2.6
Magallanes.....	3.5	2.9	4.0	3.2	2.0
Malabón.....	1.6	6.5	0.2	1.3	1.0
Maragondón.....	2.5	0.8	1.6	2.0	1.8
Méndez-Núñez.....	6.4	0.7	3.2	11.9	3.1
Naic.....	2.7	36.8	4.4	3.2	3.7
Noveleta.....	0.5	0.1	.....	0.5	1.0
Rosario.....	2.7	1.7	0.6	3.1	6.5
Silang.....	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6
Tarnate.....	4.0	1.1	4.2	5.3	3.8
CEBU.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alcántara.....	0.1	0.1	(^a)	(^a)	(^a)
Alegria.....	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.7	1.1
Alaguinsan.....	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.9	0.7
Argao.....	0.6	1.5	2.2	0.5	1.1
Asturias.....	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9
Badian.....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Balamban.....	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3
Bantayan.....	6.7	0.9	6.8	6.3	4.8
Barili.....	2.5	1.6	2.9	1.5	3.1
Bogo.....	5.1	13.5	8.2	6.0	5.2
Boljoon.....	2.8	1.1	2.9	2.0	2.5
Bobon.....	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Carcar.....	4.8	7.9	1.9	2.9	1.7
Carmen.....	1.2	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.0
Catmon.....	2.9	0.9	5.5	2.2	4.3
Cebú.....	3.8	3.0	9.3	3.2	7.1
Córdoba.....	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	2.3
Daan-Bantayan.....	2.3	5.8	3.2	3.0	1.1
Dalaguete.....	1.0	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.3
Danao.....	4.0	2.7	2.5	4.3	3.4
Del Pilar.....	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9
Dumanhug.....	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.5

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATR- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
CEBU—Continued.					
Ginatilan.....	3.3	1.6	1.8	4.1	2.4
Liloan.....	6.6	5.8	12.5	9.5	7.8
Madridejos.....	2.3	0.8	1.3	1.4	2.3
Mandaue.....	6.5	10.1	4.5	8.8	5.1
Medellin.....	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3
Minglanilla.....	2.2	1.8	2.1	3.9	3.5
Moalboal.....	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.7
Naga.....	1.6	1.4	2.9	1.3	2.3
Opon.....	3.6	1.3	2.6	2.5	3.5
Pinamunighan.....	0.9	0.4	1.6	1.0	1.9
Poso.....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Ronda.....	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Samboan.....	1.3	2.8	0.9	3.5	0.8
San Fernando.....	1.5	3.8	2.7	1.2	1.8
San Francisco.....	2.4	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.7
Santa Fé.....	6.6	2.4	3.4	5.8	7.2
Santander.....	0.1	0.4	(^a)	0.1	0.1
Sibonga.....	8.8	4.0	(^a) 1.9	8.1	6.5
Tabogon.....	0.4	(^a)	(^a)	0.2	0.6
Talisay.....	3.3	10.6	4.9	3.8	3.0
Toledo.....	2.3	2.9	2.6	2.4	3.0
Tubuan.....	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2
Tudela.....	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	(^a)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
COTABATO.					
Cotabato.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DÁVAO.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dávao.....	42.1	71.7	85.5	36.9	72.2
Malita.....	7.2	12.4	5.3	15.3	6.4
Pantukan.....	3.3	0.7	2.3	1.4	2.8
Peñaplata.....	5.9	0.8	1.2	7.5	1.8
Santa Cruz.....	41.5	14.4	5.7	38.9	16.8
ILOCOS NORTE.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacarra.....	3.2	6.3	5.8	1.8	5.4
Banguí.....	24.6	17.6	10.5	36.6	23.9
Banna.....	1.1	1.6	0.4	2.0	1.3
Batac.....	2.0	4.5	2.3	2.2	2.4
Burgos.....	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.0
Dingras.....	1.2	2.6	0.3	1.6	1.1
Laoag.....	7.7	16.2	17.6	6.0	13.8
Paoay.....	21.8	13.9	32.1	17.7	21.0
Pasuquin.....	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	2.0
Piddig.....	9.3	17.9	3.7	11.3	5.7
San Nicolás.....	21.0	12.6	17.6	13.2	14.3
Solsona.....	2.1	1.9	3.3	1.2	3.5
Vintar.....	3.7	2.5	4.7	3.0	4.5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
ILOCOS SUR.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Banayoyo (township).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bantay.....	20.3	22.5	26.9	17.2	25.3
Burgos.....	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.1
Cabugao.....	1.9	3.0	3.5	1.2	2.7
Candón.....	7.4	5.5	5.3	8.3	6.9

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
Caayan	7.5	5.2	6.7	5.1	6.0
Galimuyod	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Lapóg	6.6	2.5	2.2	5.7	3.5
Magsingal	0.4	0.4	(a)	1.0	0.2
Nagbuquel (township)	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2
Narvacán	1.7	4.3	2.3	4.4	2.4
San Esteban	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.5
San Vicente	6.4	3.4	7.7	8.4	7.8
Santa	10.8	14.8	6.7	10.8	6.5
Santa Catalina	4.4	15.1	2.5	9.1	3.7
Santa Cruz	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4
Santa Lucia	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3
Santa María	3.7	2.1	4.4	2.6	3.6
Santiago	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Santo Domingo	19.3	12.8	20.0	15.7	22.2
Sinait	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.5
Vigan b	6.6	4.1	9.3	6.6	6.8
ILOILO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ajuy	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
Arévalo	2.4	2.6	3.4	2.9	6.5
Balasan	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.9
Banate	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.2
Barotac Nuevo	2.3	1.6	1.2	1.9	1.3
Barotac Viejo	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
Buenavista	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.4
Cabatuan	4.3	1.7	2.8	3.7	3.0
Dingle	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2
Dueñas	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.2	0.1
Dumangas	5.3	2.9	4.5	3.9	3.1
Estancia	0.5	2.4	0.4	2.1	0.7
Guimbal	7.0	2.6	3.8	11.0	6.2
Iloilo	9.2	13.8	6.9	10.8	8.6
Janiuay	0.7	1.8	0.4	1.0	0.6
Jaro	5.1	4.0	3.7	5.4	4.9
Jordán	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Lambunao	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
León	5.9	2.2	3.9	6.1	3.7
Maasin	2.3	0.5	1.0	2.4	1.4
Miagao	19.2	20.4	23.1	14.7	20.1
Otón	15.8	25.1	25.0	16.0	22.1
Passi	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
Pototan	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.5
San Joaquin	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
San Miguel	2.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
Santa Bárbara	1.6	1.1	0.7	1.6	1.0
Sara	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.3
Tigbauan	10.9	10.5	7.7	8.0	9.2
ISABELA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angadanan	5.7	13.0	5.9	6.5	6.3
Cabagan	1.4	1.9	6.8	1.1	3.1
Cauayan	2.7	6.7	2.5	2.5	3.3
Echague	14.8	29.4	12.8	13.0	13.8
Gamu	1.8	4.8	4.0	4.6	3.6
Iligan	6.6	16.7	16.1	5.4	15.9

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

^b Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*TABLA NO. 12.—*Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreroes en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
ISABELA—Continued.					
Naguilian.....	7.3	11.5	15.0	13.2	9.2
Palanan.....	27.4	2.2	4.9	25.7	15.8
Santa María.....	9.4	2.4	6.8	9.9	6.8
San Pablo.....	3.2	1.3	7.7	2.1	4.7
Santiago.....	8.5	3.3	5.6	6.7	7.0
Tumauini.....	11.2	6.8	11.9	9.3	10.5
LAGUNA.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alaminos.....	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.4
Bay.....	2.2	4.5	3.4	3.3	3.4
Biñan.....	5.4	7.8	11.3	6.3	9.6
Cabuyao.....	0.7	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.2
Calamba.....	1.5	3.6	3.3	1.3	2.9
Calauan.....	1.4	0.6	0.9	2.1	0.9
Cavinti.....	9.2	0.9	2.5	7.7	4.2
Famy.....	2.5	(*)	0.7	1.7	1.5
Lilio.....	2.4	9.8	2.5	2.2	2.1
Longos.....	0.5	2.8	0.9	1.2	0.5
Los Baños.....	2.9	4.8	6.6	3.3	3.8
Luisiana.....	25.4	2.8	3.7	17.2	14.1
Lumban.....	0.9	1.5	0.7	1.4	1.0
Mabitac.....	1.2	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.6
Magdalena.....	0.5	1.6	1.0	0.5	1.1
Majayjay.....	17.2	13.1	14.4	17.8	15.7
Nagcarlang.....	7.4	20.8	10.8	9.3	10.0
Paete.....	2.0	3.9	4.2	2.6	3.4
Pagsanjan.....	2.5	3.2	5.2	2.2	4.2
Pangil.....	1.2	0.9	2.7	1.4	1.9
Pila.....	0.9	2.9	2.8	3.8	1.9
San Pablo.....	2.0	3.8	3.7	2.2	4.2
San Pedro.....	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.1
Santa Cruz.....	1.4	1.1	4.2	1.4	3.1
Santa María.....	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3
Santa Rosa.....	1.7	1.0	3.5	1.6	2.2
Siniloan.....	1.9	2.7	5.1	2.3	2.7
LANAO.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dansalan.....	28.6	1.8	12.3	10.0	12.6
Iligan.....	65.3	96.9	82.4	86.7	77.2
Malabang.....	6.1	1.3	5.3	3.3	10.8
LA UNIÓN.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agoo.....	3.9	6.2	6.1	3.2	6.5
Aringay.....	13.7	12.0	13.0	17.1	9.4
Bacnotan.....	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.6
Balaoan.....	2.2	6.6	0.5	3.6	1.7
Bangar.....	4.6	2.6	5.7	5.0	6.3
Bauang.....	46.2	28.7	51.5	29.5	45.1
Caba.....	1.2	0.3	1.6	1.4	1.5
Luna.....	1.1	2.9	0.8	3.1	1.6
Naguilian.....	4.8	10.3	7.3	9.3	8.1
San Fernando.....	13.4	12.1	6.5	12.5	11.2
San Juan.....	1.1	1.4	0.8	3.3	1.3
Santo Tomás.....	4.3	11.6	7.8	7.8	3.7
Tubao.....	1.3	3.2	0.8	2.5	1.0

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—s u b - provincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angaki (township)	2.2	2.4	.....	1.3	2.0
Besao (township)	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.0
Kayan (township)	4.4	5.7	2.5	2.8	3.2
San Emilio (township)	19.9	11.4	14.4	11.6	26.1
San Gabriel (township)	2.2	1.2	2.1	1.9	2.4
Sugpon (township)	5.3	1.8	3.0	7.5	3.8
Sudipen (township)	1.5	0.8	0.4	1.3	1.1
Tagudin ¹	63.6	75.9	76.7	73.1	60.4
LEYTE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abuyog	2.2	1.4	0.9	2.3	2.9
Alangalang	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.4
Albuera	1.1	2.3	0.3	1.3	1.0
Babatnoñgon	3.3	2.0	3.7	4.4	2.9
Barugo	2.7	2.5	1.8	2.2	3.2
Bato	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.6
Baybay	4.1	6.2	3.6	3.6	4.2
Biliran	3.3	1.1	1.6	3.5	2.9
Burauen	0.9	2.5	0.6	0.9	1.5
Cabalian	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Caibiran	4.2	6.0	6.9	3.8	3.7
Capoccan	1.4	0.4	3.3	1.0	2.4
Carigara	5.6	4.4	10.6	4.9	8.4
Dagami	2.1	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.1
Dulag	5.4	5.2	2.3	5.4	7.7
Hilongos	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.4	1.5
Hindang	3.2	2.5	2.9	2.4	3.1
Hinunangan	3.4	5.8	3.4	3.5	3.4
Hinundayan	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Inopacan	1.6	2.6	1.6	1.0	1.5
Jaro	2.6	3.1	3.7	1.7	5.0
Kawayan	1.9	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.5
Leyte	2.1	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.5
Liloan	0.4	1.9	2.8	0.5	0.4
Maasin	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.7
Macrohon	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.3
Malitbog	1.3	1.3	0.7	0.9	1.1
Maripipi	3.4	1.8	1.7	3.8	2.6
Matalom	2.5	2.2	1.3	1.5	1.3
Mérída	5.3	3.7	2.2	8.0	2.8
Naval	2.6	1.3	2.0	2.7	1.8
Ormoc	6.1	4.3	5.3	4.5	6.0
Palo	1.3	2.3	3.0	1.0	1.6
Palompón	2.4	1.4	1.1	3.7	1.1
Pastrana	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7
Pintuyan	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
San Isidro	3.3	5.8	6.7	2.3	2.6
San Miguel	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6
Sogod	0.4	1.8	1.5	0.6	0.9
Tacloban	2.9	4.8	4.1	2.6	2.8
Tanauan	3.3	3.8	1.6	7.4	1.9
Tolosa	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Villaba ²	6.9	3.2	5.5	6.1	5.2
MANILA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

² Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
MARINDUQUE (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Boac.....	15.1	21.2	17.0	12.3	24.4
Gasan.....	14.1	26.2	13.4	8.1	17.8
Mogpog.....	7.7	8.7	2.3	4.2	5.6
Santa Cruz.....	9.0	20.6	17.3	12.0	12.2
Torrijos.....	54.1	23.3	50.0	63.4	40.0
MASBATE (subprovince— subprovincia).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aroroy.....	29.8	17.6	13.3	26.7	35.0
Cataingan.....	19.3	3.4	3.9	17.5	10.7
Dimasalang.....	6.4	0.5	0.7	3.1	3.0
Masbate.....	7.1	6.8	12.3	5.2	9.2
Milagros.....	15.6	62.7	34.9	19.1	23.5
San Fernando.....	7.7	0.4	20.5	3.8	8.8
San Jacinto.....	2.1	(a)	7.2	1.0	2.9
San Pascual.....	12.0	8.6	7.2	23.6	6.9
MINDORO.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abra de Ilog (township).....	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.7	1.8
Bulalacao (township).....	2.5	3.6	2.1	5.6	2.2
Calapan (township).....	6.7	20.0	12.2	6.8	7.1
Looc (township).....	16.7	20.0	11.0	13.4	14.9
Lubang (township).....	25.6	19.1	17.2	38.1	21.0
Mamburao (township).....	1.6	1.1	(a)	3.3	2.6
Naujan (township).....	3.3	8.1	1.0	2.1	4.9
Paluan (township).....	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.0
Pinamalayan (township).....	31.4	12.7	31.1	21.8	33.2
Pola (township).....	3.6	6.0	9.1	2.3	5.3
Sablayan (township).....	0.4	(a)	.....	0.7	0.4
San José (township).....	3.1	4.9	12.6	1.8	4.6
MISAMIS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aloran.....	19.0	11.4	9.8	25.1	16.6
Baliangao.....	14.8	7.7	9.0	17.1	9.9
Cagayán.....	1.2	3.9	1.3	1.3	1.3
Catarman.....	3.3	9.9	4.4	2.6	5.2
Guingoog.....	0.3	2.2	0.6	2.5	0.6
Jiménez.....	8.5	14.5	14.6	7.2	11.7
Mambajao.....	8.0	9.0	13.6	8.2	9.5
Misamis.....	16.2	18.8	20.3	8.2	22.2
Oroquieta.....	8.9	13.1	3.7	10.2	6.6
Plaridel.....	10.9	2.3	12.4	8.9	9.4
Sagay.....	8.6	5.6	10.1	8.2	6.5
Tagoloan.....	0.3	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.5
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aliaga.....	4.0	3.0	3.3	2.8	3.9
Bongabon.....	3.2	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.5
Cabanatuan.....	8.8	10.9	10.4	5.1	8.8
Cabiao.....	1.3	4.6	1.3	1.5	1.0
Carranglan.....	5.1	0.4	4.3	6.3	2.8
Cuyapo.....	2.7	4.8	2.3	2.7	3.6
Gapan.....	8.8	5.9	12.0	5.5	10.0

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION Valor de pro- ducción.
NUEVA ECIJA—Continued.					
Guimba.....	1.9	7.7	3.0	2.1	2.1
Jaen.....	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2
Laur.....	2.9	3.1	1.1	2.4	1.4
Licab.....	1.9	3.6	0.7	1.3	2.3
Lupao.....	11.4	8.4	27.6	12.0	24.2
Nampicuan.....	5.1	0.5	1.1	7.0	3.2
Pantabangan.....	13.0	1.0	6.5	24.7	7.3
Peñaranda.....	3.7	0.7	2.1	2.4	2.2
Rizal.....	2.1	4.2	1.3	2.7	1.8
San Antonio.....	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9
San Isidro.....	1.9	7.9	0.8	2.7	2.4
San José.....	3.4	2.9	7.0	4.0	5.5
Santa Rosa.....	1.6	2.7	3.2	0.7	2.2
Santo Domingo.....	2.9	6.1	2.3	3.2	2.1
Talavera.....	7.4	12.6	7.0	4.7	6.7
Zaragoza.....	3.2	3.7	0.3	1.3	1.9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	1.1	3.8	0.6	1.5	1.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aritao (township).....	9.1	2.2	1.3	4.6	6.1
Bagabag (township).....	5.5	11.4	3.6	14.8	3.9
Bambang (township).....	40.0	7.1	41.5	37.0	30.9
Bayombong (township).....	23.6	71.3	49.9	13.0	44.4
Dupax (township).....	14.5	7.3	3.5	26.9	10.0
Other towns (Otros town- ships).....	7.3	0.7	0.2	3.7	4.7
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacolod.....	1.0	4.4	0.6	0.7	0.9
Bago.....	5.2	5.8	5.6	3.8	6.1
Binalbagan.....	3.8	3.8	3.5	2.7	3.6
Cádiz.....	3.4	1.9	1.8	4.2	2.4
Cauayan.....	6.8	3.4	4.5	13.7	4.2
Escalante.....	7.3	7.1	6.9	12.1	8.9
Himamaylan.....	6.7	3.9	2.7	7.5	7.8
Hinigaran.....	5.7	4.1	5.5	4.7	7.7
Ilog.....	8.2	4.1	11.4	11.6	7.5
Isabela.....	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.1	1.4
Kabankalan.....	4.1	1.9	4.9	3.9	3.5
La Carlota.....	4.5	5.8	5.0	1.9	4.1
La Castellana.....	4.5	5.6	1.4	2.3	2.4
Manapla.....	2.7	3.7	2.4	2.1	3.4
Murcia.....	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.5
Pontevedra.....	7.2	9.5	16.0	3.4	10.9
Pulupandan.....	3.0	5.3	5.9	3.0	3.6
Sagay.....	4.6	2.3	3.2	5.0	3.9
San Carlos.....	5.1	8.0	3.6	4.8	4.9
Saravia.....	0.8	2.5	0.7	1.0	1.1
Silay.....	1.8	4.9	1.8	1.6	1.8
Talisay.....	2.6	7.6	1.6	1.8	1.3
Valladolid.....	6.8	3.1	8.1	4.6	6.8
Victorias.....	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.8
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ayuquitan.....	5.9	5.1	6.1	7.2	6.7
Bacon.....	2.2	0.5	2.1	2.7	2.2
Bais.....	1.7	7.6	5.5	1.3	4.1
Dumaguete.....	4.4	12.9	7.3	5.2	9.4
Gihulngan.....	3.5	5.8	1.5	6.5	2.9

TABLE NO. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 12.—*Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.					
Jimalalud	25.8	23.3	26.1	18.2	24.9
Luzuriaga	1.6	10.4	0.5	0.8	1.3
Manjuyod	0.4	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.8
Siaton	2.8	2.3	1.2	4.3	2.4
Sibulan	11.3	5.5	27.2	20.3	14.5
Tanjay	31.8	14.9	17.9	22.0	24.2
Tayasan	2.7	0.2	0.6	4.1	1.7
Tolong	4.2	3.6	1.7	5.0	2.9
Vallehermoso	1.7	6.6	1.4	2.1	2.0
PALAWAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cuyo (township)	58.3	31.2	34.3	61.0	55.0
Taytay (township) ^b	41.7	68.8	65.7	39.0	45.0
PAMPANGA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ángeles	3.0	22.6	8.2	2.8	5.1
Apalit	42.8	13.7	33.9	40.8	39.2
Arayat	5.1	1.1	6.5	5.0	4.9
Bacolor	0.3	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.6
Candaba	2.3	6.7	2.5	2.7	2.0
Florida-Blanca	0.1	3.5	0.1	0.2	0.2
Guagua	1.1	1.8	2.0	1.0	1.5
Lubao	0.7	5.9	2.1	0.7	1.4
Mabalacat	0.9	6.0	0.9	0.7	0.9
Macabebe	4.8	7.5	10.8	8.1	7.7
Magalan	0.4	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.5
México	0.7	2.1	1.3	0.6	0.8
Minalin	6.7	4.0	4.0	9.6	6.7
Porac	1.4	2.3	0.9	1.6	1.3
San Fernando	0.9	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
San Luis	14.3	4.1	11.3	9.6	15.6
San Simón	10.0	5.2	5.8	10.6	5.6
Santa Ana	0.7	2.4	1.0	0.6	1.0
Santa Rita	0.4	1.8	0.5	0.2	0.3
Sexmoan	3.4	1.9	5.6	3.8	4.0
PANGASINÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agno	0.8	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.8
Alaminos	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
Alcalá	0.5	1.9	0.8	0.5	0.7
Anda	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.0
Asingan	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4
Balungao	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Bani	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Bautista	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.4	1.0
Bayambang	0.5	4.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
Binalonan	2.6	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.5
Binmaley	14.8	4.6	10.1	14.0	11.0
Bolinao	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.6
Calasiao	12.0	15.1	12.4	6.9	13.7
Dagupan	24.9	8.5	24.6	30.6	22.4
Dasol	0.2	0.1	(a)	0.2	0.1
Infanta	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Labrador	2.2	3.2	1.2	1.8	1.4
Lingayén	3.8	3.3	2.9	3.5	4.0
Malasiqui	0.5	1.7	1.3	0.8	0.9
Manaoag	0.7	1.5	1.6	0.5	1.2
Mangaldan	5.0	6.4	7.1	8.0	6.1

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

^b Other townships are included. (Se incluyen las demás rancherías.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrer ^{os} en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Mangatarem.....	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.6
Mapandan.....	2.3	3.0	4.6	2.3	3.4
Natividad.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
Pozorrubio.....	3.5	5.1	2.4	2.9	2.7
Rosales.....	0.8	1.9	1.0	0.8	0.7
Salasa.....	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
San Carlos.....	1.0	9.1	1.3	2.0	1.7
San Fabián.....	0.9	1.0	1.7	0.8	1.8
San Jacinto.....	0.2	(a)	(a)	0.2	0.1
San Manuel.....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
San Nicolás.....	1.9	0.7	0.1	2.8	1.6
San Quintín.....	4.2	3.2	3.7	1.9	3.2
Santa Bárbara.....	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.8
Santa María.....	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
Santo Tomás.....	3.5	1.8	3.1	1.9	2.8
Sison.....	0.6	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.4
Sual.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2
Tayug.....	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.4
Umingan.....	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4
Urbiztondo.....	2.5	2.6	4.1	3.5	3.1
Villasis ^b	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	1.0
RIZAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Antipolo.....	6.3	4.2	11.9	8.1	9.6
Binangonan.....	13.3	6.9	31.5	15.2	27.5
Cainta.....	10.7	1.6	0.7	6.5	4.3
Caloccan.....	2.5	2.4	1.4	2.9	2.7
Cardona.....	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.1	0.5
Jalajala.....	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.6
Las Piñas.....	4.8	1.9		3.0	2.4
Makati.....	1.0	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.2
Malabón.....	1.8	5.4	3.1	2.3	2.5
Mariquina.....	3.2	8.9	4.2	5.3	4.0
Montalbán.....	3.3	1.9	1.3	2.3	2.9
Muntinglupa.....	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.4
Morong.....	2.0	1.8	2.1	3.5	1.6
Navotas.....	1.0	8.7	0.6	1.4	1.3
Parañaque.....	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pasay.....	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Pasig.....	2.4	8.9	1.1	3.4	1.7
Pateros.....	2.3	9.8	2.8	2.5	2.1
Pililla.....	16.9	0.8	4.4	11.5	7.0
San Felipe Neri.....	2.4	1.6	6.6	1.7	4.3
San Juan del Monte.....	2.4	12.2	2.7	3.1	3.1
San Mateo.....	5.5	1.6	14.0	4.5	8.8
Taguig.....	3.0	0.3	1.0	4.0	1.4
Tanay.....	7.0	11.9	3.3	7.3	4.7
Taytay.....	6.1	3.8	3.6	7.8	5.1
ROMBLÓN.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Badajoz.....	14.4	7.7	16.2	16.8	12.3
Cajidiocan.....	43.6	22.2	38.5	31.4	43.7
Concepción.....	2.2	4.0	0.8	3.0	1.6
Jones.....	6.1	17.8	5.2	10.8	4.9
Looc.....	4.7	7.6	9.9	5.0	6.3

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

^b Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIPS. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.					
Odiangan.....	17.6	29.2	21.8	11.4	20.6
Romblón.....	10.1	9.7	6.2	19.7	9.7
San Fernando.....	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.9	0.9
SÁMAR.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Allen.....	2.9	2.1	3.6	5.5	3.0
Balangiga.....	2.6	2.6	4.7	2.4	2.4
Basey.....	7.0	4.5	2.1	6.8	7.7
Bobon.....	5.7	5.2	5.6	8.2	5.0
Borongan.....	0.9	2.4	1.9	0.7	1.7
Calbayog.....	1.8	3.1	3.5	1.3	2.6
Calbiga.....	2.8	4.8	3.5	1.6	2.3
Capul.....	2.1	1.6	0.4	4.6	2.2
Catarman.....	8.6	6.3	4.4	11.6	7.2
Catubig.....	10.0	8.1	9.5	10.9	8.1
Catbalogan.....	1.7	1.8	4.3	1.5	1.9
Dolores.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.6
Guiuan.....	1.9	2.9	2.7	1.5	2.6
Hernani.....	2.7	3.6	1.9	2.8	1.9
Laoang.....	3.5	1.9	4.5	3.1	3.2
Lavezaros.....	12.2	15.8	11.5	10.2	12.0
Llorente.....	2.3	2.8	1.3	1.4	1.5
Oquendo.....	0.2	1.8	0.8	0.1	0.3
Oras.....	0.2	1.6	0.6	0.1	0.3
Palapag.....	4.1	1.8	5.2	2.8	5.4
Pambuhan.....	9.4	3.9	7.2	6.0	11.6
Salcedo.....	2.4	2.3	3.6	2.3	1.6
San Antonio.....	2.2	1.1	5.5	3.0	2.8
San Julián.....	5.7	8.0	2.7	5.0	5.1
Santa Margarita.....	0.8	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.9
Santa Rita.....	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.4
Santo Niño.....	(a)	0.3	0.1	(a)	0.1
Sulat.....	0.3	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.4
Taft.....	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4
Tarangnan.....	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.8
Tinambacan.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
Villareal.....	1.2	2.3	0.3	0.9	1.3
Zamúrraga.....	2.1	2.9	4.5	2.0	2.4
SIQUIJOR (subprovince— subprovincia).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Larena.....	24.3	32.6	19.8	21.4	26.3
Lasi.....	26.4	17.6	20.2	32.5	29.6
María.....	31.5	38.9	49.7	33.2	27.0
San Juan.....	2.5	0.7	0.2	2.6	1.8
Siquijor.....	15.3	10.2	10.1	10.3	15.3
SORSOGÓN.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacon.....	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.1
Barcelona.....	1.8	3.2	1.1	1.7	1.2
Bulan.....	12.3	19.6	22.3	16.3	16.4
Bulusan.....	1.9	2.3	2.4	1.4	1.9
Casiguran.....	7.7	13.4	8.8	4.9	6.5
Castilla.....	16.1	12.2	5.2	19.9	12.2
Donsel.....	1.8	0.8	2.3	2.5	1.7

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLE NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIPS. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.					
Gubat.....	6.9	7.0	5.5	10.3	8.8
Irosin.....	2.7	5.9	3.5	2.7	3.2
Juban.....	3.5	5.2	1.2	3.0	4.2
Magallanes.....	9.7	6.7	14.8	7.9	13.9
Matnog.....	4.5	1.2	2.1	4.9	3.1
Pilar.....	3.1	4.3	1.3	5.2	2.0
Prieto Díaz.....	5.7	6.4	6.2	5.1	5.4
Santa Magdalena.....	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.4
Sorsogón.....	20.6	9.5	21.2	12.7	17.0
SULÚ.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Balimbing.....	20.3	20.1	.....	44.7	23.0
Joló.....	7.0	37.5	99.4	4.9	22.4
Simunul.....	12.8	5.1	.....	20.3	13.7
Sitangkai.....	59.9	37.3	0.6	30.1	40.9
SURIGAO.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cantilan.....	37.0	24.4	12.6	31.4	20.9
Dapa.....	0.8	2.6	0.7	1.3	0.6
Dinagat.....	6.4	28.6	10.4	11.6	5.6
Gigaquit.....	2.8	4.1	2.7	4.4	2.4
Hinatuan.....	7.4	5.6	9.3	6.3	9.8
Liangá.....	4.8	3.5	17.0	8.6	7.8
Placer.....	12.7	10.4	27.0	9.1	23.8
Surigao.....	19.5	16.7	15.4	20.6	15.0
Tandag.....	8.6	4.1	4.9	6.7	9.1
TÁRLAC.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Anao.....	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.9
Bamban.....	0.9	0.5	2.2	0.8	1.5
Camiling.....	11.4	12.4	14.6	11.1	12.1
Capas.....	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.6
Concepción.....	1.9	2.0	3.2	1.8	2.8
Gerona.....	8.4	18.4	9.0	10.2	9.3
Mayantoc.....	3.3	1.8	1.8	3.2	2.2
Moncada.....	1.7	4.1	2.6	2.5	2.0
Paniqui.....	4.6	10.0	6.6	6.4	7.2
Pura.....	6.8	13.5	14.2	10.0	9.5
San Clemente.....	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.4
San Manuel.....	4.7	2.2	3.9	4.1	3.3
Santa Ignacia.....	27.9	7.0	18.7	22.1	19.7
Tárlac.....	5.6	10.8	5.3	5.2	8.8
Victoria.....	17.4	13.3	13.6	17.8	16.7
TAYABAS.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabat.....	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Atimonan.....	16.5	16.8	27.9	13.4	19.4
Baler.....	3.7	0.2	1.1	3.0	2.6
Calauag.....	6.2	7.2	13.4	9.8	8.8
Candelaria.....	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Casiguran.....	2.2	0.4	0.2	2.7	1.4
Catanauan.....	1.6	1.1	0.5	2.8	1.0
Dolores.....	0.1	0.1	(a)	(a)	0.1
Guinayangan.....	1.7	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.9
Gumaca.....	7.4	12.6	15.1	7.5	10.2
Infanta.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH- MENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATE- RIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
TAYABAS—Continued.					
Laguimanoc.....	1.8	4.7	5.1	2.4	3.1
López.....	10.3	14.9	9.4	18.2	13.5
Lucbán.....	24.8	0.9	14.8	15.3	20.0
Lucena.....	0.3	2.2	0.7	0.4	0.8
Macalelon.....	0.5	1.8	0.2	0.4	0.6
Mauban.....	3.3	0.9	0.6	3.7	2.4
Mulanay.....	2.1	0.5	0.7	2.4	1.1
Pagbilao.....	4.9	1.6	1.2	3.8	3.2
Pitogo.....	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1
Polillo.....	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3
Quezon.....	0.3	2.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
Sampaloc.....	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.0	1.9
San Narciso.....	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.7
Sariaya.....	1.0	9.1	1.3	1.4	1.0
Tayabas.....	5.7	10.5	2.5	5.4	3.6
Tiaong.....	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Unisan.....	0.7	2.9	0.2	0.5	0.9
ZAMBALES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Botolan.....	4.8	1.6	4.5	5.6	4.2
Candelaria.....	3.1	10.4	1.3	5.2	2.6
Castillejos.....	9.6	12.1	12.3	12.1	14.9
Iba.....	2.0	3.1	5.4	0.9	4.2
Masinloc.....	2.4	12.3	5.4	5.6	4.7
Palawig.....	8.5	4.3	1.1	19.6	6.0
San Antonio.....	6.5	8.5	7.6	7.3	5.5
San Felipe.....	33.1	13.4	11.3	19.6	19.2
San Marcelino.....	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6	1.6
San Narciso.....	13.3	17.1	21.7	8.4	16.5
Subic.....	14.3	14.9	25.7	14.6	18.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios).....	1.0	1.1	3.0	0.5	2.0
ZAMBOANGA.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dapitan.....	44.7	24.0	40.3	51.7	47.8
Isabela de Basilan.....	7.6	7.5	28.2	7.7	8.0
Lubungan.....	15.3	7.2	3.7	19.6	7.4
Zamboanga.....	32.4	61.3	27.8	21.0	36.8

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 13.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production by kind of household industries.

TABLA No. 13.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción por clase de industrias caseras.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MA- TERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABO- RERS IN THE FAMILY Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de producción.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las in- dustrias).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abaca).....	2.8	0.9	1.6	3.5	2.6
Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).....	(a)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bakery (Panaderías).....	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5
Basket-making (Cesterías).....	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.7
Blacksmithing (Herrería).....	0.8	2.1	1.3	1.0	1.4
Bolo handle making (Confección de man- gos de bolo).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Brick and tile making (Fábrica de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).....	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).....	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)	(a)
Buntal stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).....	4.2	0.7	1.5	4.5	3.2
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).....	1.7	0.1	0.9	2.1	1.1
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del buri).....	0.2	(a)	0.2	0.2	0.2
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Candy-making (Fábricas de carameli- tos).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Carpentry (Carpinterías).....	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Carriage-making (Carrocerías).....	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.4
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).....	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fá- bricas de chocolate y café).....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).....	(a)	0.2	0.1	(a)	0.1
Comb-making (Industria de peines).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Confectioneries (Dulcerías).....	0.8	2.1	1.0	1.1	0.9
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).....	4.4	3.6	7.6	5.6	5.4
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).....	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de es- topa de algodón).....	2.6	2.1	3.5	1.7	2.7
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).....	0.4	1.6	0.8	0.3	0.5
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).....	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bor- dados).....	1.9	7.3	2.6	1.3	2.3
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Firewood industry (Industria leñera).....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotéc- nica).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Fish drying and smoking industry (Sa- lazón y ahumado de pescados).....	1.7	2.9	3.4	2.5	3.0
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (In- dustria de redes y utensilios de pesca).....	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.8

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 13.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kind of household industries—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 13.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción por clase de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MA- TERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOR- ERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de producción.
Furniture and cabinetmaking (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).....	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).....	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)
Gold and silver work (Platerías).....	0.9	2.6	1.8	0.7	1.5
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).....	(a)	0.1	(a)	(a)	0.1
Indigo industry (Industria del añil).....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
Lace-making (Industria de encajes).....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lime-burning (Caleros).....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lumber yards (Tablerías).....	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Marble works (Marmolerías).....	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).....	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).....	2.4	1.1	4.3	2.3	3.2
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).....	6.5	4.3	10.1	4.7	6.4
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).....	20.6	11.8	17.1	18.9	19.1
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).....	8.0	0.6	3.4	6.5	5.9
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).....	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).....	1.3	4.3	1.0	2.1	1.1
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).....	6.7	4.0	3.9	5.5	7.1
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).....	2.2	0.8	1.3	3.1	2.0
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabo de cáscara de coco).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).....	1.1	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.2
Photographic studios (Fotografías).....	(a)	0.4	0.1	(a)	0.1
Pastry making (Pastelerías).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pottery (Alfarerías).....	1.8	0.4	0.6	1.9	1.4
Printing (Imprentas).....	(a)	0.4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).....	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)....	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.4

^a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 13.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kind of household industries—Continued.*

TABLE No. 13.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción por clase de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MA- TERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOR- ERS IN THE FAMILY Número de obrerros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de producción.
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair indus- try (Industria de sillas y lancapes de de caña y bejuco).....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuocos partidos).....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refres- cos).....	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).....	0.6	1.4	2.2	0.9	1.3
Rope factories (Cordelerías).....	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.7
Rosary and scapulary industry (Indus- tria de rosarios y escapularios).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de es- teras de sabután).....	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.0
Saddlery (talabarterías).....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Sago industry (Preparación de sagó).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Salt-making (Salinares).....	1.5	2.2	0.6	2.2	1.2
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).....	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escul- tura).....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1
Shoemaking (Zapaterías).....	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Slipper-making (Chinelerías).....	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Soapmaking (Fábricas de jabón).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spinning industry (Hilanderías).....	9.7	0.2	6.6	9.2	6.2
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).....	1.0	11.6	2.5	2.7	1.8
Tailoring (Sasterías).....	3.3	17.4	7.9	2.6	5.8
Tampipi telescope basket industry (In- dustria de tampipi).....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tanning (Tanerías).....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).....	0.1	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de ma- deras).....	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Unclassified native textile industries (In- dustrias de tejidos sin clasificar).....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)...	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Watch repairing (Relojerías).....	(a)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wax candle industry (Cererías).....	(a)	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Whip-making (Confección de látigos)....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de maderas).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de mon- turas de madera).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden sailboat construction (Construc- ción de bancas de madera).....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zue- cos).....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)...	(a)	1.2	0.1	(a)	(a)

a Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 14.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by industry groups.*

TABLA No. 14.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por grupos de industria.

INDUSTRY GROUPS. Grupo de industrias.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTAB- LISHMENTS. Número de estableci- mientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MA- TERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOR- ERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obrerros en la fami- lia.	VALUE OF PRODUC- TION. Valor de producción.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias).	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FIRST GROUP.—PRIMER GRUPO.					
Tool and working materials (Herramien- tas y utensilios de trabajo)	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.6
SECOND GROUP.—SEGUNDO GRUPO.					
Abaca, buri, coco, sabutan, rattan, ana- haw, cotton, and silk product (Deriva- dos de abacá, buri, coco, sabután, be- juco, anahaw, algodón, seda, etc.) ...	68.2	26.7	57.2	65.4	59.2
THIRD GROUP.—TERCER GRUPO.					
Foodstuffs, edibles, and drinks (Comesti- bles, comestibles y bebidas)	16.7	32.4	20.7	20.0	20.9
FOURTH GROUP.—CUARTO GRUPO.					
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12.7	38.2	19.7	11.9	17.3

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance.*

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de las materias primas.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	1	Tailoring (Sastrerías).	1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).
2	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	2	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	2	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	2	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	2	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).
3	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).	3	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).	3	Tailoring (Sastrerías).	3	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).	3	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).
4	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	4	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).	4	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	4	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	4	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).
5	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	5	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).	5	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	5	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	5	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).
6	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	6	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	6	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).	6	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	6	Tailoring (Sastrerías).
7	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).	7	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	7	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	7	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).	7	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).
8	Tailoring (Sastrerías).	8	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	8	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).	8	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abaca).	8	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).
9	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abaca).	9	Fish drying and smoking (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).	9	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).	9	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).	9	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).

10	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).	10	Gold and silver work (Platerías).	10	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).	10	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).	10	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).
11	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).	11	Salt-making (Salinares).	11	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).	11	Tailoring (Sastrefías).	11	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).
12	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).	12	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).	12	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).	12	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).	12	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).
13	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).	13	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).	13	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).	13	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).	13	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).
14	Pottery (Alfarerías).	14	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).	14	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).	14	Salt-making (Salinares).	14	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).
15	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).	15	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).	15	Gold and silver work (Platerías).	15	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).	15	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).
16	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).	16	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).	16	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	16	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).	16	Gold and silver work (Platerías).
17	Salt-making (Salinares).	17	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).	17	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).	17	Pottery (Alfarerías).	17	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).
18	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).	18	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).	18	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).	18	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).	18	Pottery (Alfarerías).
19	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).	19	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).	19	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).	19	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).	19	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).
20	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).	20	Bakery (Panaderías).	20	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).	20	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).	20	Salt-making (Salinares).
21	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).	21	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	21	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).	21	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).	21	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).
22	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).	22	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).	22	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).	22	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).	22	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).
23	Basket-making (Cesterías).	23	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri).	23	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).	23	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).	23	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).
24	Gold and silver work (Platerías).	24	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).	24	Bakery (Panaderías).	24	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).	24	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).
25	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).	25	Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).	25	Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).	25	Rope factories (Cordeles).	25	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de las materias primas.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
26	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).	26	Slipper-making (Chinelierías).	26	Rope factories (Cordele- rias).	26	Basket-making (Ceste- rias).	26	Fish net and fishing uten- sil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).
27	Rope factories (Cordele- rias).	27	Printing (Imprentas).	27	Fish net and fishing uten- sil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).	27	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).	27	Basket-making (Ceste- rias).
28	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).	28	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	28	Pottery (Alfarerías).	28	Gold and silver work (Platerías).	28	Rope factories (Cordele- rias).
29	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacôt de bejuco y anahaw).	29	Refreshments parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	29	Salt-making (Salinares).	29	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacôt de bejuco y anahaw).	29	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).
30	Sawali industry (Indus- tria de sawali).	30	Fish net and fishing uten- sil industry (Indus- tria de redes y utensilios de pesca).	30	Refreshments parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	30	Sawali industry (Indus- tria de sawali).	30	Furniture and cabinet- making (Talleres de muebles y ebaniste- ría).
31	Furniture and cabinet- making (Talleres de muebles y ebaniste- ría).	31	Pottery (Alfarerías).	31	Slipper-making (Chine- lierías).	31	Furniture and cabinet- making (Talleres de muebles y ebaniste- ría).	31	Bakery (Panaderías).
32	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).	32	Shoemaking (Zapate- rías).	32	Carriage-making (Ca- rrrocerías).	32	Rattan-splitting indus- try (Industria de beju- cos partidos).	32	Native silk textile indus- try (Industria de teji- dos de seda del país).
33	Rattan-splitting indus- try (Industria de bejucos partidos).	33	Carpentry (Carpinte- rías).	33	Furniture and cabinet- making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	33	Lime-burning (Caleros).	33	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacôt de bejuco y anahaw).
34	Bakery (Panaderías).	34	Indigo industry (Indus- tria del añil).	34	Basket-making (Ceste- rias).	34	Bakery (Panaderías).	34	Sawali industry (Indus- tria de sawali).

35	Unclassified textile industry (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).	35	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de silleros y banquetas).	35	Sawall industry (Industria de sawall).	35	Unclassified textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).	35	Carriage-making Carrocerías).
36	Native textile industry (Industrias de tejidos de seda del país).	36	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).	36	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).	36	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).	36	Refreshment parlors. (Tiendas de refrescos).
37	Tampiki (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampiki).	37	Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).	37	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).	37	Slipper-making (Chinelas).	37	Slipper-making (Chinelas).
38	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industrias de silleros y banquetas de caña y bejucos).	38	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).	38	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).	38	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).	38	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).
39	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).	39	Dying industry (Tintorerías).	39	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejucos y anahaw).	39	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).	39	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).
40	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).	40	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	40	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).	40	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).	40	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).
41	Slipper-making (Chinelas).	41	Lumber yards (Tablerías).	41	Saddlery (Talaabarterías).	41	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industrias de silleros y banquetas de caña y bejucos).	41	Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).
42	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).	42	Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).	42	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).	42	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).	42	Carpentry (Carpinterías).
43	Carpentry (Carpinterías).	43	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).	43	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).	43	Tampiki (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampiki).	43	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).
44	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).	44	Tanning (Tenerías).	44	Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).	44	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).	44	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).
44	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).	45	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejucos y anahaw).	45	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	45	Carpentry (Carpinterías).	45	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).
45	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).	46	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).	46	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).	46	Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del buri).	46	Saddlery (Talaabarterías).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de las materias primas.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
46	Burl-stripping industry (Preparación del burl).	47	Saddlery (Talabarterías).	47	Carpentry (Carpinterías).	47	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).	47	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).
47	Lime-burning (Caleros).	48	Rope factories (Cordele- rías).	48	Lime-burning (Caleros).	48	Dyeing industry (Tintor- erías).	48	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (In- dustria de sillas y lan- capes de caña y be- juco).
48	Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	49	Tinsmithing (Hojalate- rías).	49	Burl-stripping industry (Preparación del burl).	49	Native silk textile indus- try (Industria de tej- idos de seda del país).	49	Tampipi (telescope bas- ket) industry (Indus- tria de tampipi).
49	Coffee and chocolate man- ufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).	50	Basket-making (Ceste- rías).	50	Waxcandle industry (Ce- rillas).	50	Musical instrument man- ufacturing (Manu- factura de instrumen- tos musicales).	50	Coffee and chocolate man- ufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).
50	Mill-making (Construc- ción de molinos).	51	Watch repairing (Reloje- rías).	51	Shoemaking (Zapate- rías).	51	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).	51	Lime-burning (Caleros).
51	Saddlery (Talabarter- ías).	52	Coffin-making (Cons- trucción de ataúdes).	52	Candy-making (Fábric- as de caramelitos).	52	Coffee and chocolate man- ufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).	52	Burl-stripping industry (Preparación del burl).
52	Tinsmithing (Hojalate- rías).	53	Musical instrument man- ufacturing (Manufac- tura de instrumentos musicales).	53	Tinsmithing (Hojalate- rías).	53	Lumber yards (Table- rías).	53	Tinsmithing (Hojalate- rías).
53	Dyeing industry (Tinto- erías).	54	Candy-making (Fábric- as de caramelitos).	54	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de uten- silios para telares).	54	Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	54	Shoemaking (Zapate- rías).
54	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).	55	Hat finishing (Hormado- res de sombreros).	55	Indigo industry (Indus- tria del añil).	55	Saddlery (Talabarterías).	55	Dyeing industry (Tintore- rías).

55	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).	56	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).	56	Tanning (Tenerías).	56	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).	56	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).
56	Tanning (Tenerías).	57	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).	57	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).	57	Tanning (Tenerías).	57	Tanning (Tenerías).
57	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).	58	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri).	58	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	58	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).	58	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).
57	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).	59	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejuco cortados).	59	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).	59	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).	59	Lumber yards (Tablerías).
58	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).	60	Unclassified native textile industries (Industria de tejidos sin clasificar).	60	Lumber yards (Tablerías).	60	Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).	60	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).
59	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).	61	Lime-burning (Caleros).	61	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).	61	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).	61	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
60	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).	62	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).	62	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).	62	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	62	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).
60	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).	63	Sawali industry (Industria de sawal).	63	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	63	Broom and duster-making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).	63	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).
61	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).	64	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).	64	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).	64	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).	64	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).
62	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	65	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	65	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).	65	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).	65	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).
63	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	66	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).	66	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).	66	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).	66	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
64	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).	67	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	67	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).	67	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).	67	Corn-mills (Molinos de maíz).
65	Sculptural industry (Tableros de escultura).	68	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	68	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).	68	Sculptural industry (Tableros de escultura).	68	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS Número de establecimientos.		COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de las materias primas.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
66	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).	69	Corn mills (Molinos de arroz).	69	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).	69	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).	69	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).
67	Lumber yards (Talleres de escultura).	70	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).	70	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	70	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	70	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).
67	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).	71	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).	71	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	71	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	71	Meat-salting industry (Salazon de carnes).
68	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	72	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).	72	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).	72	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).	72	Watch repairing (Relojerías).
69	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	73	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	73	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	73	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	73	Bull-cart construction (Carretonería).
70	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	74	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	74	Pastry making (Pastelerías).	74	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).	74	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).
71	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	75	Soapmaking (Fábricas de jabón).	75	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).	75	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).	75	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).
71	Bolo handle making (Industria de mangos de bolo).	76	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).	76	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	76	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).	76	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).
71	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).	77	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).	77	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	77	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	77	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).
72	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).	78	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).	78	Watch repairing (Relojerías).	78	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).	78	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).
72	Watch repairing (Relojerías).	79	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	79	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	79	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	79	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).

73	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).	80	Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).	80	Comb-making (Industria de peines).	80	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).	80	Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).
74	Lumbang industry (Preparación de lumbang).	81	Burl-stripping industry (Preparación del burl).	81	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, mi-sua, etc.).	80	Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).	81	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).
75	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	82	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).	82	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).	81	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	82	Comb-making (Industria de peines).
76	Comb-making (Industria de peines).	83	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).	83	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).	82	Watch repairing (Relojerías).	83	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).
77	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	84	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).	84	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).	83	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).	84	Printing (Imprentas).
78	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).	85	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).	85	Printing (Imprentas).	84	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).	85	Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).
79	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).	86	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).	86	Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).	85	Comb-making (Industria de peines).	86	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).
79	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	87	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, mi-sua, etc.).	87	Suit-making (Talleres de velamen).	86	Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).	87	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).
80	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).	88	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	88	Bolo handle-making (Confección de mangos de bolo).	86	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	88	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
81	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabos de cáscara de coco).	89	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).	89	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).	87	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	89	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, mi-sua, etc.).
81	Printing (Imprenta).	90	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).	90	Hat block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).	88	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, mi-sua, etc.).	90	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).
82	Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).	91	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).	91	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	88	Printing (Imprentas).	91	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).
82	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).	92	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	92	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).	89	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabos de cáscara de coco).	92	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).
82	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	93	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).	93	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).	90	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).	93	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de las materias primas.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
82	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	94	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	94	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	91	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	94	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).
83	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, mi-sua, etc.).	95	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).	95	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	92	Rosary and scapulary rosarios y escapularios).	95	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).
84	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	96	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	96	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).	92	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	96	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).
84	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	97	Comb-making (Industria de peines).	97	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	93	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).	97	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).
84	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).	98	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).	98	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	94	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	98	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).
84	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	99	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	99	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).	94	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	99	Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).
84	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	100	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	100	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	95	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	100	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de lobos de cáscara de coco).
85	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	101	Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	101	Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).	95	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	101	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).
85	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	102	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).	102	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	95	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	102	Box-making (Fábrica de cajas).

86	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	103	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tazos de cáscara de coco).	103	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	96	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	103	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).
86	Soap making (Fábricas de jabón).	104	Marble works (Marmolerías).	104	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).	96	Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).	104	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).
86	Weight and measure industry (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	105	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	105	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tazos de cáscara de coco).	96	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).	105	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).
87	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).	106	Sago industry (Preparación del sagú).	106	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	97	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).	106	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).
87	Marble works (Marmolerías).	107	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	107	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).	97	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	107	Marble works (Marmolerías).
87	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).	108	Whip-making (Confec-ción de látigos).	108	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	98	Marble works (Marmolerías).	108	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).
87	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).	109	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabacos).	109	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabacos).	98	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).	109	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabacos).

TABLE NO. 16.—*Fishing industry classified by nationality of fishermen, their property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and produce*TABLA NO. 16.—*Industria pesquera clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y*

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.			
	NA- TIVE. Nativa.	FOR- EIGN. Extran- jero.	SEA. Mar.	LAKE. La- guna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	NETS. Redes.	TRAPS. Corra- les.	OTHER APPLI- ANCES. Otros apara- tos.
PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	3,650	118	2,766	357	105	4,898	5,651	1,853	2,191
Agusan	27		25	1	1	38	8	20	
Albay	108	1	106	3		150	88	65	
Ambos Camarines	136	3	123	13	3	212	40	156	
Antique	10		10			9	1	12	
Batáan	154		123		3	191	461	46	2
Batanes	3		3			4		6	1
Batangas	118	12	75	54		191	562	59	120
Bohol	125		125			174	6	73	57
Bulacán	309	8	12		3	384	53	4	
Cagayán	24		21		3	26	24		
Cápiz	72		70		1	101	40	32	1
Cavite	130		123			148	570	50	
Cebú	194	1	151	44		392	121	86	1
Ilocos Norte	9		8			3	8		
Ilocos Sur	189		189			72	193		
Iloilo	195	3	147	7	15	263	43	121	115
Isabela	6				6	10	6		
Laguna	177			177		230	1,946	10	1,841
La Unión	85	1	81	2		82	89	2	2
Leyte	219	7	220		6	386	59	226	
Manila	18	67	78		5	103	493	7	1
Marinduque (subprov- ince—subprovincia) ..	9		9			12	12		
Masbate (subprov- ince—subprovincia) ..	48		48			61	26	26	
Mindoro	16		16		1	22	22	1	2
Misamis	31		31			47	8	23	
Nueva Ecija	3				3	7		29	
Occidental Negros	175	9	169		6	191	37	172	
Oriental Negros	52	1	53			58	29	23	3
Pampanga	101		3	1	6	140	9	75	
Pangasinán	183		129	5	31	193	164	21	1
Rizal	168		0	49		225	328	42	
Rcmblón	22		22			23	20	2	
Samar	156		153		3	267	46	192	9
Sorsogón	169	1	168	1		192	48	120	26
Sulú	14	3	17			28		10	7
Surigao	107		107			127	34	76	
Tárlac	8				7	5	1	5	2
Tayabas	43	1	44			39	7	57	
Zambales	37		33		2	37	49	4	

¹ Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal tion during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.

donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

FISH PONDS. Viveros de peces.			CAPITAL AND MONEY IN- VESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en me- tálico y bienes muebles e in- muebles inver- tido en el ne- gocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
NUMBER OF PONDS. Número de viveros.	AREA IN SQUARE ME- TERS. Superficie en metros cuadra- dos.	COST OF FRY. Costo de la semilla.		LABOR- ERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salario.	
		Pesos.	Pesos.		Pesos.	Pesos.
540	196,232,989	261,898.17	9,613,907.00	26,126	581,416.90	8,692,401.29
			13,839.00	99	2,819.61	45,566.00
			34,921.60	684	14,956.74	178,175.00
			61,368.90	833	24,233.15	245,399.20
			2,810.37	62	921.88	23,099.00
28	9,557,660	10,379.67	490,763.07	1,598	32,110.56	787,838.00
			1,450.00	15	650.00	4,496.40
1	40,000	200.00	208,942.80	1,090	25,725.20	332,739.60
			69,907.52	793	10,754.37	225,129.20
302	72,955,862	187,637.50	4,692,919.00	948	22,632.48	905,569.67
			54,504.00	385	7,519.05	142,478.50
1	80,000	15.00	27,081.00	765	10,279.80	121,103.00
2	230,000	330.00	900,530.00	2,055	56,776.93	523,386.00
			75,928.31	914	28,635.87	318,887.12
1	900	100.00	24,900.00	168	6,028.95	84,000.00
			121,177.50	898	22,881.04	307,684.80
29	10,408,376	4,572.00	346,785.26	1,664	30,406.61	450,672.96
			1,850.54	66	1,310.76	13,470.00
			48,026.75	561	16,786.02	308,463.80
3	220,200	240.00	52,237.80	807	11,590.31	122,876.50
			213,651.25	1,783	41,938.75	463,626.92
2	11,000	650.00	104,675.00	332	10,377.94	204,849.95
			8,916.00	39	886.86	14,500.00
			32,648.00	462	8,394.38	80,217.87
			8,269.00	110	3,351.49	29,553.83
			19,649.25	128	4,064.00	50,044.49
			4,904.00	19	406.41	12,549.69
9	2,351,000	400.00	207,609.00	1,591	22,937.72	375,120.81
			15,837.95	262	5,565.74	77,420.68
91	27,033,990	33,787.00	772,917.29	372	13,187.22	322,534.25
18	3,149,501	3,730.00	216,798.08	1,591	31,628.92	365,594.00
49	7,965,000	19,497.00	874,956.90	1,714	41,119.62	449,294.00
			6,308.85	173	2,312.65	27,805.00
			126,535.56	1,008	22,736.38	291,738.99
1	150,000	60.00	73,868.84	764	20,471.12	260,236.30
			145,830.00	101	2,495.70	162,456.93
			15,214.00	618	7,977.06	138,856.00
1	2,000,000		4,571.96	23	536.75	12,689.96
			71,922.15	463	10,066.47	135,400.65
2	80,000	300.00	58,830.00	228	3,942.39	76,476.22

TABLE No. 17.—*Fishing industry: fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces.*

TABLE No. 17.—Industria pesquera que emplea viveros clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		BOATS. Barcas.	FISH PONDS. Viveros de peces.			CAPITAL AND MONEY IN- VESTED IN REAL AND PER- SONAL PROP- ERTY. Capital en me- tálico y bienes muebles e in- muebles inver- tido en el ne- gocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus sala- rios.		VALUE OF PRO- DUCTION. Valor de pro- ducción.
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOR- EIGN. Extran- jero.		NUMBER OF FISH PONDS. Número de viveros.	AREA IN SQUARE ME- TERS. Superficie en metros cuadra- dos.	COST OF FRY. Costo de la semilla.		LABORERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salario.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)										
Bataan	28	.....	51	540	136,232.989	10,379.67	280,435.07	141	3,928.26	103,241.00
Bulacán	294	8	341	302	72,955.362	187,637.50	4,681,019.00	900	21,078.00	880,219.67
Iloilo	29	.....	25	29	10,408.376	4,572.00	160,873.00	152	2,386.40	72,470.00
La Unión	3	.....	1	3	220.200	240.00	9,058.00	10	336.70	4,500.00
Occidental Negros	9	.....	4	9	2,351.000	400.00	11,523.00	49	941.78	14,202.00
Pampanga	91	.....	128	91	27,033.990	33,787.00	758,695.79	330	11,962.50	307,291.25
Pangasinán	18	.....	5	18	3,149.501	3,730.00	104,040.00	81	2,032.29	45,232.00
Rizal	49	.....	28	49	7,965.000	19,497.00	683,800.00	88	2,469.28	134,835.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	10	1	6	11	2,591.900	1,655.00	71,658.20	32	886.07	19,660.00
	531	9	589			261,898.17	6,761,102.06	1,783	46,021.28	1,581,650.92

TABLE No. 18.—*Fishing industry fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 18.—Industria pesquera que emplean corrales clasificados según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.		CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOR- EIGN. Extran- jera.	SEA. Mar.	LAKE. Laguna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	TRAPS. Corrales.	Pesos.	LABORERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salario.	Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Is- las Filipinas)	1,354	24	1,293	54	31	1,989	1,853	1,399,342.57	9,238	202,769.31	2,901,375.07
Agusan	19		17	1	1	22	20	8,339.00	56	1,982.40	26,160.00
Albay	35		33	2		69	65	13,235.00	207	6,423.21	76,663.00
Ambos Camarines	96	3	84	12	3	171	156	53,070.40	619	18,378.11	180,548.20
Antique	9		9			9	12	2,610.87	58	861.83	22,049.00
Bataan	38		38			39	46	78,726.00	317	8,505.11	143,187.00
Batangas	27	3	29	1		50	59	48,382.70	179	4,491.11	105,104.88
Bohol	62		62			92	73	38,852.52	406	6,889.82	119,658.20
Bulacán	4		1		3	8	4	4,500.00	12	360.00	6,850.00
Cápiz	30		30			53	32	12,634.00	281	4,661.79	56,228.50
Cavite	48		48			46	50	230,162.00	523	17,588.49	178,700.00
Cebu	77		77			144	86	39,861.51	437	4,723.97	103,624.70
Iloilo	106	1	100	7		124	121	119,432.00	965	17,379.65	271,818.51
Leyte	165	7	166		6	308	226	193,010.25	1,384	33,811.12	372,987.92
Manila	6		6			9	7	8,244.00	22	573.76	9,857.00
Masbate (subprovince—sub- provincia)	26		26			27	26	18,129.00	148	2,820.88	42,800.00
Misamis	23		23			33	23	15,669.25	96	2,691.84	35,625.00
Nueva Ecija	3				3	7	29	4,904.00	19	406.41	12,549.69
Occidental Negros	133	7	138		2	140	172	174,993.00	1,202	18,354.54	802,606.46
Oriental Negros	20	1	21			22	23	7,578.00	120	2,611.20	38,332.68
Pampanga	6			1	5	5	75	13,608.00	30	1,100.40	10,350.00
Pangasinán	9		2	5	2	28	21	15,258.08	77	1,259.72	37,910.00
Rizal	39		18	21		58	21	41,896.90	181	5,328.64	76,904.00
Samar	114		113		1	191	192	101,733.00	518	12,437.18	191,494.27
Sorsogón	124		123	1		140	120	42,118.94	417	11,846.97	178,825.80

TABLE No. 18.—*Fishing industry fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLE No. 18.—Industria pesquera que emplean corrales clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.		CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOREIGN. Extranjera.	SEA. Mar.	LAKE. Laguna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	TRAPS. Corrales.		LABORERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salarios.	
Sulú.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	Pesos. 26,830.00	41	Pesos. 774.90	Pesos. 60,587.25
Surigao.....	73	.....	73	.....	.....	85	76	9,102.00	444	5,709.84	94,086.00
Tarlac.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	1,725.00	13	315.25	5,029.96
Tayabas.....	37	1	38	.....	.....	83	57	67,922.15	418	9,129.12	124,020.65
Zambales.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	1,590.00	12	336.00	8,550.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	8	1	5	3	1	9	22	5,175.00	36	1,016.00	14,266.40

TABLE No. 19.—*Fishing industry using nets, classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 19.—Industria pesquera que emplea redes clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		SEA. Mar.	LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.		APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.		CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOR- EIGN. Extran- jera.		LAKE. Laguna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	NETS. Redes.			
	1,580	80	1,364	242	54	2,038	5,651	Pesos. 1,239,904.31	Pesos. 13,815	Pesos. 3,798,557.12
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Is- las Filipinas).										
Aguasan.....	8		8			16	8	5,500.00	43	19,806.00
Albay.....	73	1	73	1		81	38	21,626.60	477	102,512.00
Ambos Camarines.....	40		39	1		41	40	8,298.50	214	64,851.00
Batáan.....	87		85		2	101	461	129,602.00	1,139	637,410.00
Batangas.....	89	8	44	53		141	562	154,065.10	757	19,602.19
Bohol.....	6		6			6	6	3,370.00	53	205,750.72
Bulacán.....	11		11			35	53	7,400.00	36	8,745.00
Cagayán.....	24		21		8	26	24	54,504.00	385	18,500.00
Capiz.....	40		40			42	40	12,957.00	484	142,478.50
Cavite.....	80		80	44		101	570	11,859.00	1	59,456.50
Cebu.....	117		73			247	121	33,066.80	1,528	39,025.12
Ilocos Norte.....	8		8			8	8	24,400.00	473	341,486.00
Ilocos Sur.....	189		189			72	193	121,177.50	165	214,255.42
Iloilo.....	29	2	31			43	43	28,838.26	222	82,000.00
Isabela.....	6				6	10	6	1,850.54	25	5,878.95
Laguna.....	115			115		141	1,946	40,398.75	66	307,684.80
La Unión.....	80		80			81	89	39,779.80	373	60,400.46
Leyte.....	54		54			78	59	20,641.00	782	13,474.00
Manila.....	9	67	71		5	91	493	94,909.00	397	223,850.30
Marinduque (subprovince—sub- provincia)	9		9			12	12	8,916.00	39	109,676.50
Masbate (subprovince—sub- provincia)	22		22			34	26	14,519.00	314	90,639.00
Mindoro.....	14		14			18	22	5,955.00	101	186,942.95
Misamis.....	8		8			14	8	3,980.00	32	14,500.00

TABLE No. 19.—*Fishing industry using nets, classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLE No. 19.—Industria pesquera que emplea redes clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.		CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOREIGN. Extranjera.	SEA. Mar.	LAKE. Laguna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	NETS. Redes.		LABORERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salario.	
Occidental Negros.....	33	2	31	.....	4	47	37	Pesos. 21,093.00	340	Pesos. 3,641.40	58,312.35
Oriental Negros.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....	33	29	7,669.95	126	2,682.54	35,223.00
Pampanga.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	7	9	613.50	12	124.32	4,893.00
Pangasinán.....	155	.....	127	.....	28	160	164	96,690.00	1,363	28,036.91	277,452.00
Rizal.....	80	.....	52	28	.....	139	328	149,260.00	1,445	33,321.70	237,555.00
Romblón.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	21	20	5,533.85	161	2,036.65	25,005.00
Samar.....	33	.....	31	.....	2	63	46	23,308.26	422	8,811.36	90,089.72
Sorsogón.....	35	.....	35	.....	48	39	48	25,469.90	249	7,218.51	60,460.50
Surigao.....	34	.....	34	.....	.....	42	34	6,112.00	174	2,267.22	44,770.00
Tayabas.....	6	.....	6	.....	45	6	7	4,000.00	45	937.35	11,380.00
Zambales.....	30	.....	28	.....	2	30	37	16,840.00	173	2,842.39	39,395.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias).....	3	.....	2	.....	1	2	14	35,700.00	38	652.00	32,881.22

TABLE No. 20.—*Fishing industry using other appliances, by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property monthly average of laborers and wages and production during the year 1918, by provinces.*

TABLE No. 20.—Industria pesquera que emplea otros aparatos clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del Pescador.		LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.		APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.		CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.		MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOREIGN. Extranjera.	SEA. Mar.	LAKE. Laguna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	OTHER APPLIANCES. Otros aparatos.	Pesos.	LABORERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salario.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Is- las Filipinas).....	185	5	109	61	20	282	2,191	Pesos. 213,558.06	1,290	Pesos. 23,745.71	Pesos. 410,818.15
Bohol.....	57	.....	57	.....	.....	76	57	27,685.00	334	3,193.04	96,726.00
Iloilo.....	31	.....	16	.....	15	61	115	37,642.00	325	6,038.50	46,380.00
Laguna.....	61	.....	.....	61	.....	88	1,841	7,428.00	187	5,733.42	83,413.50
Oriental Negros.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	640.00	16	272.00	3,860.00
Samar.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	13	9	1,494.30	68	1,487.84	10,205.00
Sorsogon.....	9	1	10	.....	.....	12	26	6,000.00	92	1,165.64	19,450.00
Sulid.....	4	3	7	.....	.....	13	7	119,000.00	60	1,720.80	101,869.68
Other provinces (Otras provin- cias).....	11	1	7	.....	5	11	133	13,668.76	208	4,134.47	48,914.00

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

- Abaca, buri, coco, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton and silk products, statistics concerning, 734, 755.
- Abaca pressing, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics concerning, 206; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 270, 277, 284, 292, 293, 298, 300, 319, 340, 382, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507, 509, 510.
- Abaca strippers, average daily wages of, 20, 78.
- Abaca stripping industry, comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 273, 282, 287, 297, 300, 319, 340, 382, 383, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 511-513; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 622, 628, 629, 632, 635, 637, 641, 655, 658, 661, 728, 752, 756, 757.
- Abscess, acute, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Abortion, statistics concerning persons accused of, 107, 130.
- Abra de Ilog, township, household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
- Abra, province, public library of, 30; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 241, 252, 270, 384, 300, 306, 309, 314, 316, 319, 326, 329, 405, 414, 420, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502; household industries in, 580, 581, 600, 602, 626, 662-665, 670-672, 674-681, 684, 687, 689, 694-696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 735, 736.
- Abucay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Abulug, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 68; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Abuyog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Act No. 1147, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Act No. 1755, violation of, number of persons accused of, 106.
- Act No. 1935, 7.
- Act No. 2098, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, and provincial classification of, according to judgment rendered, 170, 171; amount of money received by persons accused of, 172.
- Act No. 2255, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Act No. 2508, 14.
- Act No. 2567, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Act No. 2572, 7.
- Act No. 2633, 10.
- Accused, statistics concerning persons, 96, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136.
- Abduction, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 108, 116, 118, 127, 130.
- Adultery, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 116, 118, 127, 130.
- Age, provincial and general classification of persons accused according to, 131, 132, 133.
- Agno, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Aglipayan churches, number, average capacity, and average value in pesos of, 17, 38-65.
- Agoo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 354, 397, 470, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Agricultural credit associations, purposes of, and operations in which they may be engaged, 14; development of, 14-15; co-

Agricultural credit associations—Ctd.

operative character of, conditions for the organization and operation of, results obtained by, 15.

Agriculturists, number of, accused of crime, 148; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Aguilar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71.

Agusan, province, semipublic libraries in, 81; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 241, 252, 270, 284, 300, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502; household industries in, 600, 602, 627, 661, 663, 682, 684, 685, 696, 702, 704, 735, 736; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Agutaya, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.

Ajuy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Alabat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Alaminos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 59; paupers in, 71, household industries in, 609, 613, 715, 722, 743, 747.

Alangalang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Albay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 346, 383, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Albay, province, newspapers published in, 24; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases, pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239,

Albay, province—Continued.

241, 252, 270, 284, 300, 301, 316, 319, 321, 335, 336, 341, 346, 373, 376, 383, 389, 417, 420, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 536, 540, 544, 549, 553, 557; household industries in, 580, 600, 602, 627, 628, 661-663, 665-668, 670-676, 678-692, 694, 696, 697, 701, 704, 735, 736; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Albuera, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Albuminuria, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Albuquerque, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Alcala, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 605, 613, 709, 722, 739, 747.

Alcantara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Alcoy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47.

Alegria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Alfonso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Aliaga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Alitagtag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Alilem, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.

Allen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 340, 333, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Almagro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61.

Aloguinsan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Aloran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Altavas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Amadeo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Ambos Camarines, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals

Ambos Camarines, province—Continued.

- and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 41; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 241, 252, 270, 284, 300, 305, 311, 313, 314, 316, 319, 324, 325, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 340, 341, 352, 254, 355, 364, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 382, 383, 395, 397, 398, 407, 413, 415, 417, 419, 420, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502, rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 602, 628, 661-663, 665, 667, 669-696, 698, 702, 705, 785, 736; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
- Amulung, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.**
- Anao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.**
- Anaemia, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.**
- Anda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 59; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 613, 707, 722, 738, 747.**
- Angaki, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.**
- Angadanan, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.**
- Angat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 362, 405, 467, 477, 492; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.**
- Angeles, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 259, 344, 351, 365, 371, 387, 393, 408, 415, 472, 481, 496; rice mills in, 520, 535, 538, 551, sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.**
- Antequera, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.**
- Antipolo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in 72; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 357, 365, 401, 408, 478, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 728, 748.**
- Antique, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; churches in, 38, 41, 42; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 285, 301, 307, 321, 327, 346, 359, 389, 408, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 466, 476, 490, 491, 502; sugar mills in, 226, 230, 232, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 600, 603, 629, 661, 663, 665, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 681, 684-687, 689, 690, 693, 696, 699, 702, 705, 735, 737; fishing industry in, 766, 769.**
- Apalit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 259, 365, 408, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.**
- Aparri, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 342, 372, 384, 416, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.**
- Apayao, subprovince, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32.**
- Apendicitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.**
- Arayat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 259, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.**
- Arevalo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 362, 405, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.**
- Argao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 379, 424, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.**
- Aringay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.**
- Aritao, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.**
- Aroroy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 347, 361, 390, 404, 471, 480, 495; household in, 611, 718, 745.**

- Arson, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 108, 130.
- Artificial flower making, statistics concerning, 618, 624, 637, 643, 646, 661, 728, 752, 761, 762.
- Asingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 351, 394, 478, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Assault and battery, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Associations, civic, aggregated number of, total membership of, records of Manila and Ilocos Norte as to number and membership of, 16.
- Asturias, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Atimonan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 355, 379, 388, 397, 423, 475, 488, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.
- Attorney-General's Office, library of, 8.
- Augustinian Fathers, library of, 9.
- Authorities, public, disobedience, slander, and threats upon, number of persons accused of, 106.
- Ayquitan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
- ### B
- Baso, municipality, paupers in, 67; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Babatngon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Bacacay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Bacarra, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Bacuit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
- Baclayon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Baenotan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Bacolod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Bacolor, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 367, 411, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566, 613, 721, 747.
- Bacon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 387, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Bacong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
- Bacoor, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 369, 412, 467, 478, 492; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Badajoz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Badian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Badoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69.
- Bagabag, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Bagac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Baganga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.
- Baggao, municipality, household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Bago, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Baguio, city, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 366, 409, 466, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Bailen, municipality, household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Bais, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
- Bakeries, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics regarding, 264, 267, 270-273, 275-277, 279-293, 295-300, 319-320, 341-347, 384-388, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 627, 628, 631-634, 636-639, 642, 645, 648, 650-652, 655-658, 660-662, 728, 752, 757, 758.
- Bakers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Balamban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

- Balanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 364, 372, 376, 407, 416, 421, 466, 476, 491; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Balañgiga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.
- Balaoan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Balasan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 369, 413, 469, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Balayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 388, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Baler, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.
- Baliangao municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Balilihan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Balimbing, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Balincaguin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71.
- Baliuag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 341, 349, 358, 369, 374, 379, 384, 392, 401, 413, 418, 424, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Ballesteros, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Balungao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Bamban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Bambang, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Banaao, township, paupers in, 70.
- Banaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65.
- Banate, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Banayoyo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Banga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Bangar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Bangued, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 357, 362, 371, 376, 383, 400, 405, 414, 420, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Banguì, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Bani, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Banna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Bantay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 368, 380, 411, 424, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Bantayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 355, 373, 398, 416, 468, 478, 498; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Baras, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 710, 740.
- Barbasa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
- Barbers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Barcelona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Barili, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Barotac Nuevo, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Barotac Viejo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Barugo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 470, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Basco, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

- Basey, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.
- Basket weaving industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 277, 293, 301, 321, 346, 389, 484, 487, 499, 503, 512, 514, 515; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 622, 626-628, 630, 631, 632-635, 637-639, 641-645, 647, 649-652, 654-660, 662, 663, 728, 752, 757, 758, 760.
- Basud, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Bataan, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 42; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 285, 300, 307, 311, 314, 316, 320, 327, 335, 336, 341, 359, 364, 372, 376, 383, 403, 416, 421, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 466, 476, 490, 491, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 581, 600, 630, 662, 663, 670-674, 676, 678, 681, 685, 690, 693, 696, 702, 706, 735, 737; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771.
- Batac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Batanes, province, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 42, 43; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against
- Batanes, province—Continued.
property in, 114; household industries in, 600, 630, 663, 676, 684, 702, 707, 735, 737, fishing industry in, 766.
- Batangas, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 383, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Batangas, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 43; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 285, 286, 300, 303, 305, 306, 307, 311, 315, 316, 317, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 335, 337, 341, 350, 353, 354, 357, 359, 364, 374, 376, 379, 383, 393, 396, 400, 402, 403, 417, 421, 423, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 466, 476, 477, 490, 491, 502; of rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 603, 631, 661-666, 668-679, 681, 682, 684, 687, 690, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698-701, 702, 707, 735, 737; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
- Bato, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 47, 53; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 602, 606, 705, 710, 736, 744.
- Bauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 383, 466, 476, 491; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Bauang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Bauguen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69.
- Bauko, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.
- Bautista, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

- Bay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 352, 395, 469, 470, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Bayambang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Baybay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufacture for, 246, 257, 343, 386, 470, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Bayombong, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Beer, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Beggars, total of, recorded, total of, in Manila, 18.
- Benedictine Fathers, library of, 9.
- Benguet, subprovince, books and pamphlets published in, 28, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 43; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76, 79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 286, 311, 331, 366, 444, 466, 462, 464, 466, 477, 490, 492, 502; household industries in, 600, 604, 632, 676, 702, 707, 735, 738.
- Beriberi, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, and its causes, 13.
- Besao, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.
- Bigaa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Bigamy, and public scandal, number of persons accused of, in 1912 and 1918, 90; number of persons who committed, confined in the various prisons, 97.
- Bilar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Bilibid Prison, system followed in, treatment, division and classification of prisoners in, 98; discipline in, 98, 99; trades taught, and moral education given to prisoners in, 99; prohibitions, rules and regulations of, and organization of prisoners in, 100.
- Biliran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Binalagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Binalonan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Binangonan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 363, 378, 406, 422, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Binmaley, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Binondo, Manila district, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 54.
- Bifian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 350, 353, 360, 365, 368, 374, 380, 385, 393, 396, 403, 408, 412, 417, 418, 424, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Blacksmithing, one of the principal industries, as to number, average number, 200; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 270, 271, 273, 275, 277, 281-285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 297-299, 301, 302, 321, 389, 390, 484, 487, 499, 503, 509-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 622, 626-639, 641-653, 655-660, 663, 664, 723, 752, 757.
- Blacksmiths, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Boac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 253, 376, 420, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.
- Boat building, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 206; statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 277, 279, 281, 282, 292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 302, 321, 347, 348, 390, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507, 510.
- Boatmen, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Bobon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

- Bocane, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 367, 411, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.
- Bogo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Bohol, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 43, 44; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 272, 286, 320, 341, 484, 446, 456, 462, 464, 466, 477, 490, 492, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 540, 544, 548, 550, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 604, 632, 633, 661-663, 665-667, 669-677, 679-684, 686-693, 696, 698-700, 702, 707, 735, 738; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771, 773.
- Bolbok, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 354, 397, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Bolinao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Boljo-on, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Bolo handle making, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 631, 664, 728, 752, 762, 763.
- Bolo scabbard industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 641, 643, 664, 728, 752, 763, 764.
- Bongabon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Bontoc, subprovince, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; churches in, 38, 44; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79.
- Books, matter omitted in enumeration of, number of, written in English and local dialects, Manila, as printing place of, 5; Spanish, in several provinces, 8; English, provinces where prevail, and distribution of, 8.
- Borbon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Boroñgan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.
- Botolan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
- Box factories, statistics concerning, 264, 267, 277, 293, 302, 322, 348, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 664, 728, 752, 764.
- Bribery, number of public officials accused of, 106.
- Brick and tile factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 273, 277, 281, 288, 293, 297, 302, 322, 348, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 626, 637, 652, 664, 728, 752, 761, 763.
- Bricklayers, average daily wages of, 19, 77.
- Brigandage, persons accused of, in the Courts of First Instance, 110, 130.
- Bronchitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, 13.
- Broom and duster making, statistics regarding industry, 618, 622, 630, 665, 728, 752, 761-763.
- Bucay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Buenavista, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Bugasong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
- Buguey, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Buhi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Bukidnon, province, churches in, 38, 45; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114.

Bula, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Bulacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.

Bulacan, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 45; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 253, 272, 286, 287, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 312, 313, 315-317, 320, 323-327, 329, 332, 333, 335, 337, 341, 349, 350, 352, 353, 355, 358, 359, 362, 363, 367, 369, 372, 374, 377, 379, 384, 392, 393, 395, 401-403, 405, 406, 411-413, 416, 418, 421, 424, 426, 434, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; rice mills in, 219, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 560, 563, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 604, 633, 634, 661, 665, 666, 668, 670, 672, 673, 675, 677, 680-684, 687, 689, 691-693, 695, 696, 698, 701, 702, 703, 735, 738; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771.

Bulacacao, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Bulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 378, 423, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Bull-cart construction, statistics concerning, 618, 624, 628, 631, 639, 652, 665, 728, 752, 761, 762.

Bulusan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Buntal stripping industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 658, 665, 728, 752, 764, 765.

Bunggau, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 261, 373, 417, 474, 482, 497.

Bureau of Science, library of, 3.

Burauen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics

Burauen, municipality—Continued.
of manufactures for, 246, 257, 377, 421, 470, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Burgos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50, 51, 59; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 370, 413, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Buri mat industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 627-629, 631-635, 637-639, 641-643, 645, 647-660, 665, 666, 723, 752, 756, 757.

Buri sack industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 627, 632, 633, 635, 637, 646, 647, 649-652, 654, 658, 666, 723, 752, 757, 761.

Buri stripping industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 628, 632, 645, 651, 652, 667, 729, 752, 759, 760, 763.

Buruanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Bustos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 377, 379, 421, 424, 467, 477, 492, sugar mills in, 560; household industries, 604, 709, 738.

C

Caba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Cabadbaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 617; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Cabagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.

Cabalian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 377, 421, 471, 480, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Cabanatuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 351, 377, 387, 393, 422, 471, 480, 495; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Cabangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64.

Cabatuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Cabiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

- Cabugao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Cabusao, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 372, 415, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Cabuyao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Cadiz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 471, 480, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Cagayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 342, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Cagayan, province, reviews and pamphlets published in, 26, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 45, 46; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 91; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; number of persons accused of crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 254, 273, 287, 300, 305, 307, 313, 315, 320, 325, 326, 333, 335, 342, 355, 358, 369, 372, 384, 401, 413, 416, 426, 434, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; household industries in, 530, 600, 605, 634, 635, 661-663, 665, 670, 671, 673, 675, 676, 680-685, 687, 689, 691-698, 702, 709, 735, 739; fishing industry in, 766.
- Cagayanillo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
- Caibiran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Cainta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Cajidiocan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 347, 391, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Calabanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Calaca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Calamba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 350, 365, 385, 393, 408, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Calapan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 344, 386, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
- Calape, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Calatagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67.
- Calasiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 347, 351, 389, 394, 473, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Calauag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 355, 379, 397, 423, 475, 479, 488, 494, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.
- Calauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 352, 379, 395, 469, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Calbayog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 365, 378, 387, 409, 419, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.
- Calbiga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 360, 403, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.
- Calculi of urinary passages, province in which prevailed in 1913, 12.
- Calivo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statis-

- Calivo, municipality—Continued.
tics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 342, 365, 367, 377, 384, 408, 410, 421, 467, 477, 492; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Calkers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75.
- Calolbon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 710, 740.
- Caloocan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 352, 376, 395, 420, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Calumny, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.
- Calumpit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 467, 477, 492; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.
- Caluya, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67.
- Camalaniugan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Camalig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 383, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Camaligau, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Camiling, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262; 474, 483, 488, 498; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Canaman, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602; 705, 736.
- Cancer, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Candaba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 618, 721, 747.
- Candelaria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 617, 727, 750, 751.
- Candijay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Candle-tree oil, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Candon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 343, 385, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Candy factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 276, 278, 291, 293, 303, 322, 349, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 510-513; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 637, 641, 650, 667, 729, 752, 760, 761.
- Canning industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 278, 293, 303, 322, 349, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 512-515.
- Cantilan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 725, 750.
- Caoayan, municipality, statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
- Capalonga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Capas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Capiz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 342, 346, 371, 377, 384, 389, 415, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Capiz, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civil associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 46, 47; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 254, 273, 287, 300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 331, 334, 337, 340, 342, 346, 367, 371, 377, 382, 384, 389, 408, 410, 415, 421, 426, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in,

Capiz, province—Continued.

226, 280, 282, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 605, 635, 661-663, 665, 666, 670, 672-676, 678-685, 678-689, 691-693, 695, 696, 701, 702, 709, 735, 739; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Capoocan, municipality, household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Capul, municipality, paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 383, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Caraga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Caramel factories, statistics concerning, 264, 267, 278, 293, 303, 323, 349, 391, 392, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508-511, 513.

Caramoan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 14, 47; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Carpenters, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Carpentry, one of the principal industries as to cost and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics regarding, 264, 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 286, 290, 291, 293, 303, 323, 349, 392, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 509, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 627, 628, 632, 637, 639, 641, 643-645, 647-650, 655-657, 659, 667, 668, 729, 752, 758-760.

Carcar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Cardona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Carigara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 343, 373, 377, 386, 417, 421, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Carmen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44, 48; paupers in, 68; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 604, 707, 711, 738, 740.

Carmona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Carranglan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Carriage making, one of the principal industries, and average monthly salaries, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics regarding, 264, 267, 271-273, 275, 276, 278-281, 288, 285-

Carriage making—Continued.

291, 293, 295-297, 299, 303, 304, 323, 350, 351, 393, 394, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 509-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 627, 630, 631, 633, 636, 639, 642-645, 648, 649, 651-653, 658-660, 668, 729, 752, 758, 759.

Carriers, confined in insular jails, 178.

Cart drivers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Casiguran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62, 63; household industries in, 615, 616, 725, 727, 749, 750.

Castilla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Castillejos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; sugar mills in, 566; household industry in, 617, 727.

Cataingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Catanduanes, subprovince, churches in, 38, 47; paupers in, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 255, 273, 287, 300, 320, 342, 384, 423, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; household industries in, 600, 606, 636, 663, 671, 672, 675, 676, 682, 684, 685, 689, 696, 702, 710, 735, 740.

Catanauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 493; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Catarman, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 611, 614, 719, 724, 745, 749.

Catbalogan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 387, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Cateel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Catmon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Catholic churches, number, average, capacity and average value in pesos of, 17, 38-65.

Cattle, large, provincial classification of persons accused of theft of, 145; provincial classification of persons accused of theft of, according to sentence, 146.

Catubig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Cauayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 57; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 354, 397, 471, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 608, 612, 715, 720, 742, 746.

Cavite, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 342, 385, 467, 478, 492; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Cavite, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 47; paupers in, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collection and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 255, 273, 288, 301, 313, 315, 320, 321, 323, 333, 335, 342, 346, 350, 369, 372, 374, 385, 389, 393, 412, 416, 418, 428, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 473, 490, 492, 498, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 606, 636, 637, 661, 663, 668, 670-674, 676, 678, 681-684, 689, 691-693, 695, 696, 702, 711, 735, 740; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Cavinti, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Cebú, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 342, 350, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 366, 369, 377, 379, 385, 393, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 410, 413, 421, 423, 468, 473, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Cebú, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 24, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 47-49; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real

Cebu, province—Continued.

property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 273, 274, 288, 289, 301-307, 309-311, 313, 315-317, 320, 322, 323, 324-326, 329-331, 333, 335, 337, 342, 348, 350, 351, 355, 357-360, 362-364, 366, 369, 370, 373, 374, 377, 379, 385, 391, 393, 395, 398, 400-403, 405-407, 410, 413, 416, 418, 421, 423, 424, 428, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 468, 473, 490, 493, 502; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 606, 637, 638, 661-676, 678, 680-689, 691-696, 698, 700, 702, 711, 735, 740; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Cedula, unlawful use of, number of persons accused of, 106.

Cervantes, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.

Charcoal industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 273, 276, 280, 288, 291, 296, 304, 323, 351, 352, 395, 434, 487, 499, 503, 509-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 630, 637, 651, 653, 668, 729, 752, 761, 762.

Charitable institutions, total number of, provinces with, subsidized, list of, in Manila, 10.

Chauffeurs, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 173; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Children, abandonment of, number of persons accused of, 108.

China, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

Chinese Hospital, 10.

Cholera, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; hospitalization of cases of, 13.

Churches, number, average capacity, and value of, in the Islands, number of Catholic, and Protestant, registered in 1903 and 1918, comparison of both censuses as to, development and methods followed by non-Catholic, 17; Mohammedan, number, capacity, and value of, 65.

Cigar and cigarette factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 270, 272, 275, 278, 281, 285, 286, 289, 293, 297, 304, 324, 352, 353, 395, 434, 437, 499, 503, 506-508; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 655, 669, 729, 752, 763-765.

Cigar and cigarette makers, average daily wages of, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143.

City Boys' Reformatory, 10.

- City Girls' Reformatory, 10.
- Claveria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 605, 709, 789.
- Clerks, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Clog factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 272, 276, 286, 291, 304, 324, 353, 395, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 511, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 621, 625, 628, 631, 634, 640, 643, 647, 652-654, 660, 701, 733, 754, 759.
- Clubs, cause of the multiplication of; total number of, enumerated, total number of members of, places where greater numbers of, were recorded, 16.
- Coconut oil, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Code, Administrative, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Coffee and chocolate factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 271, 278, 285, 293, 305, 324, 353, 396, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 623, 631, 632, 637, 641, 643, 645, 651, 652, 655, 656, 659, 669, 729, 752, 759, 760.
- Coffee, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Coffin factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 275, 268, 290, 293, 305, 325, 353, 396, 484, 487, 499, 503, 510, 512, 513; statistics of, as house hold industry, 618, 624, 631, 641, 643, 651, 653, 659, 669, 729, 752, 762.
- College of Trebles, Library of, 9.
- Colonists (agricultural), confined in insular jails, 178.
- Comb and pipe making, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 268, 273, 293, 305, 325, 397, 484, 487, 499, 503, 512, 513, 515; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 632, 641, 669, 729, 752, 763, 764.
- Community House, 10.
- Concepción, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 616, 723, 726, 748, 750.
- Concubinage, number of persons accused of, 107; persons accused of, acquitted, dismissed, and convicted, and ratio of, 127; number of males and females accused of, 130.
- Conductors (street car), confined in insular jails, 178.
- Confectionaries, statistics concerning, 618, 623, 626-628, 630-637, 641-643, 645-649, 651-656, 658, 659, 669, 729, 752, 757, 758.
- Confectionaries, native, one of the principal industries as to number, and total cost of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 271, 273, 277-282, 285, 287, 291, 293, 294, 296-298, 311, 330, 331, 364, 365, 407-409, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 508-510; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 627, 628, 630-638, 641-643, 645-651, 653-655, 657-659, 681, 730, 753, 756, 757.
- Contracts, public, illegal intervention of, number of public officials accused of, 106.
- Conspiracy, number of persons accused of, 105.
- Constabulary soldiers, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Cooks, average daily wages of, 20, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143, confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Copra and coconuts, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Copper, old, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Copra drying industry, one of the principal industries, as to number, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 27; statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 280, 282, 285, 291, 292, 295, 297, 299, 305, 325, 354, 355, 397, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506-509; statistics of as household industry, 618, 622, 628, 629, 632, 635, 637, 641, 643-645, 649, 652, 655, 659, 670, 671, 729, 752, 756.
- Córdova, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Corella, municipality, household industries in, 604, 707, 733.
- Cortés, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 707, 733.
- Corporation, religious, libraries of, 3.
- Coron, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.
- Corn mills, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 268, 273, 283, 305, 325, 355, 393, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 510, 511, 513, statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 637, 671, 729, 752, 761-763.
- Corregidor Prison, rules of discipline and means of correction and reform enforced in, 100.
- Cotton burlap industry, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 639, 671, 729, 752, 756, 757.
- Cotabato, municipality, paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 370, 413, 568, 478, 493, household industries in, 607, 712.
- Cotabato, province, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80;

Cotabato, province—Continued.

collections and expenditures of, 81; criminals cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 274, 289, 313, 333, 370, 413, 428, 436, 448, 456, 462, 464, 468, 478, 490, 493, 502; household industries in, 600, 607, 638, 661, 673, 675, 681, 685, 696, 702, 712, 735, 741.

Councillors, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Countries, subjects of non-specified, accused of crime, 128.

Crime, place of commission of, provincial and general classification of persons accused, according to, 139, 140.

Crimes, groups of, contained in the schedule for judicial statistics, 85-87; information collected in relation with, 87; classification of, for census purposes, 88; comparison of accused of, specification and comparison of figures for, ratios of groups of, to inhabitants, 90; classification of persons accused, 91; conclusions to be drawn for the most common, 91, 92; influence of education and marital condition in the commission of, 92-94; groups of ages, and percentages of persons accused, 94; against chastity, age in which prevail, 96; recidivism in the commission of, 96; most common, 98, 109; not classified, number of persons accused of, 109, 130; committed in each month of the year, 144.

Cuenca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Culasi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.

Culion, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; paupers in, 71.

Customs Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Cuyapo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Cuyo, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; criminal cases pending, filed dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crime against persons in, 111; crimes against property in, 114; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

D

Daan-Bantayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Daet, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 372, 383, 415, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Dagami, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Dagupan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 345, 351, 356, 371, 375, 378, 387, 394, 399, 415, 419, 422, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Dalaguete, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Damages, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.

Danao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Dansalan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 748.

Dao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 46; household industries in, 603, 605, 706, 710, 737, 739.

Dapa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 725, 750.

Dapitan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against property in, 114; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

Dasmariñas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Dasol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Dauin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57.

- Davis, municipalitiy, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Davao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 342, 346, 377, 385, 389, 421, 468, 478, 498; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Davao, province, reviews published in, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 49; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 275, 289, 301, 316, 320, 321, 337, 342, 346, 377, 385, 421, 428, 436, 443, 456, 462, 464, 468, 478, 490, 493, 502; household industries in, 600, 607, 638, 639, 662, 663, 665, 670, 681, 682, 685, 696, 702, 713, 735, 741.
- Day Nursery, Santa Mesa, and Tondo, 10.
- Delinquency, juvenile, increase of, and crimes in which it manifests itself, 96.
- Del Pilar, municipality, household industries in, 609, 711, 740.
- Detention, unlawful, number of persons accused of, 108.
- Diarrhoea, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Diggers, average daily wages of, 19.
- Dimasalang, municipalitiy, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
- Dimiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Dinagat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Dinalupihan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Dingle, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Dingras, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Dipolog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65.
- Director of Census, 1908, opinion of, as to criminal propensity of Filipino race, 98.
- Dispensaries, free, number, and kinds of, 10.
- Distilleries, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics regarding, 264, 268, 271-274, 276, 278, 280-283, 285-288 291, 293, 295-297, 299, 305, 306, 325, 355, 356, 398, 399, 484, 499, 503, 506, 507.
- Disturbance, public, number of persons accused of, 106.
- Documents, breach of trust in safe-keeping of, number, of public officials accused of, 106.
- Docket, civil, condition of, the several courts of first instance, 148, 149.
- Document, false, use of, number of persons accused of, 106.
- Dolores, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 63; paupers, in, 61, 67, 73; household industries in, 602, 615, 616, 704, 724, 727, 736, 749, 750.
- Dominican Fathers, library of, 9.
- Domestics, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Donsol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Dressmaking, statistics concerning industry, 619, 624, 626-628, 630-632, 636, 637, 639, 641, 643-647, 649, 652, 653, 655, 656, 658, 659, 671, 729, 752, 757-759.
- Drivers, average daily wages of, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Dueñas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Duero, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Dulag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 258, 343, 386, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Dumaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.
- Dumaguete, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
- Dumalag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Dumangas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49;

Dumangas, municipality—Continued.
sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Dumanjug, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Dumarao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Dupax, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Duties, usurpation of, public officials accused of, 106; public, anticipation, prolongation, and abandonment of, number of public officials accused of, 106.

Dyeing industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 268, 278, 281, 293, 297, 306, 325, 356, 399, 484, 488, 500, 503, 510, 512, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 639, 652, 672, 729, 752, 759, 760.

Dysentery, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, 13.

Dwelling, forcible entry of, number, of persons accused of, 108.

E

Echague, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.

Education, classification of persons accused according to, 136.

Egg (balut) industry, statistics regarding, 264, 265, 281, 297, 306, 326, 355, 400, 485, 487, 499, 503, 512, 513, 514.

Election Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 128.

Embroiderers, female, average daily wages, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Embroidery shops, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 204, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 268, 270, 271, 274, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 288, 291, 293, 297, 306, 307, 326, 357, 400, 401, 485, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626-633, 635-637, 639-645, 648, 649, 651-653, 655-660, 729, 752, 756, 757.

Employees, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Engineers, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Engravers, average daily wages of, 19, 76.

Engraving and lithography, statistics concerning, as household industry, 619, 624, 673, 729, 752, 763-765.

Enrile, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Ermita, Manila, district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Escalante, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Establishments, manufacturing, total number of, on Census Day, total capital invested in, average monthly number of workers in, and amount of salaries paid by, total value and cost of production of, percentages of increase of, as compared with grand totals furnished by 1903 Census, as to number, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average monthly number of laborers and amount of salaries, 199; expenses of, not included, and recorded cost of materials of, in 1903 Census, comparative table of, existing in the Philippines, 200; classification of, recording 100 or more in their class, 200; having a capital and cost of production of ₱1,000,000 or over, and an average monthly number of laborers of 1,000 or more, 201; paying an average monthly total of salaries of ₱20,000 or over, and with an output valued at ₱1,000,000 or over, 202; provinces having 100 or more, 202; provinces having, with a production valued at ₱1,000,000 or over, 202; Manila as to number and value of total production of, 202; provinces having, with a production of ₱1,000,000 or over, 203; recording the largest number, 203; geographical distribution of, 208.

Estancia, municipality; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 373, 417, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Exports, number and value of, 203, 204.

F

Faire, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Falsification, persons accused of various kinds of, 106.

Famy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Farmers, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Fertilizers, injurious to health, use of, persons accused of, 170.

Filipinization, influence of, in labor, and agricultural, and financial prosperity of the islands, 21.

Filipino Priests' Asylum, 10.

Firearms, illegal possession of, persons accused of, 106; discharge of, number of persons accused of, 170, 180.

Firemen, confined in insular jails, 178.

Firewood industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 628, 632, 638, 645, 655, 659, 673, 729, 752, 759.

- Fireworks industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 631, 643, 645, 673, 729, 752, 762, 763. .
- First Instance, courts of, appeals to, 187; provincial classification of appellants, according to judgment of, 168.
- Fishermen, average daily wages of, 20, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Fish drying and smoking industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 628, 630-637, 639-641, 643-649, 651-653, 655, 656, 659, 660, 674, 729, 752, 756, 757.
- Fishing industry—fish, the principal component of native diet, average annual consumption of, per family, total annual consumption of, persons and boats used in industry, supplementary schedule prepared for, and by whom filed in, 688; subjects of enumeration, 588; pond industry, brief history of its beginning, 588; main features of pond industry, 588, 589; description of ponds, 589; description of the taking, 589, 590; fishes grown and not in ponds, 590; corrals and fishing in boats, principal edible, shark fishing, and marine products of commercial value, 590; list of species used for daily food, 590, 591; list of species of commercial value, 591, 592; fishing in inland pueblos, 592; list of fresh water species, 592, 593; crustaceans, oysters, and trepang, 593; criticism of salting and smoking methods, 593; prospects of pisculture, 594; pearl fishing, Lam-ang, an Ilocano poem of 15th century, 594; pearl formation and composition of, 595; Philippine mollusks and shells, 595; analysis of tables, 595-597; fishing apparatus, 598; principal industries connected with fishery, description of species salted, cured and dried, and of native sauces, 598, 599; fishing as pastime, classic form of, described in *Noli Me Tangere*, comments on, 599.
- Fishing, unlawful, number of persons accused of, 108, 180.
- Fish net and fishing utensil industry, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 626-628, 630-632, 635-637, 642, 645, 648-650, 652-655, 657, 674, 675, 729, 752, 757, 758.
- Floridablanca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Foodstuff, edibles, and drinks, statistics concerning, 734, 755.
- Food, pure violation of Law of, persons accused of, 107.
- Foremen, average daily wages of, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Forestry Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Foundries, iron, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 273, 293, 300, 329, 361, 405, 435, 438, 500, 508, 506, 507, 510.
- Franciscan Fathers, library of, 9.
- Frauds and illegal extortion, public officials accused of, 106.
- Fruits and nuts, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Funds, public, embezzlement of, public officials accused of, 106; amounts embezzled, according to cases of, 123; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratios of, 127.
- Furniture and cabinet-making, one of the principal industries as to cost of production, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 268, 272-275, 278, 287-290, 293, 307, 326, 327, 353, 401, 435, 437, 499, 503, 508, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626-628, 631-643, 645, 646, 648, 649, 651-653, 655-657, 659, 675, 729, 753, 757, 758.

G

- Gainza, municipality, household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Galimuyod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
- Gambling Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 128; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.
- Gamu, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 603, 715, 742.
- Gandara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 473, 482, 497.
- Gapan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 490, 495; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Garcia-Hernandez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 703, 738.
- Gardeners, confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Gas, and electric light and power plants, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average

Gas and electric light, etc.—Continued.

number of laborers; average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 307, 327, 358, 401, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 507, 510.

Gasan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 377, 421, 471, 480; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.

Gattatan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 606, 709, 739.

Gerona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 474, 483, 498; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Gigaquit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Ginatilan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 741.

Gingog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 606, 716, 741.

Goa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 465, 476; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Gogo bark industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 631, 648, 676, 729, 753, 761-763.

Gold and silversmith shops, one of the principal industries as to number, capital invested, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 272, 274-278, 281-283, 285, 287, 289-291, 293, 297-299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626-655, 657-660, 676, 677, 729, 752, 757, 758.

Gold mining, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, average number of laborers, and average monthly salaries, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 279, 295, 308, 327, 361, 404, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506-508, 511, 512.

Gonzaga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 372, 416, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Gota de Leche, 10.

Government, Philippine, income and expenditures of, 22, 23, 82.

Government, provincial, and municipal, revenue collections, and expenditures of, 81; consolidated income and expenditures of, 82.

Grass dealers, average daily wages of, 19, 76; cutters, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Great Britain, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

Guagua, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 371, 415, 472, 481, 496; rice mills in, 520, 535, 538, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 618, 721, 747.

Gubat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 382, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Guiguinto, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.

Guijulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

Guinayangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 355, 397, 475, 488, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Guindulman, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Guimba, municipality, household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Guimbal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Guinobatan, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 40; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 383, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Guiuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 378, 422, 478, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Gum copal, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Gumaca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

H

Hagonoy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.

Hat block and last manufacturing, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 652, 677, 729, 753, 762, 763.

- Hat, and umbrella factories, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 278, 293, 308, 328, 361, 404, 485, 488, 500, 503, 508, 509, 511, 512.
- Hat factories, comparative statistics of, 279; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 275, 278, 283, 290, 293, 299, 308, 328, 361, 404, 485, 488, 500, 503, 508, 510, 511.
- Hat finishing, statistics concerning industry, 619, 624, 628, 633, 646, 649, 677, 729, 753, 760, 762, 763.
- Hats, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Hatters, average daily wages of, 19, 77; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Heart disease, place in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Hemp, knotted, and Manila, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Hermosa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Hernani, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
- Hilongos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Himamaylan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 345, 354, 397, 472, 481, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Hinatuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Hindang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Hinigaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Hinunangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610; 717, 744.
- Hinundayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 748.
- Holland, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.
- Homicide, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.
- Honolulu Iron Works, 211.
- Horse shoemakers, average daily wages of, 19.
- Hospicio de San José, 10.
- Hospital de San Juan de Dios, 10.
- Hospital de Santiago, 10.
- Hospitals, total number of, number of registered patients in, comparison between the two Censuses as to, 11; most common diseases in, 11-12; spread of some common diseases treated in, 12.
- Household industries, which and by whom were enumerated, 577; number of establishments and total production of, 578; list of, having 500 or more establishments, 578, 579; having a production of P100,000 or over, 579; provinces having 500 or more, 579, 580; provinces having a production of P100,000, 580, 581; place occupied by Manila as to number of establishments and value of output, 581; provinces recording highest percentages and averages of, 581, 582; groups of, leading the list, 582; conditions under which are carried on, 582; included in the section of manufactures, 582, 583; groups of real, 583, 584; descriptive list of, not enumerated, 584-587.
- Hunting, unlawful, number of persons accused of, 108, 130.

I

- Iba, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
- Ibaan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Ibahay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Ice plants, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics regarding, 265, 268, 277, 278, 291, 293, 308, 328, 361, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 508-511.
- Ifugao, subprovince, church statistics for, 33, 49.
- Iguig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- I-lui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.
- Ilagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 603, 715, 742.
- Ilang-ilang oil, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Iligan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246; 257, 354, 397, 470, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Ilog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Iloilo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 343, 353, 358, 359, 363, 369, 371, 375, 380, 385, 396, 401, 407, 413, 415, 419, 424, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Iloilo, province, newspapers published in, 24; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 49, 50; paupers in, 66; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 256, 275, 276, 290, 291, 301, 303, 305, 307-310, 313-317, 320, 323, 325, 327-329, 333-335, 337, 338, 343, 350, 353, 358, 359, 361-363, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 380, 385, 392, 393, 396, 401, 402, 404, 405, 407, 413, 415, 417-419, 421, 423, 425, 428, 436, 443, 458, 462, 464, 469, 478, 479, 490, 493, 494, 502; rice mills in, 213, 516, 520, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 553, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 608, 641, 642, 661-667, 669-676, 678-683, 685-689, 691-697, 699, 702, 714, 735, 742; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771, 77.

Ilocos Norte, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 25, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 50; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 275, 289, 301, 303, 313, 315, 320, 323, 333-335, 343, 373, 385, 393, 413, 415, 417, 423, 436, 443, 458, 462, 464, 469, 478, 490, 493, 502; household industries in, 580, 600, 639, 661-663, 667, 668, 670-673, 675, 676, 678, 679, 682, 684, 685, 687-689, 691-696, 698, 702, 713, 735, 741; fishing industry in, 776, 771.

Ilocos Sur, province, newspapers published in, 25; public and semipublic libraires in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 50, 51; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-69; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 256, 275, 289, 290, 301, 304, 307, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 327, 333, 334, 337, 343, 347, 352, 353, 368, 377, 379, 380, 385, 389, 395, 401, 411, 415, 421, 424, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 478, 490, 493, 502; sugar mills in, 230, 231, 553, 562, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 607, 639, 640, 662, 663, 665, 667, 670-673, 675-678, 680, 682-687, 689, 691-698, 700-702, 713, 735, 741; fishing industry in, 766, 771.

Imports, character of, 205.

Impasogong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Implements, agricultural, manufacture of, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 626-628, 631, 632, 635, 639, 641-643, 645, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 679, 730, 753, 759, 761.

Imus, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 467, 478, 493; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Inabanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Income, governmental, total amount of, excess of, over expenditures, 23.

Indan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Indang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 342, 385, 467, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Indigo industry, statistics concerning, 204, 619, 624, 640, 652, 677, 730, 753, 758, 760, 761.

India, natives of, accused of crime, 128.

Industries, principal, list of, according to number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, average number of laborers, and total average monthly salaries, 200-202; progress and development of, 210, 211.

Infanta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59, 63; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 475, 488, 498; household industries in, 613, 616, 722, 727, 747, 750.

Infanticide, number of persons accused of, 107; number of males and females accused of, 130.

Influenza, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Initao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55.

Injuries, physical, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.

Immigration Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Inopacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Instruction, provincial and general classifications of persons accused according to, 134, 135.

Insurrection, number of persons accused of, 105.

Interments, illegal, number of persons accused of, 107.

Internal Revenue Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.

Intoxication, provincial and general classification of persons accused in state of, 139, 140.

Intramuros Health station, 10.

Intramuros, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Investigations, preliminary, by the justices of the peace courts, 173.

Iriga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 395, 465, 476; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Iron plough points, statistics concerning industry, 265, 268, 272, 287, 309, 329, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 510-513.

Irosin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 387, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Isabela, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57, 65; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 263, 344, 387, 472, 475, 483, 496, 498; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 617, 720, 727, 746, 751.

Isabela, province, public libraries in, 30; most common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 51; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 30; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal

Isabela, province—Continued.

cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals, in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 257, 276, 291, 301, 307, 320, 327, 343, 385, 428, 486, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 479, 490, 494, 502; household industries in, 600, 608, 642, 661-663, 665, 670, 672, 674-676, 679, 681-683, 685, 687, 689, 692, 697, 698, 702, 715, 735, 742; fishing industry in, 766, 771.

Itbayat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67.

Itogon, township, statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 477, 492.

Iuisan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Ivana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42.

Iwahig Penal Colony, condition of prisoners, difference of, from that of San Ramon, distribution and families of colonists in, 101; organization of barrios, and superintendent of, 101, 102; cases among, prosecutor and attorney for, and punishments inflicted to colonists in, work organization in, agricultural, fishery, sawmill and forestry products of, total area of, plants cultivated in, cultivated and pasture lands of, 102; comments on the colonial system adopted for, 102, 103.

J

Jaen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Jagna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Jails, provincial, regulations for, 100; municipal, persons convicted and committed to, 169; insular, classification according to sex of prisoners confined in, 176; age of persons confined in insular, 177; classification of persons confined in insular, according to instruction, 177; occupation of persons confined in insular, 178.

Jalajala, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Jamingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Janitors, confined in insular jails, 178.

Janiuay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Japan, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

Jaro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 874, 418, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 610, 714, 717, 742, 744.

Jesuit Fathers, library of, 9.

Jetafe, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Jewelry shops, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 274-278, 281-283, 285, 287, 289-291, 293, 297-299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509.

Jimalalud, municipality, sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

Jimenez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Jolo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 261, 845, 878, 388, 423, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Jones, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 728, 748.

Jordan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Jovellar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Juban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Judicial statistics. (*See* Statistics.)

Journalists, number of accused of crime, 143.

Jusi textiles, statistics of establishments engaged in, 265, 268, 275, 309, 329, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 509-512.

Justices of the peace, number of, accused of crime, 143.

K

Kabankalan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 394, 397, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Kalinga, subprovince, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32.

Kayan, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.

Kawayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Kawit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 346, 389, 412, 467, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Kiangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Knife factories, statistics concerning, 265, 268, 274, 289, 309, 329, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 508, 512-514.

L

Labo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.

Labor, and capital, comments on present condition of, 21.

Labor, Bureau of, duties of, 20.

Laborers, farm, form of payment of, daily wages of, in 1903, 1911, 1917, and 1918, 20; capacity of native, comparison between native and Chinese, 21; daily wages of, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Labor unions, political influence of, 20.

Labrador, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

La Castellana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

La Carlota, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Lace making, statistics concerning industry, 619, 624, 626, 631, 632, 654, 677, 678, 730, 753, 761-763.

Lagonoy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Laguimance, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 355, 367, 397, 411, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Laguna, province, reviews published in, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 51, 52; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 110; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes

Laguna, province—Continued.

against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 257, 276, 291, 301, 303-308, 311, 313, 315-317, 320, 321, 323, 325, 327, 328, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 343, 347, 349, 350, 352-355, 357, 359-361, 365, 366, 368, 370, 374, 377, 380, 385, 389, 391-393, 395, 397, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 408-410, 412, 413, 417-419, 421, 424, 428, 436, 448, 453, 462, 464, 469, 479, 490, 494, 502; rice mills in, 219, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 533, 534, 537, 538, 541, 545, 548, 551, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 553, 564, 568, 574; household industries in, 530, 600, 609, 643, 661-665, 667-676, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685-689, 691-693, 700-702, 715, 735, 743; fishing industry in, 766, 771, 773.

Lal-lo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Lambunao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Lanao, province, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 65; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 277, 292, 305, 325, 354, 428, 436, 448, 453, 462, 464, 470, 479, 490, 494, 502; household industries in, 600, 609, 643, 670, 684, 685, 702, 716, 735, 743.

Land owners, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Langangilang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40.

Laoag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 343, 350, 371, 385, 393, 415, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Laoang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

La Paz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 63; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Lapog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.

Lard factories, statistics concerning, 265, 268, 270, 284, 309, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512, 514, 515.

Larena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Las Piñas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 369, 413, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

La Trinidad, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43.

Laua-an, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

La Union, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 25, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 52, 53; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 277, 292, 305, 354, 428, 438, 450, 453, 462, 464, 470, 479, 490, 494, 502; sugar mills in, 226, 230, 231, 553, 564, 568, 574; household industries in, 530, 600, 609, 644, 662, 663, 668, 672, 674, 676, 682, 685-687, 691, 693, 694, 696, 703, 716, 735, 743; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 771.

Laur, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Lavezares, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 340, 261, 340, 354, 383, 397, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 724, 749.

Lazi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 616, 725, 749.

- Leather, manufacturing of, by modern method, 210.
- Legislature, Philippine, violation of the laws of, persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, 160, 161; provincial classification of persons accused of, therein, according to judgment rendered, 165.
- Lemery, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Leon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 362, 405, 469, 479, 494, sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 603, 714, 742.
- Lepanto-Amburayan, subprovince, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 53; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 277, 292, 307, 326, 428, 438, 450, 458, 462, 464, 470, 479, 490, 494, 502; sugar mills in, 574; household industries in, 600, 609, 644, 662, 663, 667, 671, 674, 676, 682, 685, 697, 703, 716, 735, 744.
- Lepanto-Bontoc, subprovince, criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against property in, 114.
- Leprosy, province in which prevailed in 1913, 12.
- Leyte, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Leyte, province, newspapers and books published in, 25, 28; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 53; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 258, Leyte, province—Continued.
- 277, 292, 293, 300-302, 311, 313, 315, 316, 319-321, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340, 343, 347, 365, 370, 377, 382, 386, 389, 390, 421, 430, 438, 450, 453, 462, 464, 470, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 564, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 610, 645, 661-663, 667-676, 678-688, 690, 691, 693, 694, 697, 698, 700, 703, 717, 735, 744; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
- Lezo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Lian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Lianga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Libacao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 340, 382, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Libagon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70.
- Libel, number of persons accused of, 108.
- Libmanan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Libog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Libon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Library and Museum, Philippine, number of volumes reported by, book circulation of, 7; the most popular one in Manila, number and kind of books of, read in 1913, 8.
- Libraries, public, meaning of, statistics for difference in the number of, in 1903 and 1913, reorganization of Manila, 7; semi-public, which are, greater number of Spanish volumes in, and its cause, 8; other, separately enumerated, number of volumes in English, Spanish, and local dialects in, 9.
- Licab, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
- Lidlidda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51.
- Liga Nacional Filipina (Tondo and Sampaloc), 10.
- Ligao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 383, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 513, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

- Lila, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Lillo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 355, 366, 399, 409, 469, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Liloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 610, 711, 717, 741, 744.
- Limay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Lime burning, statistics regarding, 265, 269, 272, 278, 281, 287, 293, 297, 309, 329, 362, 406, 485, 488, 500, 503, 510, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626, 627, 629, 631, 635-637, 639-641, 644, 649, 652, 653, 657, 659, 678, 753, 758, 760, 761.
- Lingayen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 356, 399, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Lipa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 350, 353, 359, 379, 383, 393, 396, 403, 417, 423, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Liquors, intoxicating, sale of, number of persons accused of, 107; comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Lithography, printing, and bookbinding, principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics of establishments engaged in, 265, 269, 274, 278, 289, 293, 309, 329, 363, 406, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 507, 508.
- Llorente, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
- Loay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 63; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Lobo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Loboc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 63; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Longos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 354, 397, 469, 479; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Looc, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, 61; paupers in, 71, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 611, 614, 718, 724, 745, 748.
- Loon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Lopez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 355, 361, 379, 388, 397, 404, 423, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Los Baños, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 348, 385, 469, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 748.
- Lottery tickets, sale and possession of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Lubang, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Lubao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; sugar mills in, 556; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Lubagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
- Lucban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 347, 388, 390, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Lucena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64, statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 351, 356, 370, 375, 379, 388, 394, 399, 414, 419, 423, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Luisiana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52, paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 355, 385, 399, 469, 479; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Lumban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52, paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 354, 357, 397, 400, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Lumbang industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 631, 643, 678, 753, 762-764.
- Lumber, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Lumbermen, average daily wages of, 19, 77.
- Lumber yards, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 628, 630, 631, 635, 637, 645, 648, 658, 678, 753, 759-762.
- Luna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

- Lupao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
- Lupi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705.
- Luxuries, imported, percentage of, 203.
- Luzuriaga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

M

- Maasin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49, 53; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 610, 714, 717, 742, 744.
- Mabalacat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Mabini, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 44; household industries in, 603, 604, 707, 708, 737, 738.
- Mabitae, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Macabebe, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Macalelon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Macaroni, vermicelli, and spaghetti factories, one of the principal industries as to the total value of production, 202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 275, 278, 291, 293, 310, 329, 363, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 679, 730, 753, 763, 764.
- Macrohon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Madridejos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 741.
- Magalan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Magallanes, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 373, 387, 417, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 606, 615, 711, 725, 740, 750.
- Magarao, municipality, household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Magdalena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 366, 409, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Magsingal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
- Maguey, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Mahatao, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
- Mohammedan churches, number, average capacity, and average value in pesos of, 17, 65.
- Majayjay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 355, 366, 399, 409, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Makati, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 357, 401, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Makato, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Malabang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Malabon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, 60; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 614, 711, 723, 740, 748.
- Malabuyoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48.
- Malaria, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 11; character of, 13.
- Malasiqui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Malate, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
- Malaybalay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.
- Malilipot, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Malinao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 46; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 710, 736, 739.
- Malita, municipality, household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Malitbog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

- Malolos**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 363, 406, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 709, 739.
- Maluko**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.
- Mambajao**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Mambulao**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Mamburao**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Mambusao**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Manaoag**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Manapla**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 356, 399, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
- Mandaue**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 360, 362, 369, 403, 405, 413, 463, 473, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.
- Mangaldan**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 357, 399, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
- Mangatarem**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.
- Manay**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.
- Manila**, city, periodicals published in, 4, 24; books printed in, 5; pamphlets in English, Spanish, and local dialects published in, 6; libraries in, 7, 9; library of Fiscal for, 8; charitable institutions in, 10; most common diseases in, 11, 12; clubs and civil associations in, 16, 37; beggars in, 18; reviews published in, 26, 27; books published in, 28; pamphlets published in, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 34; churches in, 39, 54; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76, 79; assessed value of, and taxes on real property in, 80; consolidated income and expenditures of, 82; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 233, 240, 246, 253, 277-279, 293-295, 300-343, 346-349, 351-353, 355-371, 373-375, 377, 379-382, 386, 389-393, 395-397, 399, 401-410, 412-415, 417-419, 421, 423-425, 430, 438, 450, 453, 462, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; household industries in, 580, 600, 610, 645, 646, 667, 668, 671, 675-677, 680, 681, 683, 690, 692, 694, 695, 697-699, 703, 713, 735, 744; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
- Manito**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Manjuyod**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
- Manufacture**, meaning of, 197.
- Manufactures**, schedule used for, 197, 198; limits and sources of information about, 197; native, most preferred by foreigners in 1902 and previous years, 205; comparison between, in 1902 and 1918, 205-209; evolution and progress of, 210; apparent inconsistencies between schedules and tables on, and real Filipino life, 235, 236; real scope of tables on, 236.
- Mapandan**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.
- Marble carving shops**, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 273, 294, 310, 330, 363, 407, 485, 498, 500, 503, 512, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 654, 679, 730, 753, 765.
- Marble workers**, average daily wages of, 20, 77.
- Maragondon**, municipality, number, capacity, estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Maria**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Maribojoc**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Marikina**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 375, 415, 419, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

- Marilao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 606, 709, 739.
- Marinduque, subprovince, public libraries in, 30; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 55; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 81; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 258, 279, 295, 301, 320, 336, 337, 343, 376, 393, 420, 421, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495; household industries in, 581, 600, 610, 646, 647, 663, 666, 670, 674, 681, 683, 685, 695-697, 699, 703, 718, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 771.
- Maripipi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Mariveles, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Marriage, illegal, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Mary Chiles Christian Hospital, 10.
- Mary J. Johnston Memorial Hospital, 10.
- Masantol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
- Masbate, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 343, 386, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
- Masbate, subprovince, churches in, 39, 55; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 258, 279, 295, 301, 302, 308, 315, 320, 321, 335, 348, 347, 361, 373, 386, 390, 404, 417, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; household industries in, 581, 600, 611, 647, 662, 663, 666, 667, 671, 674, 676, 681, 682, 685, 686, 689, 694, 697, 703, 718, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 771.
- Masinloc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
- Masons, average daily wages of, 19, 77; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Matalom, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Mati, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.
- Matnog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Matuguinao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61.
- Mauban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Mayantoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Meat salting industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 649, 658, 659, 679, 730, 753, 761, 763.
- McArthur, Major-General, statement of, as to labor conditions in the Islands, 21.
- Mechanics, average daily wages of, 19, 77; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Medicine, pharmacy, and dentistry, unlawful practice of, persons accused of, 107.
- Medellin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.
- Meisic Health Station, 10.
- Meningitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Mendez-Núñez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Merchants, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Merchandise, foreign, exportation of, 204.
- Merida, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Metal and rubber stamp factories, statistics concerning, 265, 269, 278, 294, 310, 330, 363, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512, 513, 515.
- Metals, imitation and manufactured, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Mexico, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566, 721, 747.
- Meycauayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 341, 353, 359, 374, 379, 384, 395, 403, 418, 423, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

- Miagao**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Milagros**, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufacture for, 247, 258, 373, 417, 471, 495; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
- Milaor**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Mill making**, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 632, 633, 637, 641, 653, 658, 680, 730, 759-761.
- Minalabac**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Minalin**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 365, 409, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Mindoro**, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 55; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases, pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 258, 279, 295, 301, 320, 344, 386, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 534, 538, 541, 545, 548, 551, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 611, 647, 661-663, 666, 667, 670, 674, 676, 681-683, 685-687, 689-693, 695, 697, 701, 703, 718, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 771.
- Mineral coal industry**, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, and average number of laborers, 201; comparative statistics of, 208; statistics concerning, 265, 269, 274, 289, 310, 330, 364, 407, 435, 488, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509-511, 514.
- Miners**, average daily wages of, 19, 77; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Minglanilla**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.
- Minors**, corruption of, number of persons accused of, persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 127; number of males and females accused of, 130.
- Misamis**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Misamis**, province, newspapers, reviews and books published in, 25, 26, 28; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 55, 56; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 259, 279, 295, 301, 316, 320, 337, 344, 377, 387, 421, 430, 433, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; sugar mills in, 227, 230, 232, 558, 564, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 611, 648, 661, 663, 666, 667, 672, 674-676, 681-687, 693, 697, 699, 703, 719, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
- Moalbal**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.
- Mogpog**, municipality number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.
- Momungan**, municipality, paupers in, 70.
- Moncada**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 68; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Mondragon**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61.
- Monkayo**, municipality, paupers in, 69.
- Montalban**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Moron**, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Morong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Mountain Province, assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81.

Mulanay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Muntinglupa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Muñoz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56.

Murcia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Murder, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.

Musical instrument factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 273, 294, 310, 330, 364, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512-515; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626-629, 634, 635, 637, 640, 641, 645, 646, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 680, 730, 753, 759-761.

Musicians, average daily wages of, 77; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

N

Nabas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Nabua, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Naga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 48; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 255, 341, 351, 357, 373, 383, 400, 417, 465, 468, 476, 478, 493; household industries in, 602, 606, 705, 712, 736, 741.

Nagbuquel, township, household industries in, 607, 713, 742.

Nagarlan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Naguilian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; 52; household industries in, 608, 609, 715, 716, 743.

Naic, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; rice mills in, 518, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Nampicuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Narvacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.

Nasugbu, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Native cheese industry, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 277, 291, 311, 331, 365, 409, 485, 488, 500, 504, 512-515; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 637, 653, 680, 730, 753, 762, 763.

Native cotton textile industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 626-629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 639-642, 644, 643-651, 653, 655, 658, 659, 681, 682, 730, 753, 756.

Native fiber textile industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 628, 631-633, 635-637, 641, 644, 645, 647-651, 653-657, 659, 682, 683, 731, 753, 756.

Native hat industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 629, 632-637, 640-643, 645-647, 649-651, 653-656, 659, 683, 731, 753, 756, 757.

Native silk textile industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 633, 639, 640, 643, 684, 731, 753, 757, 758, 760.

Native spirit industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 626, 627, 629, 630, 633-649, 653-660, 684, 686, 731, 753, 756.

Native sugar-cake industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 629, 631, 633, 634, 636, 637, 640, 645, 646, 648, 649, 653, 657-659, 684, 731, 753, 756, 757.

Native textile industries, unclassified, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 629, 646, 649, 699, 732, 754, 759, 761.

Nationality, persons accused, without records as to, 128.

Natividad, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 743.

Naujan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Naval, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Navotas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 369, 373, 375, 413, 417, 419, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Negligence, reckless, number of persons accused of, 109.

New Washington, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Nipa roofers, average daily wages of, 19, 77.

Nipa thatch making, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 281, 296, 311, 331, 365, 409, 485, 488, 500, 504, 509, 511, 512; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 627, 629, 630, 633-635, 637, 639-641, 644, 645, 647-649, 651, 653-657, 659, 660, 685, 686, 731, 753, 756, 757.

Norzagaray, municipality, statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Noveleta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 369, 412, 467, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Nueva Ecija, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 56; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 233, 240, 247, 259, 280, 295, 301, 303, 316, 320, 323, 337, 344, 377, 387, 393, 422, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; statistics of rice mills for, 219, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 534, 538, 541, 545, 548, 551, 555; statistics of sugar mills for, 227, 230-232, 558, 564, 570, 574; household industries in, 581, 601, 611, 643, 649, 663, 668, 670, 672, 674-676, 678, 679, 683-685, 687, 688, 690, 693, 695-697, 699, 703, 719, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 769.

Nueva Vizcaya, province, public libraries in, 30; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 57; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First In-

nueva Vizcaya, province—Continued.

stance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; household industries in, 601, 612, 649, 662, 667, 682, 685, 687, 703, 720, 735, 746.

Nueva Era, municipality, paupers in, 69.

Nutshell cup industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 640, 686, 731, 753, 763-765.

O

Oas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Oath of allegiance, violation of, number of persons accused of, 105.

Obando, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 369, 372, 412, 416, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Occidental Negros, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 57; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against reputation in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 233, 240, 247, 259, 280, 295, 301, 305, 306, 320, 325, 344, 354, 387, 397, 399, 430, 438, 452, 458, 463, 464, 471, 472, 480, 481, 490, 495, 496, 502; rice mills in, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 534, 538, 542, 545, 548, 551, 555; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 564, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 612, 649, 650, 662, 663, 666-668, 670-672, 674-683, 685-689, 691, 693-695, 697-701, 703, 720, 735, 746; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 772.

Occupation, persons accused, according to, 143.

Odiangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 724.

Officers, public, assault and violence against, number of persons accused of, 106. (*See also Other Crimes.*)

Oilers, confined in insular jails, 178.

- Oil industry, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers; average monthly salaries and, total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics regarding, 265, 269, 277, 279, 291, 294, 311, 331, 366, 409, 485, 488, 500, 504, 506, 507; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 625, 627, 629, 633, 637, 639, 643, 653, 655, 659, 660, 686, 731, 753, 757.
- Opium Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 128; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.
- Opon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Optical shops, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested; average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 264-273, 281-283, 285, 287, 289-291, 293, 297-299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509.
- Oquendo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
- Orani, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 372, 416, 466, 476, 491; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Oras, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
- Ordinances, municipal, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; city of Manila, violations of, 157; municipal, persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, 162, 163; provincial classification of persons accused of violation of municipal, according to judgment rendered, 166.
- Oriental Negros, province, reviews published in, 27; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 57, 58; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 64, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against Oriental Negros, province—Continued. property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 259, 280, 296, 301, 321, 344, 387, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 472, 481, 490, 496, 502; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 553, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 612, 650, 651, 662, 663, 666, 668, 674, 676, 681-683, 686-689, 691-693, 697, 701, 703, 721, 735, 746; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 772, 773.
- Orion, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 372, 416, 466, 476, 491; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Ormoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Oroquieta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471; 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Oslob, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48.
- Oton, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 361, 404, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 608, 714; 742.

P

- Paco Health Station, 10.
- Paco, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
- Paete, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 347, 349, 385, 389, 392, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Pagbilao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Pagsanjan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 354, 366, 385, 397, 409, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Painters, average daily wages of, 19, 78; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Palanan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 715, 743.
- Palapag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
- Palauig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727.

- Palawan, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 58; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 243, 259, 280, 296, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 472, 481, 496, 502; household industries in, 601, 613, 651, 682, 703, 721, 735, 747.
- Palm juice collectors, average daily wages of, 19, 76.
- Palo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Palompon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Paluan, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Pambuhan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
- Pampanga, province, newspapers, books, and pamphlets published in, 24, 28, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 58, 59; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 259, 280, 281, 296, 301, 303, 304, 306, 311, 312, 314-316, 321, 323, 325, 331, 332, 334, 335, 337, 344, 351, 356, 365, 367, 371, 373, 377, 387, 393, 395, 399, 408, 411, 415, 417, 422, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 472, 481, 496, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 535, 538, 542, 546, 548, 551, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 613, 651, 652, 662, 663, 666-670, 672, 674-676, 679-681, 683, 686, 687, 689-691, 694-697, 699, 701, 703, 721, 735, 747; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 772.
- Pamplona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 46; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 602, 605, 705, 709, 736, 739.
- Pamphlets, matter excluded in the enumeration, of, 5, 6; number of, in English, Spanish, and local dialects, places recording the greatest number of, 6.
- Panay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
- Pandacan, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
- Pandan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 47; household industries in, 603, 606, 706, 710, 737, 740.
- Pangasinan, province, newspapers, reviews and books published in, 25-28; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; statistics of churches for, 39, 59, 60; paupers in, 66, 71, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 260, 281, 296, 297, 301, 303, 306, 314-316, 321, 323, 325, 327, 334-337, 345, 347, 351, 356, 357, 360, 371, 374, 378, 387, 389, 394, 399, 415, 418, 419, 422, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 473, 481, 496, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 522, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 542, 546, 548, 551, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 613, 652, 653, 662-664, 666-672, 674-676, 678-683, 685-689, 691-697, 699, 701, 703, 722, 735, 747; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 772.
- Pangil, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 354, 366, 397, 409, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Panglao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 703, 738.
- Paniqui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

- Panitan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47.
- Pantabangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
- Pantukan, municipality, paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 342, 385, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Paoay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 373, 417, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Paombong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 355, 398, 467, 477, 492.
- Paper industry, preliminary steps toward the establishment of, prospects of, 210.
- Paracale, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Parañaque, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 369, 378, 413, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Parasites, intestinal, cause of its predominance, 13.
- Paricide, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89-94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.
- Pasacao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 253, 354, 397, 465, 476; household industries in, 603, 705, 736.
- Passay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 345, 378, 387, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Pasig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 365, 375, 387, 408, 419, 473, 482, 497; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Pasel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Paste, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Pastrana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; statistics of manufacture for, 246, 258, 377, 421, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Pastry making, statistics concerning industry, 619, 623, 637, 645, 687, 731, 753, 762-764.
- Pasquin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Pateros, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 357, 365, 375, 400, 408, 419, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Patnagon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Paulist Fathers, library of, 9.
- Pauperism, conditions of, prevailing in 1918; comments on, 18; statistics regarding, 66-73.
- Pearl buttons, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Pearls, comparative statistics concerning, 204; fishing of, 594.
- Penal Code, violation of, persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, 158, 159; provincial classification of persons accused of, according to judgment rendered, 164.
- Peñablanca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46.
- Peñaplata, municipality, paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Peñaranda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
- Periodicals, classification of, number, of, published in Manila, total circulation of, comparison of data as to, in 1903 and 1918, 4; languages used in, 4-5; apportionment of copies of, issued in 1903 and 1918, readers of, rate of inhabitants per copy of, 5.
- Perjury, number, of persons accused of, 106.
- Persons, misdemeanors against, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Philippine General Hospital, 10.
- Philippine Islands, newspapers published in, 24; reviews published in, 26; books published in, 28; pamphlets published in, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 289, 264, 267, 300-319, 321-341, 346-349, 352-359, 361-369, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379, 381-383, 389-393, 395-409, 412-417, 418-420, 423-425, 456, 462, 464, 490, 499, 502; rice mills in, 219, 226, 516, 530, 531, 548, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 558, 572, 574; household industries in, 600, 622-624, 661-702, 735; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771, 773.
- Philippine Orphanage Association, 10.

- Philippines, natives of, accused of crime, 128.
- Photographic studios, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 271, 274, 277, 279, 286, 289, 291, 294, 311, 381, 366, 367, 409, 410, 485, 488, 501, 504, 508, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 625, 629, 633, 643, 645, 653, 686, 687, 731, 753, 758, 761, 762.
- Physicians, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Piat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46.
- Piddig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Pidigan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Pila, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Pilar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 42, 47, 48, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 348, 391, 474, 482, 497; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 602, 603, 605, 615, 704, 706, 710, 725, 736, 737, 739, 750.
- Pili, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
- Pillila, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Pillow making, statistics regarding industry, 619, 623, 637, 687, 731, 753, 762, 764, 765.
- Pinamalan, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Pinamungajan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Pintuyan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Pina textiles, statistics of establishments engaged in industry, 265, 269, 273, 287, 312, 331, 367, 410, 485, 488, 501, 504, 514, 515.
- Pitogo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Placer, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Plants of oil value, 210.
- Plaridel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Plumbers, average daily wages of, 19, 78.
- Pneumonia, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Pola, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
- Polangui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Policemen, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Polillo, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Polo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Pontevedra, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, 57; sugar mills in, 562, 564; household industries in, 605, 612, 710, 740, 746.
- Porac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Poro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Poster and sign painting shops, statistics concerning, 265, 269, 279, 294, 312, 331, 367, 410, 485, 488, 501, 504, 514, 515.
- Postmasters, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Pototan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- Potteries, manufacturing statistics concerning 265, 269, 272, 275, 281, 287, 290, 296, 297, 312, 332, 367, 410, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 625-627, 629, 631, 633-635, 637, 639-645, 647-649, 651, 653, 655-658, 660, 687, 688, 731, 753, 757, 758.
- Pozorrubio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.
- Practices, unchaste, public officials accused of, 106; number of persons accused of, 107, 130; provincial classification of persons accused of, 116; classification by regions of persons accused of, 118; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 127.
- Prevarication, number of officials accused of, 106.
- Presidents, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Priests, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Prieto Diaz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Printers, average daily wages of, 19.
- Printing, statistics concerning, as household industry, 619, 625, 646, 688, 731, 753, 763.
- Prisoners, total number of, on Census Day, 97; infidelity in the custody of, number of public officials accused of, 106; confined in insular

Prisoners—Continued.

jails, 178; crimes committed by, 180, 188-193; confined in provincial jails, classification of, by sex, 181; by age, 182; according to instruction, 183; occupation of, 184; according to nationality, 185; duration of imprisonment of, 186, 187.

Property, damage to, number of persons accused of, in 1912 and 1918, 89; value of, robbed, stolen, obtained under false pretense, and misappropriated, in 1912 and 1918, 90; misdemeanors against, number of persons accused of, 109.

Property, real revenues collected from taxable, total assessed value of, value of, subject to taxation, and exempt, 22, 80; of religious entities, value of, 28.

Protestant churches, number, average capacity, and average value in pesos of, 17, 38-65.

Provinces, capable of maintaining their own government with their income, not self-supporting, causes of the insufficient funds of some, 22, remedy to meet the expenses of, 22-23.

Puericulture, centers of, number, of, subsidized by Government, and philanthropists, 10.

Puerto Princesa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against property in, 114.

Pullan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Pulupandan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Pura, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 760.

Q

Quarantine Law, violation of, persons accused of, 107.

Quezon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Quiapo, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Quingua, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

R

Ragay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; statis-

Ragay, municipality—Continued.

tics of manufactures for, 241, 253, 369, 418, 465, 476; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.

Railroad tie making, statistics concerning, 265, 269, 283, 299, 312, 332, 367, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 509-512.

Raincoat industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 649, 653, 688, 731, 753, 762, 764.

Rape, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 118, 127, 130.

Rapurapu, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.

Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 629, 633-637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 688, 731, 753, 761, 763.

Rattan, and anahaw hat industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 626, 629, 633, 634, 636, 637, 640-643, 651, 653-655, 657, 659, 660, 689, 731, 753, 758, 759.

Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 626, 627, 629, 633-636, 638, 639, 641, 642, 647, 650, 651, 655, 657, 659, 689, 690, 731, 754, 759-761.

Rattan chair makers, confined in insular jails, 178.

Rattan furnitures, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 272, 287, 312, 332, 367, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 511-514.

Rattan splitting industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 627, 629, 630, 645, 647, 649, 655, 657, 659, 690, 731, 754, 758, 759, 761.

Rebellion, number of persons accused of, 105.

Recidivism, provincial and general classification of persons accused according to, 141, 142.

Recollect Fathers, library of, 9.

Reformatories, minors of both sexes, confined in, 96, 157; classification by sex of offenders confined in, 174; authorities making commitments of offenders confined in, 174; crimes committed by offenders confined in, 175; provinces or countries of offenders confined in, 175; occupation before confinement of offenders confined in, 176.

Refreshment parlors, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 630, 631, 643, 645, 646, 651, 690, 731, 754, 758-760.

Reina Mercedes, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51.

Retouchers, negative, average daily wages of, 19.

Revenues, amount of collections of, 22, 81.

Rheumatism, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Rice, and palay, difference between, 218; commercial and official weight of a *cavan* of husked and unhusked, 218; products and by-products obtained from 100 *cavans* of

Rice, and palay—Continued.

unhusked, 218; use of husk, and by-products of, 218; prices of, 219; production and importation of, from 1902 to 1918, 220; comments on the production of, 220-223; proclamation by the Governor-General prohibiting the importation of, and fixing the maximum selling prices of, 222, 223 (note).

Rice mills, number, capital, average number of workers, average monthly salaries, and cost and value of production of, 199, 218; supplementary schedule for, 213-217; statistics concerning, as household industry, 620, 623, 627, 629-631, 633, 634, 638, 639, 641, 643, 645, 650, 651, 653, 654, 658, 659, 690, 691, 731, 754, 757, 758.

Rizal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46, 56; household industries in, 605, 611, 709, 719, 739, 746.

Rizal, province, reviews, books and pamphlets published in, 27-29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 60, 61; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 249, 260, 261, 281, 297, 301-304, 306, 307, 309, 311-317, 321-324, 326, 327, 329, 331-337, 345, 347, 348, 352, 357, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 376, 378, 387, 389, 391, 394, 395, 400-402, 406, 408, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 422, 423, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 473, 481, 482, 490, 496, 497, 502; rice mills in, 219, 522, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 542, 548, 552, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 614, 653, 654, 663, 666, 668-672, 674-681, 683-685, 687-689, 691-697, 703, 723, 735, 748; fishing industry in, 766, 768.

Road Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Robbery, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 108, 114, 120, 127, 130.

Romblon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72, household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Romblon, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 61; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 249, 261, 281, 297, 301, 321, 347, 432, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 473, 482, 490, 497, 502; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 614, 654, 662, 666, 670, 674, 676, 677, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 697, 701, 703, 723, 735, 748; fishing industry in, 766, 772.

Ronda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Rope, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Rope factories, one of the principal industries as to cost and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 312, 332, 363, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 506, 507-509, 514; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 627, 629, 631, 633-635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 643-645, 647, 650, 651, 653-657, 659, 660, 691, 731, 754, 757, 758, 760.

Rope makers, confined in insular jails, 178.

Rosales, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 418, 422, 473, 481, 496; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 551; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.

Rosario, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 47, 53; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 372, 416, 468, 478, 493, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 606, 707, 711, 733, 740.

Rosary and scapulary industry, statistics concerning, 620, 625, 633, 691, 731, 754, 763, 764.

Rubber, raw, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

S

Sablayan, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Sabtang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43.

Sabutan mat industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 627, 629, 633, 635, 638, 639, 641, 642, 647, 651, 657, 692, 731, 754, 757, 759.

Sack industry, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 313, 332, 363, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 510-514.

- Saddle, belt, and harness makers, average daily wages of, 20, 78.
- Saddle making, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 625, 640, 700, 733, 754, 763, 764.
- Saddleries, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279, 290, 291, 294, 313, 333, 363, 411, 412, 486, 488, 501, 504, 510, 511, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 631, 633, 635, 637, 640-643, 646, 653, 654, 660, 692, 731, 754, 759, 760.
- Sagada, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68.
- Sagay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 611, 612, 719, 720, 746.
- Sagnay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
- Sago industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 627, 692, 731, 754, 765.
- Sailboat construction, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 625, 629, 633, 645, 647, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 659, 701, 733, 754, 759, 761.
- Sail making, statistics concerning industry, 620, 625, 651, 692, 731, 754, 762-764.
- Saint Luke's Hospital, 10.
- Saint Paul's Hospital, 10.
- Salasa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.
- Salcedo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Salpingitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Salt industry, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital, invested, average number of laborers, and average monthly salaries, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 208; statistics concerning establishments engaged in, 266, 269, 272, 273-275, 281, 287-289, 291, 297, 313, 333, 369, 412, 413, 486, 488, 501, 504, 506, 507, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637-641, 644, 645, 647, 648, 650, 651, 653-657, 693, 731, 754, 757.
- Samal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Samar, province, periodicals published in, 25; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 61; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed and decided in the Court of First Instance for,
- Samar, province—Continued.
104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 249, 261, 282, 297, 298, 301, 305, 308, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 324, 327, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340, 345, 347, 354, 356, 360, 365, 370, 373, 375, 378, 387, 389, 397, 399, 414, 417, 419, 422, 432, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 473, 474, 482, 490, 497, 502; household industries in, 579, 580, 601, 614, 661-663, 666, 668-676, 679-683, 685-693, 696-698, 700, 701, 703, 724, 735, 749; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 772, 773.
- Samboan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Sampaloc Day Nursery, 10.
- Sampaloc Health Station, 10.
- Sampaloc, municipality, and Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54, 64; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- San Antonio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56, 61, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 354, 356, 383, 397, 399, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 612, 615, 617, 719, 725, 727, 746, 749, 751.
- Sanatoriums. (See Hospitals.)
- San Carica, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 356, 399, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 612, 613, 720, 723, 746, 748.
- Sanchez-Mira, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- San Clemente, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- San Emilio, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.
- San Esteban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
- San Fabian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 723, 748.
- San Felipe, municipality, household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
- San Felipe Neri, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 348, 357, 367, 373, 391, 401, 411, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

- San Fernando, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 344, 351, 367, 371, 387, 393, 411, 415, 472, 481, 496; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 607, 611, 613, 614, 705, 712, 716, 718, 721, 724, 737, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749.
- San Francisco, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- San Gabriel, township, household industries in, 609, 717, 744.
- San Ildefonso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 63; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- San Isidro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 612, 717, 719, 744, 746.
- San Jacinto, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 611, 613, 718, 723, 745, 748.
- San Joaquin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
- San Jose, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 43, 55, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 247, 253, 258, 340, 382, 465, 471, 476, 480, 495; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 611, 612, 705, 707, 719, 738, 746.
- San Jose de Buenavista, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- San Jose del Monte, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- San Juan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53, 62; household industries in, 609, 615, 716, 725, 743, 749.
- San Juan del Monte, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- San Julian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- San Lazaro Hospital, 10.
- San Leonardo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56.
- San Luis, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 59; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 613, 707, 721, 738, 747.
- San Manuel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59, 63; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 616, 723, 726, 743, 750.
- San Marcelino, municipality, household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
- San Mateo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 357, 401, 473, 482, 497; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- San Miguel, municipality, and Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 50, 54; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 341, 350, 384, 393, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 605, 608, 709, 714, 739, 742, 744.
- San Narciso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 262, 355, 397, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 617, 727, 751.
- San Nicolas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50, 54, 59; household industries in, 607, 613, 713, 723, 741, 748.
- San Nicolas Day Nursery, 10.
- San Pablo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 343, 348, 366, 368, 374, 375, 385, 391, 409, 412, 418, 419, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 608, 609, 715, 743.
- San Pascual, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
- San Pedro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- San Quintin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 723, 748.
- San Rafael, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- San Remigio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 49; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- San Ramon Penal Colony, organization of, 100, 101; separate houses, industrial and agricultural activities, working hours, and physical condition of prisoners in, 101; comments on the colonial system adopted in, 103.
- San Simón, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

- San Vicente, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 380, 424, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 607, 705, 713, 787, 742.
- Santa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.
- Santa Ana, municipality, and Manila district, estimated value of churches in, 54, 59; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Santa Barbara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562, 566; household industries in, 608, 613, 715, 723, 742, 748.
- Santa Catalina, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.
- Santa Cruz, municipality, and Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 52, 54, 55, 64; paupers in, 69, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 245, 255, 257, 342, 343, 350, 360, 365, 375, 377, 385, 393, 403, 408, 409, 419, 421, 468, 470, 478, 479, 493; sugar mills in, 562, 564; household industries in, 607, 608, 610, 713, 715, 718, 741, 742, 743, 745.
- Santa Fe, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Santa Ignacia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Santa Lucia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.
- Santa Magdalena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Santa Maria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 51, 52, 59; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 605, 614, 709, 713, 715, 723, 739, 742, 743, 748.
- Santa Margarita, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Santander, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Santa Rita, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59, 61; paupers in, 72; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 615, 721, 725, 747, 749.
- Santa Rosa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52, 56; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures
- Santa Rosa, municipality—Continued.
for, 246, 257, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 612, 715, 719, 743, 746.
- Santiago, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 713, 715, 742, 743.
- Santo Domingo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 608, 612, 713, 719, 742, 746.
- Santol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.
- Santo Niño, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Santos, Epifanio de los, Assistant Director of Census, reports prepared by, 1-23, 197-236, 577-599.
- Santo Tomas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 53, 59; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 609, 614, 707, 716, 723, 733, 743, 748.
- Sapan wood, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Sapian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 605, 710, 740.
- Sara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
- Saravia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
- Sariaya, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 262, 345, 379, 388, 423, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Sarrat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69.
- Sausage factories, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 294, 313, 333, 369, 413, 486, 488, 501; 504, 510-513, 515; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 651, 693, 732, 754, 762-764.
- Saug, municipality, paupers in, 69.
- Sawall industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 629, 630, 631, 633, 635, 638, 641, 643, 645, 649-651, 654, 658, 660, 693, 694, 732, 754, 758, 759, 761.
- Saw-frame making, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 622, 629, 701, 733, 754, 763, 764.

- Sawmills, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 208; statistics concerning, 266, 269, 271-275, 277, 279, 282, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298, 299, 313, 333, 369, 370, 413, 414, 486, 488, 501, 504, 506, 507.
- Sawyers, average daily wages of, 19, 78; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Scandal, public, number of persons accused of, 107; number of males and females accused of, 180.
- Sculptors, average daily wages of, 19, 78.
- Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 294, 314, 333, 371, 414, 486, 489, 501, 504, 512, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625-627, 629, 638, 640, 641, 646, 651, 694, 732, 754, 761, 762.
- Seamen, number, of accused of crime, 143.
- Seamstresses, average daily wages of, 20, 78; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Secretaries, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Secrets, revelation of, number of, persons accused of, 108.
- Sedition, number of persons accused of, 105.
- Seduction, and corruption of minors, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 116, 118, 127, 130.
- Sentences, classification and per cent of, in 1912 and 1918, and comments on, 97; prisons and jails where, were served, 98.
- Septicaemia, puerperal, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Sepulchers, violation of, number of persons accused of, 107.
- Servants, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Settlement House de la Asociación de Damas Filipinas, 10.
- Sevilla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Sex, provincial classification of persons accused according to, 129.
- Sexmoan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 352, 365, 373, 395, 409, 417, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
- Shark fins, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Shells, comparative statistics concerning, 204; fishing and use of, by button factories, 595.
- Shoemakers, average daily wages of, 19, 79; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
- Shoemaking, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 209; statistics of establishments engaged in, 266, 269, 270, 273, 275, 279, 281, 283, 284, 287, 289-291, 294, 296, 297, 299, 314, 334, 371, 414-415, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 507, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 635, 638-641, 643-647, 650, 653, 659, 694, 732, 754, 758, 760, 761.
- Shrimp and fish drying and salting, one of the principal industries as to number, cost of production, and total cost of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 209; statistics of establishments engaged in, 266, 269, 271-275, 277, 279, 281-283, 285, 287-289, 291, 293-299, 314, 334, 335, 372, 373, 415-417, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 508-510.
- Siaton, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
- Sibalom, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 346, 359, 389, 403, 466, 476, 491; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
- Sibonga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Sibulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
- Sierra-Bullones, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68.
- Sigaboy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.
- Sigay, municipality, paupers in, 70.
- Sigma, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 605, 710, 740.
- Sikatuna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Silang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; rice mills in, 520, 537, 550; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Silay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 554; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
- Siloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

- Silver and goldsmiths, average daily wages of, 19, 78; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Simumul, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Sinait, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.
- Sinamay weavers, average daily wages of, 19, 79.
- Siniloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
- Sipocot, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 608, 705, 787.
- Siquijor, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Siquijor, subprovince, public and semipublic libraries in, 30; churches in, 39, 62; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; collections and expenditures of, 81; household industries in, 581, 601, 615, 656, 662, 663, 666, 668, 671, 672, 675, 680, 683, 685-687, 691-693, 697, 703, 725, 735, 749.
- Siruma, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.
- Sison, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 728, 748.
- Sitangkai, municipality, household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Skin diseases, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; causes of their prevalence, 13.
- Slander, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.
- Slipper makers, average daily wages of, 20, 79.
- Slipper making, one of the principal industries as to number, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 270, 271-275, 277, 279, 281-289, 291, 294, 297-299, 315, 335, 373, 374, 417-419, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 626, 629, 631, 634, 635, 638-641, 643, 646, 649, 651, 653, 654, 657, 659, 695, 732, 754, 758, 759.
- Smallpox, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 11; hospitalization of cases of, 13.
- Soap factories, one of the principal industries as to cost of production, and total value of production, 201, 202; manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 271, 276, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 291, 294, 297, Soap factories—Continued.
299, 315, 335, 336, 375, 419, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 695, 732, 754, 762, 764, 765.
- Soap makers, average daily wages of, 19.
- Sogod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
- Sowers, average daily wages of, 19, 79.
- Social statistics. (*See* Statistics.)
- Social Service, 10.
- Solana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Solano, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71.
- Soldiers, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Solsona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
- Sorsogon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 345, 378, 382, 387, 423, 474, 482, 497; rice mills in, 552, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
- Sorsogon, province, periodicals published in, 24, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 62; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114, statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 249, 261, 282, 298, 300-302, 315, 317, 319, 321, 335, 337, 340, 345, 347, 348, 373, 375, 378, 387, 390, 417, 419, 423, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 482, 490, 497, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 552, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 546, 548, 552, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 615, 656, 657, 662, 663, 666, 669, 670, 672, 674-676, 678, 680, 683, 685, 686, 688, 690, 693, 695, 697, 701, 703, 725, 735, 749; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 772, 773.
- Spain, subjects of, accused of crime, 185.
- Spinning industry, manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 279, 295, 316, 336, 376, 420, 486, 489, 501, 504, 512-515; sta-

Spinning industry—Continued.

tistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 626, 629, 631, 635, 637, 639, 641, 646, 647, 650, 695, 732, 754, 756, 759.

Squad leaders, confined in insular jails, 178.

Statistics, social, subjects included in, persons charged with collection of data for, 1; form of schedule used for, 1-3; judicial, schedule adopted for, 85; persons charged with the collection of data for, compilation of schedules for, tabulation of, base of comparison for the interpretation of, and comparison of, for 1912 and 1918, 88; conclusion drawn from, 98.

Status, civil, provincial and general classification of, person accused according to, 137, 138.

Stewards, confined in insular jails, 178.

Storekeepers, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Stonecutters and bricklayers, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 297, 316, 336, 376, 420, 486, 489, 501, 504, 511-513.

Students, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Sual, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Subic, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 263, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

Sudipen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 609, 717, 744.

Supgon, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 609, 717, 744.

Sugar centrals, number, total capital, raw materials, salaries and expenses, and total value of output of, 228; percentage of production of, as compared with that of sugar mills, 228; benefits derived from the establishment of, 228, 234; comparative statistics between, and sugar mills, 572.

Sugar industry, progress of, 228; decrease of establishments of, its effect, 228; capital, profits, number of laborers and production of, 228; future of, 228; percentage of increase of production of, 233; statistics showing the progress of, and the amount of sugar exported, 233; economic slavery resulting from the old methods followed in, 234.

Sugar mills, number, capital, average number of workers, average monthly salaries, cost and value of production of, and profit of, 199, 228; comparative statistics between, and sugar centrals, 572.

Sugar making, statistics concerning, as household industry, 620, 623, 626, 627, 629, 631, 633-635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 649, 652-655, 658-660, 696, 732, 754, 756, 757.

Suicide, cases of, registered in the provinces, and in the city of Manila, 124.

Sulat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Sulu, province, public library of, 30; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 65; paupers in, 66; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 261, 283, 299, 301, 315, 317, 321, 335, 337, 345, 373, 378, 388, 417, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 482, 490, 497, 502; household industries in, 601, 615, 657, 668, 698, 699, 701, 703, 725, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 773.

Sumilao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Supreme Court, library of, 8; provincial classification of criminal cases appealed to, from 1914 to 1918, 150; condition of criminal docket of, from 1914 to 1918, 151; classification of criminal cases decided by, and capital punishments affirmed by, from 1914 to 1918, 152; civil cases appealed to, from 1914 to 1918, 153; disposition of civil cases in, and special remedies asked of, from 1914 to 1918, 154; disposition of cases of special remedies filed in, from 1914 to 1918, 155, 156.

Surigao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 261, 474, 482, 498; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Surigao, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic association in, 37; churches in, 39, 63; paupers in, 66; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and

Surigao, province—Continued.

decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111, crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 288, 240, 250, 283, 299, 301, 302, 321, 347, 388, 390, 432, 440, 454, 460, 464, 474, 482, 490, 498, 502; household industries in, 580, 601, 616, 657, 658, 662, 663, 666, 668, 672, 675, 676, 679, 681, 683, 686, 688-692, 694, 697, 703, 725, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 772.

Suyo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of paupers for, 70.

Swindling (*estafa*), statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 108, 114, 122, 127, 130, 173.

Switzerland, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

T

Taal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 357, 388, 400, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Tabaco, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 376, 388, 420, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Tabogon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Tacloban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 253, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Taft, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Tagaloon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Tagbilaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 703, 738.

Tagudin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 470, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 717, 744.

Taguig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Tailoring, one of the principal industries, as to number, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of

Tailoring—Continued.

production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 270-277, 279-287, 289-299, 316, 317, 336, 337, 376-378, 420-423, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625-660, 696, 697, 732, 754, 756, 757.

Tailors, average daily wages of, 19, 79; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Talacogon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Talavera, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 612, 719, 746.

Talibon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Talisay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 43, 49, 57; paupers in, 67, 71; sugar mills in, 560, 562; household industries in, 603, 604, 607, 612, 705, 707, 721, 737, 738, 741, 746.

Talisayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56.

Tampipi (telescope basket) industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 628, 635, 641, 643, 644, 652, 653, 655, 697, 732, 754, 759-761.

Tanauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 54; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 246, 253, 258, 350, 393, 466, 471, 477, 491, 495; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 610, 707, 717, 738, 744.

Tanay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 375, 419, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 738.

Tandag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Tanjay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

Tankulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Tanneries, one of the principal industries as to the total value of production, 202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 273-276, 279, 287, 289-291, 295, 317, 337, 379, 423, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508-511, statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 626, 631, 639, 640, 653, 698, 732, 754, 759, 761.

- Tanza, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 372, 416, 468, 478, 498; rice mills in, 520, 537, 550.
- Tapas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 605, 710, 740.
- Taranngan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Tarlac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 351, 394, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
- Tarlac, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 63; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 262, 283, 299, 301, 303, 317, 321, 323, 337, 345, 351, 378, 388, 394, 423, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 218, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 616, 658, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670-672, 676, 678, 680-682, 684, 685, 688, 691, 694, 696, 697, 700, 703, 726, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770.
- Taxes, increase of, for some provinces, 23.
- Tayabas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 262, 355, 399, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Tayabas, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 63, 64; paupers in, 66, 73; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases, pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 262, 283, 299, 301, 303, 317, 321, 323, 337, 345, 351, 378, 388, 394, 423, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 218, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 616, 658, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670-672, 676, 678, 680-682, 684, 685, 688, 691, 694, 696, 697, 700, 703, 726, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770.
- Tayabas, province—Continued.
111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 262, 283, 299, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 312, 315, 317, 321, 323, 325, 327, 332-335, 337, 345, 347, 351, 355, 356, 360, 361, 367, 370, 375, 379, 388, 390, 394, 397, 399, 403, 404, 411, 414, 415, 419, 423, 432, 442, 454, 460, 463, 464, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 219, 516, 522, 528, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 556, 557; household industries in, 579, 580, 601, 616, 653, 659, 661-666, 668-675, 677-679, 681, 683, 686, 689-691, 694-697, 701, 703, 727, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 772.
- Tayasan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
- Taytay, municipality, and township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 614, 721, 723, 747, 748.
- Tayug, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
- Tayum, municipality, number capacity and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
- Teachers, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Telegraph operators, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Ternate, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
- Testimony, false, and malicious prosecution; number of persons accused of, 106.
- Tetanus, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
- Textile factories, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 271, 273-275, 286, 287, 289, 290, 317, 337, 379, 380, 423, 424, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508-511.
- Textile utensil making, statistics concerning industry, 620, 622, 631, 637, 642, 650, 655, 698, 732, 754, 760, 761, 763.
- The Day Nursery, 10.
- Theft, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89-93, 95, 97, 103, 118, 127, 130, 172.
- Threats and coercions, number of persons accused of, 108; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.
- Tiaong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 263, 475, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- Tibiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 608, 706, 737.

- Tigaon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 253, 465, 476; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
- Tigbauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
- Timber cutting industry, statistics concerning, 620, 625, 655, 657, 698, 732, 754, 760-763.
- Tinambac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
- Tinambacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
- Tinsmiths, average daily wages of, 20, 79; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Tinsmith shops, manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 277, 279, 292, 295, 317, 338, 380, 424, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508, 510, 511, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 626, 629, 635, 638, 640, 643, 645, 646, 648-650, 652, 653, 657, 698, 699, 732, 754, 760, 761.
- Tiul, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
- Tobacco, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
- Tobacco pipe industry, statistics concerning, 620, 625, 633, 699, 732, 754, 765.
- Toledo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 351, 395, 463, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Tolong, municipality, household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
- Tolosa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 711, 744.
- Tondo Health Station, 10.
- Tondo, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
- Tondo Orphanage, 10.
- Tools and working materials, statistics concerning, 734, 755.
- Torrijos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 610, 713, 745.
- Trade-marks, fraudulent use of, number of persons accused of, 103, 130.
- Treason, number of persons accused of, 105.
- Treasurers, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
- Trepang or balate, statistics concerning, 204; fishing and commercial value of, 593.
- Trough industry, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 622, 626, 629, 631, 643, 655, 658, 700, 733, 754, 762, 763.
- Trunk factories, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 295, 317, 338, 330, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 512, 513.
- Tuao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Tuba collectors, number, of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
- Tubao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
- Tuberculosis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, 13.
- Tubigon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Tuburan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Tudela, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
- Tuguegarao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
- Tulong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.
- Tumauni, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 715, 743.
- Turkey, subjects of, accused of crime, 123.
- Tuy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
- Typhoid fever, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 11; character of, 13.

U

- Ubay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
- Ubian (South), municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65.
- Umingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 743.
- Unisan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
- United States, subjects of, accused of crime, 123.
- Urbiztondo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 743.
- Urdaneta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60.
- United States Congress, violation of Acts of, number of persons accused of, 109.
- Usurpation, number of persons accused of, 103; number of males and females accused of, 130.

Uyugan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48.

V

Vagrancy, persons accused of, in the Courts of First Instance, 110; classification by sexes of persons accused of, 130.

Valderrama, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42.

Valencia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Valladolid, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

Vallehermoso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

Various repair shops, one of the principal industries as to average monthly salaries, 202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 276, 279, 291, 295, 317, 338, 380-381, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508-511.

Veneral diseases, places in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Vice-presidents, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Victoria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Victorias, municipality, sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

Viga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Vigan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 343, 352, 367, 371, 379, 380, 385, 395, 411, 415, 423, 424, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.

Villaba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Villamor, Hon. Ignacio, report on judicial statistics by, 88-103.

Villareal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Villasia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Villaviecosa, municipality, paupers in, 67.

Vinegar industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 629, 631, 642, 650, 655, 699, 732, 754, 762.

Vintar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Virac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 342, 384, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Vulcanizing shops, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 295, 318, 338, 381, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 513-515.

W

Wages, average daily, for the most common occupations in the Islands, 19-20; causes of the extremes of high and low, in some provinces, 20; statistics of, 74-79.

Washermen, average daily wages of, 19, 79; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Watch repairers, average daily wages of, 20.

Watch repairing, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 274-278, 281-283, 285, 287, 289-291, 293, 297-299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 646, 699, 732, 754, 760, 762, 763.

Water, gaseous and mineral, factories of, one of the principal industries as to the total value of production, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 285, 287, 289-291, 293, 297, 307, 327, 359, 402, 485, 487, 500, 503, 508-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 661, 728, 752, 759, 763.

Wax-candle factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 295, 318, 339, 381, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 510-513; statistics of, as household industry, 621, 625, 638, 645, 650, 700, 733, 754, 760-762.

Weavers, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Weight and measures making, statistics concerning, 621, 625, 700, 733, 754, 764, 765.

Weights and Measures Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Whip making, statistics concerning industry, 621, 622, 631, 700, 733, 754, 764, 765.

White swellings, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Whooping cough, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Witnesses, number of, summoned, and who appeared in criminal cases, 147.

Workmen, unskilled, importance of, commercial and industrial, where are more needed, daily wages of, in 1903, 1911, 1917, and 1918, 20; protection of, laws enacted in favor of, 20; native, ability of, in manual

Workmen—Continued.

labor, efficiency of native, in "pice work," skill of Filipino, since the Filipinization of public service, 21.

Wright, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72.

Z

Zambales, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 80, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 64; paupers in, 66, 73; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 251, 263, 283, 299, 321, 333, 346, 389, 414, 432, 442, 454, 460, 463, 464, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 522, 528, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 556, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230, 232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 601, 617, 659, 660, 664, 668, 671, 672, 674, 677, 681, 682, 684, 686, 689, 691, 692, 694, 696, 697, 701, 703, 727, 735, 751; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 772.

Zamboanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

Zamboanga, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 25, 27; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 65; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 251, 263, 283, 299, 432, 442, 454, 460, 463, 464, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; household industries in, 601, 617, 660, 662-664, 666, 668, 672, 674, 677, 685, 686, 697, 703, 727, 735, 751.

Zamboanguita, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.

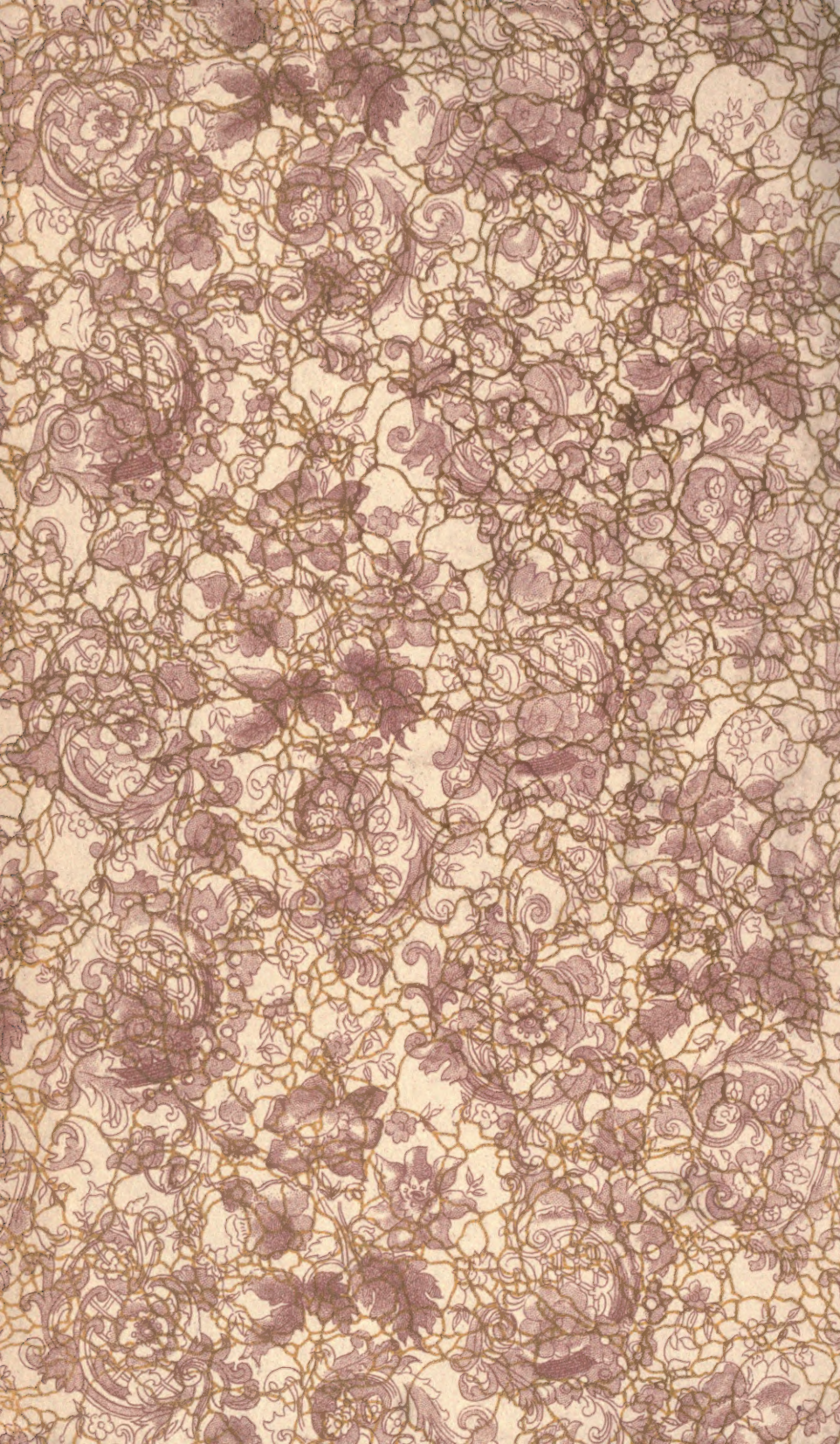
Zaragoza, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 612, 719, 746.

Zumarraga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 373, 378, 417, 422, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.



1000

(400/5 IN 6)



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 001 301 855 1

